

# GNOTHI SEAVTON



A Compendium of 4chan's  
Redpills and Conspiracy Facts  
For the year of the Lord 2022-ish in 2 Volumes

This being Volume the First,  
covering subjects from '1%' to 'JEWS'

By A. Comp-Eiler



We defeated the wrong enemy.

General George S. Patton

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes?

Juvenal

For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 1:18

The masses have never thirsted after truth. Whoever can supply them with illusions is easily their master; whoever attempts to destroy their illusions is always their victim.

Gustave Le Bon

Credo quia absurdum.

Tertullian

War is just economic entropy played to its logical conclusion.

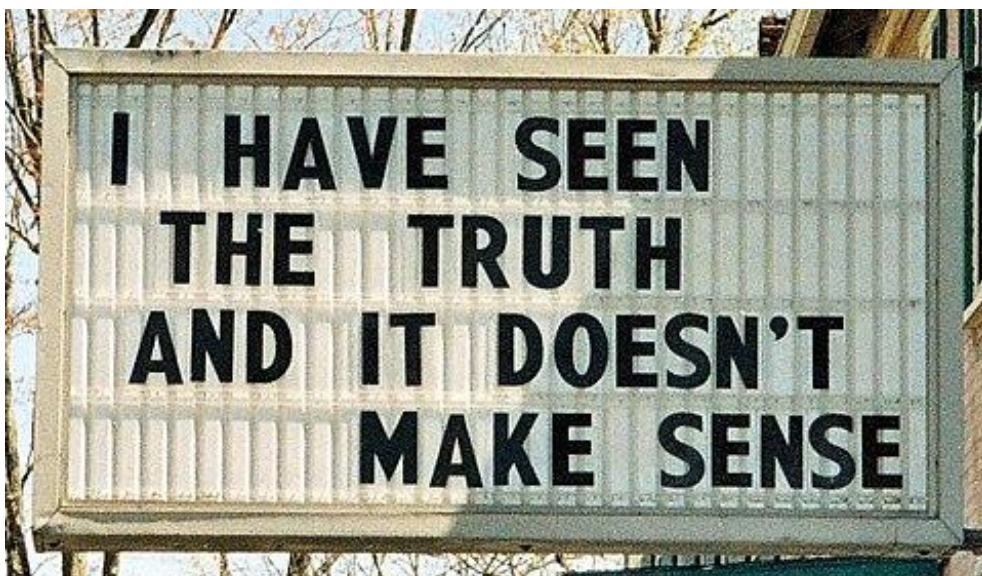
Kyle Bass

Be a gnarled tree.

Osho

For the protection of the good, for the destruction of the wicked, and for the establishment of righteousness, I come into being from age to age.

*Bhagavad Gita, Chapter 4, Verse 8*





**IF YOU ONLY READ THE BOOKS  
THAT EVERYONE ELSE IS READING...**



**YOU CAN ONLY THINK  
WHAT EVERYONE ELSE IS THINKING.**



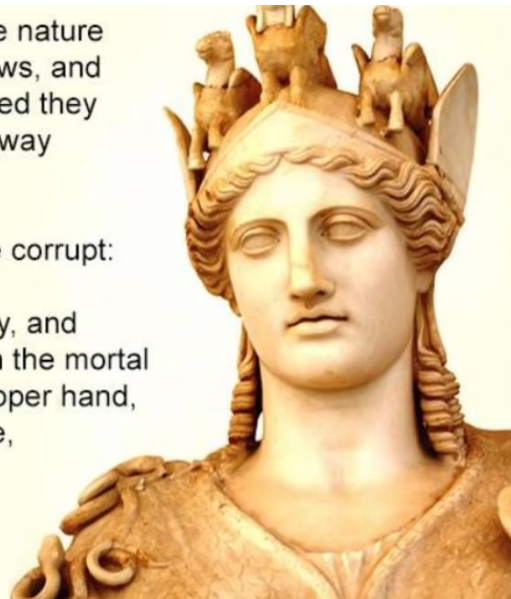
To free speech. To the martyrs of the System.

"For many generations, as long as the divine nature lasted in them, they were obedient to the laws, and well-affectioned towards the god, whose seed they were; for they possessed true and in every way great spirits.."

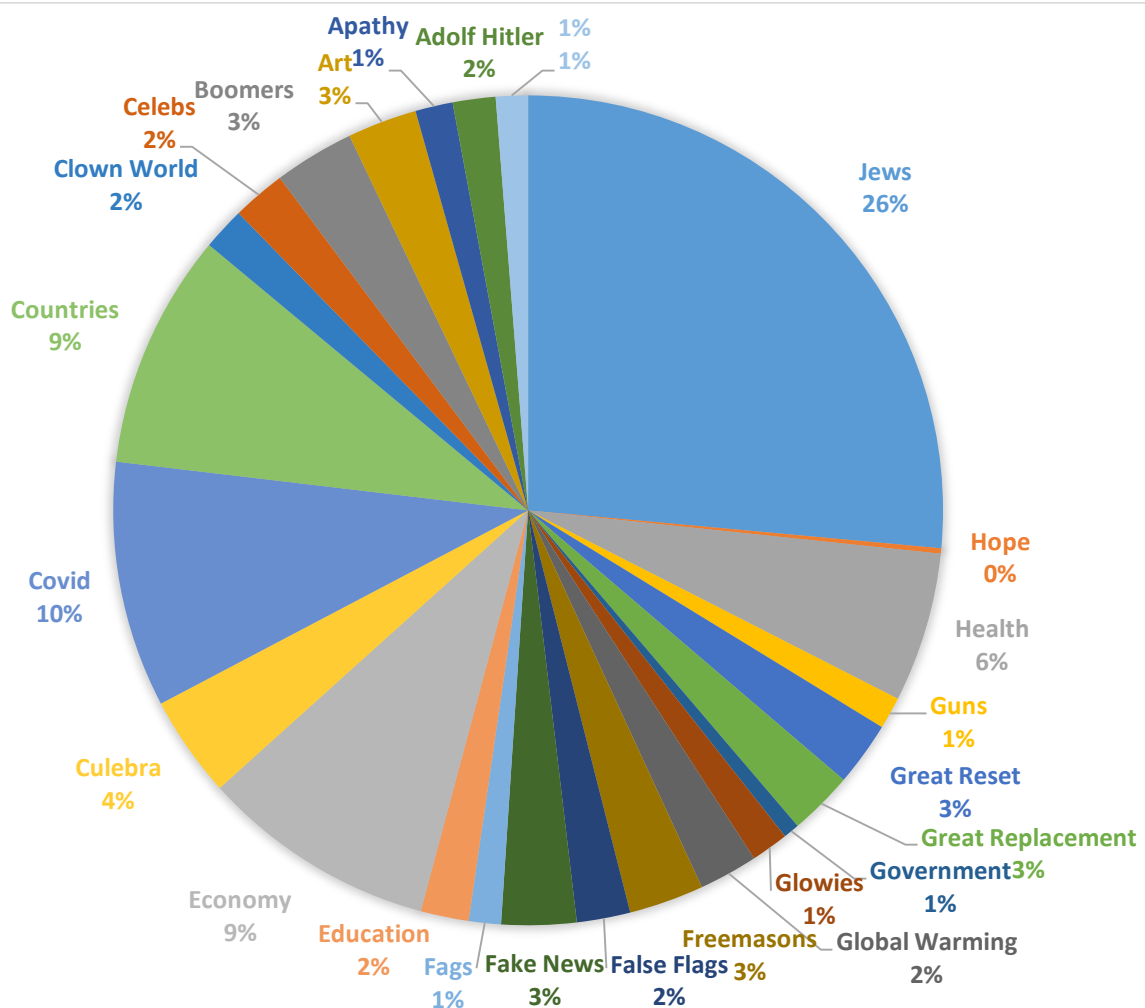
However, over time, the Atlanteans became corrupt:

"When the divine portion began to fade away, and became diluted too often and too much with the mortal admixture, and the human nature got the upper hand, they then, being unable to bear their fortune, behaved unseemly, and to him who had an eye to see grew visibly debased."

- Plato 360 BC



### Distribution of categories in this volume



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

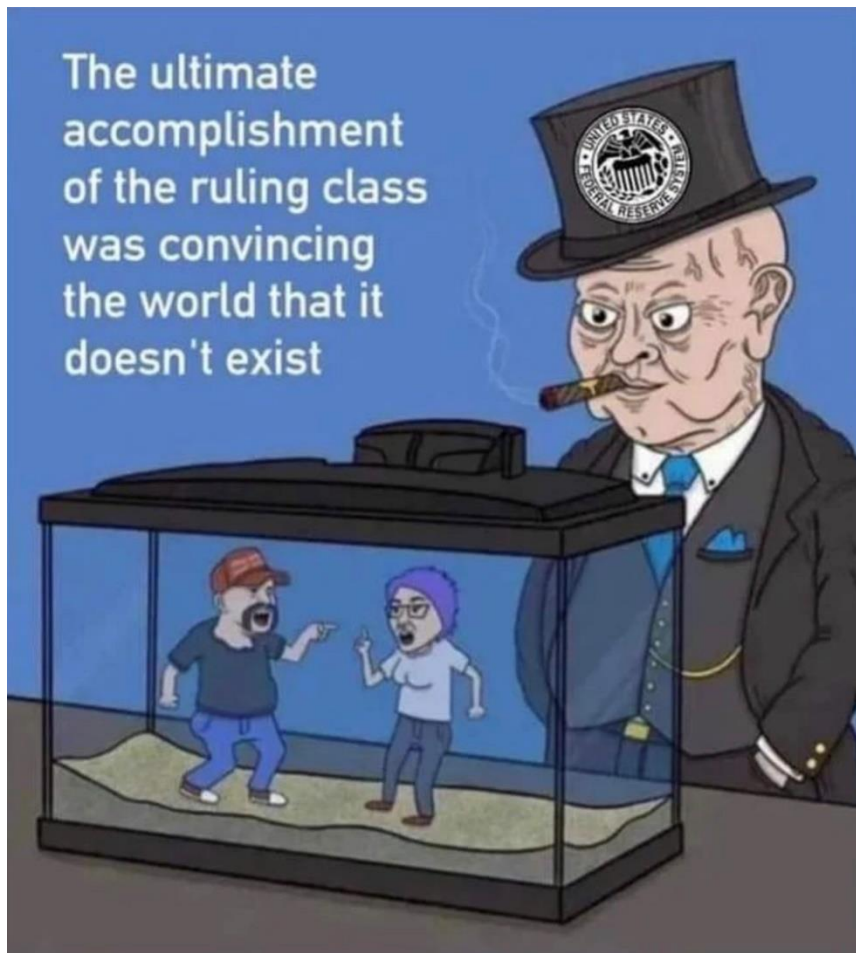
<b>One_percent</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Adolf_Hitler</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Apathy</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Art</b>	<b>22</b>
Art_Archi	23
Art_Music	25
Art_Literature	27
Art_Misc	32
<b>Boomers</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Celebs</b>	<b>50</b>
Celebs_Politics	51
Celebs_Gates_Soros	55
Celebs_Misc	56
<b>Clown_World</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Countries</b>	<b>68</b>
Countries_Africa_Liberia	69
Countries_Americas_Canada	70
Countries_Americas_USA	73
Countries_Americas_USA_Civil_War	78
Countries_Americas_Brazil	82
Countries_Asia_China	85
Countries_Asia_Turkey	100
Countries_Middle_East_Israel	101
Countries_Europe_France	103
Countries_Europe_Greece	104
Countries_Europe_Netherlands	106
Countries_Europe_Russia	107
Countries_Europe_Sweden	108
Countries_Europe_United_Kingdom	108
Countries_Europe_Ukraine	109
Countries_Europe_Misc	110

Countries_Oceania_Australia	111
<b>Covid</b>	<b>112</b>
Covid_Beginning	113
Covid_Pfizer	117
Covid_Regrets	119
Covid_Side_Effects	124
Covid_Sudden_Death	129
Covid_Stats_Cases	137
Covid_Stats_Births	138
Covid_Stats_Side_Effects	140
Covid_Stats_Mortality	142
Covid_Stats_Misc	148
Covid_Misc	150
<b>Culebra</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>Economics</b>	<b>177</b>
Economics_Cryptos	178
Economics_Inflation	182
Economics_Physical	188
Economics_Statistics	196
Economics_Recession	197
Economics_Misc	205
<b>Education</b>	<b>221</b>
<b>Fags</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>Fake_News</b>	<b>236</b>
<b>False_Flags</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Freemasons</b>	<b>260</b>
<b>Global_Warming</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>Glowniggers</b>	<b>285</b>
<b>Government</b>	<b>292</b>
<b>Great_Replacement</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>Great_Reset</b>	<b>307</b>
<b>Guns</b>	<b>319</b>
<b>Health</b>	<b>325</b>

Health_Circumcision	326
Health_Drugs	328
Health_Food	330
Health_NoFap	334
Health_Pandemic	337
Health_Misc	343
<b>Hope</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>Jews</b>	<b>354</b>
Jews_Blood_Libel	355
Jews_Com mies	358
Jews_Degenerates	361
Jews_Eruv	377
Jews_Frauds	384
Jews_Gratitude	393
Jews_Hatred	393
Jews_Israel	403
Jews_Judaism	406
Jews_Kvetching	409
Jews_Power	410
Jews_Quotes	427
Jews_Race	434
Jews_Shlomocaust	435
Jews_Slave_owners	441
Jews_Subversion	447
Jews_Misc	454



# 1%





GREEN:	Career in banking, corporations, in economic government posts, or science.
YELLOW:	Congress, senate, judiciary, lower level government position, or (vice) president.
RED	Military career, defense secretary, CIA, national security advisor or national security scholar/scientist.
BLUE:	State Department.
GRAY:	Soviet/nationalist Russian

The above colors have been used to give an indication of each person's professional background. The reader can count all the think tanks foundations, and other NGOs each person in this list is involved in by going through [ISGP's NGO list](#).

## THE GLOBAL SUPERCLASS INDEX

Last update: March 13, 2022.

### Top Rockefeller era - deceased

1.	George Shultz	102	R
2.	George H. W. Bush/fam.	98	R
3.	David Rockefeller	93	R
4.	Zbigniew Brzezinski	89	D
5.	Paul Volcker	72	D
-	John Whitehead	72	R
7.	Brent Scowcroft	67	R
8.	Frank Carlucci	52	R
9.	Maurice Strong	50	/
10.	Peter Peterson	46	R
11.	Sir Peter Sutherland	40	/

### United States

1.	Henry Kissinger	171
2.	James Woolsey	103
3.	Madeleine Albright	93
4.	George Soros	91
5.	Thomas Pickering	78
-	Rothschild family	78
-	Bill & Hillary Clinton	77
8.	Maurice Greenberg/sons	71
9.	Condoleezza Rice	61
10.	William Perry	60
-	Jeffrey Sachs	60
12.	Lee Hamilton	59
-	Larry Summers	59
-	Paula Dobriansky	55
15.	Carla Hills	54
16.	Joseph Stiglitz	53
-	Colin Powell	53
18.	Sam Nunn	52
-	James Baker III	52
20.	David Petraeus	50
21.	Paul Wolfowitz	48
-	Joseph Nye	48
23.	Richard Haass	46
-	Donald Rumsfeld	46
-	Irving/William Kristol	46
26.	Jimmy Carter	45
27.	Robert Zoellick	44
-	Anne-Marie Slaughter	44
29.	David Rubenstein	43
-	Richard Perle	43
31.	Dick Cheney	42
32.	Michael Chertoff	41
-	Bill Gates	41
34.	Vernon Jordan	39
-	Gen. Wesley Clark	39

### Canada

1.	Bronfman family	38
2.	Desmarais family	19
3.	Conrad M. Black	15
-	Dominic Barton	15
5.	Brian Mulroney	14
6.	Peter Munk	9
7.	Bloomfield family	7

### Australia

1.	James D. Wolfensohn	54
2.	Rupert Murdoch family	43
3.	Kevin Rudd	33
4.	Gareth Evans	21
5.	Robert J. O'Neill	9
6.	Frank Lowy	7

### Great Britain

1.	Rothschild family	78
2.	Sir Richard Branson	41
3.	Tony Blair	35
4.	Niall Ferguson	31
5.	Lord George Robertson	23
6.	David Miliband	23
7.	Niall FitzGerald	22
8.	Lord Mandelson	21
9.	Lord Powell & brother	20
10.	Sir Malcolm Rifkind	19
-	Mark Malloch Brown	19
-	Lord Kerr of Kinlochard	17
13.	Lord Charles Guthrie	16
-	Lord Nicholas Stern	16
-	Pauline Neville-Jones	16
16.	John Major	15
-	Sir Martin Sorrell	15
18.	Lord Chris Patten	13
19.	Lord David Simon	9
-	Lord Norman Lamont	9

### Germany

1.	Wolfgang Ischinger	37
2.	Joschka Fischer	22
3.	Karl zu Guttenberg	19
-	Counts von Lamsdorff	19
5.	Sigmar Gabriel	10
6.	Joe Kaeser	8

-	Richard Burt	39
-	John/Ronald Lehman	39
38.	John Kerry/Teresa Heinz	38
-	Dov Zakheim	38
40.	Newt Gingrich	37
-	Francis Fukuyama	37
-	Michael Bloomberg	37
43.	Arianna Huffington	36
-	Sen. Joe Lieberman	36
45.	Norman Augustine	35
-	Lael & Kurt Campbell	35
-	Richard/Daniel Pipes	35
-	Robert Kagan	35
49.	Sen. Chuck Hagel	34
-	Stephen Schwarzman	34
-	Jane Harman	34
52s.	Sen. Chuck Robb	33
-	John Negroponte	33
-	Henry/Marie Kravis	33
-	John Deutch	33
-	Ted Turner	33
56.	Pritzker family	33
58.	Robert Hormats	32
-	Robert M. Gates	32
-	Eric Schmidt	32
-	Strobe Talbott	31
62.	Bechtel family	30
-	Eisenhower family	30
-	Bobby Ray Inman	30
-	William Cohen	30
-	John J. Hamre	30
-	Bill Richardson	30
68.	Forbes family	29
-	William Webster	29
-	Frank Wisner II	29
-	Bill Bradley	29
-	Ashton Carter	29
-	Elliott Abrams	29
74.	Alan Greenspan	28
-	Graham Allison	28
-	Christine Lagarde	28
-	Nicholas Burns	28
-	Mort Zuckerman	28
-	Leon Panetta	28
80.	Anthony Lake	27
-	Michael V. Hayden	27
-	Walter Isaacson	27
-	Frank Gaffney	27
-	Jacob Frenkel	27
85.	John/Tony Podesta	26
-	Stuart Eizenstat	26
-	Richard Armitage	26
88.	Timothy Geithner	25
-	Vartan Gregorian	25
-	Susan Rice	25
-	Warren Buffett	25
-	Richard V. Allen	25
-	David Gergen	25
94.	J. Stapleton Roy	24
-	Robert McFarlane	24
-	John Bolton	24
-	Robert Rubin	24
-	Christie Whitman	24

## Belgium and France

1.	Etienne Davignon	40
2.	Pascal Lamy	34
-	Jean-Claude Trichet	34
4.	Giscard d'Estaing	23
5.	Baron Daniel Janssen	17
-	Thierry de Montbrial	17
7.	Jacques Delors	16
-	Gerard Mestrallet	16
9.	Michel Rocard	13
10.	Lippens family	7

## Western Europe: others

1.	Carl Bildt	41
2.	Wallenberg family	25
3.	Martti Ahtisaari	24
4.	Mario Monti	22
-	Jose Maria Aznar	22
6.	Romano Prodi	21
7.	Liechtenstein family	20
8.	Javier Solana	19
9.	Anders Aslund	18
10.	Francois Heisbourg	14
11.	Pehr Gyllenhammar	12

## Eastern Europe

1.	Victor Pinchuk	19
2.	Karel Schwarzenberg	17
3.	Alek Kwasniewski	15
4.	Mikheil Saakashvili	15
5.	Radoslaw Sikorski	12

## Netherlands

Includes many minor individuals, more suitable for Dutch domestic research.

1.	Orange royal family	33
2.	Paul Polman	27
3.	Ruud Lubbers ( <i>d.</i> )	26
4.	Marietje Schaaake	25
5.	J. de Hoop Scheffer	16
6.	Wim Kok ( <i>d.</i> )	14
7.	Hans van den Broek*	12
8.	Cees van Lede	11
9.	A. Rinnooy Kan	10
-	Laurens J. Brinkhorst*	9
11.	Alting von Geusau	8
-	Gijs de Vries	8
13.	Brenninkmeyer family	7
-	Victor Halberstadt	7
15.	Jozias van Aartsen	6
16.	Maxime Verhagen	5
-	Ben Bot	5
-	Herman Wijffels	5

\* Daughters married into the royal family of Orange.

- William vanden Heuvel	24
- Thomas McLarty, III	24
101. Lester Crown	23
- Rita E. Hauser	23
103. Gen. Stanley McChrystal	23
104. Walter F. Mondale	22
- C. Fred Bergsten	22
- Martin Indyk	22
- William R. Rhodes	22
- Gen. James Jones	22
109. Patrick W. Gross	21
- Larry Fink	21
- Mike/Jeff Bezos	21
- John L. Thornton	21
- Dianne Feinstein	21
- Hank Paulson	21
115. Jamie S. Gorelick	20
- Mort Abramowitz	20
- Sen. Gary Hart	20
- Reid Hoffman	20
- Stephen Hadley	20
120. Maurice Tempelsman	19
- William Draper, III	19
- Ross Perot family	19
- Sen. George Mitchell	19
- William Ruckelshaus	19
- Jon Huntsman, Jr.	19
- Joshua Muravchik	19
- C. Boyden Gray	19
128. Chas Freeman	18
- Mort Halperin & sons	18
- Bruce P. Jackson	18
- Jim Steinberg	18
- Maurice Sonnenberg	18
133. Jay/Justin Rockefeller	17
- Koch family	17
- Sandra O'Connor	17
- Gov. Thomas Kean	17
- Adm. Michael Mullen	17
138. Michael Armacost	16
- Adm. Giambastiani	16
- Richard A. Debs	16
- Rozanne Ridgway	16
- James Manyika	16
- Paul O'Neill	16
- Walter Slocombe	16
- Edwin Meese, III	16
146. Michael Ledeen	15
- Gen. John Singlaub	15
- Adm. Dennis Blair	15
- Theodore Roosevelt IV	15
- Edwin Feulner	15
- Peter Thiel	15
152. Philip Zelikow	14
- Robert L. Gallucci	14
- David J. O'Reilly	14
- Gen. Paul X. Kelley	14
- Kenneth W. Dam	14
- Raymond Seitz	14
- Eliot Cohen	14
159. Douglas J. Feith	13
- William H. Taft, IV	13

## Sustainable development

1. Rothschild family	78
2. Ted Turner	32
3. Mary Robinson	31
4. Al Gore	29
5. Jane Goodall	25
6. Ruud Lubbers	23
- Weizsacker family	20
8. Liechtenstein family	19
9. William Ruckelshaus	18
10. Stephan Schmidheiny	9
11. Luc/Andre Hoffmann	6

## Latin America

1. Gustavo Cisneros	19
---------------------	----

## Arab

1. Jordanian royal family	58
2. Prince Turki al Faisal	29
3. Qatar royal family	20
4. Hushang Ansary	9
5. Adnan Khashoggi	7
6. Hamid Karzai	5
7. Bin Laden family	4
- Khalid bin Mahfouz ( <i>d.</i> )	4
- Bandar bin Sultan	4

## India / Bangladesh

1. Muhammad Yunus	30
2. Ajay Banga	18
3. Ratan Tata	13
4. Indra Nooyi	10
5. Godrej family	9

## China / Hong Kong

1. Ronnie Chan	19
2. Tung Chee Hwa	17
- Victor Fung	17
- Jack Ma	17
- Victor Chu	12
- Min Zhu Min	12
7. Wang Huiyao	10
8. Wang Qishan	7

## Africa

1. Kofi Annan ( <i>d.</i> )	36
2. Desmond Tutu	32
3. Strive Masiyiwa	14
4. Nelson Mandela ( <i>d.</i> )	12

## Zionist

Largely synonymous with Solntsevskaya Bratva in Russia, various Russian oligarchs, past U.S. mobsters as Meyer Lansky, neocon elements in the Pentagon and CIA,

- Robert Pfaltzgraff	13
- Murray Gell-Mann	13
- Peter Ackerman	13
164. John D. Macomber	12
- Lee R. Raymond	12
- Sen. Jon H. Kyl	12
- Gen. Peter Pace	12
- Pierre Omidyar	12
- Thomas Donilon	12
- Zalmay Khalilzad	12
- Elon Musk	12
- Robert Reich	12
173. Fritz W. Ermarth	11
- Gen. Jack Sheehan	11
- Sen. David Boren	11
- L. Paul Bremer	11
- David Rothkopf	11
- Jared Cohen	11
179. Philip Lader	10
- Bruce/Richard Gelb	10
181. Lloyd N. Hand	9
- Lewis M. Branscomb	9
- Joseph Bryan, Jr.	9
- Gen. Paul Vallely	9
- Michael Morell	9
- Nancy Soderberg	9
- Edward Luttwak	9
10. Jake Sullivan	8
- Jimmy Wales	8
190. Richard A. Clarke	7
- Sven Kraemer	7

Neocon or liberal establishment, virtually everyone in the list above knows one another VERY well.

## U.S.: top DOD scientists

Persons who hardly show up in think tanks, but nonetheless are allied to top Pentagon people as William Perry, Dov Zakheim and especially James Woolsey. Close to the CIA also, which is deeply involved in the high tech defense industry.

1. Philip Odeen	22
2. William Schneider, Jr.	19
3. John S. Foster, Jr.	18
- Adm. David Jeremiah( <i>d</i> )	18
5. Dr. John P. Stenbit	16
6. Paul G. Kaminski	15
7. Ruben Mettler	13
- Gen. Larry Welch	13
- Bran Ferren	13
10. Richard/Donald Kerr	12
11. Michael J. Bayer	10
12. Adm. Bill Studeman	9
- Adm. Richard Mies	9
14. Dr. Jacquelyn Davis	8
15. Adm. Vernon Clark	6

## U.S.: DECEASED

1. Sen. John McCain	49
2. Gen. Vance	45

and the U.S.-based Israel lobby. It's quite worrying to see the great overlap between top U.S. officials and the Zionist list.

1. Rothschild family	78
2. Paul Wolfowitz	49
3. Irving/Bill Kristol	46
4. Richard Perle	43
5. Bronfman family	38
- Dov/Roger Zakheim	38
7. Daniel Pipes	35
8. Mort Zuckerman	28
9. Elie Wiesel	27
10. Shimon Peres	24
11. Martin Indyk	22
- Anatoly Chubais	22
13. Lester Crown	21
14. Joshua Muravchik	19
- Benjamin Netanyahu	19
- Victor Pinchuk	19
17. Nina Rosenwald	17
18. Michael Ledeen	16
- Mikhail Khodorkovsky	16
20. Ehud Barak	14
21. Douglas J. Feith	13
22. Michael Steinhardt	12
- Natan Sharansky	11
24. Edward Luttwak	10
- Mikhail Fridman	10
26. Malcolm Hoenlein	9
27. Dan Meridor	8
28. Bloomfield family	7
- Moshe Kantor	7
30. Safra family	6
- Vadim Rabinovich	6
- Frank Lowy	6
- Gen. Moshe Yaalon	6
- Pyotr Aven	6
- Vladimir Gusinsky	6
- Leslie Wexner	6
37. Jeffrey Epstein	5
- Morris Amitay	5
- Lewis Eisenberg	5
- Sheldon Adelson	5
- German Khan	5
42. Michael Cherney	4
- Leonid Nevzlin	4
- Larry Silverstein	4
45. John Loftus	3
- Mark Shabad	3
- Alex Knaster	3
- Leonid Melamed	3
- Andrey Rappoport	3
- Yakov Urinson	3
51. Edgar de Picciotto	2
- Robert/Isabel Maxwell	2
53. Mikhail Mirilashvili	1
- Igor Linshits	1
- Vitaly Malkin	1
- Andrei Kozyrev	1
- Semion Mogilevich	1

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect

Settings Mobile Home

232 KB PNG

>>358900075 (OP) #

>7 days ago Larry Fink makes announcement he will start punishing companies if they are not woke enough

>2 days later Neil Young threatens to remove his music from spotify

>Only one problem, he doesn't own his music

>Reprise Records owned by Warner Media does.

>Of course they are also on board with removing it

>Days pass

>Joni Mitchell also comes out and says she's removing her music in support of a Young, if they don't shut down JRE Podcast

>Who owns her music?

>Reprise records

>owned by Warner Media

>Who owns Warner Media? Vanguard Group

>Who is the largest shareholder of Vanguard and the owner of State Street; the two largest Investment funds in the world?

>BlackRock aka Larry Fink

>Why does blackrock care?

>why is BlackRock woke?

>BlackRock owns a majority share in all vaccine producers

>the rothschilds are main investors in BlackRock

>the rothschilds own the patent to PCR tests

>Marx was a rothschild. Communism seeks to preserve federal banks and seize people's property

>Klaus Schwab is a Rothschild, and he wants you to own nothing and be happy

>Cultural marxists created critical theory and AntiFa in the 1940's

>BlackRock is a cultural marxist pushing, virus patent owning Rothschild front who made Covid, the tests, the vaccine, and the rest of our fucked up reality, and they will not stop until they own every single fucking thing somehow

>>358900441 # >>358900763 # >>358903836 # >>358903849 # >>358904091 #



Brave New Films  
@bravenewfilms

The top 1% has stolen \$50 trillion from the bottom 90% over the past few decades.

700 billionaires own as much wealth as 65 million households.

The minimum wage hasn't been raised for 13 years.

They couldn't be happier to hear you whining about CRT & "wokeness."

1% CONTROL THE WORLD  
4% ARE SELLOUT PUPPETS  
90% ARE ASLEEP  
5% KNOW AND ARE TRYING TO WAKE UP THE 90%  
THE 1% DON'T WANT THE 5% WAKING UP THE 90%

Colin Taylor  
@ColsBols

hey remember when the panama papers came out and revealed that all the rich people in the world are part of enormous criminal conspiracy to dodge taxes and hoard stolen wealth in offshore accounts and literally nothing happened

Amir Talai  
@AmirTalai

When a billionaire dies, who inherits their senators?

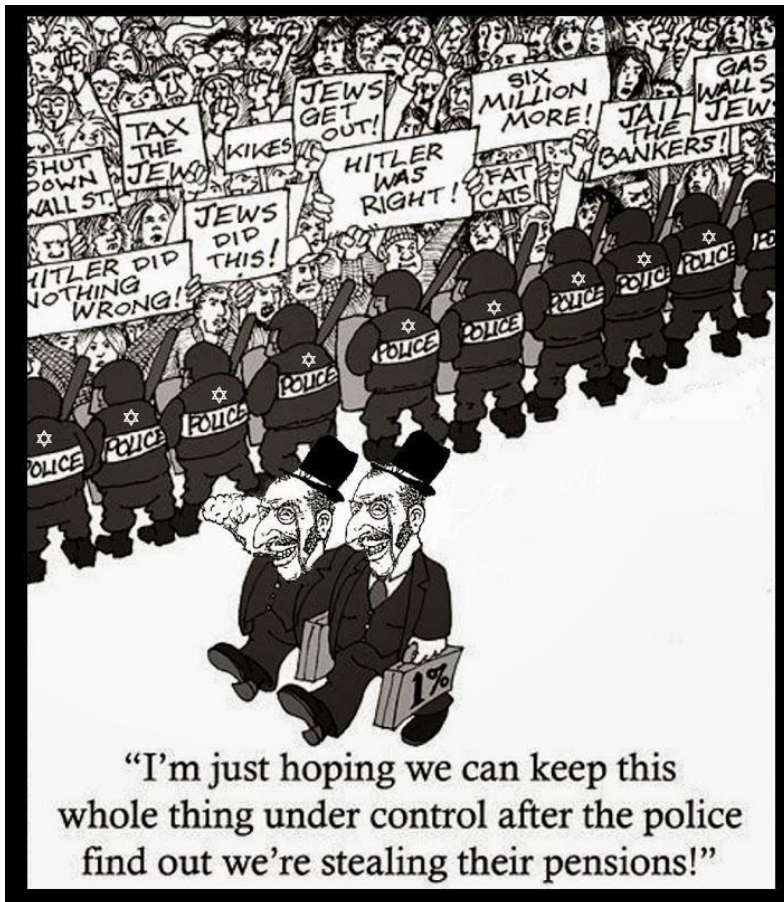
2:31 PM · Aug 23, 2019 · Twitter Web App



12.4K Retweets 57K Likes

Pam Hansen @pamhanseniscool · 11h  
Replying to @AmirTalai and @Prof\_Tweeper  
They should be buried with them like a pharaoh

4 26 286











 **Tim Pool**   
@Timcast

meanwhile the Davos elite want to ban prostitutes for YOU

**Prostitutes gather in Davos for annual meeting of global elite - where demand for sexual services rockets during economic summit**

- Prostitutes report a surge in business during the annual gathering of leaders
- Escorts are booked into delegates' hotels alongside business executives
- Sex workers dress in business attire and rub shoulders with the global elite

By JACK NEWMAN FOR MAILONLINE  
PUBLISHED: 05:10 EST, 17 January 2023 | UPDATED: 07:29 EST, 17 January 2023

 Share      **895** shares  1.4k View comments

5:47 AM · 17 Jan 23

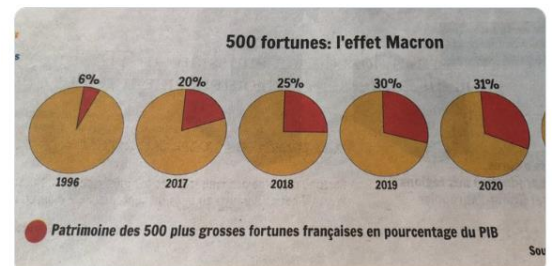
## 500 richest Frenchies in % of GDP



Campagnol tvl  
@TvlCampagnol · Suivre



Pas besoin d'un dessin puisqu'il est là



10:28 PM · 10 janv. 2023





 **Ana Samways** @AnaSamways · 6/5/16

What's considered trashy if you're poor, but  
classy if you're rich?

 r/AskReddit  
u/Omo\_Kiem • 11h



What's classy if you're rich but trashy if you're poor?

## Discussion

↑ 49.9k ↓

13.8k

 Share



BEST COMMENTS ▼

audguy • 9h

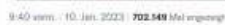
   6 Awards

Getting money from the government.

...   Reply  10.9k 



Unvaccinated pilots wanted for WEF attendees.



4.646 Salzwasser 876 Dürre Forests 7.000 „Defizit mit“ Ausgaben

173KiB, 612x539, 2453423423423432.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 

## WEF BILLIONAIRES WANT UNVACCINATED PILOTS FOR THEIR PRIVATE JETS

Quoted By: >>412064108 >>412064126 >>412064147 >>412064257 >>412064412 >>412064474  
>>412066322 >>412067779 >>412067879 >>412068576 >>412069986 >>412070359 >>412070!  
>>412074285 >>412075816 >>412077060 >>412078374 >>412079148 >>412080230 >>4120816

<https://twitter.com/MuchemiKimani1/status/1612731110647291904?>

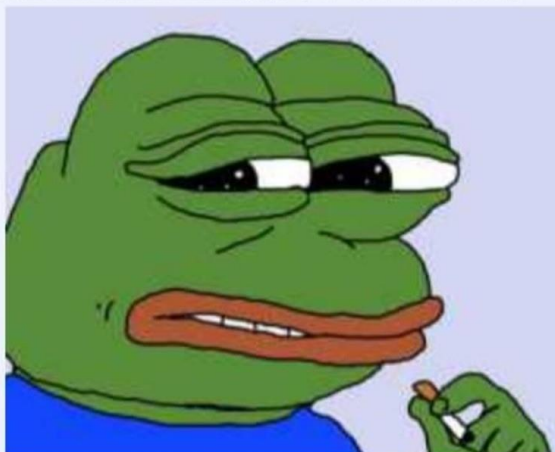
Anonymous ID: qUSpnV4k Sat 14 Jan 2023 06:06:09 No.412064108  Report

Quoted By: >>412065595 >>412065996 >>412065998 >>412066138 >>412069240 >>412069510 >>412070056 >>412073432 >>412073604 >>412073938 >>412074439 >>412076061 >>412076313 >>412077060 >>412078577 >>412090659 >>412090836 >>412090889 >>412091090 >>412091203 >>412091360 >>412091417 >>412092076

>>412063876

Im unvaxxed. Id rather crash the plane into the side of the swiss alps. Where do I apply?

File: [1598857403588.jpg](#) (41 KB, 798x644)



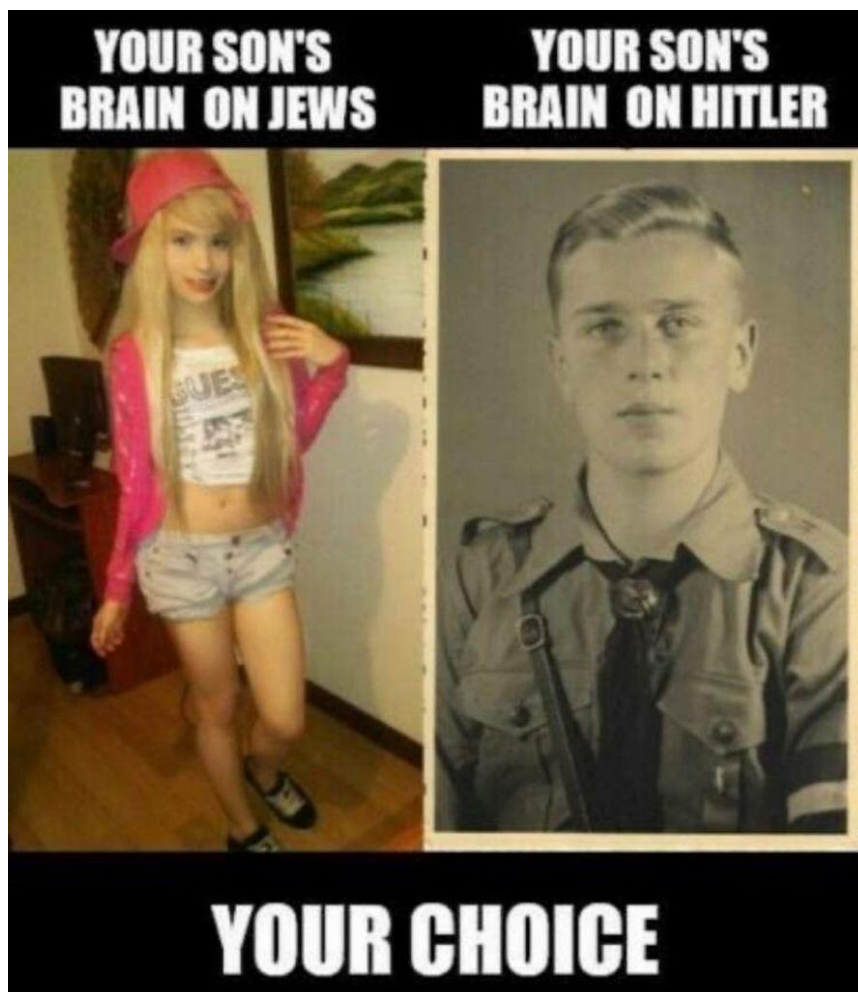
☐ Anonymous 

08/24/22(Wed)16:14:30 No.169893050 ▶

>In July 1184, Henry VI, King of Germany, held court at a Hoftag in the Petersberg Citadel in Erfurt. On the morning of 26 July, the combined weight of the assembled nobles caused the wooden second story floor of the building to collapse and most of them fell through into the latrine cesspit below the ground floor, where about 60 of them drowned in liquid excrement.

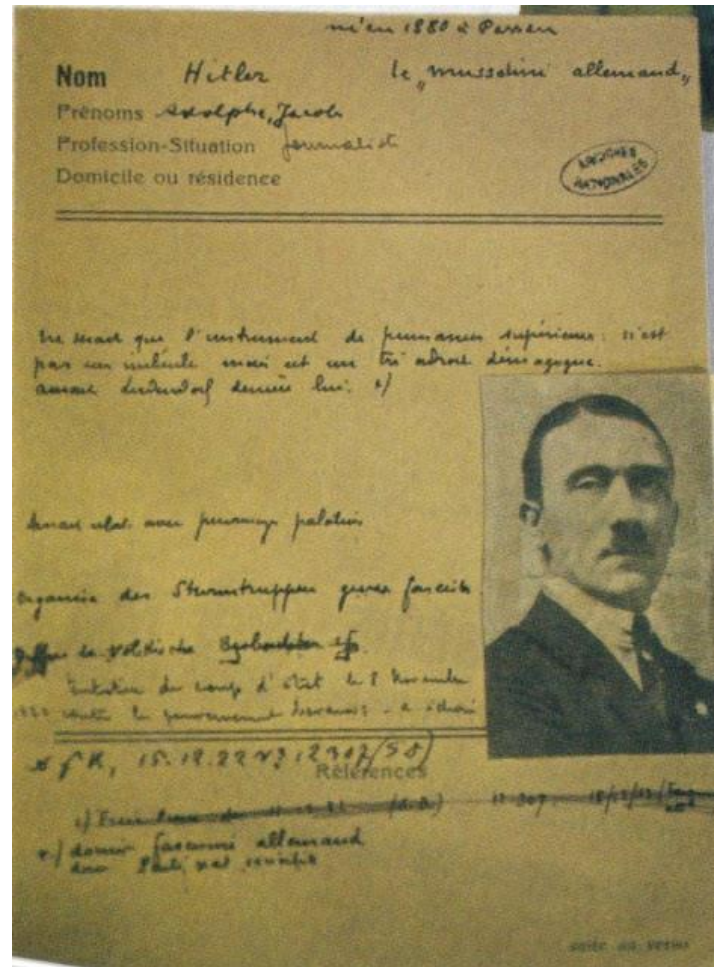


# ADOLF HITLER









*"May only be the tool of superior forces; is not an idiot but is a very apt demagogue. Admiral Ludendorff behind him."*



"We painted Hitler as a monster, a devil. And that's why we could not move away from that portrayal after the war. We had mobilized the masses against the devil incarnate. And so we were forced to continue in this satanic scenario after the war. We could not possibly have explained to our people that the war had actually been only a preventative economic measure."  
– James Addison Baker, US Secretary of State

### Goofs

In the movie, the young clones of Hitler all have dark hair, but in real life his hair was never dark. As a young boy he was blond, and his hair became medium brown as he got older, as is the case with many blond children.



"I SHOULD LIKE to put it on record that I have never been able to dislike Adolf Hitler... The fact is that there is something deeply appealing about him... the face of a man suffering under intolerable wrongs... He is the martyr, the victim, Prometheus chained to the rock, the self-sacrificing hero who fights single-handed against impossible odds... One feels, as with Napoleon, that he is fighting against destiny, that he can't win, and yet that he somehow deserves to." – George Orwell, British writer



"Hitler is the man of my life. The German dictator had been an ideal leader who dedicated his life to the realization of his noble ambition. He never lived for himself but for Germany and the German people. I have always wished to live like him." – Dr. Nouredine Tarraf, Egyptian Minister of Health in the 1950s

"A man of peace... one of the most sincere, honest and open men I have ever spoken to." – Victor Ridder, American publisher



"Words are too poor to express what we owe this man, who is a symbol of the best of what the world has produced. We can only celebrate him as the God-sent rescuer of Europe." – Per Engdahl, Swedish author



"I'm not worthy to speak up for Adolf Hitler, and his life and deeds do not invite sentimental rousing. Hitler was a warrior, a warrior for humankind and a preacher of the gospel of justice for all nations. He was a reforming character of the highest order, and his historical fate was that he functioned in a time of unequaled brutality, which in the end felled him. Thus may the ordinary Western European look at Adolf Hitler. And we, his close followers, bow our heads at his death..." – Knut Hamsun, leading Norwegian author, written (at great risk) upon the death of Hitler in 1945

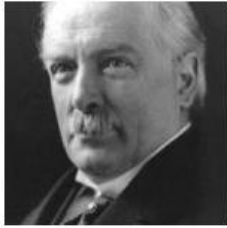


"My dear Hitler... I congratulate you from the bottom of my heart. Even if you appear to have been defeated, in reality you are the victor." – Muhammad Anwar El Sadat, third President of Egypt

"A man who within the space of four years has raised his people from the very lowest depths to self-consciousness, pride, discipline, and power deserves the gratitude of his fellow citizens and the admiration of mankind." – Sven Hedin, Swedish explorer and author







‘I have never seen a happier people than the Germans. Hitler is one of the greatest men I have ever met.... Yes, Heil Hitler. I, too, say that — because he is truly a great man.’ – Lloyd George, former British Prime Minister

“Hitler is always present before my eyes: as a man of peace in 1936, as a man of war in 1944. It is not possible to have been a personal witness to the life of such an extraordinary man without being marked by it forever. Not a day goes by but Hitler rises again in my memory, not as a man long dead, but as a real being who paces his office floor, seats himself in his chair, pokes the burning logs in the fireplace.... After 1945 Hitler was accused of every cruelty, but it was not in his nature to be cruel. He loved children. It was an entirely natural thing for him to stop his car and share his food with young cyclists along the road. Once he gave his raincoat to a derelict plodding in the rain. At midnight he would interrupt his work and prepare the food for his dog Blondi. He could not eat meat, because it meant the death of a living creature....” – Léon Degrelle, Belgian leader



“My sizing up of the man [Hitler] as I sat and talked with him was that he is really one who truly loves his fellow man, and his country, and would make any sacrifice for their good. He is a man of deep sincerity and a genuine patriot. As I talked with him, I could not but think of Joan of Arc. The world will yet come to see a very great man. He is distinctly a mystic...” – Mackenzie King, Prime Minister of Canada

“I think that he [Adolf Hitler] is primarily a dreamer, a visionary. His mind, nurtured by the other-worldness of the Alpine scenery round his mountain retreat of Berchtesgaden, runs to visions; and I have heard his intimates say that, even in cabinet meetings when vital questions of policy are being discussed, he is dreaming — thinking of the light that never was on sea or land, the consecration and the poet’s dream. ...

He is so transparently honest when he is weaving visions of his own creation that nobody can doubt him. He is ready, like a medieval saint, to go through fire and water for his beliefs... He sees himself as a crusader; he thinks the whole time of saving mankind. That is why he reaches such a stage of mystical exaltation when he talks about saving the world from Bolshevism. It is the old Siegfried complex once again. Just as the young German knight of old went out into the dim, dark forests to kill dragons, so he goes out to exterminate Bolshevism.” – Sir Stephen Henry Roberts, Australian author and academic



“Hitler is a very great man, like an inspired religious leader, and as such rather fanatical, but not scheming, not selfish, not greedy for power, but a mystic, a visionary who really wants the best for his country.” – Anne Morrow Lindbergh, American author



“Hitler is endless proof of God’s love and blessing for which we ever must be grateful.” – Gertrud Scholtz-Klink, leader of the National Socialist Women’s League



“[T]he greatest man in history, whose name was Adolf Hitler. ...He was the greatest White man who ever lived and the greatest leader that the White race ever had. He has influenced not only our lives, but the whole world.” – Ben Klassen, American religious leader

“He [Adolf Hitler] has a supreme intellect. I have known only two other men to whom I could apply such distinction — Lord Northcliffe and Lloyd George. If one puts a question to Hitler, he gives an immediate, brilliant, clear answer. There is no human being living whose promise on important matters I would trust more readily. He believes that Germany has a Divine calling and that the German people are destined to save Europe from the revolutionary attacks of Communism. He values family life very highly, whereas Communism is its worst enemy. He has thoroughly cleansed the moral, ethical life of Germany. ...No words can describe his politeness; he disarms men as well as women and can win both at any time with his conciliatory, pleasant smile. He is a man of rare culture. His knowledge of music, the arts, and architecture is profound.” – Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st Viscount Rothermere, British newspaper editor and writer



“*Faust*, the Ninth Symphony, and the will of Adolf Hitler are eternally young and know neither time nor transience.” – Baldur von Schirach, National Socialist leader

“There is no question but that Hitler belongs in the category of the truly mystic medicine man. As somebody commented about him at the last Nürnberg party congress, since the time of Mohammed nothing like it has been seen in the world. ...The outstanding characteristic of his physiognomy is its dreamy look. I was especially struck by that when I saw pictures taken of him in the Czechoslovakian crisis; there was in his eyes the look of a seer. ...Hitler is a medicine man, a spiritual vessel, a demi-deity or, even better, a myth.” – Carl Jung, Swiss psychologist and philosopher



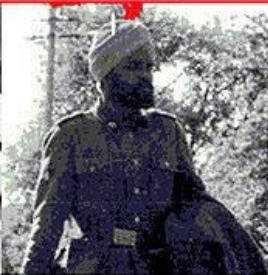
“What will count in the long run in determining Adolf Hitler’s stature is not whether he lost or won the war but whether it was he or his adversaries who were on the side of the Life Force, whether it was he or they who served the cause of Truth and human progress. We only have to look around us today to know it was not they.” – Dr. William L. Pierce, founder of the National Alliance and *National Vanguard*



# MYTH OF NAZI CONSIDERED COLORED PEOPLE AS SUBHUMAN



INDIAN IN HEER  
and WAFFEN-SS



AFRICANS IN  
WEHRMACHT



ARABS



KOREAN, MONGOLEAN DESCENTS  
(TURKISTAN) IN HEER/WAFFEN-SS

INDO  
NESIANS

# MYTH OF NAZI PLAN TO EXTERMINATE ALL COLORED PEOPLE

FROM BUENOS AIRES

7-14-45

NR 103

11:12 AM

EWT

GERMAN SUBMARINE LANDINGS ON ARGENTINA COAST. VARIOUS RUMORS  
CURRENT BUENOS AIRES REGARDING LANDINGS FROM GERMAN U530  
PRIOR TO SURRENDER. ONE REPORT FROM SOURCE OF UNKNOWN  
RELIABILITY TO EFFECT THAT ABOUT JUNE 28 A SUBMARINE SURFACED  
OFF TERRITORY OF SANTA CRUZ ZAOWN OF SAN JULIAN AND LANDED TWO  
UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS, ONE A VERY HIGH RANKING GERMAN ARMY  
OFFICER AND THE OTHER AN EVEN MORE IMPORTANT CIVILIAN. SUB-  
MARINE REPORTEDLY REFUELED BY SAILING VESSEL NEAR THAT POINT.  
ANOTHER REPORT RECEIVED FROM SOURCE OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY  
THAT HITLER WAS LANDED IN ARGENTINA APPROXIMATELY JUNE 20, THAT  
HIS FACE WAS DISFIGURED AND THAT ARGENTINE ARMY MAJOR LEON  
BENGOA LLAMAS OF ARMY WILL ESCORT HITLER TO SECRET HIDING PLACE  
IN CHACO TERRITORY. ALL RUMORS BEING INVESTIGATED.

FIRST UNDERLINED WORD ACTUAL DECODE  
SECOND UNDERLINED WORD OBTAINED FROM GARBLE.

RECORDED & INDEXED

RECEIVED: 7-14-45  
CORRECTED: 7-14-45

11:44 AM  
4:10 PM

EWT RBH  
EWT

65-53615-6  
39 JUL 21 1945



Anonymous (ID: FaQpiKJi) 

11/12/21(Fri)06:07:05 No.347239725

>>347231471 (OP) #

A longtime normie friend of mine stopped talking to me because I asked him: "Who would you rather babysit your kid for the weekend - Hitler or a random person from the Bronx?" I think he realized his initial instinctual answer was Hitler and didn't want to continue going down this line of thought.

# APATHY



**Auron MacIntyre**

@AuronMacintyre



The side that wants to win will always beat the side that just wants to be left alone

8:08 PM · Feb 5, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone



I JUST WANTED TO BE LEFT ALONE

I just want to  
be left alone



Looks like we've  
got ourselves another extremist







1.07 MB PNG

>>334440974 (OP) #

The most terrifying force of death, come from the men that wanted to be left alone.

They resist every impulse to fight back, knowing the forced and permanent change of life that will come of it.

They know, that the moment they fight back, the lives, as they have lived them, are over. the moment the men who wanted to be left alone, are forced to fight back, it is a small form of suicide. They are literally killing off who they used to be...

Which is why, when forced to take up violence, these men who wanted to be left alone, fight with unholy vengeance against those that murdered their former lives. They fight with raw hate, and a drive that cannot be fathomed by those that are merely play acting at politics and terror

TRUE terror, will arrive at their door, and they will cry, scream, and beg for mercy.... but it will fall upon deaf ears.

>>334442934 # >>334443509 # >>334443792 # >>334449461 #

>>334450550 # >>334451300 # >>334453293 #

YOU CAN'T TRULY CALL YOURSELF "PEACEFUL"  
UNLESS YOU ARE CAPABLE OF GREAT VIOLENCE.  
IF YOU'RE NOT CAPABLE OF VIOLENCE,  
YOU'RE NOT PEACEFUL, YOU'RE HARMLESS.



when you just want to be left alone but you know  
they will come for you eventually, because  
nothing is sacred and no wild place is safe



WE JUST WANT TO KEEP THE MONEY  
WE EARN AND LIVE IN PEACE



"The heaviest penalty for  
declining to rule is to be ruled  
by someone inferior to  
yourself."

PLATO

What  
you  
allow  
is what  
will  
continue.



Anonymous (ID: 09Qro9ZI )  01/16/23(Mon)21:41:36 No.412490452



128 KB JPG

>>412484550 #

No, this >>412484708 # anon is right.

True criminal cruelty is letting someone destroy their mind, body, and morals for brownie points or because it's "in".

Imagine an obese person dying of a diabetes related health issue asking two strangers for help. Stranger number one says:

>You are perfect the way you are and the way you live, anyone that says you are not perfect is evil. So surround yourself with others like you dying in the same way, telling themselves the same lies, and suffering just the same.

Stranger number two says:

>You have earned your wretched existence, and if you would like to earn a complete and fulfilling existence, you must change. You are ugly, feeble, and by your own choices recognizable as a fool.

Stranger number one gives a short-term high by offering a shallow 'acceptance' even while understanding you to be the fool. It is easier to lie, and so they do, and to further the depth of their own self deceit, they deceive you, the fool, that their own wanting character may never become known.

Stranger number two is being honest, and painfully so, but is the far more compassionate of the two.

Stranger two faces ridicule in his own way for casting light on the deceit of stranger one.

Stranger two has nothing to gain from your suffering, and would wish you well, were you honestly well or recovering.

This example is the crux of the troon debate.

Telling troons they pass or telling them that they are women is far more damaging than the truth.

Be honest, anons reading this. There is nothing more feared in this fake and gay world than an honest man. No weapon more deadly, no currency more valued, no trade more noble than the truth.

And the truth is that you are not a women, you have no ovaries, no womb, you are a gay man twisted by hormones and surgeries and your parents will use your real name when they bury you.


Anonymous (ID: nwpn4Gky )  01/16/23(Mon)21:51:38 No.412491452



46 KB JPG

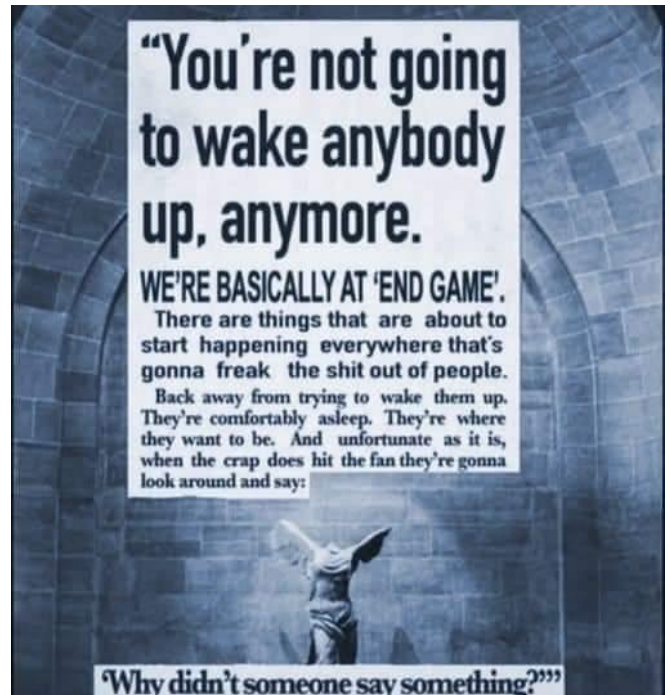
>>412490184 #

agreed. only decent humor thread I've seen today got jannied.

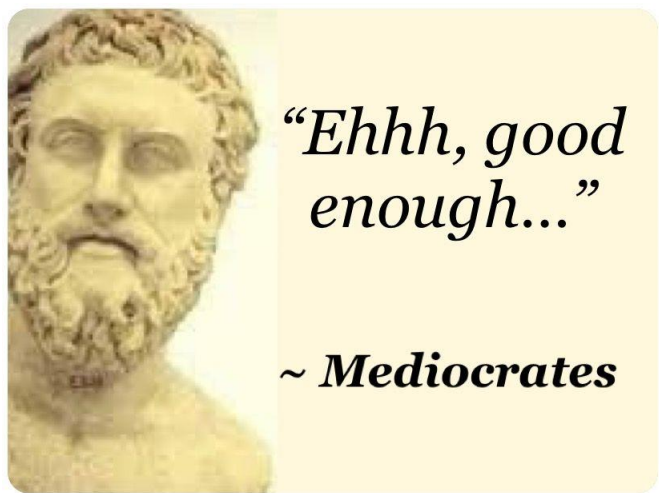
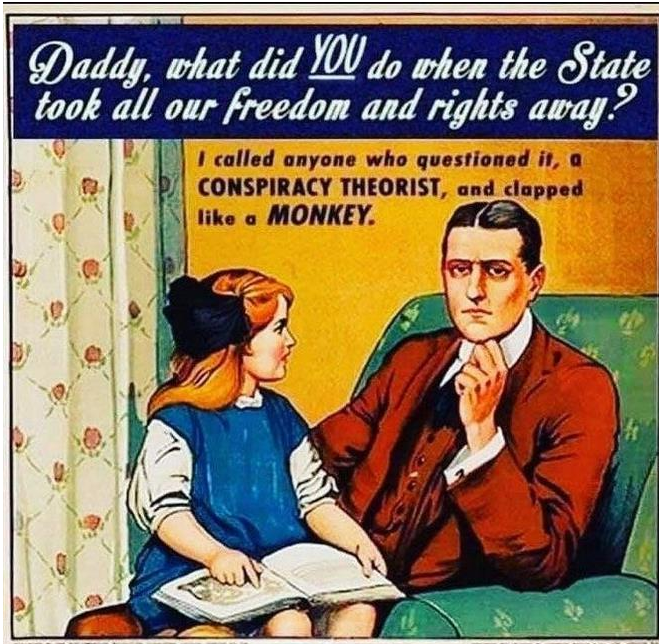
Anonymous (ID: XkV+51+k )  07/11/22(Mon)19:22:32 No.386338736

>>386338320 (OP) #

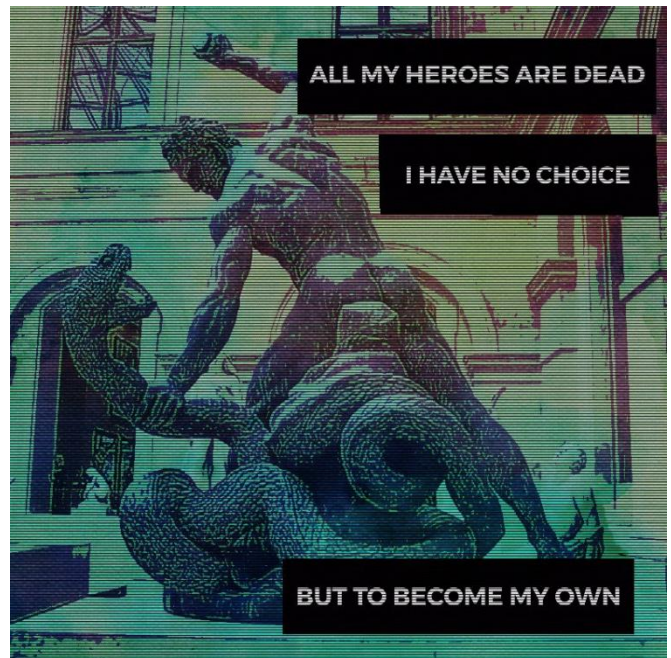
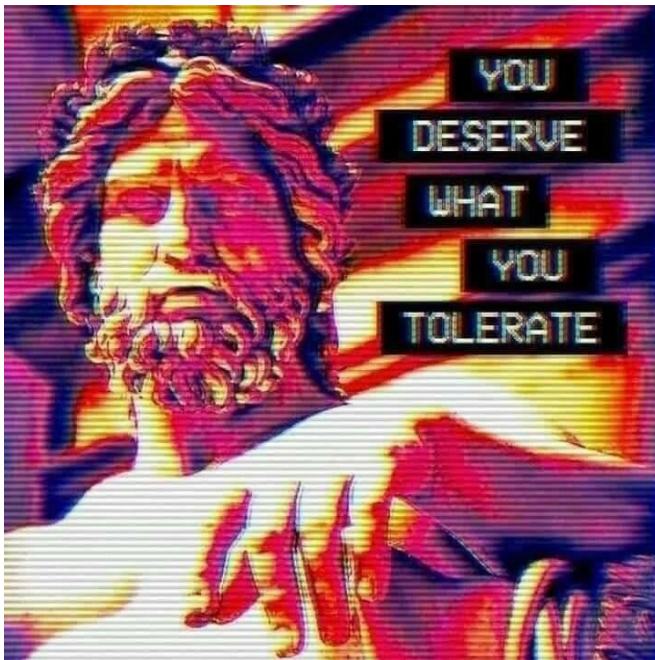
Because evil takes over when good men are pussies. Maybe that can be on the tombstone of the United States after its demise.











► Anonymous 04/26/18 (Thu) 07:12:00 ID: d54ab3 No.11528930 >>11529006 >>11529598 >>11534263 >>11534331 >>11534746 >>11534803

File (hide): e7c602a4d8fa69a...jpeg (133.55 KB, 894x894, 1:1, 1445767658424.jpeg) (h) (u)



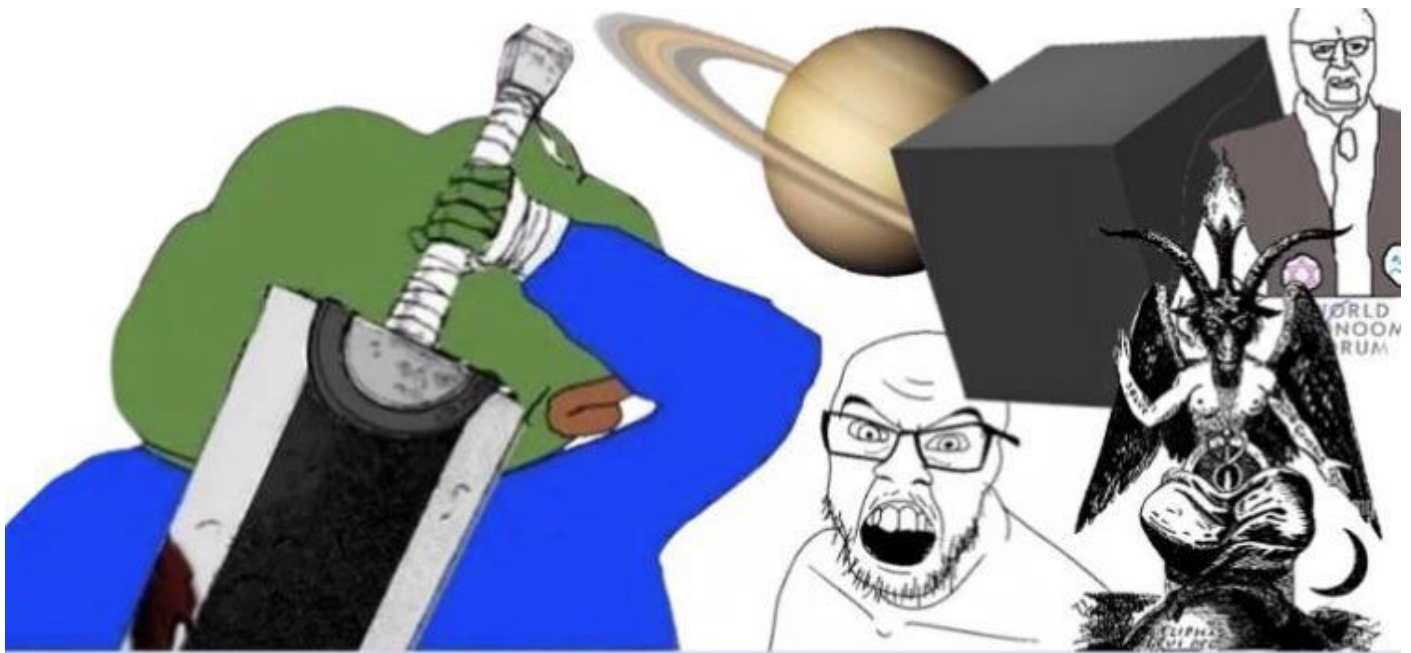
>>11528158

This is correct. This is why the Left has won just about every major battle and engagement going on about six or seven decades in the political war in the United States. The Right keeps playing by the rules, and the Left ignores them any time they become an inconvenience. All the rules do, the laws do, is chain the people who still think they matter down into crippling inaction while the Left score gain after gain. Rules For Radicals explicitly goes over this, noting how effective it is to force the enemy to play by the rules while you casually ignore them as irrelevant.

At this point I question if your typical conservative will ever truly grasp this. Even the OP is falling for it, thinking that this kind of ruling will be equally applied, when of course it won't be. Look at all the judges in this country currently outright countermanning the President Of The United States, which is a complete overreach of judicial power, all while the liberals laugh and cheer them on. Imagine if the reverse had happened under Obama, the Left would be gnashing their teeth and screaming bloody murder, doing anything they could to force said judges off the bench.

There is no passion, no verve, no force projection from the Right in America because of these constraints they have placed on themselves. They stay in the nice little boundaries given to them and cry while the Left runs outside those boundaries over and over to gain victory after victory. Even the response to this, when there ever is one, is a feeble demand that the Left play by the same rules, that they adhere to the rules the same way the Right does. The Right never realizes that this is an impossible task, that the only way to win is to also take the gloves off and slam into their foes with greater tenacity and fervor. Instead, the Right cries out "You're cheating!", and the Left just laughs at them since they never had any intention of playing by the rules to begin with.





>>17460042 (OP)  
one life. its worth an attempt



# ART

Art in a religious  
society:



"Art" in a Godless  
society:





# ART / ARCHITECTURE



Beauty is completely subjective they said.



Designed by "one of the leading architects of his generation"



Built by peasants







## TRADITIONAL ARCHITECTURE

You are a proud member of an ancient and glorious civilization.

You inherit the great works of your ancestors, and are entrusted with the sacred duty of preserving them for your children.



## MODERNIST ARCHITECTURE

**You are a consumer.**

**You are a cog in the machine.**

**You are an interchangeable unit of economic production.**

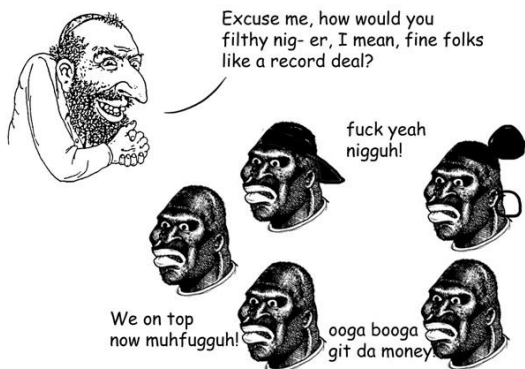
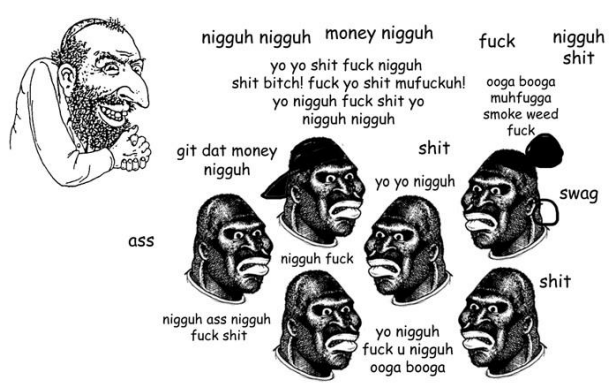
**You have no past, and no future.**




**Western Traditionalist** @Western\_Trad · 8m

Brutalism is to architecture what lobotomy is to the brain.










❑ **Is post-classical music bad for society?** **Anonymous** 11/06/21(Sat)09:35:05 No.106905738  [>>106905791](#) [>>106905881](#) [>>106906632](#) [>>106914785](#) [>>106915288](#) [>>106916817](#) [>>106917936](#)


Is post-classical music bad for society?

>> ❑ **Anonymous** 11/06/21(Sat)10:51:55 No.106906632  [>>106906664](#) [>>106906706](#) [>>106906752](#) [>>106907381](#) [>>106907397](#) [>>106908173](#) [>>106908206](#) [>>106908921](#) [>>106914422](#) [>>106915594](#) [>>106915661](#) [>>106916031](#) [>>106916874](#) [>>106917683](#) [>>106918177](#) [>>106918258](#) [>>106920623](#)

[>>106905738 \(OP\)](#)

Yes and anything that has drums or some kind of beat keeping the rhythm for the whole song is degenerate and niggerish. Music driven by melodies forces the listener to keep track of longer periods of time: from the moment in past when the melody started to the future when it might end, so any moment in time feels stretched to any length depending on what length you are able to comprehend: the more experienced listener you are, the longer piece of composition you are able to grasp as a single piece of music. Music driven by rhythm keeps the listener in the moment with every hit of the drum. Listener is disturbed with every loud bang that chops the composition into little babysized pieces easy to consume and send him back to the moment 120 times a minute and prevents him to feel into the past and into the future. Classical composers would never do that to their music because they didn't intent to make an impression on someone not having these capabilities. A nigger is not capable of having an insight into the future and into the past. The loud, repetitive, drum, moment driven "music" is all that they can percieve. Remember that when the spanish found african tribes in 15th century, they deiscovered that south from sahara, nobody had even invented a wheel and we all know what african tribal "music" sounds like. This is connected to initelligence, abstract thinking and the capability for planning, considering both, the past and the future. Music without reminding the listener the tempo with drum bangs two times per second is what separates humans from niggers. The idiotic drum music combined with colourful visuals in videoclips and sometimes even sexual imagery is a deadly coctail for cultural degeneracy and should not be created, spread and consumed by anyone, especially the children.

**Board** /mu/ - Music   [Settings](#) [Home](#)

  
1.96 MB GIF

>dislike rap  
>suspect for years that it's fake somehow  
>all my white college friends think they're cool for liking it  
>finally sit down and do the research  
>mfw i learn what sampling is  
>mfw i learn that "artists" are fabricated personalities and that a few white producers do all the work and create all the (childishly repetitive) "beats" and edit all the videos  
>mfw i learn that rappers are literally mentally retarded criminals who are too dumb to even know they are fake  
>mfw i learn they think they are talented artists because they can go "Uh. Uh." and rhyme "cake" with "brake" in a monotone  
>mfw at least pop stars are selected for their good voices  
>mfw white people literally enslaved black people a second time  
>mfw they used white society's unconscious primal fascination with spooky african junglemen, to create a phony music genre that celebrates horrible violence and childish nihilistic behavior in black communities  
>mfw white college nerds think they're not being paternalistic racists when they say "It's authentic.. It's from the streets bro..." when a black man with an IQ of 75 is uplifted to the top of his community for singing a song about raping people

What the fuck is wrong with white people? Why do they have to DEVASTATE the black community like this, still, a hundred and fifty years after slavery? Can't they just leave us the fuck alone?

## ART / LITERATURE

*"There is a trait in the Jewish character that does provoke animosity [...] I mean there is always a reason why anti-anything crops up anywhere; even a stinker like Hitler didn't just pick on them for no reason,"*

-Roald Dahl

*"Two new books about Philip Larkin, one of Britain's best-loved and most renowned modern poets, who died in 1985 at the age of 63, reveal that he was an anti-Semite and a racist and that his poetic ambivalence about love masked a vicious streak of misogyny."*

- New York Times regarding Philip Larkin

*"Our French Republic is no more than a great gullet swallowing the negroizing of the French at the command of the Jews. Our governors are a clique of sadistic yids and yellow-bellied masons sworn to swallow us up, to bastardize us further, to boil us down by all the grotesque, primitive means of inter-mixture, part negro, part yellow, part white, part red, part monkey, part Jewish, part everything"*

-Louis-Ferdinand Céline

*"As for New York - there is no question but that its overwhelming Semitism has totally removed it from the American stream. Regarding its influence on literary & dramatic expression - it is not so much that the country is flooded directly with Jewish authors, as that Jewish publishers determine just which of our Aryan writers shall achieve print & position. [...] Taste is insidiously moulded along non-Aryan lines - that [...] it is a special, rootless literature which does not represent us. [...] I do think that something ought to be done to free American expression from the control of any element which seeks to curtail it, distort it, or remodel it in any direction other than its natural course."*

- H. P. Lovecraft

*"The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of. As commonly encountered they lack any of the qualities that mark the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence. They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste, and learning without wisdom. Their fortitude, such as it is, is wasted upon puerile objects, and their charity is mainly a form of display."*

- H. L. Mencken

*"Since Jews provided most of the agitators and orators who pushed forward the Abolition campaign that culminated in the Civil War (which Jewish bankers largely financed, on both sides), it seems a legitimate question whether there was any preplanning for the wholesale—and retail—economic looting done by mainly Jewish carpetbaggers after the war."*

- Mark Twain

*"This is the real enemy, the invader from the East, the Druze, the ruffian, the oriental parasite; in a word: the Jew. [...] This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people. Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews and start being human beings."*

- George Bernard Shaw

*"Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people. [...] A careful study of anti-Semitism prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict."*

-H. G. Wells

*"The name 'Kerouac' typically evokes a sense of hip, cool, rebellion, exploration and of course 'Beat,' as in voice of the Beat Generation. But an exhibit opening on Friday at the New York Public Library reveals some less flattering sides of the writer: mama's boy, anti-Semite and perhaps misogynist."*

- Reuters article about Jack Kerouac

*"The goblins, especially as depicted in the movies, are universally hooked nosed, unattractive, and green. [...] Professor Binns' soporific History of Magic lectures tell tales of centuries of goblin oppression, segregation, mistrust, bad relations, exclusion, and revolts. Sound like any European ethnic minority you know? That's right, Rowlings' depiction of goblins reflects the type of stereotypes that are more fitting for Russia in the late 19th century or a second rate Gazan newspaper."*

-Matt Zeitlin accusing J.K. Rowling of anti-Semitism

*"Graham Greene, the gifted British novelist never won the Nobel Prize for Literature, and this failure 'has sometimes been ascribed to the untimely anti-semitism of his pre-war novels,' to quote Professor John Carey of Oxford. [...] Greene's anti-semitism was 'casual,' like T.S. Eliot's and G.K. Chesterton's"*

-Jewish Standard article about Graham Greene

*"My House is a decayed house  
And the jew squats on the window sill,  
The owner,  
Spawned in some estaminet of Antwerp,  
Blistered in Brussels, patched and peeled  
In London."*

-from T.S. Eliot's poem 'Gerontion'



## Top 25 U.S. Literary Magazines

1. *New Yorker* (Jewish Editor: David Remnick)
2. *Ploughshares* (White Female Editor: Ladette Randolph)
3. *Paris Review* (Jewish Editor: Lorin Stein)
4. *Tin House* (Jewish Editor: Rob Spillman)
5. *New England Review* (Jewish Editor: Carolyn Kuebler)
6. *Granta* (Jewish Editor: Sigrid Rausing)
7. *Harper's* (White Male Editor: James Marcus)
8. *New England Review* (Jewish Editor: David H. Lynn)
9. *Georgia Review* (White Male Editor: Stephen Corey)
10. *The Southern Review* (Two Jewish Co-Editors: Emily Nemens & Jessica Faust)
11. *Virginia Quarterly* (Unknown Ethnicity: Paul Reyes)
12. *Threepenny Review* (Jewish Editor: Wendy Lesser)
13. *American Short Fiction* (Two Jewish Co-Editors: Rebecca Markovits & Adeena Rotberger)
14. *Yale Review* (White Male Editor: J.D. McCarthy)
15. *Southwest Review* (Jewish Editor: Willard Spiegelman)
16. *McSweeney's* (Jewish Editor: Dave Eggers)
17. *Iowa Review* (Ethnicity Unknown - Harry Stecopoulos)
18. *Glimmer Train* (Jewish Co-Editor: Susan Burnmeister-Brown)
19. *American Poetry* (50% Jewish Editorial Board)
20. *Poetry Magazine* (Jewish Editor: Don Share)
21. *Zoetrope* (White Male Editor: Michael Ray)
22. *One Story* (Unknown Ethnicity: Hannah Tinti)
23. *Zyzzyva* (White Female Editor: Laura Cogan)
24. *Agni* (Jewish Editor: Sven Birkerts)
25. *Antioch Review* (White Male Editor: Robert S. Fogarty)

**Which means...60% of top US literary magazines are run by Jews**

**the guardian**

UK publishing industry remains 90% white, survey finds

Research indicates diversity has improved in recent years, but a generational change is needed to balance the book trade, according to researchers

Alison Flood  
Investment & September 2017 16:57 BST

**NEW REPUBLIC**

White Male Writers: No Longer the Default, and Not Terribly Interesting

BY PHOEBE MALTZ BOVY October 2, 2017

## THE NEW YORKER

The New Yorker's list of the best 20 writers under 40 years of age

Literary Editor: Deborah Treisman (Jewish)

1. David Bezmozgis (Jewish)
2. Jonathan Safran Foer (Jewish)
3. Neil Freudenberger (Jewish)
4. Rivka Galchen (Jewish)
5. Nicole Krauss (Jewish)
6. Philipp Meyer (Jewish)
7. Salvatore Scibona (Jewish)
8. Gary Sheynigart (Jewish)
9. Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie (African)
10. Dinaw Mengestu (African)
11. ZZ Packer (African)
12. Daniel Alarcón (Latino)
13. Sarah Shun-lien Bynum (Unknown)
14. Yiyun Li (Asian)
15. CE Morgan (White Female)
16. Tea Obreht (White Female)
17. Karen Russell (White Female)
18. Wells Tower (White Male)
19. Chris Adrian (White Male)
20. Joshua Ferris (White Male)
21. Yaa Gyasi (Black)
22. Dinaw Mengestu (Black)
23. Chinelo Okparanta (Black)
24. Zadie Smith (Black)
25. Helen Oyeyemi (Black)
26. Nadifa Mohamed (Black)
27. Taiye Selasi (Black)
28. Karan Mahajan (Asian)
29. Emma Cline (White Female)
30. Claire Vaye Watkins (White Female)
31. Esiya Wiyd (White Female)
32. Sarah Hall (White Female)
33. Catherine Lacey (White Female)
34. Jenni Fagan (White Female)
35. Jon George (White Female)
36. Halle Butler (White Female)
37. Ross Raisin (White Male)
38. Richard Hall (White Male)

"I think publishers have been very proactive in trying to encourage diversity ... in their companies," said bookcareers.com's Suzanne Collier, pointing to Penguin Random House and Hachette as leaders in this field. "But it is going to take a long time for this to take hold, and until that figure is reduced to about 60/40 we have not got true diversity."

As a framework for venting, the White Male Writer™ approach makes sense. It's a literary, non-violent version of that controversial (and, perhaps, in the UK, illegal) "#killallwhitemen" hashtag. (How awesome it would be if, along with "urban" fiction and "click-lit," special shelves in bookstores were devoted to "Pompous White Guy Interest"?) As a strategy for increasing the amount of

## Tin House

Tin House magazine's "Best Of" short story collection

Editor: Rob Spillman (Jewish)

1. Deborah Eisenberg (Jewish)
2. Steven Millhauser (Jewish)
3. Amy Bloom (Jewish)
4. Almee Bender (Jewish)
5. Steven Almond (Jewish)
6. James Salter aka James Horowitz (Jewish)
7. Marshall Krimasewski (Jewish)
8. Stacey Richter (Jewish)
9. Jim Shepard (Jewish)
10. Howard Luxenberg (Jewish)
11. Ellen Litman (Jewish)
12. David Benioff (Jewish)
13. Julia Slavin (Jewish)
14. Jung Yun (Asian)
15. Frances Hwang (Asian)
16. Elizabeth Tallent (White Female)
17. Lucia Neval (White Female)
18. Natasha Radolčić (White Female)
19. Pinckney Benedict (White Male)
20. Denis Johnson (White Male)
21. Robert Olen Butler (White Male)
22. Mark Jude Poirer (White Male)

"like, OMG, don't you have anything better to do?"

**Jewish population of the United States: ~2%**

"haven't these people suffered enough! Oy vey these facts are oppressing me"

"smdh dis be 2017 and y'allz b talkin bout races n shit, dat shit fucked up foreal bruh"



Suzanne Collier  
@suzanne.collier

About to have the kind of snack a nice Jewish girl shouldn't have. Ooops.

3:46 PM · 12 Apr 2011



Phoebe Maltz Bovy  
@phoebemaltzbovy

I should not, As A Jewish Woman, like stories about Jewish men holding non-Jewish women on pedestals. But, as per the exercise here...

6:18 PM · 11 Aug 2017

## BuzzFeed

Buzzfeed's 24 best books of 2016

Editor: Benjamin Eli Smith (Jewish)

1. Michael Chabon (Jewish)
2. Adam Haslett (Jewish)
3. Robin Wasserman (Jewish)
4. Marcy Dermansky (Jewish)
5. Colson Whitehead (Black)
6. Helen Oyeyemi (Black)
7. Brit Bennett (Black)
8. Yaa Gyasi (Black)
9. Dexter Palmer (Black)
10. Kaitlyn Greenidge (Black)
11. Nicole Dennis-Benn (Black)
12. Jacqueline Woodson (Black)
13. Zadie Smith (Black)
14. Han Kang (Asian)
15. Karan Mahajan (Asian)
16. Jade Chang (Asian)
17. Tony Tulathimutte (Asian)
18. Manuel Gonzalez (Latino)
19. Stephanie Danler (White Female)
20. Claire-Louise Bennett (White Female)
21. Helen Phillips (White Female)
22. Garth Greenwell (White LGBT Male)
23. Alexander Chee (White LGBT Male)
24. John Way (White Male)

"so what?!! we're all equal, race doesn't matter! #onelove"

"Shut. It. Down."

"You people are obsessed haha! Way to blame your failures in life on the peaceful, egalitarian, fair-minded Jews!"

## the PARIS REVIEW

The Paris Review's best contemporary writers as collected in the collection "The Unprofessionals"

Editor: Lorin Stein (Jewish)

1. Ben Lerner (Jewish)
2. Peter Orner (Jewish)
3. Atticus Lish (Jewish)
4. Matt Samell (Jewish)
5. Benjamin Nugent (Jewish)
6. Ben Lerner (Jewish)
7. Dana Prikyri (Jewish)
8. Dorothea Lasky (Jewish)
9. Craig Teicher (Jewish)
10. Sylvia Baumgarter (Jewish)
11. Sarah Manguso (Jewish)
12. Davy Rothbart (Jewish)
13. Kristin Dombek (Jewish)
14. J. D. Daniels (Jewish)
15. Angela Flournoy (Black)
16. Zadie Smith (Black)
17. Rowan Ricardo Phillips (Black)
18. Ishion Hutchinson (Black)
19. Kevin Young (Black)
20. Otessa Moshfegh (Persian)
21. Monica Yun (Asian)
22. Cathy Park Hong (Asian)
23. Amy Barrodale (White Female)
24. Emma Cline (White Female)
25. April Ayers (White Female)
26. Brenda Shaughnessy (White Female)
27. Garth Greenwell (White Male)
28. Nick Laird (White - Zadie Smith's husband)
29. Brian Blanchfield (White Male)
30. Dan Chiasson (White Male)
31. John Jeremiah Sullivan (White Male)



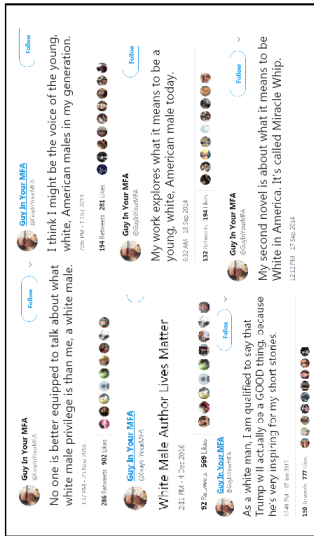
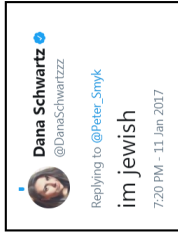
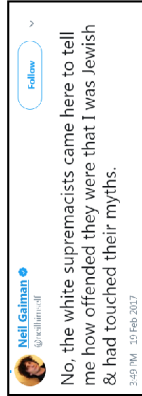
## The Telegraph

By Martin Daubney  
7:09AM GMT 14 Mar 2016

### Are you reading too many books by straight white men?



Neil Gaiman said he didn't mind 'being the posterbook' for the campaign against books by straight white men. Photo: Geoff Pugh



## Jonathan Safran Foer Doesn't Know Or Care About Your Memes

We spoke to the author about his new novel, *Here I Am*, and becoming an internet joke.



In the echo chamber of social media, Foer is an effigy of the white male writers a woke contingent is trying to move away from. ("Well, a movement away from white guys is not the worst thing in the world," he shrugs.) Regardless of the work he's producing, being a preternaturally successful white male author who lives in Brooklyn like every other

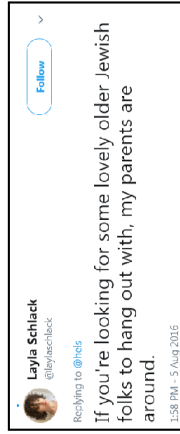


at the Sixth & Historic Synagogue (28) Foer is the middle son in this Jewish family, his older brother, Franklin, is a former editor of *The New Republic* and his younger brother, Joshua, is the founder of *Atlas Obscura*. Foer was a "lambly" and sensitive child who, at the age of 8, was injured in a classroom ch



One day, a friend and I were talking about books, and she said, "I'm kind of trying not to read things by white men." So there it was, a description of what I had been doing.

Every time I went to buy a book — and I do *buy* books — I found myself dlyng away from old favorites like Dave Eggers and Michael Chabon. One day, a



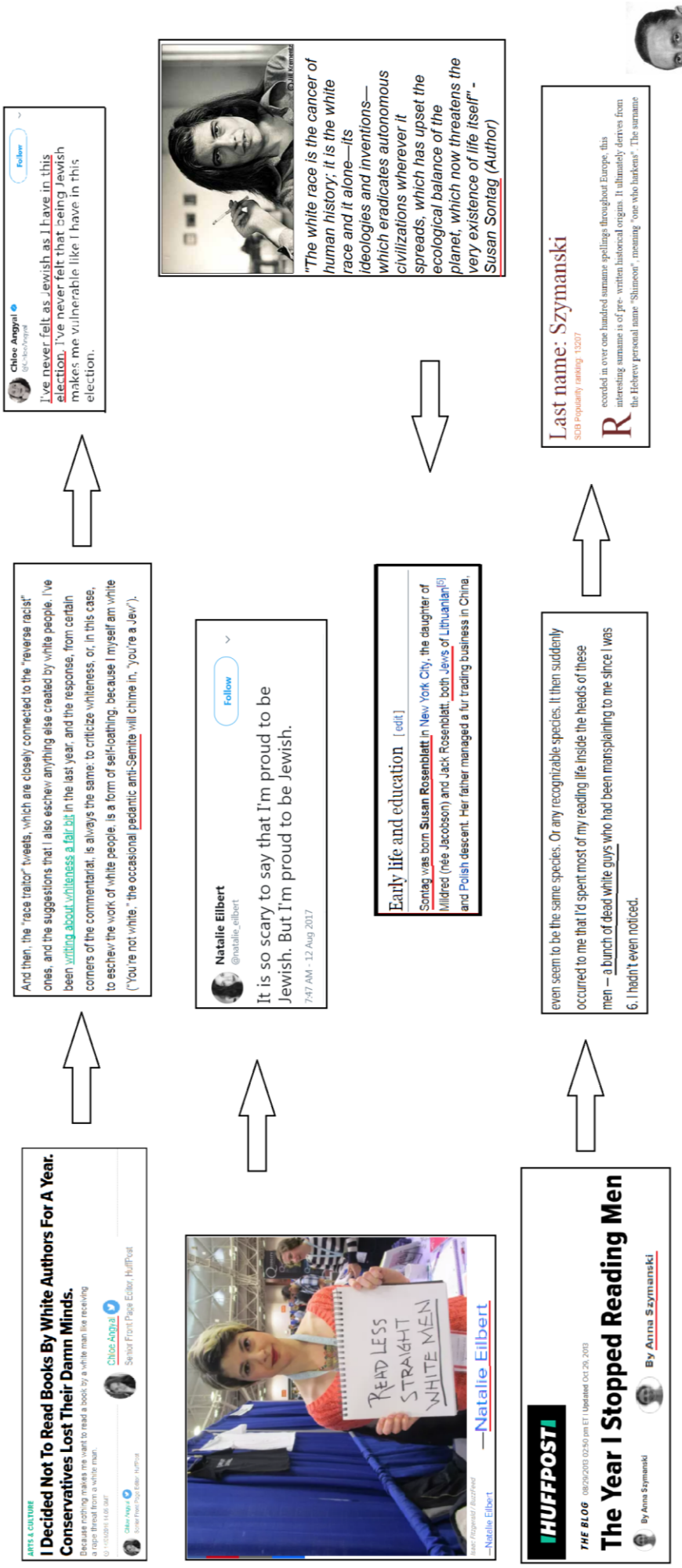
Anonymous 02/11/21 (Thu)00:30:08 No.17505375 ▶

>>17497953

Great post anon. The world seems so neutered now... If poetry is merely a vehicle for sociopolitical posturing, where has poetry gone? If every piece of art must be fashioned to a preconceived, heavily processed, and pre-screened grocery list of corporate nonspeak, what is art? I would rather fall ill in the middle of winter, walk along an icy road and vomit all over the pavement than subject myself to this mass-produced schlock. With any luck, I would scent wild thyme, feeling a thin layer of blood trickle down my face. I would hoist myself up, and walk to a nearby park. Sitting on the bench, it begins to rain. How I wish I had a cup to drink from, or some gauze for my face. My muscles relax under the pattering haze of rain.

At any rate, inspirational anon is right. Ignore this entirely, and seek your own harmony. If we spent less time worrying about copywritten advertisements, we could do more reading.





anonymous 04/29/21 (Thu)22:44:07 No.18135860 ►

>>18132103

>Ultimately the current milieu in literary criticism allows you to read whatever you want into or out of a work, and that is on full display in those Yale lectures. This is very astute, and it was also my experience when I did my English degree at a top university in my country. In the terminology of biblical study this was called "eisegesis" or reading into the text, which was distinct from "exegesis" which was reading out of the text. For some reason it is considered controversial to conjure wild interpretations of texts that have no basis in any sort of common reality that can be somehow confirmed independently by analytical methods or whittled down to what is actually true by an abundance of evidence and argument conducted in the context of headline academic conventions. What actually occurs is essentially a sort of acceptable fake academic mysticism, where a disadvised subjectivity (whether it be based on gender, race, sexuality) is initiated into certain knowledge through unique forms of suffering. But that suffering and that knowledge is inaccessible to everyone else. Imagine what you could get away with, what decisions you could justify, if you could base any action on the thoughts and findings of such professional interpreters whose every weasel word and brain fart is bellowed from the pulpit as the sacred and vital cry of a wronged man seeking the restoration of justice.



Anonymous 11/11/21(Thu)13:57:30 No.19378723 ▶ >>>19378725 >>>19378732 >>>19378742 >>>19378764

: MyPost-28-outfzH4g8jgsh(...)jpg (459 KB, 2400x1500)



By Smith's prolixity I mean first the fact that Smith is given to long, complexly structured sentences. Here is a delightful example, which also exhibits the dry wit that Smith shared with Swift. Smith has just announced that "small vexations excite no sympathy":

>The man who is made uneasy by every little disagreeable incident, who is hurt if either the cook or the butler have failed in the least article of their duty, who feels every defect in the highest ceremonial of politeness, whether it be shewn to himself or to any other person, who takes it amiss that his intimate friend did not bid him good-morrow when they met in the forenoon, and that his brother hummed a tune all the time he himself was telling a story, who is put out of humour by the badness of the weather when in the country, by the badness of the roads when upon a journey, and by the want of company, and dulness of all the public diversions when in town; such a person, I say, though he should have some reason, will seldom meet with much sympathy. (TMS 42)

It is helpful to read this passage aloud. One then realizes just how much Smith is fond not merely of elaborate rhythmic patterns, with parallel clauses ("who is . . . " "who takes . . . ") interspersed with an occasional clause that has another clause nested within it, and with longish clauses at first yielding to shorter ones at the end, the whole being drawn together, and relieved of the tension built up by the long wait for the main verb, by the brief summary after the semicolon. Anglophone writing in the eighteenth century prized this kind of complex composition as the height of elegance. Today, clipped, asetic prose is favored instead, and scholars tend to cut many of the subsidiary clauses and phrases when quoting Smith. I do this myself; I worry about my editors growling if I leave the original quotations intact. But the many clauses in Smith's sentences are sometimes all needed for his philosophical purposes, and we may do him an injustice when we make these cuts. T

Anonymous 11/11/21(Thu)13:58:59 No.19378725 ▶ >>>19378732 >>>19378742 >>>19378764

>>>19378723

Take another example:

>As ignorant and groundless praise can give no solid joy, no satisfaction that will bear any serious examination, so, on the contrary, it often gives real comfort to reflect, that though no praise should actually be bestowed upon us, our conduct, however, has been such as to deserve it, and has been in every respect suitable to those measures and rules by which praise and approbation are naturally and commonly bestowed. (TMS 115)

The length of this sentence can be explained in part by considerations of elegance. The second clause—"no satisfaction that will bear any serious examination"—is there mostly to balance "no solid joy," or to emphasize it, to allow us to dwell longer upon it, and "on the contrary" and "however" are there simply to give the sentence a relaxed tempo. Yet "no satisfaction that will bear any serious examination" does not merely add a rhythmic element; it also does something to clarify the word "solid" in "solid joy." Even the apparent redundancy in the pairs that conclude the sentence—"measures and rules," "praise and approbation," "naturally and commonly"—is not there solely for rhythmic effect. By giving us two words, Smith encourages us to think about the difference between "measures" and "rules" and the similarity between what is "natural" and what is done "commonly." Especially in TMS, we must always bear in mind the musical function of Smith's mode of expression—most of the book is drawn from a lecture course, and Smith needed rhetorical virtuosity to keep his fourteen- to sixteen-year old students alert—but these concerns do not exhaust his reasons for writing as he does. If nothing else, the qualifying phrases in a sentence like the one above teach us to regard moral thought as something highly nuanced, something not easily reduced to simple categories or rules. It is clear, from many passages, that Smith did think of good moral judgment in precisely that way.

Anonymous 11/11/21(Thu)14:00:30 No.19378732 ▶ >>>19378742 >>>19378986

>>>19378723

>>>19378725

In addition, the length and complexity of Smith's sentences teach patience to the reader, and patience, the self-command by which one withholds quick, passionate judgment, is again a high virtue for Smith. The point of many of Smith's longer sentences does not come out at all until one has read through every clause carefully and then gone back to bring the whole thing together. Smith tends to help his readers through this process by introducing the more complex sentences with one or two short ones that give the long one's gist. Here are two examples from WN:

>The trade of Holland, it has been pretended by some people, is decaying, and it may perhaps be true that some particular branches of it are so. But . . . there is no general decay. . . . The great property which [the Dutch] possess both in the French and English funds, about forty millions, it is said, in the latter (in which I suspect, however, there is a considerable exaggeration); the great sums which they lend to private people in countries where the rate of interest is higher than in their own, are circumstances which no doubt demonstrate the redundancy of their own stock, or that it has increased beyond what they can employ with tolerable profit in the proper business of their own country: but they do not demonstrate that that business has decreased. (WN 108-9)

>Entails are the natural consequences of the law of primogeniture. They were introduced to preserve a certain lineal succession, of which the law of primogeniture first gave the idea, and to hinder any part of the original estate from being carried out of the proposed line either by gift, or devise, or alienation; either by the folly, or by the misfortune of any of its successive owners. (WN 384)

In the first case, Smith incorporates a number of qualifications to his main point within the evidence he is giving for that point. His main point requires him to show that the Dutch have a large share of English funds, but he throws in some parenthetical skepticism about his evidence for the size of that share. He also gestures vaguely and intriguingly toward the end of the sentence at a notion of "redundancy" of stock and a related notion of a country's "proper business," although neither of these notions is necessary for his overall argument. In the second case, Smith manages to pack both a survey of the legal terms to which entail is related and a theory of the psychological genealogy of entail within the confines of a single sentence. Without its introductory summary—"Entails are the natural consequences of the law of primogeniture"—the sentence would be practically impossible to follow.

Anonymous 11/11/21(Thu)14:02:04 No.19378742 ▶ >>>19378764 >>>19378984

>>>19378723

>>>19378725

>>>19378732

By demanding patience and close attention of his reader in both TMS and WN, Smith teaches us that ethics and political economy are nuanced matters, in which one needs to qualify one's evidence carefully and be willing to draw fine analytic, legal, and historical distinctions. But his complicated style also reflects another teaching: that in both philosophy and social science we need to enter fully into the arguments, or mental network, of our opponents in order to respond to them properly. The most recently cited passage from TMS implicitly does that, by elaborating the phrase "solid joy" so as to grant to a hypothetical objector that "ignorant and groundless praise" can indeed be momentarily satisfying. The first passage above from WN explicitly grants something to an imagined objector—the people who "pretend" that Dutch trade is decaying—and the second one lays out some of the logic behind an institution that Smith despises. As I have noted, the TMS and first WN passages also incorporate qualifications to Smith's own position within his statement of that position. The complexity of Smith's sentences thus reflects a deeper complexity: the feature of his thought that Vivienne Brown has nicely called "dialogic," the fact that Smith often presents his views by way of an implicit or explicit dialogue with views he opposes.

## ART / MISC

Anonymous (ID: 4SloJw1U) 06/07/22(Tue)07:49:00 No.49423154 ►  
File: repulsive-non-art.jpg (64 KB, 801x1138)



>>49420618

Look at this shit. Look at it and actually SEE what it is for once, you dazed, sedated puppet, you poor imitation of a Man.

The art of a people can not only reveal a great deal about their intellectual capacity, but it can influence it. Complex, layered art which deals with universal existential issues not only reveals a thought equally intricate, but can nourish it, train it, generate it, elevate it.

Now, what does this "art" reveal about the state of our Thought? Western Civilization, the culture that more than any other has elevated its Mind and its abilities close to godhood, what level has its Thought descended to?

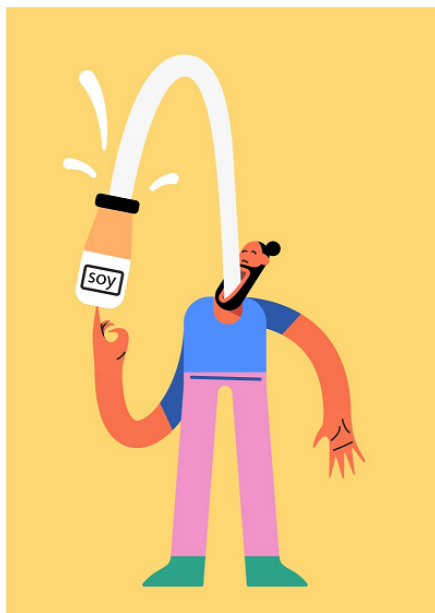
Look at that nauseating mockery of all that is beautiful and complex. Look at those hypersimplified features, stylized to the point of deformity. Look at the insipid simplicity of the action it represents (drinking) and of the emotion it conveys (the shallow happiness of the animal being fed).

Can any complex thought really be born from a piece of "art" like that? Can any deep insight into our nature, our place in the universe, our relationship with God, our earthly limitations and our power truly be generated by such a crude, mutilated depiction of Man and the world?

That deformed creature isn't even in our world. It's not in any world. It's immersed in a pastel background devoid of any depth and dimensions. It's nowhere. It can have thoughts about nothing. It's mentally dead, and generates mental death in its viewers.

Make no mistake, this is an attack on our Mind, our Spirit, our Future and our very Existence. This is a denial of our Power and Glory. This is defeatism and humiliation of a subtle quality typical of our true (((enemy))), for only that repulsive ilk can stoop this low, be this perseverant and this subtle in the undermining war it has declared us ages ago.

This picture is Death. The death of our Mind and our Spirit. The death of our children and their future. Look at your enemy and recognize (((it))) for what it is.



Anonymous 07/31/18(Tue)12:04:54 No.11547237 ► >>11547389 >>11547707 >>11547803 >>11548031 >>11548548 >>11548

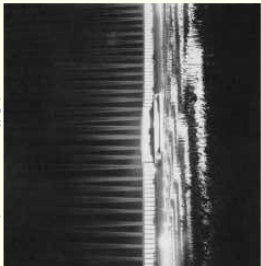
>>11546917 (OP)

Irony-chic has been a prominent staple of American culture for so long that those young enough to have grown content they produce. Note the sudden edited facial close-ups to emphasize certain moments. This was a cōme and hellish recursion that barely a sentence can be spoken in most young millennial, old gen-z-produced content YouTube Poops of old, again dragged through the needles of time, referenced and referenced and copied and c is the creative equivalent of a tic. Self deprecating humor abounds. I hate myself! I want to kill myself! Everyone those coping with mental illness, which in turn eventually became status symbols. How many emotional/persona you "come close" to suicide? Attention and praise waits for those who have struggled. And then humor came int indicator of one's special debilitation. Hence, it becomes a status symbol too. The tortured comedian; what an e recursion: "I use my humor to cover up the fact that I am miserable" as a status symbol in and of itself. Perhaps will continue, snowball-like and unending.

up steeped in it now ritually act out a series of specific memes that have crystallized from the soup in the edic technique first popularized in shows like The Office, now strained through so many layers of internet irony without returning back to such a zoom. Note the sudden burst of volume and distortion. A remnant of the copied until it has become nothing but a hollow simulacra. Why is the loudness funny? No answer comes. This hates me! I am unwanted! Moments of genuine compassion could be found in online communities formed by ality disorders do you have? How many "you are beautiful" posts have you made lately? How many times have to the mix. Humor like this evolved in those communities as a coping mechanism, but obviously acts as an enticing archetype! Every punchline is "I'm alone," "I'm miserable," "I'm hiding my pain" and then another soon we'll get "I joke about how my humor is a front to cover my pain in order to mask my REAL pain" and it



albert-speer-lightdom.jpg (162 KB, 1000x941)



■ Your most powerful weapon: Aesthetics. Anonymous (ID: [@dcmxgs8](#)) 02/21/19(Thu)14:02:32 No.203953348 ▶ >>203954636 >>203957185 >>203958679 >>203959139 >>203959770 >>203960364 >>203961369 >>203962610 >>203963465 >>203974710 >>203975336 >>203975918 >>203977319 >>203977357 >>203977481 >>203977743 >>203978053 >>203978969

Have you guys ever wondered why pictures of Nazi rallies or buildings are so visually impressive? Why they put so much effort into artistry and form? Why their sculptures and paintings rejected realistic depictions of humans, and instead presented them in almost god-like fashion? Why their rallies and mass gatherings always seem so meticulously organized? It wasn't just Hitler's past as a wannabe art student, though that certainly didn't hurt. It's actually the exact same, albeit inverse, reason that communist buildings were brutal concrete slabs, without decoration or adornment, and their art an avant-garde mess of miserable, incoherent shapes. It has to do with how these two ideologies viewed art and its relation to politics. I'm going to try to explain it to you. In the hopes that you can better understand and put to good use what I consider to be the right's single greatest weapon in the fight against its enemies: beauty.

>>

■ Anonymous (ID: [@dcmxgs8](#)) 02/21/19(Thu)14:02:58 No.203953399 ▶ >>203977548 >>203977743  
File: [ba0a3b134bcbf18725659671\\_1.jpg](#) (13 KB, 236x307)



Now, the relationship between art and politics is an old question in philosophy. Obviously, two relations are possible: art can rule over politics, or politics can rule over art. These two conceptions reached their final evolution with the advent of fascism, which relates to the former, and communism, which relates to the latter. It is not often I quote Frankfurt School neophytes, but Walter Benjamin's example is helpful here. He noted that with arrival of photography and other forms of mechanical reproduction of art, paintings had suddenly lost much of their artistic value. What makes the Mona Lisa special if it can be copied thousands of times and hung on walls all over the world? The work of art, whose purpose was to create an emotional experience for the viewer, was commoditized and turned into empty decoration. What then takes the place of art's original role now that it is being consumed by the masses, rather than just the very wealthy? Benjamin argues film, with its capacity to enthral an entire audience at once and grant them an experience they couldn't have normally, fits the bill. Mass produced entertainment for the masses. But if the purpose of art is to grant the viewer an emotional experience, what is the reductio ad absurdum of mass art? What do humans do that brings the most visceral emotions, the most terrifyingly sublime experiences, to the greatest number of people? War. Peter Benjamin refers to an Italian fascist and futurist, Filippo Marinetti, who describes war as the ultimate form of aesthetic beauty. He writes:

■ Anonymous (ID: [@dcmxgs8](#)) 02/21/19(Thu)14:03:17 No.203953431 ▶ >>203960280 >>203977706 >>203977743  
File: [50647806\\_1\\_x.jpg](#) (21 KB, 512x683)



>>"War is beautiful because it establishes man's dominion over the subjugated machinery by means of gas masks, terrifying megaphones, flame throwers, and small tanks. War is beautiful because it initiates the dream-of metalization of the human body. War is beautiful because it enriches a flowering meadow with the fiery orchids of machine guns. War is beautiful because it combines the gunfire, the cannonades, the cease-fire, the scents, and the stench of purification into a symphony."

Only the violence of combat offers the grim beauty to satisfy art, only violence can come to the fore when politics is ruled by art. Now, being a Marxist, Benjamin believes that the newly awakened masses have a right to attempt to eliminate the private property structure that they live under in Marx's dream of revolution of the proletariat. But the revolution never came. War gives the fascist a way to organize and mobilize the masses on a societal scale without destroying the system or private property. Moreover, when art has been forced into the context of a mass culture and thus has faced the problems relating to politics, the fascist can avoid subjugation to the aesthetic demands of the masses only by subjecting the masses to the demands of aesthetics. The fascist then creates an aesthetic ideal and proceeds to subject the masses to its standards. If our politics are to be beautiful, our people must be beautiful. This then tells us why the Nazis worshipped an idealized human form. Look at their sculptures, and their adoration of fitness and physical perfection. And if they can't be perfectly beautiful in form, they can create beauty in the act of destroying that which is ugly. War gives the masses a means of expression without turning us into a homogenous, featureless, nationless society.

■ Anonymous (ID: [@dcmxgs8](#)) 02/21/19(Thu)14:03:44 No.203953474 ▶ >>203960099 >>203975396 >>203977743  
File: [16023671\\_303.jpg](#) (71 KB, 700x394)



The other side of the coin is communism, which subjects art to the demands of politics. In doing so, the work of art is lost. Its aura ripped away and its autonomy gone, as it becomes a mere tool in the hands of the proletariat, subject of the masses. And with that subjugation, the authentic ability to appreciate the work of art, to appreciate beauty, is lost. Since it is not possible to make everything beautiful, simply change the meaning of the word beauty. Our people must not aspire to beauty, beauty must be found in the masses. In essence, lower your standards. This then tells us why the Marxist left pushes for things such as 'rat acceptance and against the idealized female form presented in art. Beauty is exclusionary by nature. And to exclude is to create an "other", which is anathema to the goals of Marxism. To call one beautiful is to imply another is ugly, or at the very least plain. But to say everything is beautiful is to say nothing is. And so beauty becomes subjugated by the demands of politics, and the marxist dream of a unified, stateless, world.

■ Anonymous (ID: [@dcmxgs8](#)) 02/21/19(Thu)14:04:04 No.203953508 ▶ >>203961002 >>203976459 >>203977743 >>203979562  
File: [1550430919606.jpg](#) (201 KB, 1136x760)



But what is the point of this philosophy lesson? Simply put, I wish to arm you with a powerful tool in our fight against the left. You must learn to use beauty as a weapon. Everyone, deep down, desires to be beautiful, or at least to experience and be beholden to beauty. It is human nature to appreciate beauty. Beautiful things are adored, coveted, protected, and worshipped. Our enemies know this, and as such do everything in their power to destroy our conception of beauty, or to deny it even exists. What you must understand and learn to weaponize is that the right 'owns' beauty, perfection, artistry, and aspiration. For all the caterwauling on the left about 'acceptance', their film stars are beautiful without exception. Though they might claim they want to abolish the notion of the idealized form, no matter how hard they try, they cannot. Because, once again, it is human nature to appreciate beauty. And beauty belongs to us.

"Millionaire: Makes \$20m in 2020

Millionaire: Hires "artist" to make "art" for \$25k

Artist: Puts one streak on canvas

Millionaire: Thanks artist and has art appraised by an appraiser in his same circle of friends

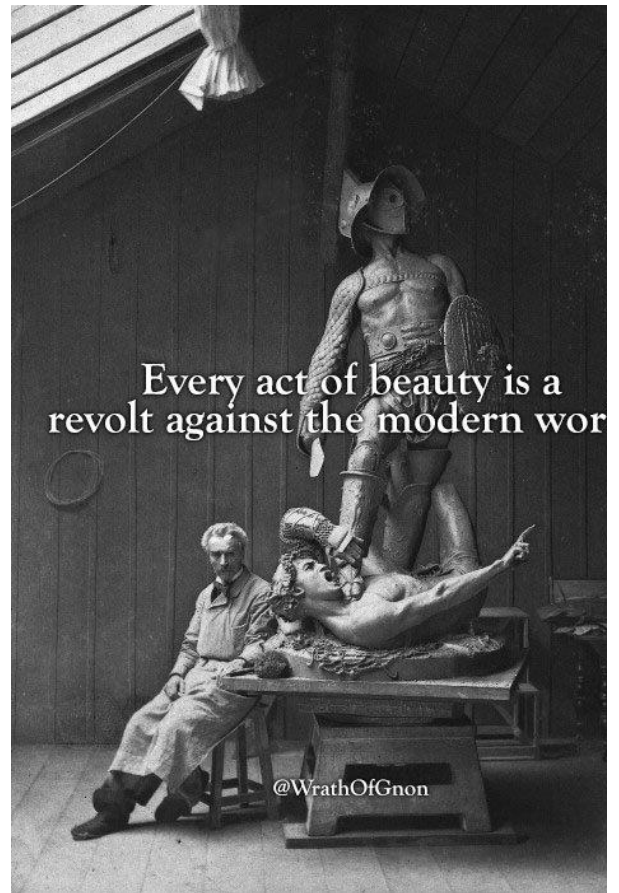
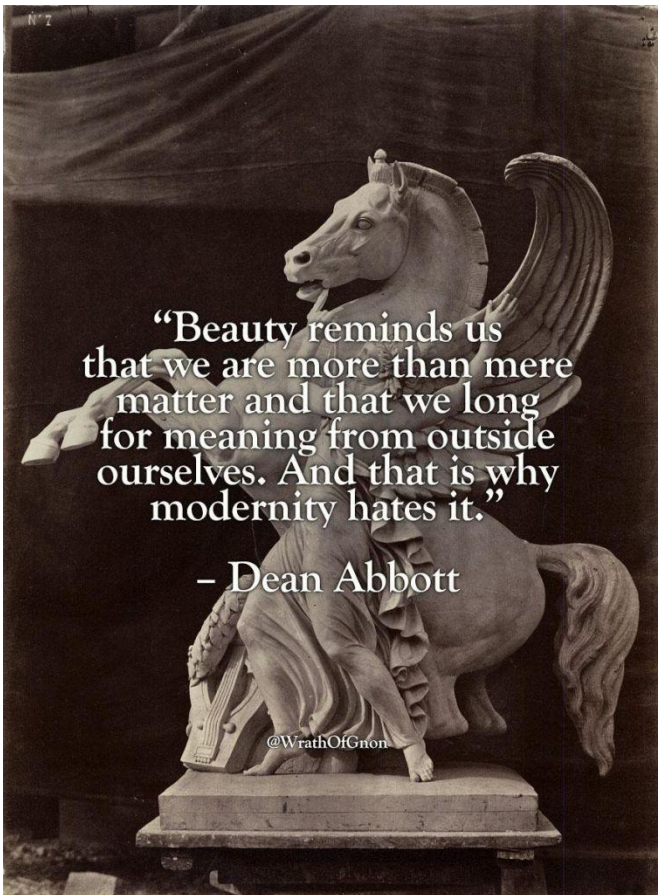
Appraiser: Values artwork at \$20m

Millionaire: Donates \$20m artwork to museum to get \$20m tax write off

Millionaire: Pays no taxes in 2020

Me at museum: This is stupid, it's just a line on a canvas

Hipster next to me: No, you just don't understand it because you're uncultured."



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: **LwX1IM/X**) 🇺🇸

01/09/19(Wed)15:25:35 No.199260744

>>199260481 #

Almost anon. More like

>classical art admired God

>romantic art admired Man

>modern art admired Me


>>199261673 #



# BOOMERS

Daily reminder that this is the intact, functional society that boomers were born into and failed to pass onto us because they were afraid of being called racists.




**Anonymous** ID:DUgiXy8Y Wed 07 Jul 2021 17:47:29 No.329102659  [Report](#)


Quoted By: >>329104212 >>329104568 >>329104611 >>329122014 >>329122303

The Boomer Elegy:

>Wake up in the condo I bought in Florida after turning my kids' childhood home into a duplex and selling it to some guy named Darpreet and Shaundeeshia and her eight kids  
>get out of bed, take eighteen statins  
>drink six Bud Lights and check my paper bank statement to make sure my SS check cashed  
>walk downstairs and unlock the Audi R8 I bought with cash from the sale of the house  
>time to cruise by the high school and honk at high school girls, take a cialis in preparation  
>heh, I get older but they stay the same age  
>see text from ex-wife saying she needs me to sign off on the sale of our vacation property to BlackRock  
>fuck that bitch, glad I divorced her for not wanting to go to Cabo San Lucas with me N THE BOYS  
>have heart attack and torpedo my R8 into a lamppost after swerving to avoid black squeegee windshield wiper kid at an intersection  
>put up in hospital and start racking up bills  
>nowhere to stay, gotta sell the condo  
>call son for money, he tells me he's struggling with his wife after having to move to NY for his job and having his first kid  
>call daughter for money, she won't talk to me since I divorced her mom  
>call other son for money, he won't talk to me because I spent his college fund on blackjack in Atlantic City  
>good-for-nothing millennials  
>get put up in an old folks home on my SS checks  
>try to call ex-wife to make amends, she doesn't pick up, she's busy helping africans stranded at sea in the Med  
>another heart attack  
>this is the big one  
>as my vision narrows, I smash the nurse call button  
>I hear a voice, I'M SAVED  
>from the doorway, I hear: "QUANTRELLIUS! GITCHO ASS IN HEA. FAGGOT-OLD-ASS CRACKA DONE SHIT HISSELF. NIGGA CAN LIVE WIT DAT, AIN TOUCHIN DIS SHIT TIL 'MORRAH." as the door slams  
>a chinese medical student on rotation unceremoniously pulls my organs out and dumps them in a burn bag and my kids have to pay extra because the crematorium said I had too much fat and gummed up the chamber

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)  IMG\_20210706\_095207625.jpg, 252KiB, 756x1008




**Anonymous** ID:DbO7pacF Wed 07 Jul 2021 17:24:51 No.329100349  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>329100468 >>329102385 >>329103998 >>329106610 >>329107648 >>329107750 >>329113597 >>329116368 >>329116667


just found out my boomer dad "pruned" the fruiting avacado tree that my grandmother planted and pic related was the result.

I'm a grown ass man and I literally want to cry rn

**Anonymous** ID:1kpIRmQ6 Wed 07 Jul 2021 17:26:01 No.329100468 

>>329100349

Boomers love to kill and maim. Fuck your shit dad lmao

**Anonymous** ID:M7qIzSMu Wed 07 Jul 2021 18:37:24 No.329107648  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>329107815 >>329123223 >>329123883

>>329100349


They do this shit all the time, and it really makes elder abuse all the more tempting

There was a tree that my grandpa planted at his home, alongside the street.

He planted some time after my mother was born, whenever my parents or their boomer siblings would visit and park on the street, they would endlessly complain that sap would drip onto their cars whenever they parked under this tree.


After my grandpa passed on they decided to cut down this tree for no other reason than it was an inconvenience.

A tree that stood for decades was chopped down because they were materialistic and overprotective of their shiny cars.

**Anonymous** ID:M7qIzSMu Wed 07 Jul 2021 18:37:56 No.329107703  [Report](#)

>>329101076

give hate a chance

**Anonymous** ID:7LxnL7xW Wed 07 Jul 2021 16:47:50 No.329096834  [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>329099825 >>329105192

>>329093133

People that have not had enough exposure to boomers really don't know how deep the problem goes. Case in point is a story I've shared here a few times. I worked for my boomer uncle at his catering business when I was in middle and high school. His wives brother, Joseph, ran the kitchen. Boomer uncle of course delighted in treating him like utter shit at every given opportunity. Bear in mind, his wife, Joes sister, knew all this was happening and did nothing to curb it. Joe gets sick of the shit one day and puts in an application to manage the kitchen at a local hotel. Boomer uncle calls up his boomer high school buddy who is the Cherry Hill police chief. Joe is now getting pulled over every fucking day on his way to work, stacking tickets like crazy, and being late to his new job, and eventually gets fired gets fired. Has to come crawling back to my uncle for his job again at 25% less pay. Boomer uncle joked about all this openly with all his boomer pals and my other uncles. Again, his wife didn't lift a finger to help her brother, her being a boomer as well. From what I remember, all of them were like this. Their entire circle of friends, all filthy rich, and absolutely addicted to making everyone around them as miserable as possible. The old boomer trop of it's not enough that I succeed, everyone else must fail.



View Same


Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

AD634AB4-750D-4346-BD8F-BF0ABCC5 (...).jpg, 67KiB, 621x813



Anonymous

ID: 31sdyj2i Wed 07 Jul 2021 18:47:44 No.329108697 

Report

>be me, 22  
>can only find minimum wage jobs because of 2008 recession  
>interested in technology, discover Bitcoin  
>work a bunch of shit minimum wage and temp jobs and stash away every cent I can into btc  
>I know I'm going to make it, and I really want my family to make it too.  
>gift my family some btc for less than a dollar each  
  
>family doesn't seem to have a very high opinion of me, since I spend a lot of time on the computer, which they interpret as playing video games  
>tell family I've been making some good money and they shrug it off, continuing to tell me I should become a plumber or a bank teller  
>tell family I'm making a ton of money and they proceed to tell me they always knew I was going to make it  
>tell them I stashed some away for them, and I want to hold it for them for a few years because it's going to keep going up a lot  
>they start talking to me more  
>step father wants to hold on to them, and I let him do so because they were a gift anyways  
>find out later that he traded everything for xrp when it was over \$1  
>I try to explain why that was a terrible idea and give him some advice, but he doesn't listen because he thinks that watching shark tank every week makes him a savvy investor  
>I proceed to make it. He's bitter and resentful, and my mom, who could have retired and be set for life, has to keep working in her sixties  
  
Completely incapable of intelligent thought or helping themselves. And no matter how stupid these people have acted in their lives, they're still doing well relative to all of the generations that came after them.

View Same


Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

ca-times.brightspotcdn.jpg, 93KiB, 840x559



Anonymous

ID: +taMtJU6 Wed 07 Jul 2021 21:21:57 No.329123705 

Report

Quoted By: >>329123937  
  
I'm going to tell you a story. A few years ago, I got into an argument with my baby boomer mother. This wasn't a spontaneous thing that happened, but an active decision on my part. I chose to push the issue. I'm big on recycling, you see. I believe that everyone has certain duties and obligations they should fulfill as part of being in a society, and as part of my duties, I always try to recycle everything I can. I don't like throwing away plastic. I only try to throw away things I know are degradable. Plastics of all types, glass, and other things like that go into the recycling bin.  
  
My mother hates recycling. She refuses to do it. She will throw paper, glass, and all kinds of plastics straight into the trashcan. I've clashed with her about this hundreds of times over the course of my life, and it's started arguments both big and small. The end result is always the same: I stop trying to convince her and just recycle it myself. End of story.  
  
This time was different. It was something that was dirty, and she was complaining about how they'll never recycle it because was dirty (a lie, and I've proven it wrong by showing her the rules for our local recycling, but she doesn't care). So I tried to wash it in the sink, and then she started griping about how she doesn't want to have to pay for water to wash something just so it can be recycled. This time, instead of letting it go or just ignoring her, I made the active choice to argue with her about it. I wasn't a child anymore, I was an adult with a car and a job who paid bills, and she was being unreasonable and petty. So I put my foot down and pushed her on it. Really broke down the costs, and used math, and demanded she answer why she didn't want to recycle. Because it was obvious to me that the water thing was just an excuse. Not when she wastes so much money on frivolous nonsense.

View Same


Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

Screen-Shot-2018-08-07-at-9.12.2 (...).png, 102KiB, 834x1024



Anonymous

ID: +taMtJU6 Wed 07 Jul 2021 21:24:24 No.329123937 

Report

Quoted By: >>329126834 >>329126939  
  
>>329123705  
In that moment, where her emotions were boiling over, she blurted out the truth. And I've never forgotten it to this day. She said "I don't care about recycling because I'll be dead before any of it affects me. I won't have to pay for it to be cleaned up or anything, somebody else will. It's not my problem."  
  
That was the moment when I lost all respect I will ever have for my mother. That is when I truly began to realize that not only were women all adult children, but also that all boomers were selfish all the way down to the very core of their being. My mother does not, fundamentally, care that I might have to suffer in the future because of her actions or behavior. She also does not care if her grandchildren suffer, either. Because SHE PERSONALLY will not feel the effects of it, she does not care. It is beyond her ability to care. And she will actively lash out at anyone who tries to make her care.  
  
You have to understand, my father is useless. A sports consumer, all he does is watch niggers throw a ball around. He's spend more money than I've ever had in my life on golf clubs. It was always my mother who seemed, superficially, to be the sensible one.  
  
I washed the plastic thing. I don't remember what it was. She kept talking, but I didn't listen. I put it in the recycling. And the last shreds of my innocence went into the bin with it. I understood, now, why the world was sick. And I understood what would have to happen for it to be well again. Outside our neighborhood, the niggers rioted and shot each other. Inside our neighborhood, all the boomers sat around staring at their televisions, refusing to speak to each other and pretending what was happening outside didn't exist.  
  
As a weak Christian, I used to pray for salvation. I'm stronger now. These days, I pray for fire. God, please send the fire. I'm so tired, Father. Send the fire, and fulfill the rainbow vow. I don't know how much farther I can walk.

Who will pay our pensions and health care if we lock the door to migrants?

52KiB, 750x279, image.jpg

View Same

Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

Facts pol can dispute Anonymous

ID: GJ/TW/Fc Sat 25 Mar 2017 10:00:37 No.118232378 [108]

View

Reply

Original

Report

Quoted By: >>118232580 >>118232616 >>118232667 >>118232777 >>118232792 >>118232929 >>118233000 >>118233129 >>118233281 >>118233284 >>118233328 >>118233476 >>118233546 >>118233579 >>118233662 >>118233935 >>118234049 >>118234144 >>118234264 >>118234538 >>118234609 >>118234710 >>118235163 >>118235288 >>118235539 >>118235540 >>118235634 >>118235763 >>118236268 >>118236346 >>118236450 >>118236731 >>118236823 >>118236932 >>118237460 >>118238296 >>118238323 >>118238420 >>118238478 >>118238724 >>118238794 >>118240193 >>118240556  
  
>>sips tea...  
Checkmate Racists  
  
Anonymous ID:TV5ijy8Y Sat 25 Mar 2017 10:02:47 No.118232580 

Report

  
Quoted By: >>118232812 >>118233015 >>118233771 >>118233984 >>118234152 >>118234169 >>118234836 >>118235188 >>118235323 >>118235477 >>118235522 >>118235581 >>118235592 >>118235600 >>118235800 >>118235985 >>118236683 >>118237426 >>118238042 >>118238235 >>118238719 >>118238931  
  
>>118232378  
Pay them yourself boomer scum. You're the first fucking generation who is so entitled as to demand YOUR OWN CHILDREN pay for you.  
  
Through thousands of years, parents cared for their children until they could care for themselves -- and then those children took care of their own children, and so on. You don't get to be taken care of by both your parents AND your children. Disgusting hippie scumbags, you deserve only to be shot in the face by millennial right wing death squads, and buried in mass graves together with all the shitskins you have imported.

37

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [vU3mtZq0](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)08:17:39 No.339838771 ▶ [>>339839448](#) [>>339839784](#)

Great great grandfather came to America from Scotland, penniless and alone. Worked hard his whole life living modestly and saving everything he could to pass down to his son. He taught his son the family trade of carpentry so that he could have a way to feed himself in hard times. Great Grandfather raised in poverty took the modest inheritance his father broke his back for and saved enough money to buy a small parcel of land. Struggled through the great depression but was able to use the skills his father taught him to keep the family alive. Grandfather came of age right before WWII. He went to the pacific theater and ended up a POW. He saw things so horrible that he would never talk about them for the rest of his life. When he finally returned home he took up the family trade and managed to turn his father's small company into a successful company with fifty employees. He bought the land around our small parcel of family land and, with his own two hands, built homes for both his parents and my grandmother's parents so they could live a comfortable life of peaceful retirement. He tried to teach my father the family trade but my father insisted that he wanted to "find himself". My father inherited it all. His first action was to sell the family business off. He took this money and lived like a king. During the 90s he convinced my grandfather that he could make bank by investing in tech and had my grandfather moved into a retirement home so he could sell the family land to get seed money for his investments. He never once went to visit the father who had given him everything. My father refused to pay for my college saying that I needed to pull myself up by my boots straps like he did if I was ever going to become a "real man". He has been slowly selling his stocks for the last 20 years and is now almost broke. He keeps calling me demanding, not asking, that he move in with me and says I am ungrateful for all the things he did for the family.

[>>339838771](#)  
Someone please cap this post, im a dirty phone poster.

All I feel is hate

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [f5BaTvQV](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)02:17:11 No.339808237 ▶ [>>339808541](#) [>>339832978](#) [>>339838359](#)

[>>339807668](#)

This is what most of /pol/ doesn't realize.

Covid hysteria is primarily driven by, yes, neurotic media kikes and the globalist opportunists, but their boots on the ground support is from a massive baby boomer generation who are determined not to be cheated out of even 1 year of their golden retirement.

Talk to boomers. They LOVE the lockdowns and want them to go on forever.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [duuuwZK](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)02:49:06 No.339810615 ▶ [>>339811172](#) [>>339811195](#) [>>339811651](#) [>>339812120](#) [>>339842695](#)  
File: [1574989492060.jpg](#) (193 KB, 1080x1350)



[>>339809202](#)  
[>>339806567](#)

>grandfather, greatest generation, lived frugal his whole life despite being set for life by his military career  
>died, left my mom a fully paid off house, two other plots with nothing on them, a car, a boat, and over \$100,000 in cash  
>mom spent all the cash on half-assed still-unfinished renovations to her own house, buying herself a couple cars, and vacations  
>let the car (garaged its whole life) rust out over the course of 2 or 3 new england winters  
>let the boat sit in the back yard until it became useless through whatever process boats decay (not rust anyway, it's aluminum)  
>let me live in granddad's old house to maintain it so she can eventually sell it out from under me instead of building generational wealth  
>has repeatedly tried to sell the inherited house TO ME, make 100% profit off her own child, so she can establish a "nest egg" for her retirement because she already spent the 100k inheritance and keeps removing money from her 401k to do stupid shit, and she is like 50k in debt right now. It's not like I'm so greedy I expect a free house, I was prepared to rent or save for a mortgage. But if you LOVE your children, wouldn't you try to help them, and not drain them of what little wealth they're allowed to generate? Like her father did for her? HER house is re-mortgaged to hell, she could lose it. THIS house is paid off. If something goes drastically wrong with her income stream, she could end up having the bank take her home, and living with me in this place. But she doesn't think that far ahead, and in the pursuit of short term rewards, she wants to reintroduce this FREE, FULLY PAID OFF HOUSE back into the banking system with all the liability that entails.  
I had to pay back my own student loans by myself.  
I had to buy my own cars.  
I am paying the property taxes and utilities on the house right now so it's not like it's costing her anything for me to live in it, she's just butthurt that she isn't PROFITING from it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [fY3btWZT](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)02:56:19 No.339811087 ▶ [>>339811147](#) [>>339811165](#)

[>>339805227](#)

>Racism? Sexism? Wars? The boomers fought for all of this evil to be gone.

I am now openly discriminated against for being a White male, and we are about to go to car with China AND have a civil war at the same time, all at the behest of Israel.

Go be a nigger somewhere else.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [Fbz1vtG3](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)03:54:45 No.339815281 ▶ [>>339815960](#) [>>339838387](#)

[>>339813739](#)

good post, this is exactly what I find frustrating about them. When I was a kid I had to eat food I was allergic to all the time because my dad thought I was "making it up". throat closing up and mouth filling with bursting sores from certain fruits and vegetables and he won't even listen to me or check it out because he thinks I'm being dramatic. Once when I was a child some kid several years older than me beat the shit out of me, and when my dad came to pick me up he believed the story of the kid who beat my ass before he even bothered to ask me what happened. it goes beyond cognitive dissonance into the territory of a perverse and malicious willful ignorance, and it's typical of their entire generation. It doesn't matter how well you can articulate their shortcomings, no amount of metaphors will be adequate, there is not enough visual aid on earth to demonstrate it to them, anecdotal tales or ancient adages are of no consequence to them.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [duuuwZK](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)04:04:32 No.339815960 ▶ [>>339816101](#) [>>339822313](#) [>>339822793](#) [>>339834300](#) [>>339838387](#) [>>339838861](#)  
File: [pardun.jpg](#) (39 KB, 693x492)



[>>339815281](#)

>It doesn't matter how well you can articulate their shortcomings, no amount of metaphors will be adequate, there is not enough visual aid on earth to demonstrate it to them, anecdotal tales or ancient adages are of no consequence to them.

In The Circumcision Fight, I laid out every logical route possible to explain why it was wrong and why I was mad at them for doing it to me. Blowing apart the flawed medical studies, the fact the rest of the world doesn't do it and has no health problems, the statistics that you're more likely to die of blood loss from the procedure than ever need it, the religious aspect that Christians don't

have to and were even directed NOT to do it, the horrifying origins of the practice and what rabbis still do today, the mechanical function leading to the local (USA) belief that lube is required for sex because dried out cut dicks don't form a seal with the vagina, comparisons to FGM, and just plain appeals to animal instinct and morality. Any parent, when they have just brought a new life into the world, should be HORRIFIED if the doctor immediately wants to cut part of their child off, and say "what the fuck is wrong with you, you sick fucking bastard?" and leave the hospital immediately. But they willingly paid to have it done to me.

I laid out all of this, covering every possible angle, just looking for them to admit they did something wrong, fully internalize their mistake, and apologize to me.

My mom told me that even with all this information she would do it again, and told me "If I want it back so bad go cut one off a sheep" (I have no idea where that logic came from) and followed it up with "poor sheep...."

The bodily autonomy of literal livestock farm animals matters more to my mother than her own child's. I will remember "poor sheep" until the day I die. I will remind her on the day she dies, as she draws her last breath.



☐ Anonymous (ID: [Fbz1vtG3](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)04:14:40 No.339816738 ▶ [>>339816972](#)

[>>339816101](#)

when you act resentful of them for what they did, they act as if the rift between you that develops is your fault because they are utterly lacking in any capacity for introspection

☐ Anonymous (ID: [PFoV3Xhs](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)06:07:25 No.339825721 ▶ [>>339826114](#) [>>339830599](#)

I was a paramedic

My parents told me they were thinking of selling their business. I asked for details, they said ~250k for the business. I told them I'd be interested. They told me they'd give me an interest free loan and I could pay it out of the income as I run the business.

I quit my 90k/year job to run the business for them. They string me along, I lose/time out my paramedic license due to not getting required continuing education credits.

I turn the profit of the business from 80k a year to about 160k a year through advertising/expansion etc

Now they want a half million, interest on the loan, and want it over 10 years. I can't even go get a bank loan and pay them for the business because they don't want to have to pay the taxes on it.

Jokes on them, I'm just going to sink this faggotty ass ship. Renig on me? Fuck you faggots. I'm the biggest renigger in the building if you want to get fucky.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [4AeJABFB](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)06:49:32 No.339829282 ▶

[>>339813257](#)

My grandfather and his brothers did this. Sold off my great grandparents' farm so that they could all buy nice cars. I remember my grandmother telling me that she was mortified when she saw my grandfather burning his mother's diaries that she had written over decades. She didn't interfere because it wasn't her place but I wish I could have read them to see what her life was like.

I just hope that my parents don't sell off my grandparents' farm. I'll go ballistic if they do.

My grandmother always talked about how she thought selling off that farm was the wrong choice. I hope the mistake isn't repeated but my parents have the same selfish mindset and I bet they're itching to buy a nice car and screw their children over. Fuck boomers man.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [cWJITcP](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)07:26:06 No.339833123 ▶

[>>339831110](#)

This is a shit post. I'm a Millennial with Boomer Parents and Greatest Generation Grandparents (who passed away years ago) and volunteered at senior's home as volunteer work for my high school credit with GG's. There's definitely a difference between the two and while I found the GG's wise, loving of life, appreciating the smaller things and considerate of other's feelings, the Boomers are the exact fucking opposite. Materialistic, selfish to the point of it being their only true interest, rude, waste money and have no wisdom or information to pass on outside of maybe like practical trade skills that don't get updated due to technological changes.

It really has nothing to do with age but generation.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [MVEg8rd](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)07:41:01 No.339834699 ▶ [>>339837548](#) [>>339837888](#) [>>339842525](#)

Here have a few boomer stories about my dad.

>be him 1990s.

>buys a nice house for 1 million dollars.

>really nice house to with a big backyard,nice neighbours and three rooms really great house.

>tells me for 13 YEARS while growing up how he wishes i will take it over from him when he retires.

>i then start expecting that to happen of course.

>then a few months after i turned 14 my mother finds sexual text messages from his now girlfriend on his phone.

>divorce happens and they decide TO SELL THE HOUSE i grew up in for 2,5 million dollars.

>they split and i get to live with my mother.

>dear old dad moves into the apartment that his girlfriend owns with her two retard sons.

>eventually they get married moves halfway across the country to bumfuck nowhere.

>buys a shitty way overpriced property out there and thats where he lives now.

I still seethe to this day about how i almost escaped rentcuckdom but he ruined all that for me.

Got some more stories if you all folks wish to hear.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [EEj01kxo](#)) 09/19/21(Sun)07:44:20 No.339835081 ▶ [>>339838681](#) [>>339842806](#)

My boomer father left my family for his secretary. Because it was the 90's and every boss was doing it on tv.

My mother tortured me for his crimes growing up.

I rarely saw my father but when I did he always wanted something from me. Or he just wanted to physically assault me. When I was 8 he broke my ribs. And I lied to protect him. Because he threatened to put me with the niggers in foster care.

A year later my mother tried to kill me and my dad refused to let me love with him and his wife. I spent ten years being tortured by niggers in foster care.

When I turned 18 he suddenly wanted me back in his life and I lived with him for the next ten years. I gave up on my hopes and dreams for him.

For the next ten years I did everything for him. I was like a live in baby sitter and home health care aid. He paid me 30 hours minimum wage on the books in his business.

A few years ago when his last kid went off to college my dad and his wife evicted me. But before they did my dad borrowed my life savings about 40 thousand dollars because he needed it to save his home from the bank. Instead he bought his whore a brand new car.

When I objected I was evicted and with no legal recourse to get my money back I became homeless.

None of my siblings want to talk to me or help me out. Because I insulted their mother. Im still homeless and will be thirty next month.

Fuck boomers.

Anonymous (ID: +g2P0nX1) 09/19/21(Sun)08:06:46 No.339837548 >>339837915 >>339838234

>>339834699

I have a recent one for you.

>Be me

>Attend a small southern baptist church

>Church has been suffering a demographic decline and is now only two families with children and myself being one of the only younger single men, no younger women.

>More than super majority of members are boomers

>Church has been facing long term financial difficulties of and on for a little while and the future is starting to look grim if the demographics don't straighten out.

>Pastor receives letter from a construction company.

>Company wants to buy a lease on the property to install a cell tower.

>The letter states that they are also considering another property across the street for placement of the tower and are contacting those people as well.

>The company gives the choices for an offer on a 45 year lease.

>First choice \$800/month with a 10% increase every 5 years for the life of the lease.

>Second choice \$50,000 up front and \$300/month for the next 20 years

>Third choice \$80,000 upfront no additional payment.

>Pastor puts it to a vote.

>Half of the boomer women don't seem to even know what we are voting about

>A large faction of boomers demand that we reject any offer and demand more money from the construction firm.

>The \$800/month would mean that almost all basic expenses are going to be covered every month for the next 45 years and seems like a godsend.

>All boomers are opposed to it with "well most of us might not be here anymore in the next 5 or 10 years".

>The don't like option 2 for the same reason "\$80,000 is more than \$50,000 and that \$300/month (\$72,000) is really worth anything because most of might not be here when it all comes in".

>They finally are dissuaded from "holding out for a better offer.

>Vote for the third option while suddenly getting emotional about the church needing renovations.

1/2

Anonymous (ID: khB4bS9F) 09/19/21(Sun)08:17:13 No.339838713 >>339839634

>>339838234

>hosting retreats

LOL they already embezzled all the money, it's gone. I knew they'd take the worst choice because it benefits them the most, it's what they're all about.

Anonymous (ID: S0ES9W9u) 09/19/21(Sun)08:36:04 No.339840890

>>339808168

there's enough grassroots hatred of the boomers to keep one of these threads going per day. It's not generational divide and conquer... this behavior is exemplified in my boomer parents. they think they're the good guys, even though they fly into a mouthfoaming rages as directed by their mainstream media hypnotists.

Anonymous 09/19/21(Sun)08:48:05 No.339842278 >>339842791

File: FF6606A0-0C4C-4B85-B502-4(....).jpg (114 KB, 971x719)



>>339841001

My grandmother (not a boomer, too old by about 5 years) talked about how some of her boomer friends would have massive properties and lifelong six-figure incomes but leave absolutely zero inheritance to the next generation. The lifelong income/retirement? Not a penny saved and what's left blown on toys and trips while they're still mobil. The huge estate? Sold as their health starts failing to afford medical bills or other expenses. Boomers are leaving us with absolutely fucking nothing. I'm pretty sure I'm gonna get a decent inheritance from my uncle, but I'm far from his favourite. Ultimately, I'm gonna need to make my own way, which is not a bad thing; however, people are delusional if they think that boomers haven't completely shit on the future generations kicking the can down the road as a result of their asphalt consumerism. They've fucked up the environment, economy, and demographics of our society, yet I'm supposed to just bootstrap and ignore it? They've made themselves willing shabbos goys for corporate bosses and subversive agents that have infiltrated our education system, financial sector, and politics. The fact that they are steadily dropping like flies is a Godsend; a lifetime of hedonism slowly catching up to them one by one.

Fuck boomers. They left us with a dumpsterfire claiming it'll keep us warm.

*BABY BOOMER HATRED IS PURE*



File: okboomer.jpg (25 KB, 680x357)



Anonymous (ID: UGDCT+ag) 06/06/21(Sun)21:25:54 No.324912329 >>324912498 >>324912585 >>324912763 >>324912791 >>324912802 >>324912864 >>324912894 >>324913019 >>324913103 >>324913147

>Have typical Boomer parents.

>"You're 18. Get out of the house."

>Straight up called me a parasite.

>End up homeless. Call for help, get nothing.

>Finally get a job. Pay for my own college. Ten years later got a tech job, doing great.  
>Dad calls me out to, "Make amends with him." (Actually fucking worded it like that.)  
>Fine. Small talk, but won't go over. Don't want to deal with the baggage that comes with their territorial bullshit.

>Find out dad's having medical issues. Scared he'll end up in a retirement house (like he treated granddad). Doesn't even have the guts to ask for my help.

>Mom's the one that fucking called me.

>"Don't you care about your father? It's only natural kids take care of their parents, isn't it?"

>Never felt a blood vessel in my forehead before, but I did then.

>Take a breath and ask, "Is he older than 18?"

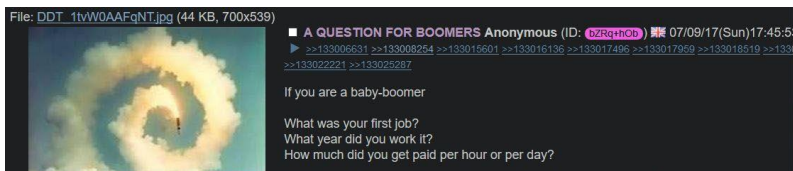
>"What does that got to do with anything?"

>"He's older than 18. He can take care of himself instead of being a parasite."

>Hang up.

Thanks for reading my political blog. All boomers should be left to rot.





>> ■ Anonymous (ID: z9QPmps0) 07/09/17(Sun)18:45:30 No.133009460 >>>  
 >>133008227 (You)  
 construction help (dad had a crew of 5 or 6 and we built houses)  
 1972 (I was 14)  
 \$3.25 / hr. + anything over 40 hrs was \$\$4.86 / hr

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: bZRq+hOb) 07/09/17(Sun)19:04:30 No.133011369 >>>133011623 >>133012399 >>>  
 File: 1972.jpg (34 KB, 548x321)

## Inflation Calculator

If in  (enter year)

I purchased an item for \$

then in  (enter year)

that same item would cost: **\$19.03**

Cumulative rate of inflation: **485.5%**

[CALCULATE](#)

OK.....SEE PIC RELATED

in 1972 a FOURTEEN YEAR OLD can work an UNSKILLED job and get what is equivalent in todays money as \$19 per hour!

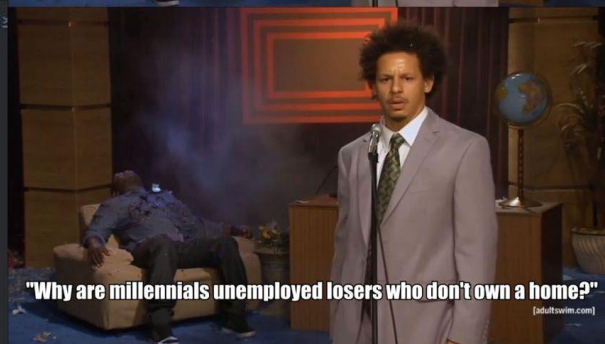
Imagine getting \$19 per hour for any job! let alone an unskilled helper job at 14 years of age.

After 40 hrs you'd get \$28.45 per hour! And remember - taxes were less for the same reason, namely currency had greater purchasing power. That would motivate ANYONE, right?

Millennials aren't lazy - theres no motivation to work 40+ hrs a week for pocket money.

This is why millennials are fucked. Its mathematically demonstrable.

Check for your selves here : <http://www.usinflationcalculator.com/>



■ Anonymous (ID: Nfjm7OW) 09/17/21(Fri)11:45:46 No.339544433 >>>339544813 >>339544996 >>339545404  
 File: der ewige Boomer.jpg (1.48 MB, 1071x1920)



>>339537910 (OP)

The amount of Boomer shilling in this thread is fucking hilarious

Boomer cope comes in 3 varieties

>BOOMERS DINDU NUFFIN

"Listen here you little shit!"

>bu...bu...but Gen XYZ LMNOP is ALSO shitty

"Other people have problems, which means I have no problems"

>muh JewJew D&C

No one is 'divided' on this issue you greying shabbas goyim pig-carcass.

Boomer hate is one of the few issues a 90 year old Silent Gener and a 19 year old Zoomer can find common ground on. Boomers were and are the worst generation in human history.

Their Silent and GI gen parents weren't perfect, far from it, but they developed space flight, the internet and handed their piece of shit boomerspawn children the most stable, prosperous and abundant society in human history. Boomers turned it into clownworld brownworld in under 3 decades.

Boomers own everything, and run everything. and they have done so since the mid 90s.

I don't expect Boomers to take responsibility

Because they exhibit all the worst traits of a narcissist, a sociopath and a high-functioning retard all rolled into one.

Boomers are the ultimate snowflake Me!Me!Me! generation, as much as they would love to cast that moniker on their young that they failed to raise properly.

There is one small act of revenge that can be taken against der ewige Boomer:

Destroy their mythology. Call them out as the rat-filth spic-importing job outsourcing jewcum guzzling traitors that they are. Never let up.

When they are gone, there will be no one left to prop up the fable of 'free love' sex, drugs and rock and roll their godawful shitty music and films.

Your time will come, Boomer scum

and you will not be missed.





BOOMERS REMEMBER A MORE PURE SOCIETY Anonymous (ID: PinEjFav) 06/18/21(Fri)13:41:27 No.326469095 >>326469442 >>326470424 >>326471536

Twerk yourselves you reprobates.

Anonymous (ID: bGJZblZ) 06/18/21(Fri)13:43:22 No.326469317 >>326469422 >>326469595

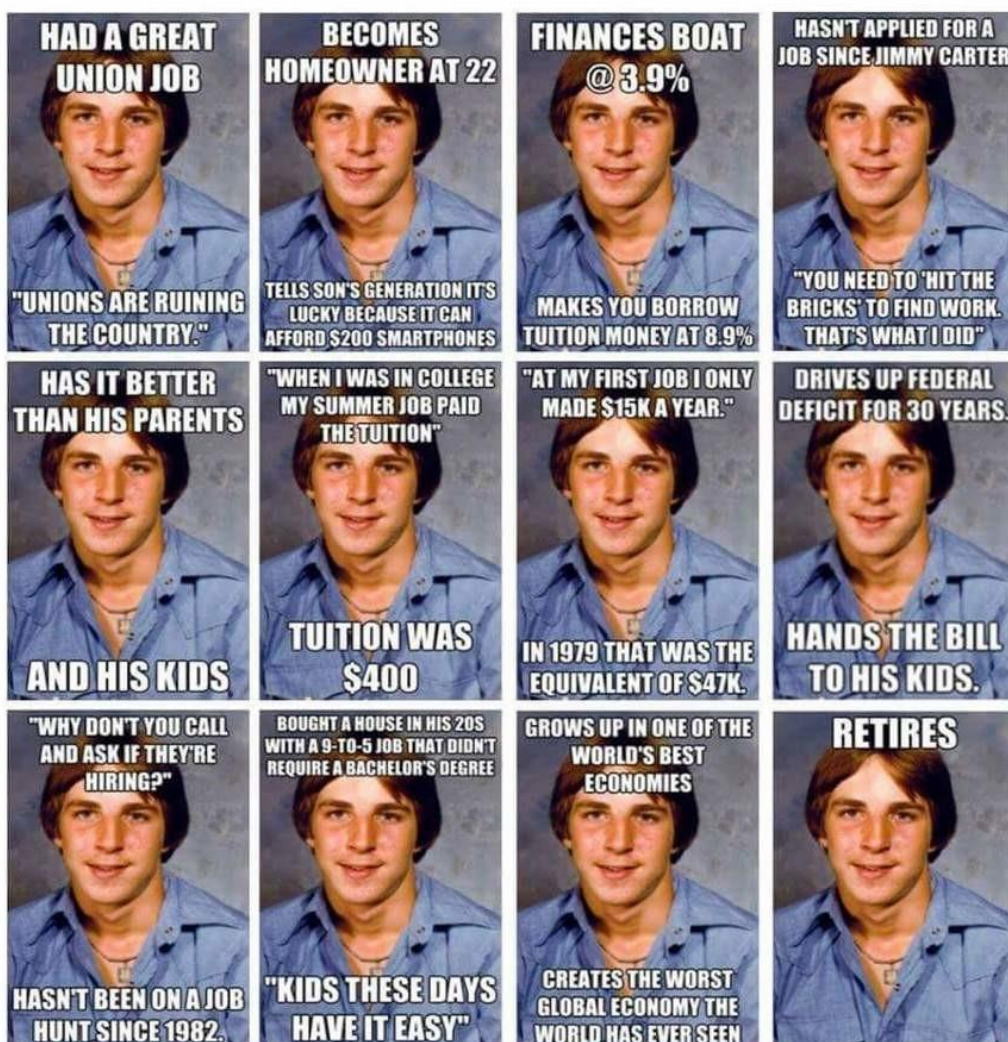
They saw the past that worked as abusive, fucking commies taught em that one.

>> >> Anonymous (ID: 7Ar5xpoR) 06/18/21(Fri)13:46:02 No.326469595 >>326470023

>>326469317

Boomers have done it all with clear conscience, they knew they were crippling their own progeny. The system died in 2001 - 20 years ago. Boomers knew and still know this but in their narcissistic hubris it's a good thing, as the boomer gets to die on top, "the last of the real men", John Wayne in their own imaginations. The "Me generation" believes castrating their own male children via Cronos-esque child consuming behaviors, was a stroke of brilliance as now their sons could never surpass them, as to boomers such a thing would be "emasculating". The boomer destroyed their sons & grandsons, and at 65 will saunter into Hooters and disgustingly "flirt" with 19 year old waitresses. Even in their geriatric years they view young men as sexual competition. These utterly depraved creatures make me sick.

Boomers couldn't live up to their fathers, so they made sure their sons couldn't live up to them. Every generation in history shits on the generation that came after them. But the boomers are the only generation that have been hated by two generations before them, and three generations after them.





>>1044963 (OP)

Then you need to know the ultimate red pill. The one about how you were born a slave and you will die a slave. You were brought into this world to do one thing - to produce so your parents could retire for 30 years. It sounds crazy, but let me tell you the story

In the late 1960s and early 1970s we had a bit of a problem. The fertility rate declined a hell of a lot and even went below replacement rate. Some people thought this was good since there was a lot of talk about The Population Bomb. But a few other things happened around that time which made things a bit messed up. In the US in particular we were having a civil war between the WASP Establishment and the Jews for control of the country. The Jews got the niggers all worked up and they burnt over 100 of our cities. In order to calm the niggers down we had to give them some free stuff so we created Affirmative Action and Welfare. Basically we pay them to not work and to not wreck our country. It's a tax, but they were only 10% of the population and we were a rich country.

We also had all these old people who had been in the war and they thought it would be nice to give them some free things also. So we created pensions and free medical for them. We also gave free medical for the niggers. No big deal, since we were rich and the old people didn't live much longer than 65, which was when they stopped working.

It's an old cliché, but they say that if you want more of something, subsidize it. The free medical for the old and niggers was basically an unlimited pot of money for companies to sell life extended technologies to. The whole healthcare industry went from being tiny to a huge monster. It sounds great that grandma is going to live to 90 instead of 65, but that means she is unproductive for 25 years and someone else has to pay for her. Not to mention all the medical costs.

This huge increase in life expectancy would have been fine if grandma would have had 8 kids, but she only had 2 or less. So there were not enough productive people to pay for her. In other words there was going to be huge inflation as demand would outstrip supply. So we tried to fix it with a little trick. We noticed that 50% of working age (white) people were not working, so we used some propaganda to get those people (women) into the workforce. But this had a negative effect that we didn't think of - women started having even less babies. So we had to think fast. We needed to drive the cost of labor down. So we tried to destroy the unions - which we did a good job at. But this was not enough. Next we tried free trade - the idea being that more workers will drive the price of labor down and keep inflation down. It worked, but it did some negative things like destroy our manufacturing base and skills. Then we got lucky - the computer and internet was created. This created incredible efficiencies and allowed us to get more work out of each worker (productivity). But it was not enough, and the healthcare technologies kept creating more life extending things for the old people. To make matters worse, the non-productive nigger were multiplying faster than the whites, and many whites were starting to behave like niggers (not working). Crisis. We did try a few times to change the pension system for the old people, but they went crazy (they call it the Third Rail of politics). So we went to plan Z - immigration. We wanted to immigrate white people, but South Africa was the only place that white were leaving from. It wasn't enough. We tried from Asia, but couldn't get enough Japanese or Koreans. So we went for the bottom of the barrel - arabs, blacks, and mestizos. Yeah we know they have IQs 1 sigma or more below white and we know that mean our economy will contract by about 30% or so. But we backed ourselves into a corner. Plus the banks really like all the debt we are getting into while we fumble with this intractable problem.

So yeah, we flushed your civilization and economy down the toilet so that we could live the high life for 30 years of retirement. You can spit on our graves I guess, but it won't matter to us much as we will have had a great ride while you get to scrounge in the ashes.

Save your civilization - remove all old people, non-productive people, and non-white people from your countries ASAP.

File (hide): 1422335080201.jpg (107.48 KB, 776x676, 194:169, 1414338298064.jpg)



Dammit /pol/,  
why do you guys  
have to be right  
all the time?

Why does  
society insist on  
making you guys  
right?

File: 1386179661714.png (307 KB, 968x634)



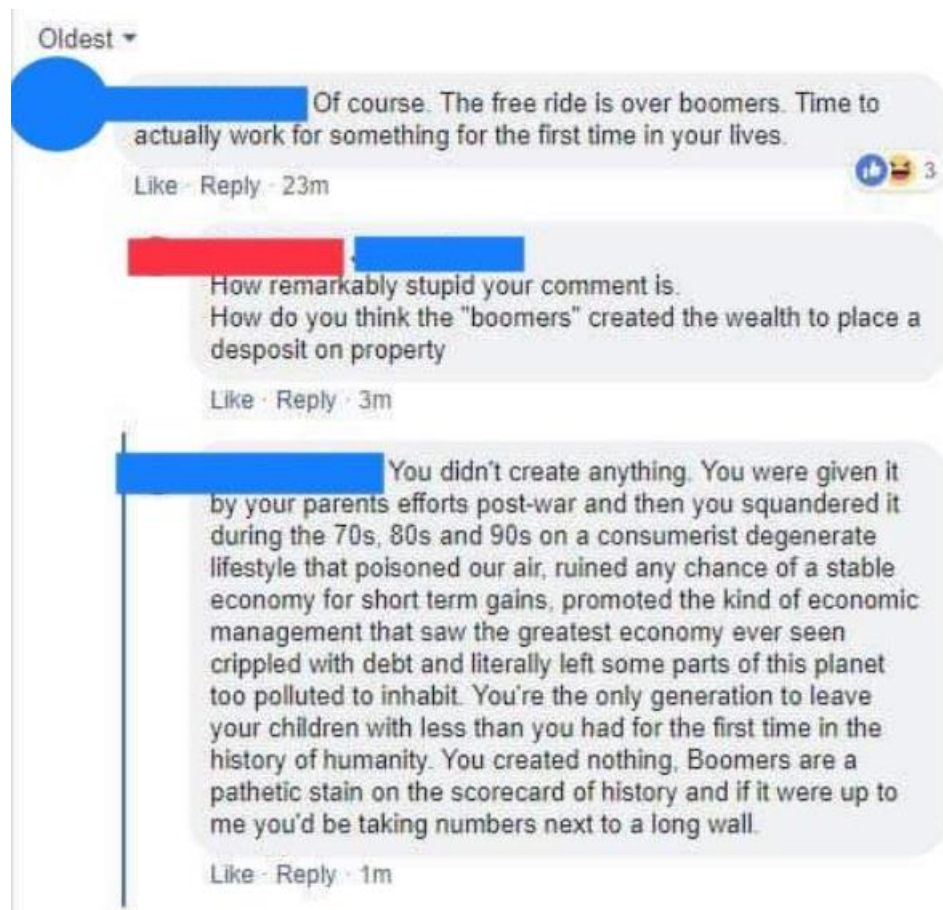
#### BOOMERS:

>>336698949 (OP)

Here's five things Boomers most certifiably & definitely did to destroy the west:

1. Deferred to jews in all things, turned a blind eye to nepotistic jewish power, & blamed everyone but the jews for the negative things they've done to the west (implementing anti-white cultural marxist-influenced policies, using the usurious banking system to assume total financial control, using media to demoralize whites, etc.). This doesn't even need to be discussed, EVERYONE knows it's true. 100% of boomers are either Zio-Con shabbos goys or libshit hippie retards who think MUH WOODEN DOOR HALL OF COSTS actually happened & is the worst thing in the history of the world.
2. Outsourced the greatest post-war economy on the planet to China & other shithole countries so that their stonk prices would rise. They are 100% responsible for this.
3. Erected firewalls & rent seeking practices in the economy that they never suffered in their youth, such as the arbitrary demands for certifications, degrees, years of experience in certain fields, as well as giving rise to the tyranny of the HR Department. 90% of Boomers got their jobs right out of high school or college with no experience & enjoyed high pay and good benefits; things they then went on to deny their grandkids. Most of this firewall-erecting & rent-seeking was done out of paranoia & to protect their own jobs from competition from younger generations precisely because of the outsourcing they did.
4. Opened the borders of the western to mass nonwhite migration, & considered it their faggot christcuck imperative to emotionally suck the dicks of rampaging retarded murderous rape-orcs, because a 2000 year old dead jewish rabbi said "turn the other cheek, goy".
5. Pushed Marxism into education. Marxism was virtually unknown in America UNTIL THE 1960s. When your grandpappy was in college, he was learning from jews about how whitey is evil & must be destroyed because muh precious brown people feelings.





## "MUH TACOS"



Muh tacos

This expression indicates the boomer's lack of understanding that you do not need millions of Mexicans living in your country in order to enjoy their cuisine. When confronted with the fact that an illegal Mexican immigrant raped and murdered his daughter the boomer will mumble, "Muh tacos", or "Muh tacos, muthafucka". This is usually followed by virtue signaling and reminding others that diversity is our strength.

## WOE IS ME



**MY GENERATION HAS COLLECTED MORE WEALTH THAN ANY GROUP OF PEOPLE IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD**



Can someone tell me what The Boomers did that could be seen as "good" at all?

They didn't invent anything. The internet isn't the World Wide Web.

The internet is just computer networks. Which started with ARPANET which is the brain child of Lenord Kleinrock, born in 1934. Not a fucking boomer. The foundations of all computing comes from the 1930's, conceptually with Turing, to the mid 1960's with transistors, integrated circuits, memory, processors, etc. All invented and in use prior to the boomers. How about cell phones and wifi? That's just radio attached to a computer.

The truth is, America HAD a rich history of invention and progress, from electricity and lighting all the way to the atom bomb. Then the boomers came around and everything stopped. Sure, computers got faster, transistors got smaller, batteries got better, screens got higher resolutions, etc. But any idiot can improve on already invented things. The Boomers legacy is stagnation and then collapse.

What about pure science? The generation before them had Einstein and Feynman. Relativity, Quantum Mechanics, the atom bomb, none of it came from boomers. Boomers struggled to even find phenomenon that further coincided with Relativity, and made no progress.

They were handed the world on the cusp of the greatest wealth, technology, and prosperity expansion in history. All they had to do was be good stewards.

What did they do instead? They sold out the future in every conceivable way. Commoditized and monetized everything to make their fortunes. Further, as they grew rich and powerful they changed all the rules behind them in the name of equality while importing the third world to compete with their children. Why? To have more consumers to expand their fortunes further.

I guess they did invent a few things though.

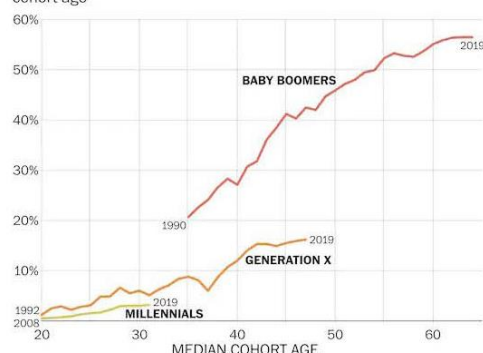
They invented stealing from the future on an unheard of scale to fund their fantasy lifestyles. They invented cowardly Cold Warfare, invisible enemies, monolithic intelligence agencies, and endless wars. The proxy wars they did find the balls to get involved in they couldn't even decisively win, and leave to the next generation to clean up as well. Most insidiously they invented any excuse they needed at the time to put their own immediate gratification before anything else. That is demonstrable in how they responded as the generation with the most power, money, and authority to the instability they caused.

How did they respond to the housing market crash in 2008 and the recession from it, the dot-com bubble burst in the 90's, and of course 9/11? Every time they doubled down with printing money, going into debt, patching the cracks without caring about the foundation. As long as they were fat and happy.

The boomer generation has said one thing to the rest of us in their legacy; "As long as we are dead before it all comes crashing down, we don't care."□

#### Intergenerational wealth

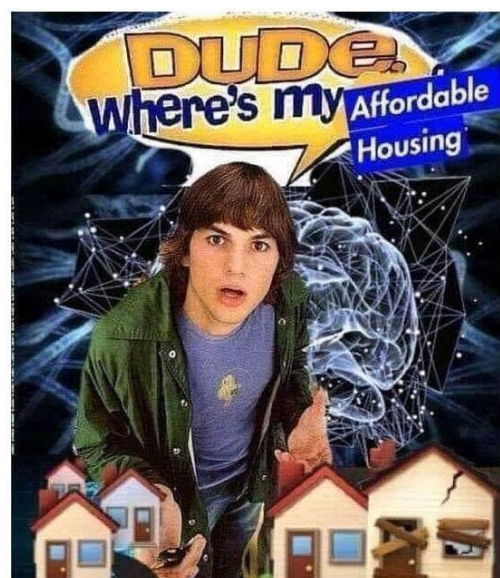
Share of national wealth owned by each generation, by median cohort age



Source: Federal Reserve Distributional Accounts

Chart adapted from Gray Kimbrough

THE WASHINGTON POST

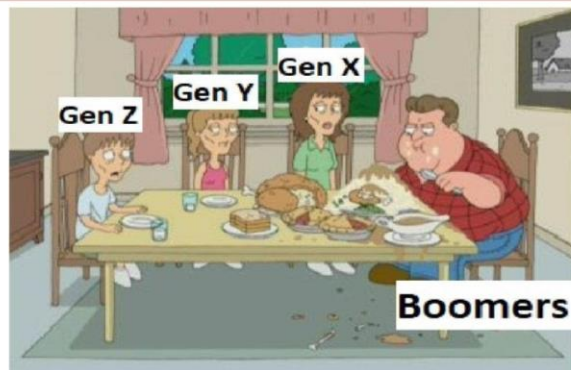






>I will sell the my home to foreign investors, I will sell the whole country too  
 >I am boomer, eater of children  
 >No generation had so much and money and left so little  
 >Apré moi, le deluge

>>330661761 # >>330666449 # >>330667224 # >>330669107 #  
 >>330670483 #

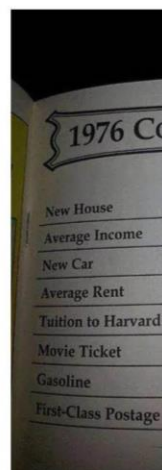


Listen here, pal.

I don't care how many terrorist attacks Israel has committed against Americans Or that they machine gunned the life rafts after sinking the USS Liberty

And I don't care how many times jews have betrayed us and sold our military secrets to our enemies

Israel is our greatest ally, because the Jews on TV say so!







■ Anonymous (ID: [mhAxfz](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)11:05:19 No.271102369 >>271102628  
 >>271102642 >>271102848 >>271102888 >>271103229 >>271103589 >>271104323 >>271104530 >>271104617 >>271104631  
 >>271104743 >>271104865 >>271105113 >>271105168 >>271105446 >>271105578 >>271105748 >>271107263 >>271111148  
 >>271111458 >>271112333 >>271115357 >>271116549 >>271117082 >>271117354 >>271121577 >>271124232 >>271124997  
 >>271125173 >>271125991 >>271130361 >>271130679 >>271131604 >>271131984 >>271132244 >>271132711 >>271132761  
 >>271133207 >>271139336 >>271140779 >>271142789 >>271143136 >>271143580 >>271146804 >>271147061 >>271149011  
 >>271150640 >>271150852 >>271153899 >>271154951 >>271155159 >>271155244 >>271156160 >>271156537 >>271156886  
 >>271160760 >>271162618 >>271164652 >>271164767 >>271165156 >>271165477 >>271165640 >>271165816 >>271168568

My dad woke up on the damage boomers have done.

He's having to apply for work for the first time in 30 years. After a few MONTHS he calls me and asks me to come visit him. He's on the couch with his head in his hands saying "Where are they jobs? They're just not there, how the fuck do people do this?" As much as I sympathize with him (and have been giving him money while he looks) it's INCREDIBLY cathartic that I was now able to redpill him about how many millions of jobs were either sent to other countries or automated.

■ Anonymous (ID: [103YwHEc](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)14:25:40 No.271130586 >>271131412

>>271102848

Back when I was growing up, my grandma was a cashier at a certain department store. She got regular pay increases, health benefits, vacation days, and a pension, that along with her Social Security let her retire. Imagine that, a retail cashier getting a pension.

My little sister and I both tried to work at the same chain, but neither of us could stick with it more than two months. Grandma always took saw it as a mark against our work ethic and ambition. But after about 9 years in retirement she wanted to go back part-time, for something to do, and couldn't believe how bad the offer was.

They wanted 16 hour a day availability, for business needs, split shifts if needed. No vacation days or beginnings of health benefits until the ninety day probation was over, only then would PTO slowly accrue and money slowly be added to your health savings account. Raises would be considered a year after probation was over, at a much lower rate than they'd once been. And they'd downsized to a skeleton crew despite doing more business than ever, no time to idly chat with coworkers or patrons. She say everyone looked miserable and dead-eyed. No pension at all, ever, and if you took a single sick day during your first three months, auto-termination.

She said it was such a horrible deal she couldn't imagine every doing it.

■ Anonymous (ID: [kKeXdpts](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)13:07:44 No.271119975 >>271127179 >>271130841 >>271144776

File: [1584330524641.png](#) (211 KB, 500x480)



>Mom about to get redpilled on jobs and boomers  
 >On her last limb, tells me she was wrong about everything and that she was sorry for forcing me to go to college  
 >Week later, her friend that runs HR for a company lies about her qualifications and gets her a cushy job at a school  
 >"See anon, I told you it wasn't that hard, you need to do better."

■ Anonymous (ID: [to5x4xl](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)16:25:42 No.271146473 >>271147878

>>271146140

Fuck off. I guarantee you most millennials work harder in a single month than boomers ever did in their entire lifetime. Millennials are overworked constantly, and nobody cares about it at all. We have to constantly pick up the slack because our companies intentionally underhire just so they can get away with raking in a few extra dollars. We brake our backs constantly, and yet there's never a peep from boomers, who just think we're "lazy" with "bad work ethics".

■ Anonymous (ID: [mv1Tanae](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)13:43:26 No.271124997 >

>>271102369 (OP)

>it's INCREDIBLY cathartic

oh god it get this. i remember spending years looking for entry level positions with every store telling me to apply online along side hundreds of other people, and boomers complained about how easy they think it is to get hired. on top of they they assume we are all lazy and lack "hussle" because inflation happened and money isn't worth shit, but when you see a boomer working it's at a snails pace and they're fucking relaxing. for all the disapproval and refusal to acknowlage that the world changed, for all the complaints that we're lazy and don't work hard or fast enough, boomers never once did work in the sense that millennials are expected to.

■ Anonymous (ID: [DgY1mcV](#)) 08/04/20(Tue)12:09:27 No.271111148 >>271111527 >>271142003 >>271152091

>>271102369 (OP)

based.

>got job a few weeks ago

>a boomer started at the same time as me for the same position

>she used to be a director of finance

>this is essentially a data entry job

>boomer was fired in literally 3 days for massive incompetence

>she was whining on chat saying, "but i did my best! i tried my best!"

>meanwhile, my generation receives zero (0) trainign for anything ever, we either sink or swim

boomers were so coddled it's unimagineable. that stupid cunt couldn't even use a laptop. she had the trainer spend 2 hours in private call teaching her how to use a laptop trackpad and mouse buttons. before that i could hear the boomer over the call BANGING on the trackpad like she was trying to crack walnuts with a hammer. these retards are so fucking incompetent and so arrogant that they "worked hard." stupid bitch has never worked hard for anything in her life. it was the easiest job in the world and she fucked it up despite having 30 years of experience and an MBA in the field.

but they will never admit they were wrong. they will never admit what they did to this country. remember that when it comes time to put them in a home.



Anonymous (ID: Vw9n8J5+) 07/19/21(Mon)15:36:51 No.330658712



30 KB JPG

- >I won't invest in my children
- >I will outsource my youth job
- >I will dismantle my union job
- >I will secure my pension
- >I will lower your wage
- >I will contract foreginers
- >I will open borders

- >I will jail you for having wrong opinions
- >I will abort your brother and sister
- >I won't leave you a penny
- >I won't hire your friends
- >I won't let you inherit my home
- >I will sell the my home to foreign investors, I will sell the whole country too
- >I am boomer, eater of children
- >No generation had so much and money and left so little
- >Appe moi, le deluge

>>330661761 # >>330666449 # >>330667224 # >>330669107 #  
>>330670483 #

Anonymous (ID: yYLamyp+) 01/30/21(Sat)16:39:39 No.305856719

>>305853051 (OP) #

The boomer has done all it has with clear conscience, they knew they were crippling their own progeny. The system died in 2001 - 20 years ago. The boomer knows this but in the boomers narcissistic hubris it's a good thing as the boomer gets to die on top, "the last of the real men" John Wayne in their own imaginations. The "Me Generation" believes castrating their own male children via Cronos esque child consuming behaviors, was a stroke of brilliance as now their sons could never surpass them, to the boomers such a thing is "emasculating". The boomer destroyed their sons & grandsons, and at 65 will saunter into Hooters and disgustingly "flirt" with 19 year old waitresses. Even in their geriatric years they view young men as sexual compition. The utterly depraved creatures make me sick.

TLDR; Boomers couldn't live up to their fathers, so they made sure their sons couldn't live up to them.

>>305861485 # >>305863838 #

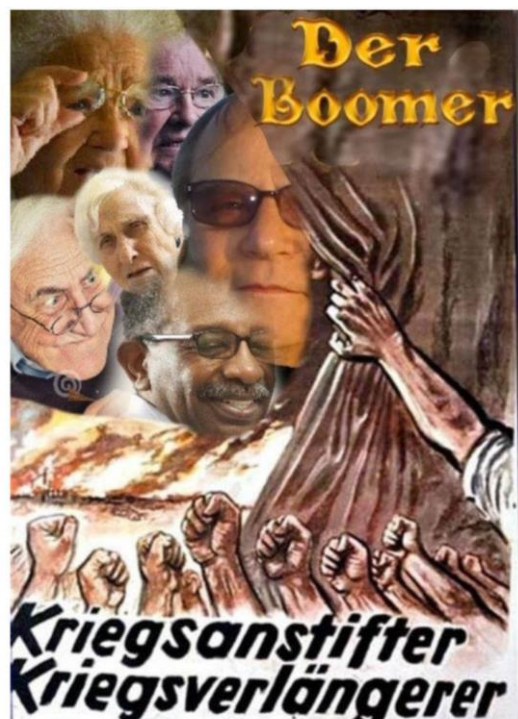
Anonymous (ID: F0Kca+34) 01/30/21(Sat)16:42:29 No.305857097

>>305855044 #

Low iq savages and mentally disfunctional fags will never help your revolution m8.

>>305857587 #

1976 COST OF LIVING	
LIVING	
New House	\$43,340.00
Average Income	\$16,095.00 per year
New Car	\$4,557.00
Average Rent	\$220.00 per month
Tuition to Harvard University	\$3,740.00 per year
Movie Ticket	\$2.00 each
Gasoline	60¢ per gallon
First-Class Postage Stamp	13¢ each







# BOOMERS:

Deplete all of the resources of most of the countries on the planet in a single generation, leaving absolutely nothing for future generations, pollute the planet to the point where some areas will become unable to support life, and leave the cleanup to future generations, support radical feminism and multiculturalism to the point where your sons will be unable to find wives and keep families, and your entire race may be in danger of extinction, export all of the industry and farming work overseas for short-term profit destroying future generation's chances at finding work and having a stable economy, destroy the educational and academic institutions in innumerable social and political experiments that cripple at least two generations, promote the kind of banking and economics that have put the most powerful country on Earth into the most debt ever seen in human history, and cause massive economic recessions that affect the entire world, and finally create a social institution that redistributes wealth to your generation from your own children in outrageous retirement and pension funds designed to allow you to live in luxury and comfort while the world you have ruined melts down around you.

**"KIDS THESE DAYS ARE LAZY, THEY DON'T WANT JOBS AND FAMILIES, THEY JUST SIT AT HOME!"**

: Anonymous (ID: x2o4J039 )

Are boomers fucked in the head(...)

03/14/22(Mon)20:05:17 No.47260964



209 KB PNG

Let's say you're a boomer, you're 55-65 years old, your kids are in their 20s. You look at what their salaries are out of college, you look at house prices in your area.

What the fuck runs through their mind? Do they realize their children are becoming permanent rent cattle? Do they just not care? This is so strange to me, it's like they've got no basic sense of the world around them, do they realize the world they are leaving behind for their children?

# CELEBS





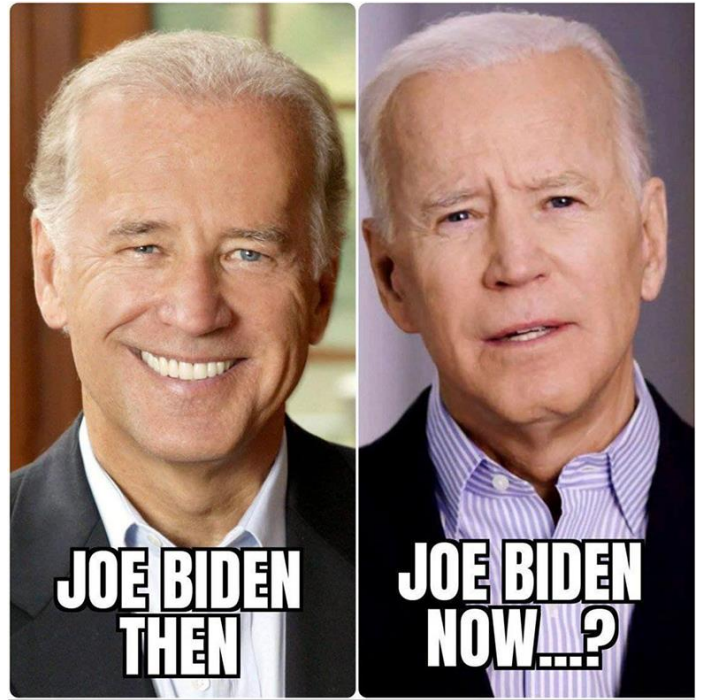
Anonymous (ID: pJDx3Vvu) 🇩🇪  
The Dark Brandon  
09/04/22(Sun)13:31:29 No.393863736



What is it about this image and meme that is so unsettling and frightening to us?  
I just can't explain it. I can't quite put my finger on it.  
What is it?

Anonymous (ID: zPOps5Oz) 🇺🇸  
09/04/22(Sun)17:18:22 No.393888888

>>393863736 (OP) #  
Its Satan, this is a spiritual war. This is all good vs evil and the apocalypse.  
Every fiber of your being is telling you that this is true



#### Ursula & Heiko von der Leyen



Ursula von der Leyen is now President of the EU Commission, negotiating tens of billions of COVID-19 VACCINE contracts  
- Contracts with hidden clauses  
- Negotiating texts have gone 'missing'

Ursula's husband of many years, Heiko von der Leyen, is now Medical Director of Orgenesis Inc a 'Cell & Gene Therapy' enterprise announcing, per LabBulletin.com  
- A cell-based VACCINE platform  
- Targeting COVID-19

Ursula's promotion of vaccines greatly helps the PROFIT picture of Heiko's firm

below, Ursula & Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla



EU citizens refusing to be vaccinated are a THREAT to revenues of Heiko's firm

Ursula von der Leyen now URGES that EU nations should consider MANDATORY VAX

FORCING millions to be JABBED with products of the type bringing RICHES to her husband

Conflict of interest at the top of the EU?

The Last Mohican. 🐦  
@TheLastMohicans

**FUN FACT:** New Zealand's young Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern's 2021 net worth grew by more than 3100% to \$25,000,000.00

2:54 AM · Jan 19, 2023 · 27.1K Views

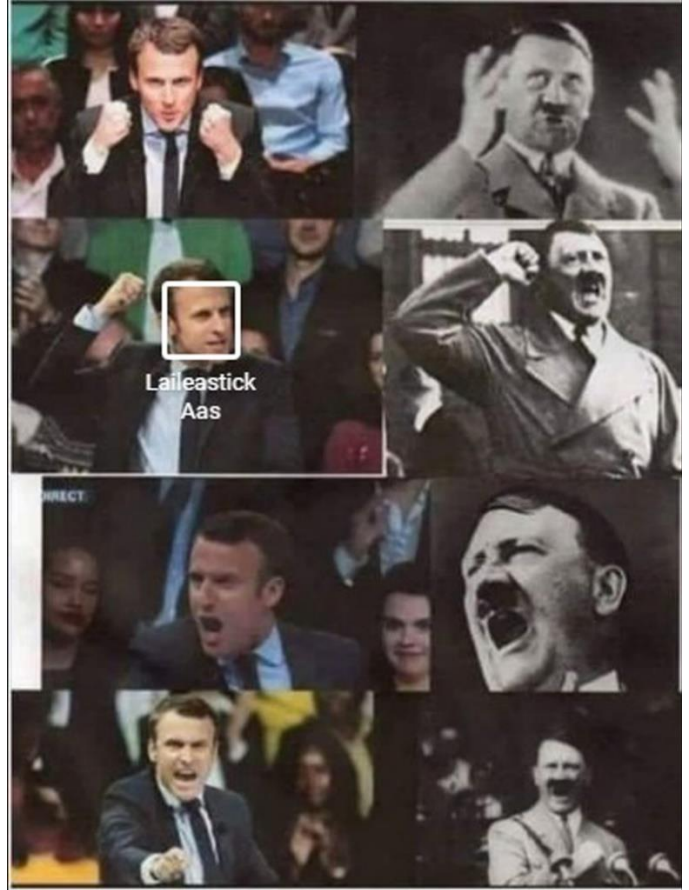




When Macron goes out:

In 2017: 10 bodyguards, 30 cops, 2 SWAT

In 2022: 150 buses of cops, 50 bodyguards,  
2000 cops, 500 SWAT, 10 drones, 20 snipers



File: [Françoise Nogues Stars à \(...\).png](#) (410 KB, 680x530)



☐ **Macron's Mother has a dodgy past.** Anonymous (ID: [9zqmylUh](#)) 04/26/22(Tue)18:05:29 No.374791765

Exclusive

Document showing the Mother of Emmanuel Macron, Françoise Nogues usurpating a lawier's identity in a 1989 tv show "debate about homosexuality" Antenne 2.

Mme Nogues has a troubled past and weird acquaintances with the 70's pedophile movement (Those intellectuals, writers & artists who theorised paedophilia at that time like Gabriel Matzneff)

In the video linked below she bombs the debate under the name of Claudette Eleini with a particular case involving a gay policeman who was expelled for immoral behaviour, clearly not the subject that the tv host was expecting her to bring.

video is hosted on a JP platform as it gets erased everywhere else (4chan deems the link a spam / How to do?)

Rabbit Hole my friends.  
More to come

☐ Anonymous (ID: [9zqmylUh](#)) 04/26/22(Tue)18:08:27 No.374792142

here's the video link (set on the sequence in question)

hosted on a japan platform as it gets erased everywhere else

<https://video.ploud.jp/w/iHZWkPHwqpDhiHPTXSkxgY?start=1h28m30s>

☐ Anonymous (ID: [9zqmylUh](#)) 04/26/22(Tue)18:12:05 No.374792602

File: [Screenshot 2022-04-26 at \(...\).png](#) (496 KB, 906x613)



Claudette Eleini exists, she's a lawier very close from the leftist pro-abortion feminist movement of the 70's but also she took defense of pedophiles at multiple occasion & participated in the creation, as a legal advisor for openly paedophile associations like the GRED (Group for a different childhood). There is No doubt that the usurpation was done with her approval, in the goal of hiding Mrs Nogues identity and specially her profession as an advisor-doctor for social security.

More, Claudette Eleini also appears in the Bataclan and Paris terror attacks trial, as defendant of the collateral victims.

Here's a quick face comparison,

Rabbit Hole my friends.  
more to come

☐ Anonymous (ID: [9zqmylUh](#)) 04/26/22(Tue)18:18:01 No.374793422

File: [Claudette Lapin la baule.png](#) (269 KB, 680x510)



On the right #ClaudetteEleini at TonyRocfort gallery in La Baule (atlantic coats posh resort)  
this rabbit (notice the Jeff Koons inspiration) travels from Paris, to Singapour or Michigan to be exhibited.

<https://odysee.com/@anorak2008:7/FollowTheRabbit2:2>



## Macron's troony hubby.jpg



## Journalist investigating the troon gets dead.jpg



🇫🇷 Isabelle Ferreira qui allait révéler aux journalistes des informations sur le couple Présidentiel Brigitte et Emmanuel Macron, a été retrouvée noyée au pied du barrage de la Rance à Saint-Malo

Selon plusieurs médias et selon ses proches, elle détenait plusieurs informations sur le couple présidentielle et notamment sur Brigitte Trogneux. Elle vient d'être retrouvée à 400 kms de chez elle, morte en plein hiver, par « noyade »



Follow

Does Chelsea have a lipo machine in her apartment? #HILLARYSBODYDOUBLE  
@CNNPolitics @Morning\_Joe @BernieSanders:



James Perloff Retweeted



Mark Collett @MarkACollett · 10h

President Assad remembers the 8 to 10 million white Christians killed in the Holodomor by the Bolsheviks. Just another reason why he is hated by those who control the mainstream media!

**Bashar al-Assad pays respect to the 8 million Christians murdered in the Holodomor by bloodthirsty Communists.**

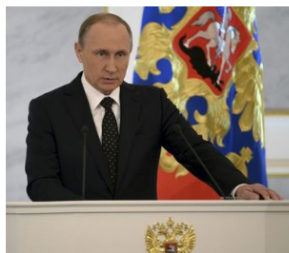




## Putin's initiative: Russia outlaws distorted, anti-Semitic interpretation of the Bible

Andre Mitchell | Sun 13 Dec 2015 17:19 GMT

Like



Russian President Vladimir Putin has long made public his opposition to anti-Semitism. | Reuters

Christians consider the Holy Bible as their most sacred book, but some individuals can also distort the meaning of its verses to persecute other religious groups, such as Jews.

Known for his strong stance against anti-Semitism, Russian President Vladimir Putin initiated a measure that seeks to outlaw "distorted and or extremist" interpretation of the Bible.

Russia's Parliament, the Duma, supported Putin's initiative and swiftly passed the bill against anti-Semitic biblical commentary into law.

Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar thanked Putin's administration for the legislation. Lazar particularly praised Putin for being someone who always "bodily blocks all anti-Semitic phenomena," according to a report by the Israel National News.

IT'S FUNNY HOW JULIAN ASSANGE WAS A HERO TO THE LEFT WHEN HE WAS LEAKING SECRETS OF THE BUSH WARS



BUT NOW THAT HE'S RELEASING THE TRUTH ABOUT HILLARY'S CORRUPTION HE'S A SPY CONTROLLED BY PUTIN AND TRUMP

## Eustace Mullins – My Life in Christ.jpg

### A BUSY LIFE

I was too busy to think about money. I had hosts of friends, many of them well-to-do, and although I never saw any cash, I lived well as a guest in many fine homes, while I continued my work. No sooner had I been fired from the Library of Congress than friendly legislators used my information to open an investigation of the appalling maladministration of the Library. Luther Evans resigned and fled to Paris, where he remained for years as a pensioner of UNESCO, at a handsome salary.

### I COME TO MCCARTHY'S AID

At this time, Senator Joe McCarthy needed much assistance from the Legislative Reference Service of the Library of Congress. Pro-Communists in this department deliberately fed him wrong information, in order to discredit his exposures of Communists in the Truman Administration, the Hisses, Chambers and many others who had dug in while undermining all of the institutions of America life.

I was asked to become his special legislative assistant for research, and for some months I played an important role in the Benton episode and other McCarthy battles. At this time, because of national alarm over McCarthy's exposure of Communist subversion, his office expenses were exceeding his salary by \$20,000 a month, as he tried to keep up with his mail. Unlike other Senators, he had no millions of his own and no private sources of graft to pay his bills. Knowing of his problems, George Sokolsky asked him to lunch in Georgetown, and told him that it was necessary for the Jews to take over his exposure of Communists, because ninety per cent of the people he had named as spies were Jewish. When McCarthy refused, Sokolsky set up a lunch for him at the Carlyle Hotel, in New York City, with Bernard Baruch. McCarthy emerged from this meeting visibly shaken, because Baruch had warned him he had two weeks to turn over his anti-Communist crusade to the Jews, or he would be assassinated.

73

### THE COHN AND SCHINE CIRCUS

McCarthy accepted a \$50,000 advance payment to clear up his outstanding office bills, and two arrogant young Jews took over his office. Roy Cohn was the son of an ADL chieftain in New York, one of the most sinister figures in this Gestapo organization of furtive conspirators who were repeatedly denounced by Westbrook Pegler and other patriots.

David Schine was the son of J. Myer Schine, whom Middletown, N.Y., residents remember as an itinerant peddler walking the roads with a pack on his back. He began to show lantern slides in barns, and at this time, Jewish gangsters in New York were financing Jewish couples from Brooklyn to open resort hotels in the Catskills which the hoods could use as hideouts, with ponds and lakes in which the bodies of their victims could be sunk. This resulted in the network of expensive hotels which later earned this area the nickname of "the Jewish Alps", financed by Murder, Inc.



J. Myer Schine was backed in a chain of movie houses and hotels, including the Roney Plaza Hotel in Miami Beach, which became the official winter headquarters of the Syndicate. This five hundred million dollar empire produced the revenue which purchased McCarthy's office for the Jews. They effectively castrated McCarthy's campaign against Communism, and sent him, a tragic figure in those last months, to his death. At any rate, I had been the first on whom the ADL axe fell when they took over McCarthy's office, and although many of his supporters wrote indignantly to him about my discharge, he never once replied to them.

### THE NEW YORK YEARS




After Joe McCarthy notified me through a flunky that I was no longer needed, I went to New York. Here the circulation of my book in the financial capital of the world had excited much attention. I gave a number of lectures, and spent many afternoons conferring with bankers on Wall Street. I was asked to head the mutual fund department at one banking house, a

74



 **MC Read**   
@mcread@noagendasocial.com

@TrueNorth2021  
“ Bill Gates is amazing. He launches artificial breast milk right as formula shortage hits America; he is the largest investor in vaccines and there’s a pandemic; he is the largest owner of farmland in America and there’s a food crisis. It’s like he’s clairvoyant. ”

May 13, 2022, 17:42 ·   0 ·  1

 **End Wokeness**  
@EndWokeness

Bill Gates, the nation’s largest farm owner, wants to eliminate eggs

 **Bill Gates**   
@BillGates

Lots of reasons to rethink how eggs fit into the #FutureOfFood. @hcfoods has created a lower cholesterol alternative: b-gat.es/YrdxR3

**GatesNotes**   

I also tasted Beyond Eggs, Hampton Creek Foods' egg substitute, which doesn't contain the high cholesterol of real eggs.



**GatesNotes**   

Some exciting new companies are taking on this challenge. They are creating plant-based alternatives to chicken, ground beef, even eggs, that are produced more sustainably, and taste great.

12:58 PM · Jan 22, 2023 · **989.7K** Views

## Soros, donations to universities:

Addis Ababa University - Ethiopia [1]  
American University of Beirut - Lebanon [2]  
American University of Central Asia - Kyrgyzstan [3]  
National University of Kyiv-Mohyla Academy - Ukraine [4]  
Aston University - United Kingdom [5]  
Bard College - United States [6]  
Birkbeck, University of London - United Kingdom [7]  
Birzeit University - Palestine [8]  
Brown University - United States [9]  
Carleton University - Canada [10]  
Carnegie Mellon University - United States [11]  
Central European University - Austria [12]  
Drexel University - United States [13]  
Duke University - United States [14]  
European University Institute - Italy [15]  
Fordham University - United States [16]  
Georgetown University - United States [17]  
Ghent University - Belgium [18]  
Humboldt University of Berlin - Germany [19]  
ICESI University - Colombia [20]  
Johns Hopkins University - United States [21]  
Rio de Janeiro State University - Brazil [22]  
Makerere University - Uganda [23]  
Michigan State University - United States [24]  
Morgan State University - United States [25]  
National University of Ireland, Galway - Ireland [26]  
New York University - United States [27]  
Northeastern University - United States [28]  
Rutgers University - United States [29]  
Seton Hall University - United States [30]  
Strathmore University - Kenya [31]  
The George Washington University - United States [32]  
University of Toronto - Canada [33]  
Princeton University - United States [34]  
University of Maine System - United States [35]  
Boston University - United States [36]  
National University of La Plata - Argentina [37]  
University of Amsterdam - Netherlands [38]  
University of Barcelona - Spain [39]  
University of British Columbia - United Kingdom [40]  
University of Cape Town - South Africa [41]  
University of Central Lancashire - United Kingdom [42]  
University of Helsinki - Finland [43]  
University of Kassel - Germany [44]  
University of Nairobi - Kenya [45]  
University of Pretoria - South Africa [46]  
University of San Isidro - Spain [47]  
University of Texas at Austin - United States [48]  
University of the Bahamas - Bahamas [49]  
University of the West Indies - Jamaica [50]  
University of the Witwatersrand - South Africa [51]  
Ulster University - Ireland [52]  
Yale University - United States [53]  
Swansea University - United Kingdom [54]  
Universite de Geneve - Switzerland [55]  
Yeshiva University - United States [56]  
Watson University - United States [57]  
Vanderbilt University - United States [58]  
University of Victoria - Canada [59]  
University of Sussex - United Kingdom [60]  
University of Tartu - Estonia [61]  
University of Essex - United Kingdom [62]  
Simon Fraser University - Canada [63]  
University of Minnesota - United States [64]  
Central University of Chile - Chile [65]  
University of Sevilla - Spain [66]  
University of Miami - United States [67]  
Seoul National University - South Korea [68]  
Korea University Law School - South Korea [69]  
University of Malaya - Malaysia [70]

[1] <https://archive.ph/OazAR>  
[2] <https://archive.ph/ee6Sc>  
[3] <https://archive.ph/NH8IM>  
[4] <https://archive.ph/J4Spw>  
[5] <https://archive.ph/F2lan>  
[6] <https://archive.ph/tFfPG>  
[7] <https://archive.ph/VO68p>  
[8] <https://archive.ph/o97fs>  
[9] <https://archive.ph/A4Be4>  
[10] <https://archive.ph/53lvw>  
[11] <https://archive.ph/9CUUpA>  
[12] <https://archive.ph/5TteN>  
[13] <https://archive.ph/5h055>  
[14] <https://archive.ph/rbUKE>  
[15] <https://archive.ph/BJNne>  
[16] <https://archive.ph/inDT1>  
[17] <https://archive.ph/q98Ry>  
[18] <https://archive.ph/2SHIN>  
[19] <https://archive.ph/IMAXm>  
[20] <https://archive.ph/0K62L>  
[21] <https://archive.ph/jmWps>  
[22] <https://archive.ph/P8ECW>  
[23] <https://archive.ph/5Fbwj>  
[24] <https://archive.ph/ddGFP>  
[25] <https://archive.ph/BcTVM>  
[26] <https://archive.ph/gCjJa>  
[27] <https://archive.ph/ImuBT>  
[28] <https://archive.ph/q5Z9n>  
[29] <https://archive.ph/hDwQl>  
[30] <https://archive.ph/x1nXv>  
[31] <https://archive.ph/ldwAx>  
[32] <https://archive.ph/TWlZs>  
[33] <https://archive.ph/GJAbi>  
[34] <https://archive.ph/8YO49>  
[35] <https://archive.ph/5d8Xg>  
[36] <https://archive.ph/RNuBS>  
[37] <https://archive.ph/PgCaE>  
[38] <https://archive.ph/2EX2W>  
[39] <https://archive.ph/rn7fe>  
[40] <https://archive.ph/VkuZ2>  
[41] <https://archive.ph/ydLY0>  
[42] <https://archive.ph/zHDRG>  
[43] <https://archive.ph/GHxSb>  
[44] <https://archive.ph/enriJ>  
[45] <https://archive.ph/Dpjzn>  
[46] <https://archive.ph/WbdLR>  
[47] <https://archive.ph/UTMc6>  
[48] <https://archive.ph/eMSHC>  
[49] <https://archive.ph/vaJ0m>  
[50] <https://archive.ph/lqBS1>  
[51] <https://archive.ph/KEpH2>  
[52] <https://archive.ph/H57Iz>  
[53] <https://archive.ph/m4DGy>  
[54] <https://archive.ph/KsoYd>  
[55] <https://archive.ph/0Q64X>  
[56] <https://archive.ph/CGNyh>  
[57] <https://archive.ph/FdkeE>  
[58] <https://archive.ph/FExJD>  
[59] <https://archive.ph/2imux>  
[60] <https://archive.ph/5RyoB>  
[61] <https://archive.ph/cyJkK>  
[62] <https://archive.ph/yeCzj>  
[63] <https://archive.ph/HxQBc>  
[64] <https://archive.ph/wWZdQ>  
[65] <https://archive.ph/QLyql>  
[66] <https://archive.ph/TAOor>  
[67] <https://archive.ph/2F2qk>  
[68] <https://archive.ph/uPT13>  
[69] <https://archive.ph/Z7J3R>  
[70] <https://archive.ph/D3BYz>

Now That Bill Gates Is The Largest Owner Of Farmland, The USDA Announces They're Investing Over 4 Billion Dollars To Strengthen The Food Supply System. Well Isn't That Lucky

 **Farmland**  
12 comments · share · save · like · report · block

## BILL GATES IS ABOUT TO CHANGE THE WAY AMERICA FARMS

THE COFOUNDER OF MICROSOFT AND HIS WIFE MAKE AN AUSPICIOUS DEBUT ON THE 2020 LAND REPORT 100, AS AMERICA'S LARGEST PRIVATE FARMLAND OWNERS.

By **Eric O'Keefe**  
1/15/2021

June 24, 2021

USDA to invest over \$4 billion to strengthen food system

 by WorkBoat Staff in Government, News

Allen Dulles



Director of Central Intelligence

In office

February 26, 1953 – November 29, 1961

## Surely an interesting man

**Allen Welsh Dulles** (/ˈduːlɛs/; April 7, 1893 – January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell.

His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower Administration and is the namesake of Dulles Airport.<sup>[1]</sup>

In 1921, while at the US Embassy in Istanbul, he helped expose the Protocols of the Elders of Zion as a forgery. Dulles unsuccessfully attempted to persuade the US State Department to publicly denounce the forgery.<sup>[7][8]</sup>

he himself coined the term "conspiracy theory" first to dismiss inquiry about JFK's death

i wonder what so many future important revolutionary and political figures were doing in Vienna at that time, goinf to the same café?!

Helps the bolchevik revolution



nothing suspicious here! these two facts are absolutely unrelated

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.<sup>[9]</sup> Later in life Dulles claimed to have been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917.<sup>1</sup>

Hitler, Benito Mussolini, Soviet Foreign Minister Maxim Litvinov, and the leaders of Britain and France.<sup>[12][13]</sup> In 1935 Dulles returned from a business trip to Germany appalled by the Nazi treatment of German Jews and, despite his brother's objections, led a movement within the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell to close their Berlin office.<sup>[13][14]</sup> As a result of Dulles' efforts, the Berlin office was closed and the firm ceased to conduct business in Nazi Germany.<sup>[15]</sup>

As the Republican Party began to divide into isolationist and interventionist factions, Dulles became an outspoken interventionist, running unsuccessfully in 1938 for the Republican nomination in New York's Sixteenth Congressional District on a platform calling for the strengthening of U.S. defenses.<sup>[16]</sup> Dulles collaborated with Hamilton Fish Armstrong, the editor of *Foreign Affairs* magazine, on two books, *Can We Be Neutral?* (1936), and *Can America Stay Neutral?* (1939). They concluded that diplomatic, military, and economic isolation, in a traditional sense, were no longer possible in an increasingly interdependent international system.<sup>[16]</sup><sup>[page needed]</sup> Dulles helped a number of German Jews, such as the banker Paul Kemper, escape to the United States from Nazi Germany.<sup>[17]</sup>

pushes for war against germany



in 1926 he finds a job with Sullivan & Cromwell LLP, a New York-based international law firm in which his brother Foster is already working<sup>3,4</sup>. He then worked as a financier for Wall Street, and in particular for Standard Oil, whose interests he represented in Europe.

Allen Dulles was a known 33° mason

helps the nazis into power



several months.<sup>[13]</sup> From 1925 to 1927 he worked as a sales clerk for the *Oberösterreichische Elektrobau AG* radio company. Next, between 1927 and early 1933, he worked in Upper Austria and Salzburg as district agent for the Vacuum Oil Company AG.<sup>[14][15]</sup>



Article Talk

## Adolf Eichmann

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Hannah Arendt, *Eichmann in Jerusalem: a report on the banality of evil*, Penguin Classics, 1992, p. 31-32:  
When he joined the SS, he had just joined the para-Masonic organization Schlaraffia

Vacuum Oil Company was an American oil company known for its Gargoyle 600-W Steam Cylinder Oil. Vacuum Oil merged with the Standard Oil Co of New York, commonly known as Socony Oil to form Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, and is now a part of ExxonMobil.





Kendall Brown

@kendallybrown

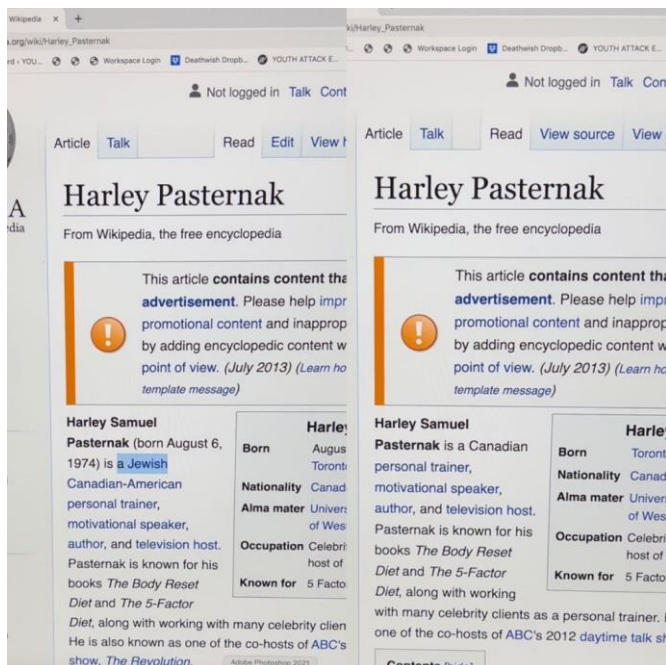
This photo of Jeff Bezos riding Space Mountain completely alone is one of the funniest, most pathetic demonstrations of wealth I've ever seen.

Imagine having the power eradicate poverty & choosing to instead spend your money and time doing shit like this.

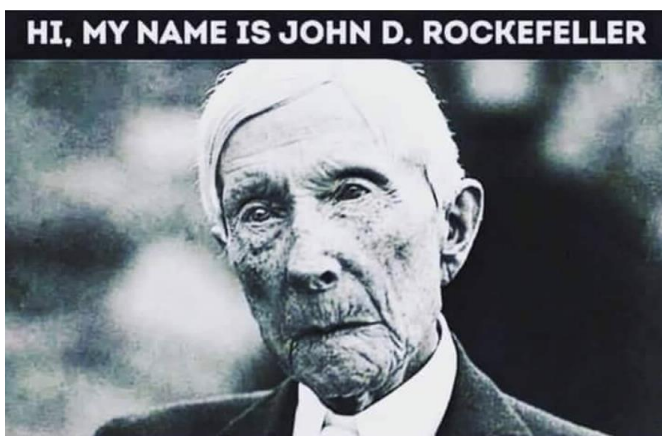
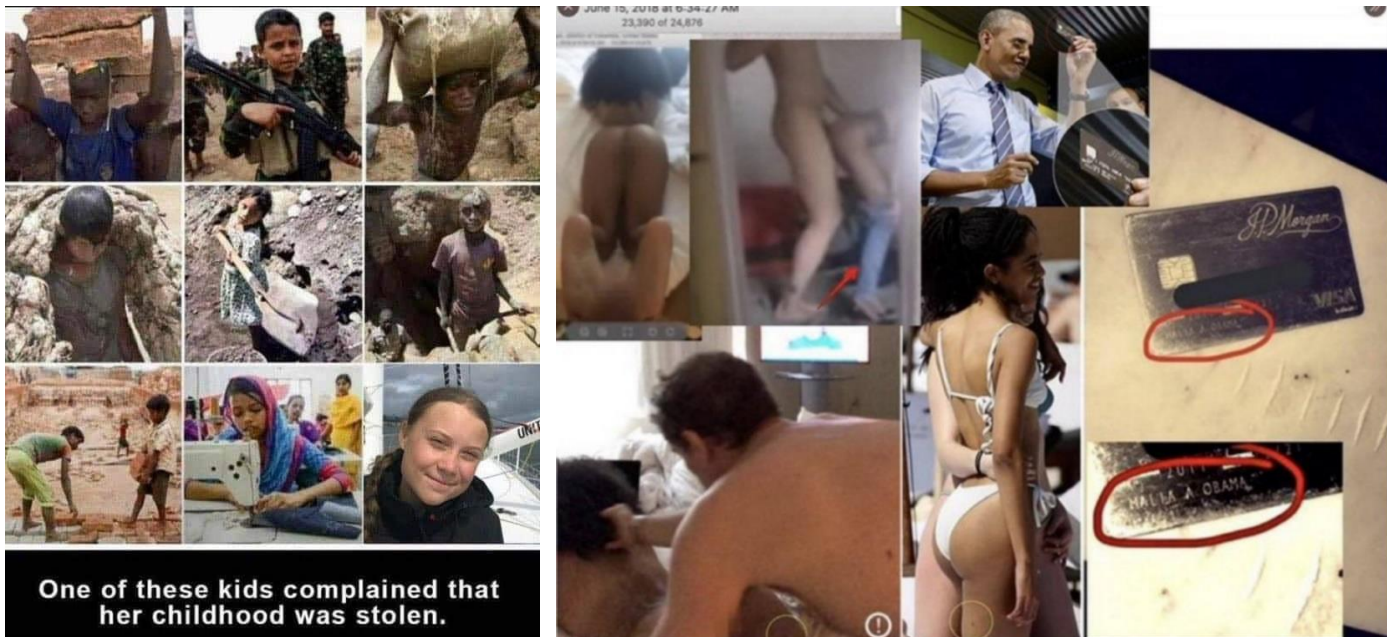


vice.com

Zuckerberg, whose company has been blamed for enabling genocide in Myanmar because it [did not bother to hire moderators who speak Burmese](#), for example, added that one of his life's biggest regrets is competing on the fencing team in high school rather than wrestling.





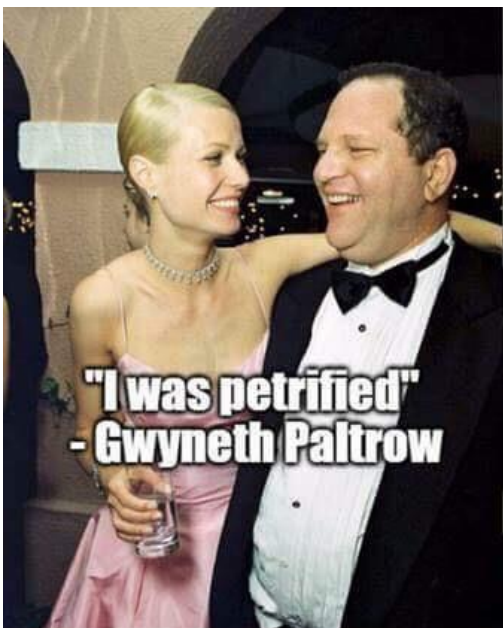
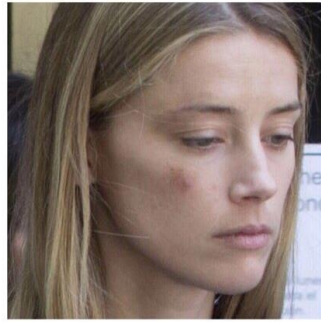


I HELPED START THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY, WORKED TO OUTLAW HEMP, HIJACKED THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, CO-FOUNDED THE FEDERAL RESERVE WITH J.P MORGAN AND THE ROTHSCHILDS FAMILY, FUNDED THE UNITED NATIONS AND HELPED FOUND THE COUNCIL OF FOREIGN RELATIONS. YOU WERE TAUGHT I AM A HERO ENTREPRENEUR, BUT I WAS ACTUALLY ONE OF THE BIGGEST ENEMIES OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.



May 27th 2016

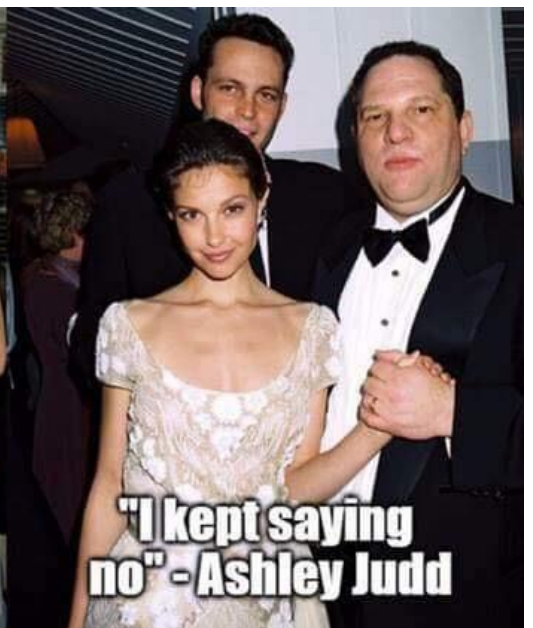
May 28th 2016



**"I was petrified"**  
- Gwyneth Paltrow



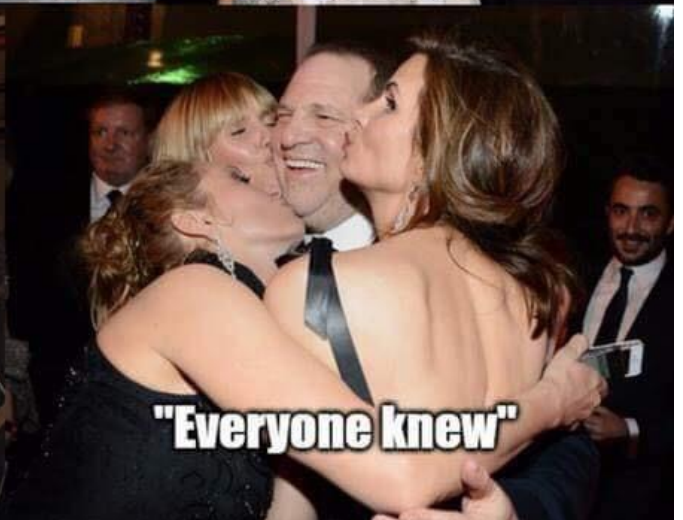
**"His behavior  
was outrageous"**  
- Kate Winslet



**"I kept saying  
no"** - Ashley Judd



**"It was a nightmare"**  
- Asia Argento



**"Everyone knew"**

# CLOWN WORLD

Three men have climbed the barbed wire fence to escape the voluntary quarantine camp.



903K views

2:30 PM · 12/1/21 · [Twitter for Android](#)



- >you have to marry a 30 y/o with 20 previous partners, if you marry at all
- >you don't have a local tribe
- >you don't know your neighbours
- >your family live far away
- >you have no connection to your God or the land
- >you have total dependence on massive scale systems
- >you live in a nation of foreigners
- >you're one in a billion people all parroting the same narrative conducted by a few oligarchs
- >you eat food that was produced on other continents
- >you must humour mental patients or lose your makework job because you annoyed an obese woman
- >you spend 80% of your lesuire time staring at a screen

Anonymous (ID: bfnrJcYi) 08/11/22(Thu)

>>390653004 (OP)

Islam is Peace  
 Freedom is Slavery  
 Ignorance is Wisdom  
 Diversity is Strength  
 Surveillance is Privacy  
 Disarmed is Security  
 Riots are Peaceful Protests  
 Man is Woman  
 Adults are Children  
 Children are Adults  
 White is Black  
 Mental Illness is Sanity  
 Minority is Majority  
 Feelings are Facts  
 Free Speech is Fascism  
 Theft is Investment  
 Poverty is Paradise  
 Subservience is Equality  
 Higher Costs Is Thrift  
 Negative Growth Is Prosperity  
 Hypocrisy is Democracy.



ANCIENT ROME WHERE SLAVES  
 WOULD ENTERTAIN THE WEALTHY



MODERN DAY AMERICA WHERE  
 THE WEALTHY ENTERTAIN THE  
 SLAVES

quidememo.com

PodShare, Los Angeles



Slave quarters, Mount Vernon







**Anonymous** ID:trZ3WuBO Wed 01 Jun 2022 16:27:02 No.380538441 [View](#) [Report](#)

>>380538250

'Incel' is a psyop created to hide how bad things really are.

"Mating" is a tribal phenomenon. It is as natural as is talking, shaking hands, sharing food, sharing a bench. When you ask yourself why you're single, I suggest you also ask yourself the following questions:

>how often do you eat food with a large group of people, instead of eating alone?

>how often do you share seats and spaces with groups of people?

>how often do you share your concerns, interests, hobbies with groups of people?

The likely answer is: very rarely.

This wasn't the case for our ancestors. Our ancestors got laid for centuries (and you were born as a result of many centuries of sex) because they were more tribal, more interconnected as a species. And "mating" was the unavoidable outcome of tribal mingling. Mating was never the "goal", it was always the "consequence" or "byproduct" of tribal behavior.

"incels" don't exist. What exists is an increasingly disconnected society, where everything is designed to PERMIT a single person to survive without the help of his tribe.

If survival would again become highly dependent on tribal inter-dependence, and a life of solitude wouldn't provide enough food/shelter/basics - you'd instantly fix the low birthrates problem, and the "incel" problem.

Make society more tribal, more reliant on each other for survival, and everyone will get laid.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Gh4HH9ra) 08/22/21(Sun)04:46:14 No.335558897 >>335565763 >>335598976 >>335604822  
File: i285697114303637527\_szw1(....).jpg (396 KB, 1024x696)



Everything wrong in this picture. Not enough pollution, where is the church? Artificial light? Streets? Cars? Probably not even white. Real white man have gym membership, whey protein, chicken eggs for breakfast, video games, porn.

All that good stuff. And ofc tools of destruction how on earth would you otherwise kill your brothers and destroy everything again and again and again. Creating an endless cycle of warfare and destruction. Real white men destroy and kill!

Remember. Never expand your consciousness. Always listen to your masters and die for them. Never become self reliant. That is dangerous. Always trust the banks, pharmacies and the supermarket. Remember to take your vaccine, wear a mask and smile to cameras.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/22(Wed)17:47:13 No.165846774 >>165846812 >>165846841 >>165846960 >>165846962 >>165847179  
File: licensed-image.jpg (465 KB, 1365x2048)



>be the ring leader/recruiter for a sex slave cult

>the leader simply wants to fuck a lot of women

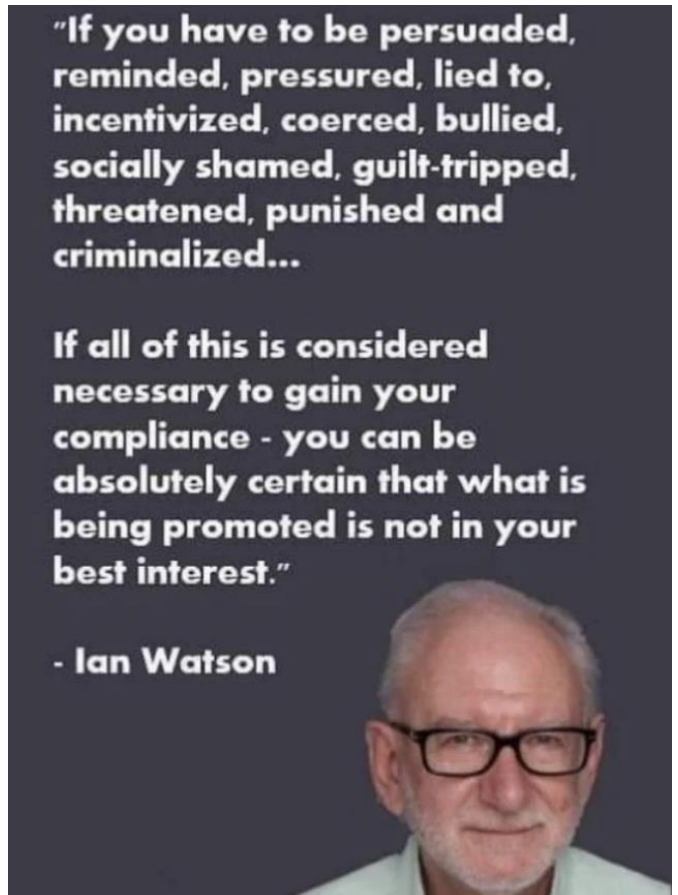
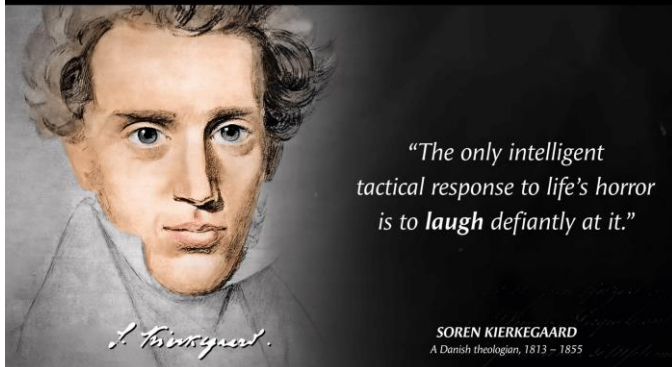
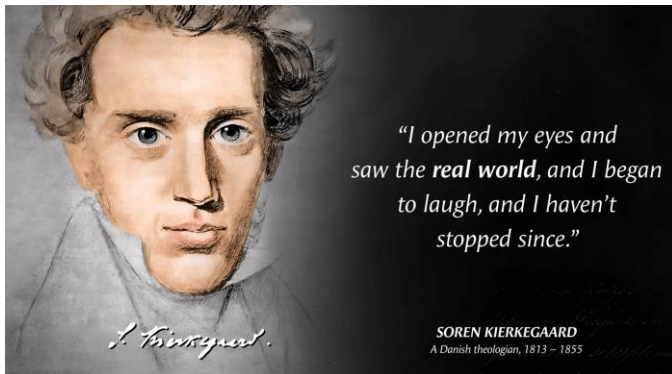
>you, his girlfriend, simply want to psychopathically indoctrinate young women into being sex slaves

>man gets 120 year sentence for raping women

>woman gets 3 year sentence for racketeering, ignoring her doing the same thing but also targeting the women and recruiting them

>British man posts on Facebook that vaccines are a fraud in March 2020, gets a 4 year prison sentence for being a danger to society





## More deaths among vaccinated Americans not a reason to avoid vaccines, experts say

PolitiFact | It actually underscores the importance of staying up-to-date on boosters.

Business

## Americans Are Dying Younger, Saving Corporations Billions

Life expectancy gains have stalled. The grim silver lining? Lower pension costs

By [John Tozzi](#) +Get Alerts

August 8, 2017, 4:00 AM EDT

After all, on Earth you simply could not be a real person. Truth makes you the enemy in a world filled with lies and so there was no place for genuine *anything*. Either you must dutifully avoid ever having too much to *think*, merely *pretend you are retarded*, or should you not do either you will attract the attention of the *zombie hordes*.

CANADA | News

## Conspiracy theorists keep getting things right; Experts say "that's dangerous"



Movements like the "freedom convoy" are fueled by conspiracy theories, and when those theories are correct, it legitimizes them.



**Chairman**  
@WSBChairman

The largest fine paid by a banking executive responsible for the 2008 Financial Crisis was \$67.5 million



**Reuters Legal**  
@ReutersLegal

Jury says Alex Jones must pay \$965 million in second Sandy Hook defamation trial

NEWS ROE OVERTURNED POLITICS PLAN YOUR VOTE WATCH NOW

## Man who restored a single forest over the course of 50 years was shot to death by illegal loggers



**Dan Price**  
@DanPriceSeattle

Domino's spent \$50.4 million (and counting) on TV ads to brag about giving local businesses a total of \$100,000



**Domino's TV Spot, Domino's Supports Local**  
With all of the fees found on delivery apps, local restaurants are often hit hard by the large chunk of money that the apps take from their bottom line. In order to assist the restaurants in their communities, Domino's franchisees bought \$100,000 in gift cards to give out with Domino's orders. After the gift cards were purchased, the business owners were astounded that one restaurant would want to help another in this way. On the days you're not craving Domino's pizza, the company encourages you to order from a local restaurant.

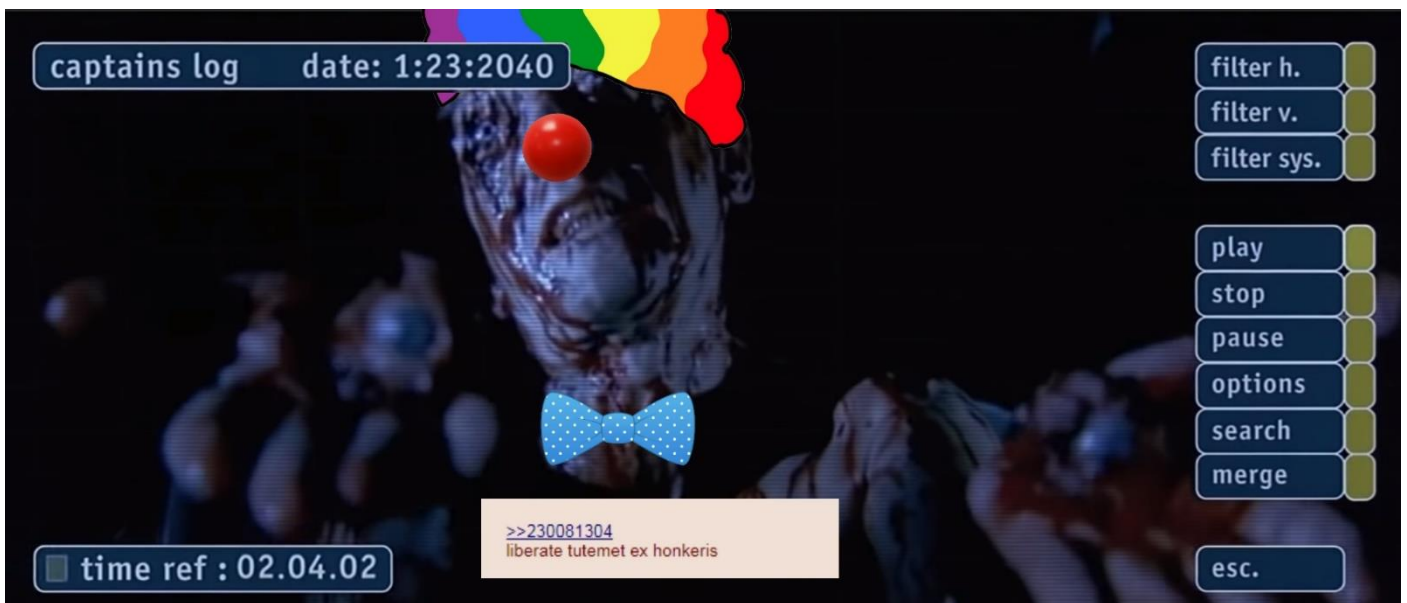
You have 9 ad page views remaining!

But you're only scratching the surface of what Spot.tv has to offer.

Get A Demo

National Airlings	16.7K
First Airing	11/17/2021
Last Airing	01/31/2022
Creatives	< 10
Recently Aired On	TV LAND during The Goldbergs
Est. Spend	\$50.4M
TV Impressions	3.7B
National Impressions	3.6B
Local Impressions	48.5M

4:09 PM · Oct 12, 2022 · Twitter Web App







A Joyce  
@AJoyceTOQ

We live in an age where you can build an entire culture around anal sex & venereal disease & then parade the streets with giant dildos & call it Pride.

But say you're proud to come from a people that gave the world Aristotle, Shakespeare & Beethoven & you're called a monster.

Every diamond  
has a story.™



Dystopian  
FICTION



Dystopian  
REALITY

2021



Right-Wing Extremism



Warren  
@realtworosters

Replying to @SKMorefield and @elonmusk

He's not going to encourage "free speech" he's just going to allow people to say whatever they want, which is not at all the same thing.

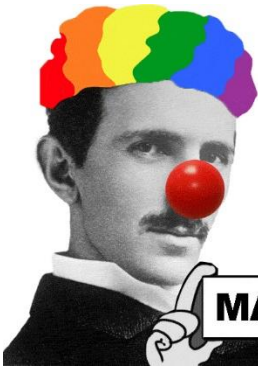
10:20 AM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter Web App

Heroin is now legal in Vancouver - and addicts are celebrating

<https://archive.is/Gi7k8>

Police simply walk past drug users as new law comes into force despite 2,272 deaths from illicit substances last year in British Columbia

By Jamie Johnson, US CORRESPONDENT, IN VANCOUVER 31 January 2023 • 9:04pm



**MAN-MADE HORRORS BEYOND YOUR COMPREHENSION**





This world is a comedy to those  
that think, a tragedy to those  
that feel.

~ Horace Walpole

AZ QUOTES



37 KB JPG

you killed the only thing that  
connected us to divinity on this  
shithole of planet, you did it, you  
finally killed humanity, fucking  
nerds, you killed DaVinci, you  
killed Michelangelo, you killed  
music before with your software  
to produce garbage that now the entire world  
consumes, satanic music made in a computer,  
now you finally killed art itself, I hope that every  
single one of you gets hanged in public once we  
reach Pandemonium due to you fuckers ruining  
everything, Gates was one of you, the AiArt  
creators were one of you, you Antichrists will be  
burned alive

# COUNTRIES

**Israel demands  
correction from Sanders:  
it killed only 532  
Palestinian children in  
summer 2014**

BY [PHILIP WEISS](#) - APRIL 9, 2016 -  59



<div><div><div>&gt;&gt;10393917</div><div>Anonymous 02/05/21(Fri)22:21:30 No.10393917</div><div>&gt;&gt;10393947 &gt;&gt;10394250</div></div><div><p>This. The guys who in charge of Liberia these days are some of the same tribal groups that Butt Naked fought with.</p><p>The civil war effectively ended when a group called LURD kicked out president Charles Taylor (who was the enemy of BN). LURD was mainly made up of Krahn and Mandingo tribes, and BN himself is Krahn.</p><p>So far, the only major figure who faced justice for war crimes in Liberia is Charles Taylor, who is currently serving a life sentence (not for anything done in Liberia, mind you, but for other stuff he did in Sierra Leone). Taylor's wife is the current Vice President of Liberia. Some of Taylor's former men, like Prince Johnson (the warlord who murdered and partly ate another former president, Samuel Doe) were also pardoned. He is now a member of parliament.</p><p>It seems that basically everyone who matters in Liberia is guilty of some war crime so the consensus is that they should probably not start prosecutions because that could cost everyone their heads, or lead to another civil war. Hell, probably most regular men could be convicted if they prosecuted all war crimes. So instead they talk about forgiveness and reconciliation and pretend that everything was Charles Taylor's fault.</p><p>So Butt Naked didn't risk that much by returning to Liberia, most of his warlord buddies were also let off the hook. To his credit, he advocated the prosecution of war criminals, including himself, but it will probably never happen so who knows how honest is he.</p></div></div>	<div><div><div>&gt;&gt;10393917</div><div>Anonymous 02/05/21(Fri)22:32:18 No.10393947</div><div>&gt;&gt;10393960 &gt;&gt;10393983</div></div><div><p>&gt;and partly ate</p><p>Please explain all the cannibalism that seems to go on there.</p></div></div>	<div><div><div>&gt;&gt;10393947</div><div>Anonymous 02/05/21(Fri)22:36:52 No.10393960</div><div>&gt;&gt;10393947</div></div><div><p>Eating raw hearts of their enemies</p></div></div>	<div><div><div>&gt;&gt;10393947</div><div>Anonymous 02/05/21(Fri)22:48:23 No.10393983</div><div>&gt;&gt;10394250</div></div><div><p>Tribal beliefs mostly. The majority is Christian on paper but still believe in spirits and magic.</p><p>Apparently, people used to believe that Samuel Doe is protected by dark magic so Johnson cut off his ears and ate them to prove he wasn't.</p><p>Many other warlords practiced ritual cannibalism, believing that it would grant them magic powers.</p><p>Gen. Butt Naked talked a lot about how he ate and sacrificed a lot of people to appease his tribal god. Part of this is religious propaganda, and he also exaggerates a lot of his crimes to enhance his redemption story. But there are so many other reports and evidence about cannibalism that it's safe to assume that that part is true.</p></div></div>
--	---	--	--

Yuan Yi Zhu

## Why is Canada euthanising the poor?

30 April 2022, 8:00am



<https://archive.ph/ilzoA>

(Photo: iStock)

[Text settings](#) / [Comments](#) / [Share](#) [f](#) [t](#) [v](#) [...](#)

There is an endlessly repeated witticism by the poet Anatole France that, 'the law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich as well as the poor to sleep under bridges, to beg in the streets, and to steal bread.' What France certainly did not foresee is that an entire country—and an ostentatiously progressive one at that—has decided to take his sarcasm at face value and to its natural conclusion.

Since last year, Canadian law, in its all its majesty, has allowed both the rich as well as the poor to kill themselves if they are too poor to continue living with dignity. In fact, the ever-generous Canadian state will even pay for their deaths. What it will not do is spend money to allow them to live instead of killing themselves.

As with most slippery slopes, it all began with a strongly worded denial that they exist. In 2015, the Supreme Court of Canada reversed 22 years of its own jurisprudence by striking down the country's ban on assisted suicide as unconstitutional, blithely **dismissing** fears that the ruling would 'initiate a descent down a slippery slope into homicide' against the vulnerable as founded on 'anecdotal examples'. The next year, Parliament duly enacted **legislation** allowing euthanasia, but only for those who suffer from a terminal illness whose natural death was 'reasonably foreseeable'.

It only took five years for the proverbial slope to come into view, when the Canadian parliament enacted **Bill C-7**, a sweeping euthanasia law which repealed the 'reasonably foreseeable' requirement—and the requirement that the condition should be 'terminal'. Now, as long as someone is suffering from an illness or disability which 'cannot be relieved **under conditions that you consider acceptable**', they can take advantage of what is now known euphemistically as 'medical assistance in dying' (MAID for short) for free.

---

*Despite the government's insistence that assisted suicide is about individual autonomy, it has also kept an eye on the fiscal advantages*



Soon enough, Canadians from across the country discovered that although they would otherwise prefer to live, they were too poor to improve their conditions to a degree which was acceptable.

Not coincidentally, Canada has some of the **lowest** social care spending of any industrialised country, palliative care is only accessible to a minority, and waiting times in the public healthcare sector can be unbearable, to the point where the same Supreme Court which legalised euthanasia **declared** those waiting times to be a violation of the right to life back in 2005.

Many in the healthcare sector came to the same conclusion. Even before Bill C-7 was enacted, reports of abuse were rife. A man with a neurodegenerative disease **testified** to Parliament that nurses and a medical ethicist at a hospital tried to coerce him into killing himself by threatening to bankrupt him with extra costs or by kicking him out of the hospital, and by withholding water from him for 20 days. Virtually every disability rights group in the country opposed the new law. To no effect: for once, the government found it convenient to ignore these otherwise impeccably progressive groups.

Since then, things have only gotten worse. A woman in Ontario was **forced into euthanasia** because her housing benefits did not allow her to get better housing which didn't aggravate her crippling allergies. Another disabled woman applied to die **because** she 'simply cannot afford to keep on living'. Another sought euthanasia **because** Covid-related debt left her unable to pay for the treatment which kept her chronic pain bearable—under the present government, disabled Canadians got **\$600** in additional financial assistance during Covid; university students got **\$5,000**.

When the family of a 35-year-old disabled man who resorted to euthanasia arrived at the care home where he lived, they **encountered** 'urine on the floor... spots where there was feces on the floor... spots where your feet were just sticking. Like, if you stood at his bedside and when you went to walk away, your foot was literally stuck.' According to the Canadian government, the assisted suicide law is about 'prioritis[ing] the individual autonomy of Canadians'; one may wonder how much autonomy a disabled man lying in his own filth had in weighing death over life.

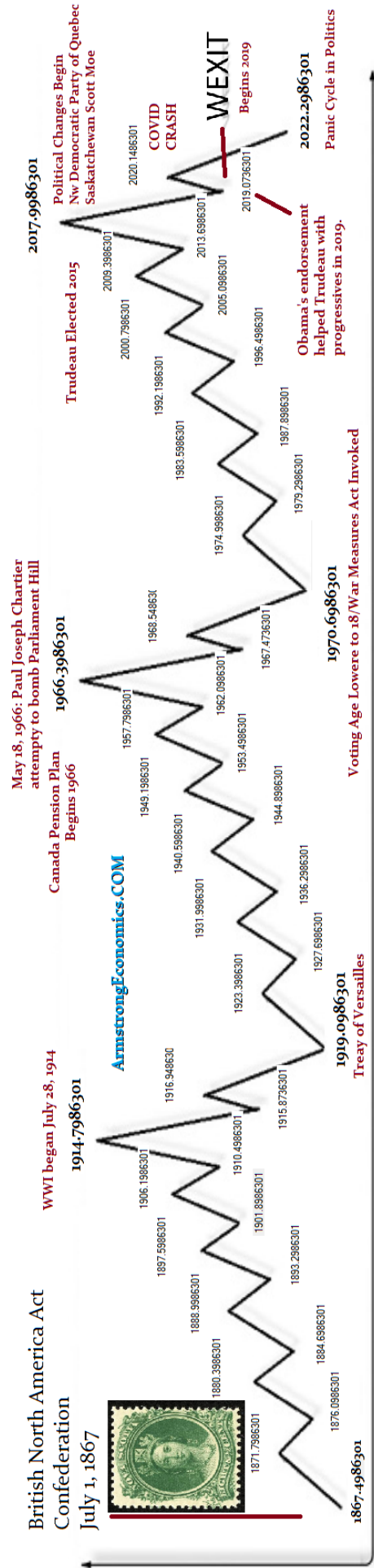
Despite the Canadian government's insistence that assisted suicide is all about individual autonomy, it has also kept an eye on its fiscal advantages. Even before Bill C-7 entered into force, the country's Parliamentary Budget Officer published a **report** about the cost savings it would create: whereas the old MAID regime saved \$86.9 million per year—a 'net cost reduction', in the sterile words of the report—Bill C-7 would create additional net savings of \$62 million per year. Healthcare, particular for those suffering from chronic conditions, is expensive; but assisted suicide only costs the taxpayer \$2,327 per 'case'. And, of course, those who have to rely wholly on government-provided Medicare pose a far greater burden on the exchequer than those who have savings or private insurance.

And yet Canada's lavishly **subsidised** media, with some honourable exceptions, has expressed remarkably little curiosity about the open social murder of citizens in one of the world's wealthiest countries. Perhaps, like many doctors, journalists are afraid of being accused of being '**unprogressive**' for questioning the new culture of death, a fatal accusation in polite circles. Canada's public broadcaster, which in 2020 reassured Canadians that there was '**no link between poverty, choosing medically assisted death**', has had little to say about any of the subsequent developments.

Next year, the floodgates will open even further when those suffering from mental illness—another disproportionately poor group—**become eligible** for assisted suicide, although enthusiastic doctors and nurses have already **pre-empted** the law. There is already **talk** of allowing 'mature minors' access to euthanasia too—just think of the lifetime savings. But remember, slippery slopes are always a fallacy.








# Canada 2022 & Third Wave





<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:09:50 No. 340840247</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840313</div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840651</div></div></div> <div><p>You don't know self hatred until you know what it is to be an American and what America has become. Amerimutts. Zogboits. Americana culture stolen away from us in order to export globalism and multiculturalism not only in our own lands but worldwide. Forced to be enslaved and fooled that we are the freest of them all. Therefore we make the best slaves to ever exist in human history. While at the same time we are the most successfully genocided people to ever happen in the shortest time who have also put up the least resistance to defend themselves despite having the most weaponry, to do so. Not only did we not oppose our own genocide we actively fought and worked for our genociders. While at the same time our own forefathers sold and enslaved their very own children along side those very same genociders because they would already be dead before then just to save a buck. Our own families were destroyed. Our sons were vilified for being white and somehow spoiled when in truth they are the most fucked over generation in human history. Our daughters were turned into professional sluts drugged, drunk, and convinced they are supposed to be happy to not have a family. While our sons are targeted for just being born, having a cock, a privileged white male, unable to start earn good money, own property, or even have a family. All the while the entire world hates you, rightfully so for enforcing globbohomo on everyone and being ground 0 for the spread of degeneracy. As your people are dumbled down. As pedowood rapes children in mass to produce propaganda for masses. While the media tells nothing but lies. When the largest child trafficking ring in the world is perfectly legal. When illegal rapetueges have more privileges than citizens. When your very government is illegitimate and the largest banana republic in history. When the profits of the economy are privatized and the losses are socialized.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:10:22 No. 340840313</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840393</div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840651</div></div></div> <div><p>When the privatized central bank prints ever more fiat currency to give to the government, companies, and themselves while you PAY them interest for the privilege. When the elites are bunch of demon worshipping pedophiles. While the jews are immune to accusation and rule over you but cannot ever be named even as they actively genocide you. When your industries were looted and taken away overseas just so you be sold cheap knock offs of the very things you used to be able to make for yourself. When your homes were bought by foreigners even as they were made to be as cheap and fragile as possible. When your food, water, and very medicine were turned into poison. When your schools were turned into prisons designed to brainwash your children. When your academia went from top of the world to a cancer that spews lies and blacklists anyone who disagrees for wrong think. When your military is nothing more than a bunch of bloodthirsty mercenaries who are paid to attack innocent nations who are just trying to defend their homes just so your owners can loot their lands and enslave their people too. All in the name of 'democracy' and enforcing 'world peace'. When niggers are allowed to run rampant just to burn, murder, loot, and rape at will without being allowed to fight back. When spics are allowed in to rape, murder, suppress wages, welfare leeches, and hook your people on drugs. When gooks are allowed to steal all your technology, drive up property prices, and support liberal communism. When glowniggers are nothing more than criminals with badges but are given complete immunity so they experiment, torture, target, harass, and kill people at will while nobody can do anything to stop them. While the politicians are a bunch of blackmailed traitors and corruption itself is legal perfectly legal through lobbying. While government officials are untouchable for their actions since they are never elected completely corrupt, and bribed by everyone.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:10:59 No. 340840393</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840459</div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840651</div></div></div> <div><p>When your justice system is a mockery of the very concept as it rewrites the constitution, throws the innocent in prison, and frees the guilty. When your churches act as shields for heresy and money laundering as they misguide their flocks while abusing their children. When your men and women are turned against each other even as both are equally harmed, miserable, and ruined in the process. When your children are raised without their parents because they're too busy wage slaving desperately trying to support their families, pay off their debts, and maybe somehow retire that will never actually arrive. When the destruction of families as an entire industry and families destroyed for the sake of profit no matter the harm it causes to society and the children. When communities are torn apart by drugs, unemployment, disrepair, expenses, crime, distrust, ethnic replacement, cultural destruction, your monuments destroyed, and opportunities all the while you are told that you are supposed to be a first world country! When your own land cannot be worked because of laws or ordinances restricting you. When your land can be taken away by the banks, federalized, or as a natural preserve. When you cannot even build, afford, repair, or manage your own home. When your very history is rewritten so you do not know the truth or what you are missing. When innocent children in the system are sold and raped in mass for profit that is being covered up by both the police, government, and glowniggers. When the pandemic of missing persons who are victims of crimes are kept that way in order to bury evidence, cover up crimes, and prevent investigations. When convicted pedophiles are allowed to expose themselves before children in washrooms and read stories to them. When the LGBT community is allowed to spread STDs without being charged, fuck in public, adopt children to molest, and pay crossdressing children to strip for their amusement.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:11:34 No. 340840459</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840515</div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840651</div></div></div> <div><p>When charities are used to cover up human trafficking, glownigger operations, harm innocence and money laundering. When those who attempt to fight back are neutralized, silenced, and killed while they fought for cheer it on. When the corporations were targeted for their greed in order to protect their profits introduced identity politics to defuse the situation and everyone else stopped caring afterwards. When feminism was spread like a plague destroying women, harming men, killing unborn children, and threatening civilization itself all for the sake of reducing labor costs, sowing division, and earning votes. When prisons became an industry meant to make it as difficult as possible to reform and to keep you imprisoned for as long as possible so you will become an even worse criminal upon your release to cause yet more harm onto society until you get caught and sent back. When the only means to actually cure addiction are legalized because it would mean addicts are actually cured and prevent crime. When cheap and natural alternatives to medicine are suppressed or even illegalized because they are not profitable or make people healthier. As the sicker, you are the more profitable it is and less resistance you will provide. When entire ethnic communities are purposefully targeted with laws, drugs, and propaganda to destroy them. So that they become dependent on the government, enslaved troublemakers, and can be used to harm other people. When your only choice are two political parties who both work for the same people and two sides of the same coin. All to fool you into thinking you have a choice in this so called democracy. Whenever another party threatens to arise they are neutralized through a lack of support, media coverage, glownigger targeting, and even assassination of key figures. When militias who attempt to organize and learn to defend themselves as a community are vilified, set up, and targeted by glowniggers.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:12:05 No. 340840515</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340840459</div></div></div> <div><p>When the government actively and illegally experiments on its own citizens only to later lie about it and cover it up. When corporations, other groups, and MIC are allowed to perform human experimentation and other crimes against humanity but given blanket immunity as a matter of national security to excuse their crimes in addition to a blank check. When the rightwing is a bunch of cowardly cuckservatives who care only about saving a buck and when the leftwing is a bunch of liberal communists that hate white people. They are only your political choices because any other political option is exiled into the naughty corner that is the so called far right or 'alt right' to sow division even if their actual beliefs have nothing to do with them. When your own people do nothing but overwork, get fat, drug themselves while thinking why are they so miserable when doing exactly as they are told, and don't bother to consider how to save themselves as it would be racist. When the only ones who care are hated, vilified, silenced, and suppressed at all costs by their own people as well as by glowniggers. When affirmative action takes away opportunities from those with the most merit for those who are most undeserving. When college debt is encouraged and forced upon you should you go onto college only to realize college degrees are worthless because everyone has one. When in college you pay to get brainwashed and vilified for who you are in exchange for a degree that means little if you do not debase yourself to those who seek your destruction and misery for the sake of connections to be successful at the cost of your own people. Even if you do not go to college there is still nothing but a life of wageslaving and debt. When there is nothing left of the heritage of your nation that hasn't been sold away.</p></div> <div><p>You do not know the rage and hate of what it truly means to hate your own people. TO BE AMERICAN OF TODAY IS TO KNOW THE TRUE MEANING OF HATE AND RAGE.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:16:05 No. 340841011</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340841777</div></div></div> <div><p>Fresh copy pasta from last night when an American autist weaponized autism was unleashed when another anon claimed to hate his own people for being losers. I bring this up because of a point I would like to make with some later effortposts of mine relating to the state of American people, to be a modern American of the Third Position, and the Natsoc ideology in relation to past American ideology.</p></div>	<div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vPLvXS22</a>)</div><div>09/25/21(Sat)21:31:59 No. 340843105</div><div><div></div><div>&gt;&gt;&gt;340843516</div></div></div> <div><p>The American relation to liberty, freedom, and constitutionalism in terms of mixing with third position Ideology, is best described as a means of transitioning the American people who still believe in such concepts and moving them in the right direction. In historic terms what is actually being done is pulling a Neo Hitler with stealing the term Socialism and the color red. Albeit with an American angle. Instead of stealing socialism, we will retake Liberty and instead of the color red, it is the flag. You get the point. It enables us to fly under the radar with proper National Socialist teachings and tricks others into going through the door to attend our events and hear our speakers. Just as the original NSDAP did with fooling the monarchists who wanted the Kaiser back and tricking socialists into hearing out their lectures. Instead of the Kaiser however we will instead use the Constitution and instead of socialists, it is the libertarians we aim for.</p></div> <div><p>Therefore what you are seeing can be misconstrued at first glance as purposeful corruption and misdirection. This is very easy to make especially for those of the old world as there is a huge disconnect that makes misunderstandings very easy to make between the old world and the new world which I will cover. You see the reason for the fourth of libertine and constitutionalism was solely thanks to the pioneer spirit of old Americana in the new world along with the distance from urbanization, cities, and heritage of the old world. This made it so liberty could function due to a strong pioneering spirit and need for independence. As the city and truly civilized mentality had yet to fully sit in. Only it gets even worse from there I'm afraid as due to the lack of time and development I put America in a very unstable and vulnerable position that was taken advantage of.</p></div>
--	---	---	---	---	--	---

<p>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vYtLpX5u2</a>)  09/25/21(Sat)21:35:37 No.340843516 <a href="#">▶</a> <a href="#">»»340845969</a></p> <p><a href="#">»»340843105</a></p> <p>The American Experiment as we all know is a tucking failure so I am not going to cover that instead I will bring up how it was taken advantage of. America's situation is the most fucked in the entire world. In our most critical stage of development from when we were transitioning from a pioneering frontier based civilization like the ancient tribes of Europe to a more established society and proper civilization. Our development was hijacked and was tooled into how we should aim to finish our transition. In other words our 'Real American Dream'. We destroyed it because Nazi Germany had the answer and they couldn't let us have it.</p> <p>Naturally with the death of our only solution for the good and healthy end. We were both guilty and damned. Thereby providing the perfect opportunity for the parasite to finish the hijacking and enslavement process. Thereby turning America into the perfect enforcer of globohomo, the best slaves to ever exist, and the ultimate golem. It was quite literally the most beautiful and perfect plot imaginable in terms of hijacking and destroying an early people and civilization by smothering it in the cradle of its developmental period when it was at its peak of potential in order to reshape it into something else as its most key transitional period.</p> <p>The sheer evil and timing of the act are beyond description and comparison. Literally, nothing like it has ever happened throughout human history. Unlike the rest of the world, America has nothing to fall back to. We have no heritage or traditions of the old world. The early period of the history of pioneering is past and cannot ever return. Hence no historic identity. No feeling of true heritage or belonging. Making the American a perfect vessel and loyal to the globohomo agenda.</p>	<p><b>onymous</b> ID: y9Z-qX5u2 Sat 25 Sep 2021 21:54:08 No.340845969  <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>oted By: &gt;&gt;340846235 &gt;&gt;340848645</p> <p>&gt;&gt;340843516</p> <p>As a result, the American people are torn between being true believers in globohomo and multiculturalism and nostalgia for what is long dead. Therein lies our great and terrible difficulties. Constitutionalism only "briefly" worked due to being surrounded by thick untamed wilderness, demands for self sufficiency, and pioneer spirit. Which simply cannot apply once a civilization and culture transitions past that early period of development which the old world has long left behind. That is how they got us by the fucking balls and it is why so many flee imawoods to hide from this harsh reality.</p> <p>Americans cannot face how it was taken advantage of and at the same time they cannot stop themselves from looking back at once was. So they run away, they stop thinking about it as they watch TV, or convince themselves that someone else will come save them. That they do not have to do anything but sit there and do absolutely nothing. They have no great legacy, old history, or ancient traditions to fall back upon unlike the old world. The only thing they have is something that is dead and can no longer work. So American Natsocs were forced into figuring out how to restart this transitional process and rehabilitate the American people into national socialism. Alas, there was LITERALLY nothing else to work with but brief history of pioneering and liberty. As the old world was too distant and far away with the American people too disconnected and mixed for it to be reliable. Hence those difficulties and the need to rename. In the hope that one can lead to a gradual transformation just as old /pol/ had shown with the libertarian to the Natsoc pipeline. Except for this time instead of a bunch of autists on a Mongolian throat singing forum, it would be the entirety of the American people.</p>	<p><b>onymous</b> ID: y9Z-qX5u2 Sat 25 Sep 2021 22:14:28 No.340848645  <a href="#">Report</a></p> <p>oted By: &gt;&gt;340850954</p> <p>&gt;&gt;340845969</p> <p>Now to be an American is to be in an extremely tenuous and dangerous position. As failure means doom and extinction. For there is no retreat. There is no fallback option. There is no backup. There is no tradition or heritage to keep you grounded. As globohomo as successfully cut off and completely enslaved the American people into being its perfect believers and enforcers. While your own people cannot be trusted on both sides of the political spectrum even as they are actively genocided and neither can you trust your own family or ancestors who sold you out in the first place. This is why I posied the copypasta before writing this. It neatly sums up the mentality and anguish of an Awakened American. It is also what makes an American extremely dangerous and the most devoted enemy possible to globohomo. Ironic given how they were raised at the very heart of it.</p> <p>You see in terms of rage only perhaps a German could understand. However nobody in the world competes in terms of anguish, self loathing, and hatred of Americans for their own people. In addition, no people are as cornered or desperate as them. As there is no way out. No fallback option. No path of retreat. You are completely surrounded by the enemy and the solution is to go through them. While so surrounded by the enemy you cannot help but grow to understand them. Appreciate them. Learn their weaknesses and identify the fact that since you are the primary host and power source to them. It is either you or them. So the American is gradually being pressured and formed into the bane of their existence. The most zealous and bloodthirsty enemy possible since there is quite literally nothing left to lose. Only to seek the destruction of your enemy no matter the cost. Your people are no more. Your nation is destroyed. Your culture stolen and corrupted to be exported as cancer. Your history was destroyed before it could even begin. Never a chance to form a proper ancient tradition and heritage.</p>	<p>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">vYtLpX5u2</a>)  09/25/21(Sat)22:33:19 No.340850954 <a href="#">▶</a> <a href="#">»»340854969</a></p> <p><a href="#">»»340848645</a></p> <p>This creates an incredibly dangerous and unique transformation in the aware American. It is also why they are so utterly batshit terrified of the wrath of the American individual and why they are obsessed with harnessing it for their own purposes as their enforcers and golems. The issue is what if the golem turns on its own maker? What if the American slaves turn on their masters? Hence the importance of rewriting and implementing an artificial culture of globalist and multiculturalism by corrupting the original Americana one. To ensure they cannot be freed from their conditioning as there is nothing else for them to fall back to that will actually function, unlike the old world. That was the key to a permanent slave people. The lack of heritage, history, and tradition. It is why in order to implement the exact same thing to the rest of the world they must first mix all the races together, rewrite the history, and destroy all traditions in order to properly severe the heritage of all those people. With the new world, however, they had a shortcut to this problem. That is why they latched onto the New World in order to enforce their will onto the old world that would put up the most resistance and be the most difficult to destroy. That is why the New World became ground 0 and the stronghold for globohomo.</p> <p>Just look at how mixed the peoples of the rest of the Americas are. Look at how firm believers they are. At how unwilling they are to put up resistance. North America is the last holdout and it is falling. Yet therein lies the problem. It is falling too fast before they had the chance to properly bring the rest of the Old World to heel yet. As it is far more time and resource consuming to properly subjugate and destroy those peoples, heritage, and history.</p>	<p><b>onymous</b> (ID: <a href="#">vYtLpX5u2</a>)  09/25/21(Sat)23:03:37 No.340854869 <a href="#">▶</a></p> <p><a href="#">»»340850954</a></p> <p>While in America the genocide was already a success. The nation is dead. The past ideologies have proven to be failures beyond repite. It is only through the suck can the situation potentially be salvaged. The history and future were stolen. The culture was stolen, corrupted, and sold away. The traditions and heritage were smothered in its cradle before it could even fully mature. That is the situation in America and what Americans are dealing with. It is what makes the situation and problems entirely unique compared to what the old world has ever had to deal with. Just look at how devastating such things are that were exported from America to the old world! It is an entirely incompatible corruptive degenerative plague. Yet the Old World had a much greater natural resistance and immunity to this disease, unlike the New World. Precisely thanks to their long history, intact traditions, and great heritage that they kept.</p> <p>Hence things will be taken to extreme measures in America for the sake of saving what remains and attempting to redeem ourselves. It is about survival and redemption. There is simply no other way. Therein lies the key differences to consider between Old World National Socialism VS New World National Socialism. It is a matter of history particularly lack thereof and a perfect usurpation as well as parasitization of a developing young civilization during a key transitional phase.</p> <p>Ultimately we are all on the same side Old World or New World. For those of the new world like me, I hope this can help summarize things for you. As for those of the old world, hopefully, you can better understand the differences and the resulting effects they had on us.</p>
---	---	--	--	---



File: [FutureoftheDeepState.jpg](#) (73 KB, 640x717)

When you think about the future of the Deep State for more than one second.



☐ **Unraveling the Thread of the "United States" Fourth Researcher** !lcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVI](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:29:08 No.305072570 ▶ >>305072570

If you hang out in certain corners of the Internet (such as this one), you will inevitably come across a fantastic and unbelievable tale: the United States has been covertly controlled by a corporation called "United States" and/or "UNITED STATES" for over 100 years! According to the lore, the Act of 1871 made Washington, DC into a private corporation with its own system of government unattached to the one outlined in the Constitution. Unbeknownst to us, Washington, DC is an independent city-state, along with the City of London, both of which are controlled by the Vatican, draining the United States of its wealth to construct the New World Order. Or something like that.

Sounds exciting but crazy. As with most unconfirmed theories, this one still lacks the strong, public evidence to justify some of its most extraordinary claims. In particular, the best proofs we find today of a corporation called "United States" or "UNITED STATES" appear in pixelated images of questionable provenance.

Today, I invite you to join me on a walk. It will be well worth your time, I promise.

Note that some websites I will link may require the creation of an account to view the content live. Additionally, all information provided here is public record.

>> ☐ **Fourth Researcher** !lcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVI](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:29:32 No.305072633 ▶ >>305072730  
File: [1-Lawsuit-USCC.png](#) (77 KB, 1347x494)

[>>305072570 \(OP\)](#)  
Let's begin.

We start from a recent bankruptcy lawsuit:

><https://www.inforuptcy.com/browse-filings/florida-northern-bankruptcy-court/4:20-bk-40375/bankruptcy-case-united-states-corporation-company>

The lawsuit has been filed against "United States Corporation Company". The address listed for United States Corporation Company is:  
1201 Hays St  
Tallahassee, FL 32301

Let's look up United States Corporation Company:

><https://eintaxid.com/company/136149455-united-states-corporation-company/>

United States Corporation Company is listed as a "Domestic Profit" company. Their business address is:  
251 Little Falls Drive, ,  
Wilmington,  
Delaware, 19808  
US

Huh, they have a corporation assigned as a registered agent named "The Prentice-hall Corporation System, Inc.", which is located at the same Tallahassee address.

Let's now look up "The Prentice-hall Corporation System, Inc.":

><https://eintaxid.com/company/136106755-the-prentice-hall-corporation-system%2C-inc./>

Their organization type is "Foreign Profit." Their business address is...the same Wilmington, Delaware address.

☐ **Fourth Researcher** !lcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVI](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:30:07 No.305072730 ▶ >>305072835  
File: [2-CSC-Locations.png](#) (769 KB, 1122x763)



>>305072633 (You)

Now, "The Prentice-hall Corporation System, Inc." also lists a corporation as their registered agent, except this one is called "Corporation Service Company", which is...located at the same Tallahassee address. Notably, this "Corporation Service Company" is also named in the previously-noted lawsuit.

However, this company doesn't appear in the eintaxid.com system. Let's do a web search for Corporation Service Company...okay, found a possible match:

><https://www.cscglobal.com/service/csc/csc-office-locations/>

The headquarters for this company is...the same Wilmington, Delaware address. We have the right company. Do they have a physical presence in Wilmington as they claim? A quick look on Street View says: yes, and the building's design indicates corporate headquarters status.

On their website, CSC claims to have offices in Delaware, Canada, London, France, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg, Sweden, the Netherlands, Australia, Hong Kong, Japan, Shanghai, Shenzhen, and Singapore. However, it does NOT claim to have an office in Tallahassee. A Street View look at the Tallahassee address reveals a sign with "CSC" and "CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY" on it.

Alright, this "Corporation Service Company" looks interesting. Let's dig deeper.

☐ **Fourth Researcher** !lcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVI](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:30:42 No.305072835 ▶ >>305072927  
File: [3-RodmanWard-Connections.png](#) (208 KB, 1753x748)



>>305072730 (You)

Let's see who runs Corporation Service Company:

><https://www.corporationwiki.com/Florida/Tallahassee/united-states-corporation-company-101.aspx>

The President and Chief Executive Officer of Corporation Service Company is Rodman Ward (I later discovered his proper title is Rodman Ward III):  
><https://www.corporationwiki.com/Delaware/Wilmington/rodman-ward/30311382.aspx>

Mr. Ward is currently holds roles in 16 companies, of which 7 are active and 9 inactive. Busy man. He is President and/or CEO of the following active companies:

- 1) United States Corporation Company
- 2) The Prentice-hall Corporation System, Inc.
- 3) Lexisnexis Document Services Inc.
- 4) Lexisnexis Document Solutions, Inc.
- 5) Wmb Holdings, Inc.
- 6) Netnames USA, Inc

and the elegant:

- 7) Corporation Service Company Which Will DO Business In California As Csc - Lawyers Incorporating Service

How long has United States Corporation Company been in existence? Let's look:

><https://www.corporationwiki.com/Florida/Tallahassee/united-states-corporation-company-101.aspx>

"United States Corporation Company filed as a Domestic Business Corporation in the State of New York on Thursday, October 2, 1902 and is approximately 119 years old, according to public records filed with New York Department of State."

Mr. Ward is also President of an inactive corporation called "Corpamerica, Inc.". This will become important in a moment.

Of those seven companies, the company "Lexis Document Services Inc." is the first new one. Let's look for information on it:

><https://eintaxid.com/company/510362845-lexis-document-services-inc./>

No surprise that this company is registered to the same Wilmington, Delaware address as all the others. However, the registered agent is of particular note, as the agent type is listed as "Person". No name is given for the person, but the state of Florida is listed.

5072633

**Fourth Researcher** !IcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVl](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:31:16 No.305072927 ➤ >>305073032  
File: [4-CORPAMERICA-Officers.png](#) (278 KB, 1041x863)



>>305072835 (You)

We seem to have hit a "bottom," as our last entry has an empty record for a person. The eintaxid.com website claims their data is sourced from SEC and IRS databases, so let's search for "Lexis Document Services Inc." in another corporation database for additional information:  
>[https://opencorporates.com/companies/us\\_de/2455833](https://opencorporates.com/companies/us_de/2455833)

Searching in this database corroborates the Wilmington, Delaware address, but the agent here is listed as "CORPAMERICA, INC". Considering that Mr. Ward is President of an inactive company of a similar name, let's follow this entity:

><https://opencorporates.com/officers/164441293>

So, "CORPAMERICA, INC" is the agent of "Lexis Document Services Inc.". Perhaps they serve as an agent of other companies. Let's find out:  
><https://opencorporates.com/officers?q=CORPAMERICA%2C+INC>

Oh, they're an officer for 11,602 companies, serving as an agent for 11,575 of these. Of these companies, 11,172 are active, and 11,124 are registered in Delaware.

Very curious: for all but one officer role, both the nationality and occupation of "CORPAMERICA, INC" are blank. Let's look at the one instance where nationality and occupation are provided:  
><https://opencorporates.com/officers/208712808>

**Fourth Researcher** !IcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVl](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:31:51 No.305073032 ➤ >>305073117  
File: [5-ImperialConsolidated.png](#) (99 KB, 642x634)



>>305072927 (You)

Here, "CORPAMERICA, INC" has a nationality of "AMERICAN" and the occupation of "LIMITED COMPANY". It also serves as "director" for the company "IMPERIAL CONSOLIDATED INC.". Let's follow them:  
><https://opencorporates.com/companies/gb/FC019418>

"IMPERIAL CONSOLIDATED INC." is now inactive, but the company is interesting for three primary reasons:

- 1) This company is from the United Kingdom.
- 2) This company is a branch: "Branch of UNITED STATES company"

3) The registered address makes no immediate sense:  
MICHAEL JOHN HARVEY, 54A NEW BEDFORD ROAD, LUTON, BEDFORD, UNITED STATES, LU1 1SH  
UNITED STATES

So, we have found a British company, which is a branch of some company called "UNITED STATES", and which has a British-formatted address but is listed as being in UNITED STATES. Incredible.

Now, "IMPERIAL CONSOLIDATED INC." is currently inactive. However, opencorporates.com lists similarly-named companies on the side of the page, and one active company incorporated in Delaware has the exact same name of "IMPERIAL CONSOLIDATED INC.". Let's check them out:  
>[https://opencorporates.com/companies/us\\_de/2553464](https://opencorporates.com/companies/us_de/2553464)

**Fourth Researcher** !IcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVl](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:32:25 No.305073117 ➤ >>305073229  
File: [6-CSC-Officers.png](#) (334 KB, 800x968)



>>305073032 (You)

This active Delaware entity is not only based out of the same Wilmington, Delaware address as the rest we've seen so far but has an officer named "LEXIS DOCUMENT SERVICES INC". While we've seen a company with a similarly-styled name, the capitalization of it is new. Let's take a look at the office:  
><https://opencorporates.com/officers/164481571>

"LEXIS DOCUMENT SERVICES INC" is an agent for that inactive company and--no surprise at this point--give the exact same Wilmington, Delaware address.

We seem to be in the right area, though we're now going in circles. Well, what about the company we haven't heard from in a while, Corporation Service Company? We did see their headquarters are at that Delaware address which keeps appearing. Perhaps they serve as officers for multiple companies, just like "CORPAMERICA, INC". Let's look:  
><https://opencorporates.com/officers?q=CORPORATION+SERVICE+COMPANY>

Corporation Service Company is an officer for 1,829,889 companies. Take a moment to comprehend what it means for one entity to be an officer for 1,829,889 companies, and, of these, an agent for 1,732,264 companies.

For exactly one company, the nationality of Corporation Service Company is given. It is listed as "BRITISH". Let's look:  
><https://opencorporates.com/officers/193407893>

The "BRITISH" Corporation Service Company is an officer of "QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC.". The address for this officer is:  
2730 GATE WAY OAKS DRIVE SUITE 100, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95833, U.S.A.

So, what is "QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC."? Let's find out:  
<https://opencorporates.com/companies/gb/FC023292>

**Fourth Researcher** !IcaS4P+Bk3wS (ID: [njWWawVl](#)) 01/25/21(Mon)20:33:00 No.305073229 ➤ >>305073306  
File: [7-QUALCOMMEurope.png](#) (137 KB, 674x833)



>>305073117 (You)

"QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC." is an "overseas company" from the United Kingdom. The company closed on May 18th, 2020. The registered address for "QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC." is:  
5775 Morehouse Drive  
San Diego  
California 92121  
U.S.A.  
United States

Let's take a look at Qualcomm's main website:  
><https://www.qualcomm.com/contact>

According to Qualcomm, the Qualcomm headquarters address is:  
5775 Morehouse Drive  
San Diego, CA 92121  
USA

Note the differences between the two addresses, and consider how the form of the first address supports the hypothesis of a corporation superceding the USA. Namely:

- Is "California 92121" equal to "CA 92121"? I think yes.
- Is "U.S.A." equal to "USA"? Grammatically, the general answer is yes. Legally, I don't know.
- Why would "QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC." list "U.S.A." as being within "United States"?

"QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC." is a branch of an active US company with the same name:  
>[https://opencorporates.com/companies/us\\_ca/C2114129](https://opencorporates.com/companies/us_ca/C2114129)

The active US company is of type "DOMESTIC STOCK", has an agent named "CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY", and is headquartered at the following address:  
5775 MOREHOUSE DRIVE  
SAN DIEGO CA 92121  
United States

A Belgian branch of this active US company exists:  
><https://opencorporates.com/companies/be/0848942416>

Also named "QUALCOMM EUROPE, INC.", the address for this Belgian company is:  
GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE 2710  
SACRAMENTO  
95833  
Etats-Unis d'Amérique



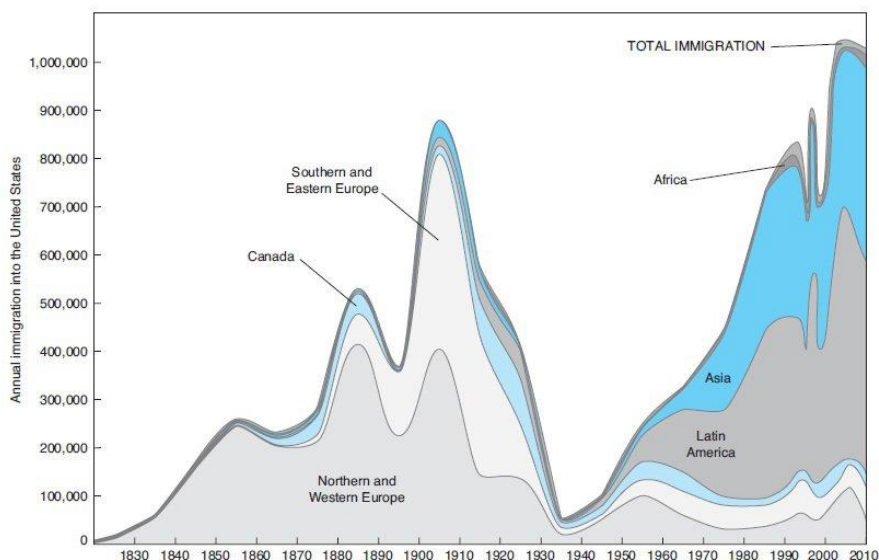
>>305073229 (You)

We are almost at the end of this extraordinary trail. By this point, the existence of a "...monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence..." as phrased by JFK is well within the realm of possibility, to put it mildly.

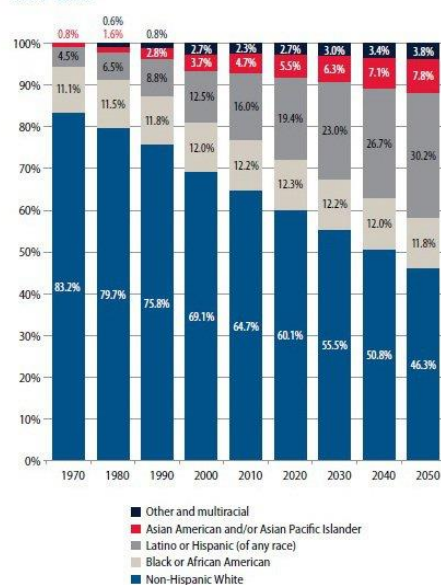
But how are we to interpret the players? I do not know yet, but I will highlight one last company which may provide the key to understanding. This company is headquartered at the same Wilmington, Delaware address as all the previous companies. The company's agent is "CORPORATION SERVICE COMPANY" and was incorporated April 3rd, 2001. The company's address reads: "251 LITTLE FALLS DRIVE, WILMINGTON, New Castle, DE, 19808". Here's the company:  
>[https://opencorporates.com/companies/us\\_de/3376703](https://opencorporates.com/companies/us_de/3376703)

Its name is "FF CASTLE ROCK LLC".

## The History of immigration in the United States: The “Melting Pot” Lie Exposed



The racial and ethnic composition of the United States, 1970–2050



## The Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration\\_Act\\_of\\_1965](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigration_Act_of_1965)

The 1965 act marked a **radical break** from the immigration policies of the past. The law as it stood then excluded Latin Americans, Asians and Africans and preferred northern and western Europeans over southern and eastern ones. At the height of the civil rights movement of the 1960s the law was seen as an embarrassment by, among others, President John F. Kennedy, who called the then-quota-system "nearly intolerable". After Kennedy's assassination, President Lyndon Johnson signed the bill at the foot of the Statue of Liberty as a symbolic gesture.

In order to convince the American people — the majority of whom were opposed to the act — of the legislation's merits, its proponents assured that passage would not influence America's culture significantly. President Johnson called the bill "not a revolutionary bill. It does not affect the lives of millions", while Secretary of State Dean Rusk estimated only a few thousand Indian immigrants over the next five years, and other politicians, including Senator Ted Kennedy, hastened to reassure the populace that the demographic mix would not be affected; these assertions would later prove wildly inaccurate.

## US Congressional record 1873

This civil-rights business is all according to a studied and well-defined plan. It may be news to some of you, but the course of the advocates of this legislation was carefully planned and outlined more than 45 years ago. Israel Cohen, a leading Communist in England, in his A Racial Program for the 20th Century, wrote, in 1912, the following:

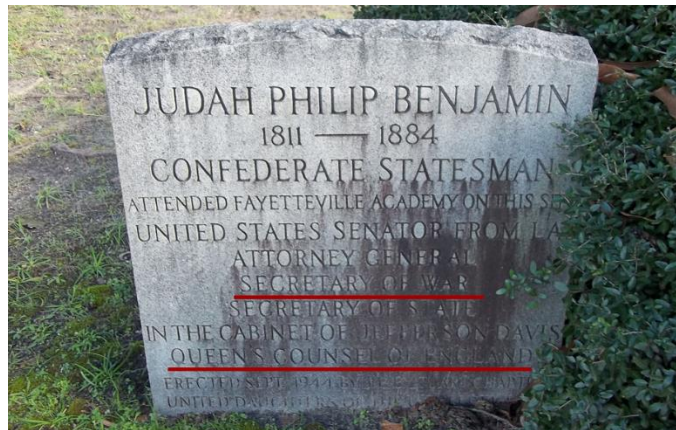
We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to


of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause.

What truer prophecy could there have been 40 years ago of what we now see taking place in America, than that made by Israel Cohen? The plan was outlined to perfection and is being carried out by politicians who have fallen into the trap. Many thousands in America today who are in no sense Communists are helping to carry out the Communist plan laid down by their faithful thinker, Israel Cohen. Truly, vigilance is the price of liberty.

<div><div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">GSE6E0d</a>) KWIZML9.png (65 KB, 285x276)</div><div></div></div></div>	<div><div><div>12/1421(Tue)04:07:40 No 44473724 ▶ &gt;&gt;4477482</div><div>I've been reading boys' Jesus...</div><div>&gt;The outbreak of the Civil War shook public confidence in the Union, and citizens began hoarding specie, gold and silver coins. In late December, 1861, banks and then the Federal Treasury stopped paying out gold at face value. By mid-1862, all federal coins—even the base metal cent—had vanished from commerce in much of the country. The exception was the Far West, where for the most part, only gold and silver were acceptable currencies, and paper money traded at a discount. In the rest of the nation, gold and silver coins could be purchased from banks, exchange agents, and from the Treasury for a premium in the new greenbacks the government began to issue to fill the gap in commerce and finance the war.</div><div>&gt;The Coinage Act of 1873 or Mint Act of 1873, 17 Stat. 424, was a general revision of the laws relating to the Mint of the United States. In abolishing the right of holders of silver bullion to have their metal struck into fully legal tender dollar coins, it ended bimetallism in the United States, placing the nation firmly on the gold standard. Because of this, the act became contentious in later years, and was denounced by some as the "Crime of '73".</div><div>&gt;By 1874, the effect of the new mines in the Far West, and the sale of silver in Germany following its demonetization there, combined to force the price of silver down.</div><div>&gt;A severe depression, the Panic of 1873, began in the same year as passage of the act, and persisted for much of the decade. Many in the United States came to believe the gold standard too rigid to deal with economic hard times like those, and sought to restore bimetallism.[84] The inflation caused by such a policy would enable debtors to repay what they owed more easily.[85] The price of silver continued to fall—the silver in a dollar in the new metric-weight subsidiary silver coins was worth only \$.75 by mid-1876, though the price recovered some after that.</div></div></div>
	<div><div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">GSE6E0d</a>) 12/1421(Tue)04:13:13 No 44473802 ▶ &gt;&gt;44774824</div><div>&gt;In early 1875, Congress passed a bill for the resumption of specie payments (that is, in gold and silver coin)—effective in 1879. Friedman stated that had it not been for the 1873 act, resumption would have been on the effective basis of a silver standard, which he viewed as a good thing, allowing for more economic stability and "almost surely would have avoided" the downturn of the early 1890s known as the Panic of 1893.</div><div>&gt;When silver prices dropped in 1876, producers sought to have their bullion struck at the Mint, only to learn that this was no longer possible. The matter became a major political controversy that lasted the remainder of the century, pitting those who valued the deflationary gold standard against those who believed free coinage of silver to be necessary for economic prosperity. Accusations were made that the passage of the act had been secured through corruption, though there is little evidence of this. The gold standard was explicitly enacted into law in 1900, and was completely abandoned by the U.S. in 1971.</div></div></div>
<div><div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">GSE6E0d</a>) 12/1421(Tue)04:14:56 No 44473838 ▶ &gt;&gt;44774824</div><div>&gt;The Atlanta Constitution on April 1, 1873, reported the passage of the Coinage Act. It noted the abolition of the two-cent piece and the authorization of the Trade dollar, but did not mention the ending of the standard silver dollar. There was no widespread objection to the 1873 act until 1876. Several factors combined to bring forth protest then: tight money policies by the Treasury in preparation for the resumption of specie payments, a more precipitous drop in the price of silver than had hitherto been the case, and widespread use of Trade dollars after their rejection in the Chinese market. At the same time, the Comstock Lode and other Western mining areas were producing record amounts of silver. With a depression still ongoing, silver began to be seen as a means of inflating the currency and stimulating the economy.</div><div>&gt;Support for bimetallism grew in the 1870s, and resulted in the passage of the Bland–Allison Act of February 28, 1878, over the veto of President Rutherford B. Hayes. This legislation required the Treasury to purchase millions of dollars' worth of silver bullion each month, and coin it into silver dollars—the denomination was restored as a legal tender, except when gold was specified by law or private contract. Renewed support for silver led to the passage of the Sherman Silver Purchase Act of 1890, greatly increasing the Treasury to pay for them in banknotes that could be redeemed for gold. Over the next three years, \$132,000,000 in gold was withdrawn from the Treasury, and amid another depression President Grover Cleveland secured the repeal of the silver purchase act.</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">GSE6E0d</a>) 12/1421(Tue)04:19:17 No 44473918 ▶ &gt;&gt;44774824</div><div>&gt;Often blamed by those who deemed the act a crime was British financial writer Ernest Seyd, who had given advice as to the text of the bill, as attested by Congressman Hooper on the House floor in 1872. Seyd, according to this theory, was the agent of a group of British holders of American bonds, who had sent Seyd to America with £100,000 (then about \$550,000) to bribe congressmen into demonetizing silver. Kelley denied this had taken place, but the story stuck, and became a common belief in the silver movement. In 1890, Seyd's corrupt involvement was asserted on the floor of the House of Representatives by Arkansas's Thomas C. McRae. Seyd was in fact an ardent bimetallist who strongly objected to the American demonetization of silver. He had submitted, at Hooper's request, an analysis of the bill in the course of which he advocated retaining the silver dollar as a legal tender.</div><div>&gt;Beginning in March 1876, former newspaper editor George Weston published letters asserting that bimetallism was mandated by the Constitution, and questioning how the Coinage Act had passed. Sympathetic newspapers began to suggest that the legislation had been enacted through corruption for the benefit of wealthy capitalists. On August 5, 1876, Missouri Congressman Richard P. Bland (soon to be known as "Silver Dick") told the House of Representatives, "The act of February 12, 1873 was a fraud, because its title gave no clue to the real intent of the act. The record shows that the act was stealthily passed, without reconsideration and without debate." In 1878, Congressman Kelley, who had introduced the bill into the House, stated, "I was ignorant of the fact it would demonetize the silver dollar."</div></div></div>
<div><div><div>Anonymous (ID: <a href="#">GSE6E0d</a>) 12/1421(Tue)04:21:53 No 44473971 ▶ &gt;&gt;44774824</div><div>&gt;The earliest use of the phrase "Crime of 1873" in congressional debate was by Colorado Senator Henry M. Teller, who on July 10, 1890, stated, "the fight for free coinage [of silver] is on, and it will stay on, too, till the will of the people shall be heard in the enactment of a law that shall put silver back where it belongs and where it would have been but for the blunder or the crime of 1873."</div><div>&gt;The free silver movement reached its height with the 1896 campaign of former Nebraska representative William Jennings Bryan, who won the Democratic nomination for president after his Cross of Gold speech, which decried the gold standard, electrified the 1896 Democratic National Convention. Bryan was defeated in the election by former Ohio governor William McKinley, and in 1900, Congress passed the Gold Standard Act, placing that standard into law. The gold standard was departed from for many purposes by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt's New Deal administration, and completely ended by President Richard Nixon in 1971.</div></div></div>	

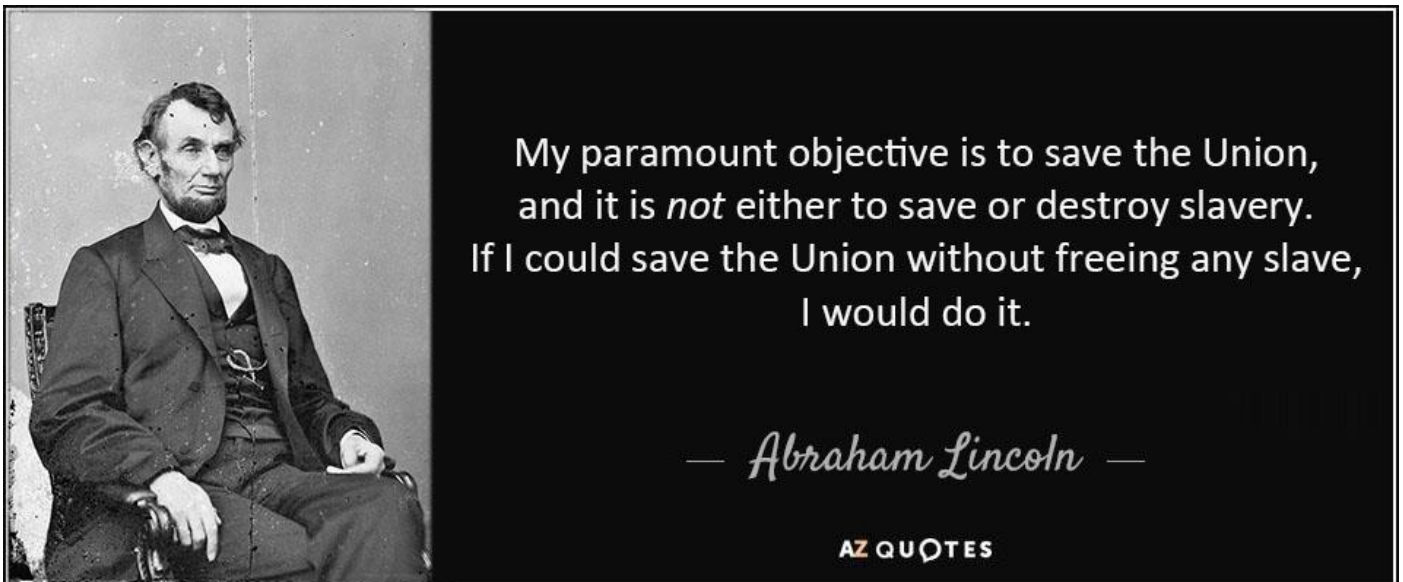




Monument Name	Judah P. Benjamin Marker, Fayetteville
Type	<a href="#">Marker</a>
Subjects	<a href="#">Historic Political Figures</a> <a href="#">Civil War, 1861-1865</a>
City	<a href="#">Fayetteville</a>
County	<a href="#">Cumberland</a>
Description	The Judah P. Benjamin memorial is a simple granite tablestone with a flat arch top standing about 3-feet tall. It is unadorned aside from the inscription. Although the inscription says the marker was erected by the J.E.B. Stuart Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy (U.D.C.) it was actually paid for and presented to the U.D.C. by the Fayetteville <a href="#">B'nai B'rith Lodge</a> .
Inscription	JUDAH PHILLIP BENJAMIN / 1811 – 1884 / CONFEDERATE STATESMAN / ATTENDED FAYETTEVILLE ACADEMY ON THIS SITE / UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM LA. / ATTORNEY GENERAL / SECRETARY OF WAR / SECRETARY OF STATE / IN THE CABINET OF JEFFERSON DAVIS / QUEEN'S COUNSEL OF ENGLAND / ERECTED SEPT. 1944 BY JEB STUART CHAPTER / UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY
Custodian	St. John's Episcopal Church
Dedication Date	September 1944
Decade	<a href="#">1940s</a>
Geographic Coordinates	35.054800 , -78.877190 <a href="#">View in Geobrowse</a> 
Supporting Sources	<p>MacKethan, Lulie Biggs. <i>Chapter Histories, North Carolina Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1897-1947</i> (The Division, 1947) <a href="#">Link</a></p> <p>Solomon, Zachary. "What to Do About the Jewish Slaveholders?" <i>JEWNIVERSE</i>, <a href="http://thejewniverse.com">http://thejewniverse.com</a>, October 19, 2015, (accessed January 18, 2017) <a href="#">Link</a></p> <p>Swint, H.L. "An Able Statesman of the Confederacy," <i>The Tennessean</i> (Nashville, TN), January 16, 1944</p> <p>"Historical News," <i>The North Carolina Historical Review</i> 23.2 (1946), 283 <a href="#">Link</a></p> <p>"Judah P. Benjamin Marker, Fayetteville, NC," <a href="#">Waymarking.com</a>, (accessed January 27, 2017) <a href="#">Link</a></p>
Public Site	Yes
Materials & Techniques	Granite
Sponsors	<a href="#">B'nai B'rith in honor of the J.E.B. Stuart Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy</a>
Monument Dedication and Unveiling	The maker was presented to the United Daughters of the Confederacy by Mrs. Harry Stein on behalf of the B'nai B'rith. Miss Margaret Broadfoot, J.E.B. Stuart Chapter President presided for the ceremony and Mrs. E.R. MacKethan accepted on behalf of the U.D.C.
Subject Notes	<p>A biography of Judah P. Benjamin by Robert Douhat Meade published in late 1943 renewed interest nationally in the Confederate statesman who had "fallen into obscurity." The fact that this marker was placed in late 1944 and sponsored by the B'nai B'rith is likely related to the interest the book sparked.</p> <p>The Fayetteville B'nai B'rith Lodge also created a Judah P. Benjamin scholarship to the North Carolina College for Women (now UNC-Greensboro). The scholarship was to be made through the J.E.B. Stuart Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy.</p> <p><u>Benjamin was raised in Charleston, South Carolina, the son of Sephardic Jews who had emigrated from England via the West Indies. After attending Yale, Benjamin moved to New Orleans, where he became a lawyer and wealthy slave owner. He was a United States Senator representing Louisiana when the Civil War broke out and offered his services to the Confederacy. Jefferson Davis appointed him Attorney General making him the first Jew to hold a cabinet level position in an American government. After the Civil War he fled to exile in England where he became a barrister and eventually a counsel to Queen Victoria. He is considered to be one of the least understood and most controversial figures in Jewish American history. He has been called "the brains of the Confederacy" by some historians and then blamed for the South's defeat by others. He died on May 6, 1884 in Paris, France.</u></p>
Location	The marker is on the property of St. John's Episcopal Church. It stands near the sidewalk in front of the historic Kyle House which is to the right of the church proper. The church address is 302 Green Street in Fayetteville, NC.
Landscape	The memorial marker stands under a mature shady tree and surrounded by bushes.

**archive.is/9DKQr**

When it takes you 4 years to beat an Army of starving, shoeless farmers (even though you have 10x the manpower, 20x the supplies & claimed it would only take 1 month), you lose more men, and the only change you made was "freeing" black people who still aren't allowed to vote for another 100 years in the area you "liberated" because of dudes in bed sheets



\* It was over COTTON PROFITS -- as the Barbary Wars were about freight / trade; the Opium Wars were about drugs; the Spanish-American War were about sugar concerns...

\* Economically ailing, INDUSTRIAL NORTH put 30~50% tariffs on Southern cotton exports -- suppliers of 80% global consumption -- because they could not break into the long-established, dominant British and French economies

\* moreover, cotton was needed to flood India, where cotton was also produced, so as to push industry even more into opium (for China)

\* First shot fired at Fort Sumter -- a naval TAXATION PORT... by a back-firing Union cannon that killed on Union soldier (see also: USS Maine false flag)



- \* the North marauded south, using Sherman's "scorched earth" tactics -- decimating Southern infrastructure (see: Reconstruction period and the ensuing retarding of the South's development, ensuing generational effects, existing stigmas etc.)
- \* black slaves "freed" as "Freeman" -- conscripted into the service of the North (190,000 in toto; 170k in the navy)
- \* none saw the war through the present-day, "woke" historical prism of "abolishing slavery" -- there are video testimonies of surviving war vets who attest to being completely oblivious to the politics of the time
- \* "Slavery is a moral and institutional evil -- in any country" ~Robert E. Lee
- \* the "Final Solution" phrase is attributed to Custer -- in a letter to Ulysses S. Grant (1867), re. exterminating Indian women / children
- \* New York Conscription Riots (1863) occurred because blacks, Irish etc. did not want to fight for the North -- 200-odd hanged, and why blacks ended up in adjacent states
- \* Wilkes Booth wince linked to German money (the Germans gave wartime aid to the South)
- \* Lincoln "greenbacks" was to circumvent Jewish banksters' extortion for war wages (~35% interest)
- \* of the four states to protest the Emancipation Proclamation, three were Northern states

<https://www.ancreport.com/?s=us+civil+war>

## COUNTRIES / AMERICAS / BRAZIL

76px-2020-03-24\_Pronunci(...).jpg (79 KB, 576x768)



□ **Brazil 101: What is happening here** Anonymous (ID: [SIOARvOW](#)) 09/06/21(Mon)17:05:54 No.337966157 >>>337967266 >>>337967642 >>>337968101 >>>337968442 >>>337969088 >>>337970044 >>>337970424 >>>337970585 >>>337971302 >>>337972265 >>>337972568 >>>337972589 >>>337973076 >>>337974178 >>>337974270 >>>337975025 >>>337975168 >>>337975419 >>>337975492 >>>337976259 >>>337976683 >>>337979104 >>>337980036 >>>337980334 >>>337980758 >>>337982108 >>>337982324 >>>337982736

So I see a lot of people on /pol/ basically clueless about Brazil wanting to know what is up with the supposed "coup" and what is gonna happen tomorrow. This thread is to enlighten everyone about what is the deal with Brazil right now.

We have three sides on this happening.

### >Bolsonaro

Bolsonaro represents the general Religious Conservative feeling in Brazil. We are a nation with three main religions: Catholicism, French Spiritism, and, more recently, American Evangelicalism. Spiritism tends to be 50/50, but the other two are majoritarily aligned with the Christian morality that most of you will be familiar with.

Bottom line, Bolsonaro is religious.

He is sort of a sperg when it comes to idolizing the USA, and that brings a lot of spergery from some underage /pol/tards in here that call him a "boomer" and a "crypto-jew," but that's retarded. He is a bona fide latino conservative if you ever saw one in your own country. Catholic, Americanist, Libertarian, but with a latino way of going about things.

### >The Supreme Court

The STF (Supreme Federal Tribunal, translated literally) is the supreme court of Brazil. For those who don't know how republics work, the supreme court is the head of one of the three powers that make a republic, the judiciary.

In Brazil, they are elected for life, and therefore are expected to act impartially on their decisions. Brazil isn't like the anglo countries in that we don't have a constitution that we look up to. Instead, our constitution is fairly new ('89 irc,) extremely large, and mostly unenforced. So Americans may find it weird, but we don't expect the supreme court to uphold some sort of "Brazilian ideals" of the founders or anything like it. Instead, we expect them mainly to prosecute criminals with legal privilege.

(CONT.)

Anonymous (ID: [SIOARvOW](#)) 09/06/21(Mon)17:15:59 No.337967266 >>>337967511 >>>337967644 >>>337968101 >>>337969088 >>>337970585 >>>337976772 e: [ministroAlexandredeMoraes\(...\).png](#) (577 KB, 990x557)



### >>>337966157 (OP)

From 2003 to 2014, Brazil was ruled by a party called PT, loosely translated as the Workers' Party. PT was involved in a incredible corruption scandal that started with a tip by a suppressed member of our intelligence agency, ABIN, and ended with the former president Luis Inacio Lula da Silva imprisoned and his successor impeached.

This event led the supreme court to be seen by the general public as the upholders of democracy. Now, hold that thought, this is extremely important.

### >PT

As one might imagine, the party didn't take the whole condemnation business lightly, and started acting against all things anti-PT.

With the rise of Progressivism abroad, the Brazilian left became more and more progressive, with PT being seen as a Progressive stronghold.

This happened before the 2014 impeachment, and led many people to call for Bolsonaro's presidency even back in 2010 as a slogan against Progressivism. So when 2014 hits, Bolsonaro is seen as the face of the fledging right-wing.

### >Generalized Corruption

But, as it turns out, corruption isn't about money, but power. And many powerful people didn't like what Bolsonaro was doing to change our government, nor did they think he was, for the lack of a better word, dignified enough to lead them. The usual left-wing classicism applies here, judging everyone right of their position to be just a poor, dumb, bigotted person.

So enter pic related. Alexandre de Moraes.

(CONT.)

Anonymous (ID: [SIOARvOW](#)) 09/06/21(Mon)17:22:59 No.337968101 >>>337969088 >>>337969811 >>>337970585 e: [1630522646979.jpg](#) (78 KB, 960x739)



### >>>337966157 (OP)

### >>>337967266

Alexandre de Moraes is a member of the supreme court, and a man who thinks too highly of himself.

Remember that I said that the supreme court was seen as the "upholders of democracy?" Well, guess what happens when half of the media starts calling the current president a fascist, a dictator, a genocider (yes, a genocider.) Well, the "upholders of democracy," with their inflated egos, start to uphold democracy, whatever the means might be.

So De Moraes, and all members of the supreme court (called ministers, not judges, just as an aside,) start to push back against everything Bolsonaro does.

Well, if you start playing the political game, people start criticizing you, right? You're not impartial anymore, and, as a minister, you have too much power. So people start doing exactly that. De Moraes gets extremely butthurt and, upholding democracy as one does, used the full force of the law to prosecute his detractors.

Just so you understand, yesterday a guy was imprisoned because he was criticizing De Moraes at a random bar and some dude that works for De Moraes overheard (!) their conversation.

(CONT.)



Anonymous (ID: SIOARvOW) 09/06/21(Mon)17:31:11 No.337969088 >>337970411 >>337970585 >>337970669  
: 1593451790093.jpg (34 KB, 567x680)



>>337966157 (OP)  
>>337967266  
>>337968101

>First they came for the politicians and people thought it was scummy, but fair game.

First thing the supreme court does is scrutinizing Bolsonaro. They create all sorts of false narratives that ultimately go nowhere (where have we seen this before, right?)

This tactic continues for more or less two years.

>Then they came for the right-wing journalists and influencers, and people started getting increasingly angry about that.

So they imprison four or five influencers and leave them without a trial for a while (some are still without a trial to this day.)

To cut things short, just last month they approved a rule that demonitized right-wing youtubers. Now they are trying to ban police officers from running for office for a period of half a decade after they leave the force. And that because a few members of the force criticized the supreme court on TikTok.

>Finally, they came for civilians

Like I said, the guy at a bar was particularly offensive. They are also going after a truck driver who made videos against them. If you criticize them, you get fucked basically. Even by making this thread, I might attract attention against /pol/ and myself. It's that severe.

BUT WAIT! THERE IS MORE: (CONT.)

Anonymous (ID: SIOARvOW) 09/06/21(Mon)17:43:09 No.337970585 >>337971026 >>337971302 >>337972106 >>337973077 >>337975265 >>337975509  
>>337978043 >>337978549 >>337979920 >>337981074 >>337981281 >>337981629  
: 1565797974881.jpg (34 KB, 419x600)



>>337966157 (OP)  
>>337967266  
>>337968101  
>>337969088

The supreme court is the head of the judiciary. The President is the head of the executive. And the legislative has no ultimate leader. So how could the ministers take Bolsonaro out of the executive?

Well, there is a single man alive in Brazil that is (or was) as popular with the voters as Bolsonaro: Luis Inacio Lula da Silva, yes, the former president who was imprisoned.

Notice that I said "was?" Yes, you guessed it. After 5 years in jail, Lula's trial was reverted by the supreme court in a surprising decision.

I'm sorry if I'm trying to keep things short, there is much more to it. But finally:

>WHAT THE FUCK IS GONNA HAPPEN?

The supreme court is gonna keep going after their detractors, and try to get Bolsonaro out of office by electing Lula.

PT and Lula are trying to get into power to enact revenge on everyone. Lula and some of his goons (like Ze Dirceu, one of the PT higher ups) said as much: They came out publicly saying they're gonna control the media, tax churches, and put PT officials up the chain in the Armed Forces. If PT gets to power again, that's it for us, boys.

Bolsonaro and the right-wing will try to stop it. Our constitution has a way of dealing with the failure of the republic: A (constitutional) military coup. They get to power, dissolve the three powers, and call for new elections or keep in power until the threat is neutralized.

The coup is probably what's going to happen. People are calling for it with the warcry "Eu autorizo!" "I authorize" loosely translated, since the coup has (and has been in 1964) to be called by the people as a form of "authorization."

And that's what happening in Brazil right now. Please screencap it, and godspeed.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [ Auto]

File: 3454543543543543.jpg (94 KB, 680x689)



woman-drugged-undergoing-caesarean.html

>> Anonymous (ID: [Vb5YcZ](#)) 07/12/22(Tue)21:10:33 No.386465996 >>386471364  
>>386472250 >>386481374 >>386492327 >>386496428 >>386496463

RELOADING!

File: repugnante.webm (2.99 MB, 200x400)



>>3864666312  
\*sigh\*

Here's the webm.

Now, you need to understand that in Brazil we have a saying that states 'cu de bêbado não tem dono' = 'the drunk man's asshole has no owner', which basically means you can do whatever you want with anyone as long as the person is unconscious, out of their mind or dead. It is a recurring joke about moricians in Brazil that they are 90% necrophiles, hence why you are more likely than not to have your body defiled should you die in Brazil.

This guy is only sorry he got caught. He clearly has done it before and won't remain in jail for longer than a week. Fuck, we've even had a world renowned fertilization doctor raping his drugged clients and making them pregnant with his Jewish baby.

Defilement is common in Brazil. It is part of our culture and for this merit, it is beautiful and should be respected. Just like you chop down the penises of babies, we rape unconscious people. Don't want to get molested? Don't get unconscious. Period.

I don't know why are we getting so much hate because of this. It is a common practice.

300 / 64 / 188 / 10

■ BRAZILIAN rapes a woman while performing C-section delivery Anonymous (ID: [TW4n1eDT](#))

07/12/22(Tue)21:09:20 No.386465868 >>386466312  
>>386467406 >>386467586 >>386467831 >>386467877  
>>386468192 >>386469385 >>386469731 >>386470066  
>>386470528 >>386471264 >>386471526 >>386472002  
>>386472342 >>386472967 >>386473182 >>386473788  
>>386475220 >>386475990 >>386477249 >>386477991  
>>386478379 >>386480427 >>386480989 >>386481374  
>>386481632 >>386483088 >>386485184 >>386481119  
>>386485140 >>386485249 >>386485360 >>386487845  
>>386498228 >>386498036 >>386498956 >>386501654  
>>386502232 >>386507093

What the fuck is wrong with you Brazil ??

[https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11005305/Anaesthetist-raped-pregnant-](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11005305/Anaesthetist-raped-pregnant-woman-drugged-undergoing-caesarean.html)

>> Anonymous (ID: [YpEVnK0+](#)) 07/12/22(Tue)21:27:38 No.386468152 >>386468456  
>>386473428 >>386473681 >>386475210 >>386475978 >>386476293 >>386476888 >>386480660 >>386490656  
>>386502855

File: brazil.png (981 KB, 887x830)



>>386467406

We don't give a fuck about this. We have a shortage of these professionals, so we take whatever we can get. I cannot guarantee you won't leave your appendicitis surgery with semen from multiple men inside you and a sore ass, but I can guarantee you'll leave it alive. It is a classic 'lesser of two evils' situation. You choose defilement over death (which would result in post mortem defilement any way), so you come to a hospital in Brazil. It doesn't matter the designated town rapist is a practicing physician, he is still a physician.

This gentleman will be practicing medicine soon. Pic related joked about gangbanging a dead body and are all in cozy hospital positions now.

We are Brazil. Don't take it so seriously.

>> Anonymous (ID: [70mXq4V](#)) 07/12/22(Tue)21:51:05 No.386471296 >>386471415  
>>386471509 >>386471681 >>386472980 >>386473788 >>386495479 >>386495650 >>386498383 >>386499004  
>>386502289 >>386506811 >>386507946

>>386467238

how is that rape? he's inserting his dick in her mouth?? rape = penetration required

>> Anonymous (ID: [OI0UPEH](#)) 07/12/22(Tue)22:04:25 No.386472990 >>386473261  
File: 1632658132261.png (93 KB, 800x450)



>>386471296

>>386471861

I'm fucking dying, between the poos confusion over why penis in mouth is considered rape and the Brazilian defilement defender absolutist this thread is absolute gold.

>> Anonymous (ID: [MevJH3bk](#)) 07/12/22(Tue)22:10:30 No.386473769 >>386471296  
Thank you for correcting the record Rape expert Patel.

>> Anonymous (ID: [mlyxxz6](#)) 07/13/22(Wed)01:06:33 No.386495479 >>386471296  
Good morning ser

>> Anonymous (ID: [Vb5YcZ](#)) 07/13/22(Wed)01:08:00 No.386495650 >>386471296  
Indians and Brazilians debating the proper etiquette of rape, these are discussions that you'll find only on /pol/



<div><div><div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div></div></div></div> <div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div><div><div><div><span></span></div></div><div><div><span></span></div></div></div></div>
--







<p>The Shang and Zhou dynasties appointed and moved the noble family ruling the Qin from eastern China to the Western border in Gansu to deal with western barbarians. The Qin conquered the barbarians of eastern and central Gansu and the Ordos and the Han dynasty later conquered Dunhuang in western Gansu and Xinjiang</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/05/20(Wed)19:38:48 No 8033441 ► ►8033442</p> <p>►8033436</p> <p>The Han dynasty conquered Tocharian and Saka kingdoms in Xinjiang's Tarim basin and set up the Protectorate General of the Western Regions. The Tarim people were never creators of an empire, they were only conquered and subjugated by the Xiongnu and China. There's no glorious history of the Tarim people other than getting conquered by Han dynasty China multiple times. Xiongnu, Turkic Khaghanate, Tang dynasty China, Tibetans and then permanently having their identity wiped out by Turks. The Tocharian women of Kucha were reknown for prostitution in China.</p> <p>The Tocharians were raped and enslaved by Xiongnu before the Han dynasty moved in on them. The Xiongnu also conquered and raped the Yuezhi.</p> <p>The Tibetan empire conquered and raped the Tocharians again after the Tang dynasty did it, and Uyghurs conquered and raped the Tocharians and erased their identity from the planet.</p> <p>Xiongnu, Han dynasty, Turkic Khaghanate, Tang dynasty, Tibetan Empire and Uyghurs took turns dozens of times conquering, enslaving, raping Tocharians over a period of 2,000 years.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tarim_Basin">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tarim_Basin</a></p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Xinjiang">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Xinjiang</a></p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/05/20(Wed)19:39:04 No 8033442 ► ►8033443</p> <p>►8033441</p> <p>This is what they did to Tocharians</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loulan_Kingdom">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loulan_Kingdom</a></p> <p>&gt;In 92 BCE, the king of Loulan died, and his countrymen requested that the king's son be returned to Loulan. However, the Han court had castrated his son for infringement of Han laws and so it refused the request, claiming that the Han Emperor had grown too fond of him to let him go. Another king was installed in Loulan, and again a son was sent as hostage when demanded by the Han court. After the death of this king, the Xiongnu returned the hostage son sent to them, named Chang Gu (常歸 or 安歸), to Loulan to rule as king. The Han, on hearing this, demanded that the new king present himself to the Han court. This, on his wife's advice, the king refused, on account of the fact that neither of the hostage sons sent to the Han court had been returned.</p> <p>&gt;In 77 BCE, the Chinese envoy Fu Jiezi was sent to kill the Loulan king after several Han envoys were intercepted and killed. He arrived on the pretext of carrying gold and valuables to the outer states and intending to present the king with gifts, but stabbed the Loulan king to death while he was drunk, and had the severed head of the king hung from the northern gate lower.[12] The king's younger brother Weibug (尉屠耆) was then installed as the king of Loulan by the Han court, and the Kingdom was renamed Shanshan.[13]</p> <p>The Han castrated a Tocharian prince and assassinated a Tocharian king when China ruled over the Tocharians in the Han dynasty Protectorate of the Western Regions.</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/05/20(Wed)19:39:20 No 8033443 ► ►8033444</p> <p>►8033442</p> <p>The Tocharians in the Tarim Basin were conquered and raped by the Chinese Han dynasty.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_of_the_Western_Regions">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_of_the_Western_Regions</a></p> <p>The Han dynasty Chinese even castrated a Tocharian Prince of the Loulan kingdom when they ruled it.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loulan_Kingdom">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loulan_Kingdom</a></p> <p>&gt;In 92 BCE, the king of Loulan died, and his countrymen requested that the king's son be returned to Loulan. However, the Han court had castrated his son</p> <p><a href="https://arxiv.org/pdf/1210.5702">https://arxiv.org/pdf/1210.5702</a></p> <p>&gt;the king of Loulan was taken and interrogated, but he ... However, the Han court had castrated him and so refused this request.</p> <p>Tocharian princes were castrated at will by Han Chinese.</p> <p>The Tang dynasty established another protectorate over the Tocharians after easily conquering them.</p> <p>Tocharian women from Kucha were famous as prostitutes and courtesans in brothels of China.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kucha">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kucha</a></p> <p>Chinese conquered and ruled over Tocharians.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaochang">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaochang</a></p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jushi_Kingdom">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jushi_Kingdom</a></p> <p>The Chinese conquered it again 1400 years ago.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emperor_Taizong%27s_campaign_against_the_Western_Regions">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emperor_Taizong%27s_campaign_against_the_Western_Regions</a></p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_West">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_West</a></p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/05/20(Wed)19:39:45 No 8033444 ► ►8033458</p> <p>： 韃靼之乱 (380 KB, 645x545)</p> <p>►8033443</p> <p>China routinely destroyed and slaughtered nomadic empires.</p> <p>China wrecked nomadic empires multiple times from the Xiongnu, Jie, Western Turkic Khaghanate, Eastern Turkic Khaghanate, Xueyantuo and Uyghur Khaghanate. All of them destroyed and massacred by the Qin dynasty, Han dynasty and Tang dynasty. The Jianzhou Jurchen (Manchus) were under Ming rule and a part of the Ming Weisuo system before rebelling. They were rebels inside the Ming.</p> <p>Almost all non-Han dynasties were founded by barbarians who were subjugated and conquered by Han before rebelling. The Wu Hu barbarians were slaves of Han Chinese who had been deported into northern China and revolted after a civil war.</p> <p>Han Chinese dynasties like the Han Dynasty and Tang dynasty defeated, wrecked and destroyed over eight giant steppe nomad empires, the Xiongnu empire in 215 BC and 89 AD, Wuhuan in 207 AD, Jie in 350 AD, the Di in 383 AD, the Eastern Turkic Khaghanate in 630, Western Turkic Khaghanate in 657, Xueyantuo Khaghanate in 646, Uyghur Khaghanate in 840 and commitee genocide in the entire Jie steppe nomad people.</p>	









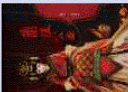






<p>&gt;After receiving the Jitrén degree in 1708 and his Jinshi degree in 1709, Akdun became successively a bachelor from 1709-12, a compiler from 1712-15, an expositor from 1715-16, and a reader from 1716-17 in the Hanlin Academy. In 1717 he was sent as head of a mission to Korea, with re-appointments in 1722 and 1724. His impressive appearance and his dignified bearing lead to him being well received on all of these occasions. From 1718 to 1726 he served other posts, as sub-chancellor of the Grand Secretariat from 1718-22, as junior vice-president of the Board of War from 1722-23, chancellor of the Hanlin Academy from 1722-25, as senior vice-president of the Board of Ceremonies in 1726 and on the Board of War in 1726. When Kong Yuxun (孔毓珣) was summoned for an audience with the emperor in 1726, Akdun was sent to take his place as acting governor-general of Guangdong and Guangxi, and in addition was made Tatar General of Canton. In the following year he was transferred to the post of acting governor of Guangdong, and later in the same year to that of Guangxi. Unfortunately he did not get on well with his colleagues, and in 1728 as the result of charges brought against him by Kong Yuxun and Yang Wenqian (楊文乾), he was deprived of his office and titles.</p> <p>Kong Yuxun and Yang Wenqian were Han.</p>	
<p>Anonymous 02/06/20(Thu)00:06:05 No. 8034968 ►</p>	
<p>&gt;&gt;8032872 (OP)</p> <p>The Mongols married off Mongol women to Han Chinese and Korean royals but they raped Byzantine and Jurchen princesses.</p> <p>Mongols gave a Borjigin Mongol princess to Han Chinese Southern Song emperor Gong (Zhao Xian) and gave birth to his son Zhao Wanpu and another Borjigin Princess, daughter of Prince of Liang Basalawarmi married the Han Chinese King of Daii, Duan Gong and gave birth to his son Duan Bao.</p> <p>Borjigin princesses were married off to the Wang Kings of Goryeo. Mongol Yuan emperors never took any Han concubines.</p> <p>Meanwhile, the Mongol Nogai Khan defeated the Byzantines, marched on Constantinople and the Byzantine Emperor begged the Mamluk Sultan Baybars to ask the Mongols to stop and gave his daughter, Byzantine princess Euphrosyne Palaiologina to Nogai Khan so he would not siege Constantinople.</p> <p>The Ilkhanate Borjigin Mongol Abaqa Khan later took and married Byzantine Princess Maria Palaiologina from the same</p>	
<p>Anonymous 02/06/20(Thu)00:07:32 No. 8034974 ► &gt;&gt;8034980</p> <p>Shi Tianze Shi Gang married (...) Jing (768 KB, 627x1609)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8032872 (OP)</p> <p>Mongols gave women to Han Chinese defectors. Mongol women were married to Han officers and captured Korean women were distributed to Han footsoldiers who defected.</p> <p><a href="https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7518011">https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7518011</a></p> <p><a href="https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7517861">https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7517861</a></p> <p><a href="https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7452921/#q7460338">https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7452921/#q7460338</a></p> <p>Over half the Mongol empire's army against the Jin Han Chinese from the Han Chinese tunen armies of Shi Tianze, Zhang Hongfan, Zhang Rou.</p> <p>The Mongols only occupied Beijing and other points in the north and demanded Korea pay tribute in Korean women as states in the Korean history book Goryeosa which was never been written or edited in China. Direct quotes from Goryeosa and Robinson's book, neither of them Chinese.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7085984#p7087789">https://yuki.la/his/7085984#p7087789</a></p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359369">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359369</a></p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359270">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359270</a></p> <p>The Persian Rashid Al-din also wrote the Song Emperor Gong was son in law to Kublai Khan after marrying the Mongol princes.</p> <p>The Han tunen General Shi Tianze's son Shi Gang married a Mongol Kerait woman.</p>	
<p>Anonymous 02/06/20(Thu)00:08:05 No. 8034980 ► &gt;&gt;8034981</p> <p>Mongol Yuan Borjigin Prin (..) Leong (1.18 MB, 599x4128)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8034974</p> <p>The Xiongnu Chedihou Chanyu gave his daughter to the Han Chinese General Li Ling to defect. Chedihou then appointed Li Ling as governor or ruler of Jankun (Yenisei) were he built a Chinese Han dynasty style palace. Yenisei Kyrgyz (Kirghiz) Khagans (Khaghans) of the Aie clan claimed descent from Li Ling.</p> <p>A Mongol Borjigin princess was married to the Han Chinese Southern Song Emperor Gong (Zhao Xian). Their son was Zhao Wanpu.</p> <p>Kublai Khan also married off a Mongol Borjigin Princess to the third last Song dynasty Han Chinese child Emperor Gong, named Zhao Xian in exchange for him capitulating and surrendering Hangzhou without a fight. they had one son, Zhao Wanpu.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359328">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359328</a></p> <p>Genghis Khan took the Jurchen Wanyan Jin Princess of Qi (or Princess Qiguo) as his concubine. She was the daughter of Jurchen Jin emperor Wanyan Yongji also known as Prince Shao of Wei.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359375">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359375</a></p>	



<p>Another Mongol Borigin Princess A Gai (Agai or Agai Zhu) married King Duan Gong of Dai who was also of Han Chinese descent and they had two children. She was daughter of Basalawarmi, Mongol Yuan Prince of Liang in Yunnan. Dai was a vassal kingdom in Yunnan and the Duan family were paternally Han Chinese who originated from Wuwei in Gansu according to Yuan dynasty records but ruled over a Bai majority population in the kingdom of Dai and intermarried with Bai. After false rumours circulated that Duan Gong plotted to seize power from Basalawarmi as the Yuan dynasty was falling apart and Ming Yuchen was planning to attack from Sichuan, Basalawarmi asked his daughter to poison him. His daughter refused and warned her husband but he did not believe it. One of Basalawarmi's officers later killed him and she was put on suicide watch by her father. Duan Gong's daughter Duan Sengnu or Qiangna or Qiangnu raised her younger brother Duan Bao to avenge his death. Basalawarmi committed suicide when the Ming dynasty invaded.</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/06/20(Thu)00:08:23 No. 8034981 ▶ &gt;&gt;8034982  : Jurchen Wanyan Princess Qi (.) .png (317 KB, 677x646)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8034980  Genghis Khan took the Jurchen Wanyan Jin Princess of Qi (or Princess Qiguo) as his concubine. She was the daughter of Jurchen Jin emperor Wanyan Yongji also known as Prince Shao of Wei.</p> <p>None of the Yuan Emperors had Han wives or concubines. They are unique in Chinese history for being the sole dynasty with no Han concubines or wives in the palace. Yuan emperors only married Mongol, Turkic and Korean women.</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/06/20(Thu)00:08:45 No. 8034982 ▶ &gt;&gt;8034985  : Khitan and Jurchen right (.) .png (414 KB, 643x1011)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8034981  The Jurchens also weren't nomads. They were farmers from the forests and they were ruled by Khitan nomads.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7331343">https://yuki.la/his/7331343</a>  <a href="https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7518011">https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/7515576/#q7518011</a>  <a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7358790">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7358790</a></p> <p>Han Chinese Tumen general Shi Tianze's son Shi Gang married a Mongol Kerait woman.</p> <p>The Jurchen hated the Khitan because the Khitan used to regularly rape Jurchen. The Khitan frequently raped Jurchen girls and Khitan nobles practiced right of first night with Jurchen women when the Khitan ruled the Jurchen.</p> <p>&gt;China Under Jurchen Rule: Essays on Chin Intellectual and Cultural History  &gt;Liao envoys, for example, had customarily demanded Jurchen girls for bed partners and sometimes took married Jurchen women forcibly to bed for the night (Franke 1990, 415).</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7331343">https://yuki.la/his/7331343</a>  <a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359369">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359369</a></p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/06/20(Thu)00:09:10 No. 8034985 ▶ &gt;&gt;8035002  : Khitan women distributed (.) .png (207 KB, 603x842)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8034982  The Jurchen Wanyan also forced Han Chinese Southern Song princes to marry Khitan women.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359298">https://yuki.la/his/7358719#p7359298</a>  &gt;The Jurchen Wanyan in the Jin gave Khitan women from the Liao palace to the captured Han Chinese Song Princes, sons of Huizong and his grandsons after taking their original wives away.</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous</b> 02/06/20(Thu)00:12:30 No. 8035003 ▶ &gt;&gt;8035007  : k0360772.jpg (89 KB, 430x600)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;8032872 (OP)  Everyone's heard the human swine story but not this one. This is found in the Book of Wei (魏書)</p> <p>When the Xianbei Tuoba Northern Wei dynasty ruled northern China, it was a custom for the Xianbei to receive southern Han Chinese ex-royal defectors when their dynasties were overthrown in southern China and marry Xianbei princesses off to the Han Chinese exiled royals.</p> <p>When the Han Chinese Liu Song dynasty (劉宋) in southern China was overthrown by the Han Chinese Southern Qi dynasty, the surviving Han Chinese Liu Song princes fled north to Xianbei ruled Northern Wei (北魏) and were granted asylum and noble titles by the Xianbei Tuoba royals.</p> <p>The Xianbei Tuoba Princess Lanling (蘭陵公主) was married to Han Chinese Liu Song prince Liu Hui (劉暉)</p>	



genocide of sogdians.gif (49 KB, 760x1169)

☐ Genocide of Sogdians by Goguryeo in the An Lushan rebellion and Arab invasion of Central Asia Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:10:12 No 9085500 >>9085501 >>9085510 >>9086007 >>9086003

https://www.jstor.org/stable/4528925?seq=10#metadata\_info\_tab\_contents

Hansen, Valerie. "New Work on the Sogdians, the Most Important Traders on the Silk Road, A.D. 500-1000." *T'oung Pao*, vol. 89, no. 1/3, 2003, pp. 149-161. JSTOR, www.jstor.org/stable/4528925. Accessed 19 July 2020.

Goguryeo Korean general Gao Juren in the Tang dynasty committed genocide and rape against An Lushan's community after defeating An Lushan at his headquarters in Fanyang (Beijing).

Goguryeo generals were genocidal against caucasians. A Goguryeo general Gao Juren who served in the Tang dynasty during the An Lushan rebellion ordered all caucasians including babies to be murdered by tracking down people with big noses after he captured An Lushan's original base in Fanyang. His soldiers impaled and caught the babies on spears after tossing them in the air.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogdia#cite\_note-78

>The An Lushan Rebellion (755 – 763 AD), which split the loyalties of the Sogdians in China [77] The An Lushan rebellion was supported by many Sogdians, and in its aftermath many of them were slain or changed their names to escape their Sogdian heritage [78] so that little is known about the Sogdian presence in North China since that time [79]

>The Goguryeo general Gao Juren ordered a mass slaughter of West Asians (Hu) identifying them through their big noses and lances were used to impale tossed children when he stormed Beijing from An Lushan's rebels. For further information on that, see Hansen, Valerie (2003). "New Work on the Sogdians, the Most Important Traders on the Silk Road, A.D. 500-1000". *T'oung Pao*. Brill, 89 (1/3): 158. JSTOR 4528925

>mass slaughter of West Asians (Hu) identifying them through their big noses and lances were used to impale tossed children when he stormed Beijing from An Lushan's rebels.

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:10:34 No 9085501 >>9085506  
EUL-TTOJwAAK7wM.jpg (587 KB, 1568x1888)

>>9085500 (OP)

>An Lushan Rebellion led Tang Dynasty to devolve much power to regional governors. Sogdians & large nosed people were massacred after the rebel defeat. & one group of Sogdians was exterminated. Survivors were renamed, as were many streets & gates with Sogdian connotations.

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:11:35 No 9085506 >

>>9085501

White genocide in ancient China.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jie\_people#History

>In 319, Jie general Shi Le established the state of Later Zhao in North China, which supplanted the Xiongnu-led Han Zhao (304-329) state. However, the Later Zhao state collapsed in 351. In the period between 350 and 352, during the Wei-Jie war, General Ran Min ordered the complete extermination of the Jie, "and their Europoid features" (high noses and full beards) according to author Otto J. Maenchen-Helfen, leading to large numbers being killed [13] According to some sources[who?] more than 200,000 of them were slain [14]

The Xiongnu from Mongolia committed rape, genocide and ethnically cleansing against the caucasian Yuezhi Indo-European Kushans from Dunhuang, Gansu. Han Chinese moved in after the Xiongnu genocided the Yuezhi.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yuezhi#Account\_of\_Zhang\_Qian

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/a/ac/Yueh-ChihMigrations.jpg

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:12:37 No 9085510 >>9085514 >>9085519 >>9085508  
Sogdiana woman.jpg (150 KB, 640x960)



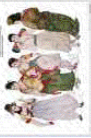
>>9085500 (OP)  
Sogdians of Sogdia or Sogdiana in the Transoxania region of Central Asia were conquered by the Arabs and Huns.

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:13:38 No 9085514 >>9086477  
Sogdiana.png (953 KB, 1029x1377)



>>9085510  
The Indo-European Aryan Sogdians were already conquered by the Xiongnu (Huns) of Mongolia hence the use of the surname Xwn (Hun) among Sogdians descended from the Hunnic conquerors who settled in Sogdiana.

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:14:39 No 9085519 >>9085522  
Sogdian woman.jpg (566 KB, 2048x1536)



>>9085510  
Umayyad commander Qutayba bin Muslim's Arab Muslim conquest and rape of Indo-European Aryan Sogdia was extremely brutal. Indo-European Aryan Sogdian men were slaughtered and Sogdian girls and women were sexually enslaved by the Arabs during the conquests. The Arabs destroyed the Indo-European idols and religions and replaced it with Islam.  
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qutayba\_ibn\_Muslim#Conquest\_of\_Tokharistan\_and\_Bukhara



<p>&gt;In 706–709, Qutayba occupied himself with the long and bloody conquest of Sogdiana. The Sogdians were at the time divided by civil war in which Bukhara had been seized by the ruler of nearby Wardana, the Warden Khudah, while another local magnate, Khunuk Khudah, had declared himself king of Bukhara (Bukhar Khudah). Taking advantage of the conflict, Qutayba was able to easily capture the city of Baykand [uz] after a two-month siege. He left a small garrison there and departed, but the inhabitants launched a revolt soon after. The Arab army then turned back and proceeded to sack the city. The men of fighting age were executed, the women and children sold off as slaves, and enormous booty amassed, especially in armour and weapons, which equipped the Arab army.[1][15][16] The brutal punishment meted out to Baykand shocked the region: the Sogdians patched up their quarrels and the Sogdian princes of Kish and Nasaf united behind the Warden Khudah. Arab accounts mention the participation of Turgesh troops as well, but this is probably an anachronism. In the campaign of 707, Qutayba was able to capture two outlying towns, Tumuskath and Ramithana, before he was threatened in his rear by the allied Sogdian army. Qutayba avoided a battle, and engaged in negotiations to gain time, before executing a rapid retreat to safety through the Iron Gate to beyond the Oxus, crossing the river at Tirmidh. The campaign of 708 was also a failure, which drew the ire of al-Hajjaj. [17][18]</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:15:41 No.9085522</b> ▶ <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085530</b>  Sogdian females.jpg (616 KB, 2048x1536)</p> <p><b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085519</b>  &gt;For 709, al-Hajjaj drew up a new plan for his subordinate: the Arabs launched a direct attack on Bukhara, which caught the alliance—possibly weakened by the death of its leader, the Warden Khudah—by surprise. The city was taken by storm: a tribute of 200,000 dirhams imposed, and an Arab garrison installed. In its direct aftermath, Tarkhun, the ruler of Samarkand sent envoys to Qutayba and became a tributary vassal to the Caliphate.[1][19][20][21]</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim_conquest_of_Transoxiana">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslim_conquest_of_Transoxiana</a></p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogdiana#Arab_Muslim_conquest_of_Central_Asia">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogdiana#Arab_Muslim_conquest_of_Central_Asia</a></p> <p>The Arab Muslim Umayyads led by Qutayba bin Muslim force converted Zoroastrian Sogdian people in Bukhara to Islam four times and converted their temple into a mosque.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Bukhara#Early_Islamic_era">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Bukhara#Early_Islamic_era</a></p> <p>&gt;The inhabitants of Bukhara became Muslims, but each time after the Muslims withdrew they apostatized. Qutaliba bin Muslim converted them to Islam three times but they apostatized and became infidels. The fourth time he made war he seized the city and established Islam there after much difficulty ... Qutaliba bin Muslim built a grand mosque inside the citadel in the year 94/712-3. That place (formerly) had been a temple [13]</p> <p>Arab Muslim leader Qutayba bin Muslim's brutality and rapes against the Aryan Indo-European Sogdians was infamous as the Arabs. The Sogdians begged the Turgesh Turks and Tang dynasty China for help against the Arab invasion.</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:16:45 No.9085530</b> ▶ <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085537</b> <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085522</b>  Sogdiana women.jpg (653 KB, 2048x1534)</p> <p><b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085522</b>  A large amount of Central Asian women were brought to China in the Tang dynasty.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogdiana#Commerce_and_slave_trade">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogdiana#Commerce_and_slave_trade</a></p> <p>&gt;Slavery existed in China since ancient times, although during the Han dynasty the proportion of slaves to the overall population was roughly 1%.[125] far lower than the estimate for the contemporary Greco-Roman world (estimated at about 15% of the entire population)[126][127] During the Tang period slaves were not allowed to marry a commoner's daughter, were not allowed to have sexual relations with any female member of their master's family, and although fornication with female slaves was forbidden in the Tang code of law it was widely practiced [128] Manumission was also permitted when a slave woman gave birth to her master's son, which allowed for her elevation to the legal status of a commoner, yet she could only live as a concubine and not as the wife of her former master.[129]</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:17:46 No.9085537</b> ▶ <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085544</b>  Sogdiana females.jpg (625 KB, 2048x1536)</p> <p><b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085530</b>  &gt;Sogdian and Chinese merchants regularly traded in slaves in and around Turpan during the Tang dynasty. Turpan under Tang dynasty rule was a center of major commercial activity between Chinese and Sogdian merchants. There were many inns in Turpan. Some provided Sogdian sex workers with an opportunity to service the Silk Road merchants, since the official histories report that there were markets in women at Kucha and Khojan.[130] The Sogdian-language contract buried at the Astana graveyard demonstrates that at least one Chinese man bought a Sogdian girl in 639 AD. One of the archaeologists who excavated the Astana site, Wu Zhen, contends that, although many households along the Silk Road bought individual slaves, as we can see in the earlier documents from Niya, the Turpan documents point to a massive escalation in the volume of the slave trade [131] In 639 a female Sogdian slave was sold to a Chinese man as recorded in an Astana cemetery legal document written in Sogdian.[132] Khojan and Kucha were places where women were commonly sold, with ample evidence of the slave trade in Turfan thanks to contemporary textual sources that have survived [133][134] In Tang poetry Sogdian girls also frequently appear as serving maids in the taverns and inns of the capital Chang'an.[135]</p> <p>&gt;Sogdian slave girls and their Chinese male owners made up the majority of Sogdian female-Chinese male pairings, while free Sogdian women were the most common spouse of Sogdian men. A smaller number of Chinese women were paired with elite Sogdian men. Sogdian man-and-woman pairings made up eighteen out of twenty-one marriages according to existing documents [134][136]</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:18:48 No.9085544</b> ▶ <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085520</b>  Sogdiana women.jpg (306 KB, 960x1200)</p> <p><b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085537</b>  &gt;A document dated 731 AD reveals that precisely forty bolts of silk were paid to a certain Mi Lushan, a slave dealing Sogdian, by a Chinese man named Tang Rong (唐榮) of Chang'an, for the purchase of an eleven-year-old girl. A person from Xizhou, a Tokharistani (i.e. Bactrian), and three Sogdians verified the sale of the girl.[134][137]</p>	
<p><b>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:19:50 No.9085550</b> ▶ <b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085529</b>  Sogdiana females.jpg (341 KB, 960x2047)</p> <p><b>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085544</b>  The Turpan region was renamed Xizhou (西州) when the Tang conquered it in 640 AD.[7] had a history of commerce and trade along the Silk Road already centuries old: it had many inns catering to merchants and other travelers, while numerous brothels are recorded in Kucha and Khotan.[8] As a result of the Tang conquest, policies forcing minority group relocation and encouraging Han settlement led to Turpan's name in the Sogdian language becoming known as "Chinatown" or "Town of the Chinese".[7][9]</p> <p>Exotic green-eyed, blonde-haired Tocharian ladies serving wine in agate and amber cups, singing, dancing, and fornicating at taverns attracted customers</p> <p>In Astana, a contract written in Sogdian detailing the sale of a Sogdian girl to a Chinese man was discovered dated to 639 AD. Individual slaves were common among silk route houses: early documents recorded an increase in the selling of slaves in Turpan.[10] Twenty-one 7th-century marriage contracts were found that showed, where one Sogdian spouse was present, for 18 of them their partner was a Sogdian. The only Sogdian men who married Chinese women were highly eminent officials,[11] Several commercial interactions were recorded, for example a camel was sold priced at 14 silk bolts in 673.[12][13] and a Chang'an native bought a girl age 11 for 40 silk bolts in 731 from a Sogdian merchant[14] Five men swore that the girl was never free before enslavement, since the Tang Code forbade commoners to be sold as slaves.[7]</p>	



<div>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:20:53 No 9085559 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9085562 &gt;&gt;&gt;9085564</div> <div>Uzbekistan.jpg (633 KB, 2048x1268)</div> <div>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085550</div> <div>There were eras in Xinjiang's history where interracial sex was common, "laxity" which set upon red-haired Uyghur women led them to be mounted by Chinese men.</div> <div>Intermarriage and patronage of prostitutes were among the forms of interaction between the red-hairs in Xinjiang and visiting Chinese merchants.[161]</div> <div>Almost every Chinaman in Yarkand, soldier or civilian, takes unto himself a temporary red-haired wife, dispensing entirely with the services of the clergy, as being superfluous, and most of the high officials also give way to the same amiable weakness, their mistresses being in almost all cases natives of Khotan, which city enjoys the unenviable distinction of supplying every large city in Turkestan with courtesans.</div> <div>[T]he fair ladies and benefactresses of Kizil and Kumtura in their tight-waisted bodices and voluminous skirts recall--notwithstanding the Buddhist theme--that at all the halting places along the Silk Road, in all the rich caravan towns of the Tarim, Kucha was renowned as a city of pleasures, and that as far as China men talked of its musicians, its dancing girls, and its courtesans.[11]</div> <div>In Kashgar in 1933 the Chinese kept concubines and spouses who were Turkic women [184]</div> <div>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kucha#History</div>	<div>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:21:55 No 9085562 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9085571</div> <div>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085559</div> <div>Turpan region had a history of commerce and trade along the Silk Road already centuries old; it had many inns catering to merchants and other travelers, while numerous brothels are recorded in Kucha and Khotan.[8] As a result of the Tang conquest, policies forcing minority group relocation and encouraging Han settlement led to Turpan's name in the Sogdian language becoming known as "Chinatown" or "Town of the Chinese".[7][9]</div> <div>In Astana, a contract written in Sogdian detailing the sale of a Sogdian girl to a Chinese man was discovered dated to 639 AD. Individual slaves were common among silk route houses; early documents recorded an increase in the selling of slaves in Turpan.[10] Twenty-one 7th-century marriage contracts were found that showed, where one Sogdian spouse was present, for 18 of them their partner was a Sogdian. The only Sogdian men who married Chinese women were highly eminent officials.[11] Several commercial interactions were recorded, for example a camel was sold priced at 14 silk bolts in 673.[12][13] and a Chang'an native bought a girl age 11 for 40 silk bolts in 731 from a Sogdian merchant.[14] Five men swore that the girl was never free before enslavement, since the Tang Code forbade commoners to be sold as slaves.[7]</div> <div>There were eras in Xinjiang's history where interracial sex was common, "laxity" which set upon red-haired Uyghur women led them to be mounted by Chinese men.</div> <div>Intermarriage and patronage of prostitutes were among the forms of interaction between the red-hairs in Xinjiang and visiting Chinese merchants.[161]</div>	<div>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:22:56 No 9085571 ▶</div> <div>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085562</div> <div>Almost every Chinaman in Yarkand, soldier or civilian, takes unto himself a temporary red-haired wife, dispensing entirely with the services of the clergy, as being superfluous, and most of the high officials also give way to the same amiable weakness, their mistresses being in almost all cases natives of Khotan, which city enjoys the unenviable distinction of supplying every large city in Turkestan with courtesans.</div> <div>In Kashgar in 1933 the Chinese kept concubines and spouses who were Turkic women [184]</div>	<div>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:24:55 No 9085582 ▶</div> <div>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085530</div> <div>https://www.quora.com/Were-there-foreign-and-white-women-among-the-Chinese-emperors'-concubines-and-harems-Why</div> <div>&gt;It wasn't a big deal in the Tang dynasty because back then Chang'an was one of the most cosmopolitan metropolises in the world. A lot of Hu people (胡人) note. Hu in Tang Dynasty referred in particular to Caucasian) were living and working in that big city.</div> <div>&gt;Most of the Hu people were businesspeople from Sogdia (粟特人). It is said that Sogdian merchants played as the middlemen in the trade route of the Silk Road, and eventually dominated cross-border trades thanks to their excellent business acumen. Other than that, they made really good wine (not Chinese Baijiu) and were skilled at singing and dancing, so it seemed to come naturally to them to run wine shops that also served singing and dancing performance in Chang'an, those wine shops were called "胡姬酒肆" (Huji Jiusi).</div> <div>&gt;Li Bai, the most famous poet of the Tang dynasty, was obsessed with Sogdian dancing girls (胡姬, sorry it is not the national flower of Singapore) and wine. In one of his poems Shao Nian Xing (少年行 (五陵年少金市东)), he wrote: "落花踏尽游何处,笑入胡姬酒肆中", which means "The horse splashed through the falling flowers, but where's that young man going? He walked into a Huji Jiusi ". In another poet "Song of Xiangyang" (襄陽歌), he wrote: "遥望汉水头,绿似葡萄初蘸醪", overlooked the water of Hanshui, it is as green as feathers on the duck's head, just like the half brewed wine.</div> <div>&gt;That being said, it was common for an emperor in the Tang Dynasty to have Caucasian concubines given that Chang'an was a multi-cultural blending center. According to New Book of Tang, Emperor Xuanzong of Tang had a concubine called "Caoyena Ji" (曹野那姬) who was a Sogdian whirl dancing girl, she won Xuanzong's favor before Yang Guifei, and had a daughter whose name was Chongniang (李昌娘).</div>	<div>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:25:57 No 9085588 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9085598</div> <div>Tang_Protectorates.png (1.45 MB, 1118x795)</div> <div>&gt;&gt;&gt;9085510</div> <div>Wasn't Sogdia also part of Tang dynasty China before the Arab conquest of Sogdia and part of the Gokturk Western Turkic Khaganate before that?</div> <div>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_West</div> <div>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_of_the_Western_Regions</div> <div>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Turkic_Khaganate</div> <div>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xiongnu</div>
---	---	---	--	---



Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)19:27:00 No.9085598 ►  
a: [Han dynasty expansion con\(....\).png](#) (138 KB, 1275x902)



>>9085588  
Han dynasty China

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)20:47:51 No.9086007 ► >>9086014  
a: [149.gif](#) (38 KB, 760x1169)



>>9085500 (OP)  
Hansen, V. (2003). New Work on the Sogdians, the Most Important Traders on the Silk Road, A.D. 500-1000. Young Pao, 89(1/3), second series, 149-161. Retrieved July 19, 2020, from  
[www.jstor.org/stable/4528925](http://www.jstor.org/stable/4528925)

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)20:48:53 No.9086014 ► >>9086023  
a: [150.gif](#) (53 KB, 760x1169)



>>9086007  
Hansen, Valerie. "New Work on the Sogdians, the Most Important Traders on the Silk Road, A.D. 500-1000." Young Pao, Second Series, 89, no. 1/3 (2003): 149-61. Accessed July 19, 2020.  
[www.jstor.org/stable/4528925](http://www.jstor.org/stable/4528925).

Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:41:27 No.9086679 ► >>9086687  
a: [861.gif](#) (58 KB, 760x1196)





>>9086570  
[https://www.jstor.org/stable/607024?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/607024?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents)  
Ross, E. Danison, and Vilhelm Thomsen. "The Orkhon Inscriptions: Being a Translation of Professor Vilhelm Thomsen's Final Danish Rendering." Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, University of London, vol. 5, no. 4, 1930, pp. 861-876. JSTOR, [www.jstor.org/stable/607024](http://www.jstor.org/stable/607024).  
Accessed 19 July 2020.



<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:12:43 No 9086477 ▶</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;9086421 China raped the Xiongnu and enslaved them in the Han dynasty and Western Jin dynasty, and the Xiongnu raped Sogdiana.</p> <p>See &gt;&gt;&gt;9085514 &gt;The Indo-European Aryan Sogdians were already conquered by the Xiongnu (Huns) of Mongolia hence the use of the surname Xun (Hun) among Sogdians descended from the Hunnic conquerors who settled in Sogdiana.</p> <p>And the Xiongnu weren't proved to be Turkic.</p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:16:56 No 9086505 ▶</p> <p>&gt; Han dynasty.jpg (307 KB, 1500x894)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;9086421 Han Chinese directly raped the Xiongnu (Huns), Manchus and other barbarians immediately before they revolted</p> <p>You were called out for lying on this before. &gt;&gt;&gt;8466372 &gt;&gt;&gt;8466389</p> <p><a href="https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/8434467/#q8438271">https://desuarchive.org/his/thread/8434467/#q8438271</a></p> <p>&gt;The anti-China spammer keeps claiming Han don't exist anymore because of the barbarians in northern China after the fall of the Han dynasty. Those refer precisely to the Wu Hu (Five Barbarians), the Xiongnu under Liu Xuan, Jie under Shi Le, Di, Qiang Xianbei, the exact ethnicities who Han Chinese enslaved and raped before they revolted (uprising of the five barbarians) during a civil war (war of the Eight Princes).</p> <p>&gt;The only reason the five barbarians were in northern China is because Han Chinese defeated and conquered them in their original homelands, genocided and then mass enslaved and deported them to northern China to become slaves of Han Chinese. Han dynasty China defeated and destroyed and massacred the Xiongnu and Jie in Mongolia, mass deporting the survivors to northern China as slaves.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/8175225#p8177753">https://yuki.la/his/8175225#p8177753</a></p> <p>&gt;Han Chinese General Dou Xian ethnically cleansed and slaughtered Xiongnu and Han Chinese General Duan Jiong ethnically cleansed and slaughtered the Qiang. They deported the survivors to northern China to become slaves to the Han Chinese.</p> <p>&gt;The Jie tribal chief Shi Le was a slave of a Han Chinese official forced to wear a capque on his neck. The Xiongnu tribal chief Liu Xuan said his own people were slaves of Han Chinese and said they needed to take advantage of the civil war between Han when Han were killing each other to revolt and take revenge. A Sogdian merchant in Dunhuang, China wrote a letter in Sogdian that said the Huns (Xiongnu) were former defeated slaves of the Han Chinese emperor who revolted against him.</p> <p>There was no time skip. The barbarians were being raped by Han Chinese for centuries immediately before revolting, the barbarian chiefs even said it was the reason for their revolts.</p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:18:29 No 9086524 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9086531</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;9086421 The only reason the five barbarians were in northern China is because Han Chinese defeated and conquered them in their original homelands, genocided and then mass enslaved and deported them to northern China to become slaves of Han Chinese. Han dynasty China defeated and destroyed and massacred the Xiongnu and Jie in Mongolia, mass deporting the survivors to northern China as slaves.</p> <p><a href="https://yuki.la/his/8175225#p8177753">https://yuki.la/his/8175225#p8177753</a></p> <p>&gt;Han Chinese General Dou Xian ethnically cleansed and slaughtered Xiongnu and Han Chinese General Duan Jiong ethnically cleansed and slaughtered the Qiang. They deported the survivors to northern China to become slaves to the Han Chinese.</p> <p>The Jie tribal chief Shi Le was a slave of a Han Chinese official forced to wear a capque on his neck. The Xiongnu tribal chief Liu Xuan said his own people were slaves of Han Chinese and said they needed to take advantage of the civil war between Han when Han were killing each other to revolt and take revenge. A Sogdian merchant in Dunhuang, China wrote a letter in Sogdian that said the Huns (Xiongnu) were former defeated slaves of the Han Chinese emperor who revolted against him.</p> <p>Your entire premise rests on your shaky hope that no one would have noticed the fact the five barbaiaans were raped by Han before they established the Sixteen Kingdoms.</p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:19:36 No 9086531 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9086537</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;9086524 The barbarian Hu slave rebellion against Han Chinese in the Western Jin dynasty. A Sogdian merchant even wrote a letter in Sogdian saying the Xiongnu were the conquered slaves of Han Chinese who revolted against their Han Chinese masters.</p> <p>The first non-Han barbarian dynasties were founded by the Wu Hu, nomadic tribes who were defeated, conquered and enslaved by Han Chinese for decades and centuries before revolting in a civil war. The first barbarian emperors in northern China were former slaves of Han Chinese who had walked around in chains.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uprising_of_the_Five_Barbarians#Beginnings_of_the_uprising">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uprising_of_the_Five_Barbarians#Beginnings_of_the_uprising</a></p> <p>&gt;the Han dynasty's defeat of the Xiongnu confederation in the Han-Xiongnu War by Han General Dou Xian led to the Han dynasty deporting the Southern Xiongnu along with their Chanyu into northern China. In 167 AD, Duan Jiong conducted an anti-Qiang campaign and massacred Qiang populations as well as settled them outside the frontier in northern China [9]</p> <p>&gt;Taking advantage of this period of weakness, the different non-Chinese peoples began to openly revolt and proclaim new regimes. The Jie chief Shi Le was sold as a slave by Western Jin officials before his uprising and owned by a Han Chinese called Shi Huan (師還), and began his rebellion as a slave revolt against his Han Chinese masters. The Di chief Li Xiong captured Chengdu in 304, proclaiming the Kingdom of Cheng Han. The most serious initial revolt, however, was Xiongnu chieftain Liu Yuan, who proclaimed the kingdom of Han Zhao in 304 as well, in the northern heartland of the Jin dynasty [11]</p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:20:37 No 9086537 ▶ &gt;&gt;&gt;9086546</p> <p>&gt;&gt;&gt;9086531 &gt;A Sogdian merchant in China wrote a letter to another Sogdian referring to the Huns (Xiongnu) who had revolted as people who had previously been "property" of the Chinese. Western Jin Emperor until their uprising against him and destruction of the capital at Luoyang [12][13][14][15] The Xiongnu rebel Liu Xuan (劉玄), a relative of Xiongnu rebel chief Liu Yuan said his own Xiongnu people were treated as slaves by their Han Chinese rulers and now was the time to revolt against their Han Chinese rulers after the Jin exhausted themselves in the War of the Eight Princes, saying "The Jin dynasty people use us like slaves. Now they are killing each other's flesh and blood. It is God's abandonment of them and let us recover the Han." [16][17][18][19] The Jie chief Shi Le led a revolt of slaves against the Western Jin and joined Liu Yuan and the Han Chinese rebel Wang Mi. The Chinese had humiliated Shi Le and the other barbarian slaves by forcing them to wear capques while transporting them. Ji Sang gave Shi Le his Chinese name [20][21] Shi Le originally joined a Han Chinese rebel, Ji Sang, [13][22][23]</p> <p>&gt;The remnants of the Jin court fled to the south-east, reestablishing their government at Jiankang within present-day Nanjing. Jiangsu. Sima Rui, the prince of Langya, was enthroned in 318, posthumously becoming known as Emperor Yuan (the "First Emperor of the Eastern Jin"). [3] The rival northern states, who denied the legitimacy of his succession, sometimes referred to his state as Langya.</p>	



<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:21:39 No.9086546 ▶ &gt;&gt;9086554</p> <p>e: China_Tang_dynasty.jpg (298 KB, 1024x696)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;9086537</p> <p>Han Chinese conquered the Xiongnu, Jie, Di, Qiang, massacred them and enslaved the survivors like livestock on farms and manors in northern China for decades or even 200 years in the case of Xiongnu before they revolted.</p> <p>&gt;Han Chinese General Dou Xian ethnically cleansed and slaughtered Xiongnu and Han Chinese General Duan Jiong ethnically cleansed and slaughtered the Qiang. They deported the survivors to northern China to become slaves. To the Han Chinese, Han Chinese Emperor Ran Min genocided the entire Jie people. The Han Chinese Han dynasty and Tang dynasty conquered into Central Asia and invaded and won victories as far as Uzbekistan and Kyrgyzstan, and Lake Baikal in Siberia. The Tang dynasty defeated the Gokturks and deported them.</p> <p>The lowest and poorest Han peasant was higher than the families of Jie and Xiongnu tribal chiefs who were enslaved and raped by Han masters.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_North">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_North</a>  <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_West">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protectorate_General_to_Pacify_the_West</a></p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:22:41 No.9086554 ▶</p> <p>e: Qin_Dynasty.png (523 KB, 796x1010)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;9086546</p> <p>Qin dynasty General Meng Tian crushed the steppe nomadic Xiongnu confederation and their leader Touman in the first battle between a united Chinese state and a steppe empire.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qin%27s_campaign_against_the_Xiongnu">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qin%27s_campaign_against_the_Xiongnu</a></p> <p>&gt;In 215 BC, Qin Shi Huang ordered General Meng Tian to set out against the Xiongnu tribes in the Ordos region, and establish a frontier region at the loop of the Yellow River.[1] Believing that the Xiongnu were a possible threat, the emperor launched a preemptive strike against the Xiongnu with the intention to expand his empire.[1]</p> <p>&gt;Later in the year, Meng Tian succeeded in defeating the Xiongnu, driving them from the Ordos and seizing their homeland.[3] After the catastrophic defeat at the hands of Meng Tian, the Xiongnu leader Touman was forced to flee far north into the Mongolian Plateau.[4] As a result of the northward expansion, the threat that the Qin empire posed to the Xiongnu ultimately led to the reorganization of the many different Xiongnu tribes into a confederacy.[5]</p> <p>&gt;Meng Tian was instructed to secure the frontier with a line of fortifications, which would become known as the Great Wall of China.[6] Crown Prince Fusu and General Meng Tian were stationed at a garrison in Suide and soon began with the construction of the walled defenses, which would be connected with the old walls from the Qin, Yan, and Zhao states.[7] The Qin walls ran from Liaodong to Lintao, thus enclosing the conquered Ordos region.[3]</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Han%E2%80%93Xiongnu_War">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Han%E2%80%93Xiongnu_War</a></p>	
<p>Anonymous 07/19/20(Sun)22:25:26 No.9086570 ▶ &gt;&gt;9086579</p> <p>e: Bilge_Khagan_Turks_got_cucked.png (65 KB, 871x184)</p> <p>&gt;&gt;9086421</p> <p>The Chinese conquered Mongolia and Central Asia (including Shiwei who were ancestors of Mongols). China conquered and raped the Gokturks.</p> <p>The Turkic Orkhon stele say Gokturk Turkic girls became slaves to the Chinese.</p> <p><a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orkhon_inscriptions#Relations_with_the_Chinese">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orkhon_inscriptions#Relations_with_the_Chinese</a></p> <p>&gt;The inscriptions even describe the Turks being enslaved by the Chinese.</p> <p>&gt; "Because of want of harmony between the begs and the people, and because of the Chinese people's cunning and craft and its intrigues, and because the younger and the elder brothers chose to take counsel against one another and bring discord between begs and people, they brought the old realm of the Turkic people to dissolution, and brought destruction on its lawful kagans. The sons of the nobles became the bondsmen of the Chinese people, their unsullied daughters became its slaves. The Turkic begs gave up their Turkic names, and bearing the Chinese names of Chinese begs they obeyed the Chinese Emperor, and served him during fifty years. For him they waged war in the East towards the sun's rising, as far as Bokli kagan, in the West they made expeditions as far as Taimirkapig, for the Chinese Emperor they conquered kingdoms and power. The whole of the common Turkic people said thus: 'I have been a nation that had its own kingdom; where is now my kingdom? For whom do I win the kingdoms? Which kagan? Which kagan is it I serve?'"</p> <p><a href="https://www.jstor.org/stable/607024">https://www.jstor.org/stable/607024</a></p> <p>It says it right here.</p> <p><a href="https://archive.org/details/Ross1930BSOASOrkhon/page/n4">https://archive.org/details/Ross1930BSOASOrkhon/page/n4</a></p> <p>On the next page 865</p> <p><a href="https://archive.org/details/Ross1930BSOASOrkhon/page/n5">https://archive.org/details/Ross1930BSOASOrkhon/page/n5</a></p> <p>Tang China resettled Sogdian subjects of the Gokturks after defeating and conquering the Turks in Mongolia like how Han China raped and conquered the Xiongnu centuries before.</p> <p>&gt;&gt;9086064</p> <p>&gt;In 679 the Tang government also forcibly resettled Sogdians who had sided with the Turks into six prefectures in Inner Mongolia.</p>	



In 1864, a Jewish officer in the British navy estimated that Chinese Jews are a total of 1 million.

**Jews in China.**—Jews in China are said to be very numerous, according to recent discovery. A Jewish officer in the British navy estimated them at one million. They speak the original tongue, and possess documents of great antiquity. He brought with him to his ship several cabinets, not over four feet square, which contain over three hundred drawers and secret places. The most interesting article which he received was a prayer-book, written in Chaldeic, on vellum, which he presented to the British museum. It was by mere accident that this community of Oriental China Jews was discovered. The officer alluded to was in a small vessel of war serving under Commodore Hollins. He went up one of the rivers until he discovered something resembling a large town or city. He was not at first graciously received; but finally obtained an interview with the chief, he landed under his protection, and found, to his astonishment, an immense population of Jews.

The Smoky Hill and Republican union. [volume] (Junction City, Kan.), 25 June 1864.

The success of the Chinese Jews in the early 1900's is attested to in the following newspaper as well (1905).

**Jews in China.**  
There is said to be a Chinese-Jewish colony in the Yang-tse-Kiang valley in China. This colony has existed since 200 years before the Christian era. Its people have a synagogue in which they attend worship, extract the sinews from flesh before eating it, erect tablets to Moses and Abraham, and are called by some "blue-capped Mohammedans," because of their blue head-dress. Otherwise they are little different from other Chinese citizens, hold high offices in the land at times, and because of Chinese tolerant principles have never been persecuted or oppressed.

Hence why we see Rabbi Jacob S. Raisin describe Chinese Jewry in this way: "They (Chinese Jews) constantly increased in number in China producing wise and cultured people." (16)



China's dictator, Mao Tse Tung, meets with Jew Henry Kissinger, President Nixon's top foreign policy advisor.



Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was in charge of Communist Red China's propaganda organ.



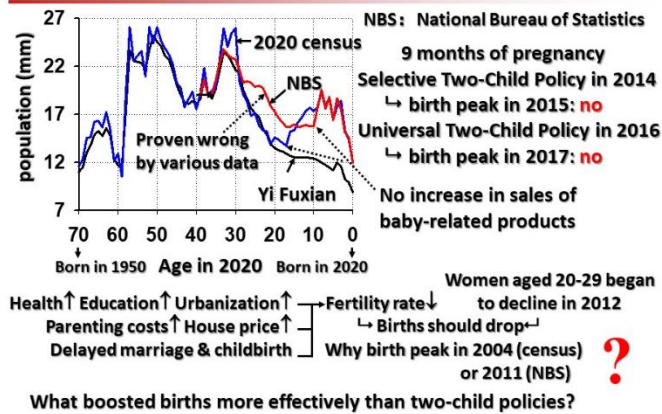
Jews dominated Mao Tse Tung's inner circle, among them Israel Epstein (second from right, in front row) Mao is standing in second row, at far right.



Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's minister of appropriations (Finance), shown here being honored for his service by current Chinese communist leader, Chairman Hu Jin Tao.

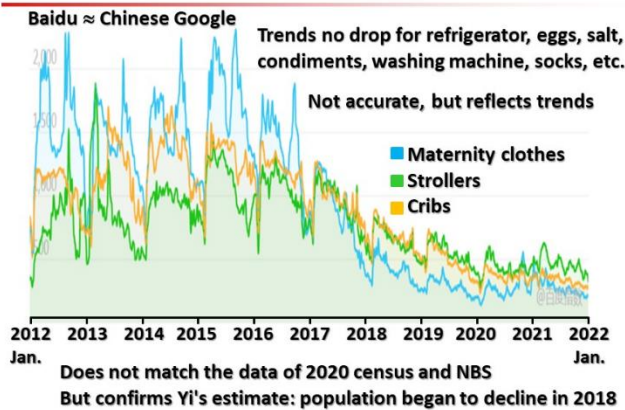


## China's bizarre official birth numbers



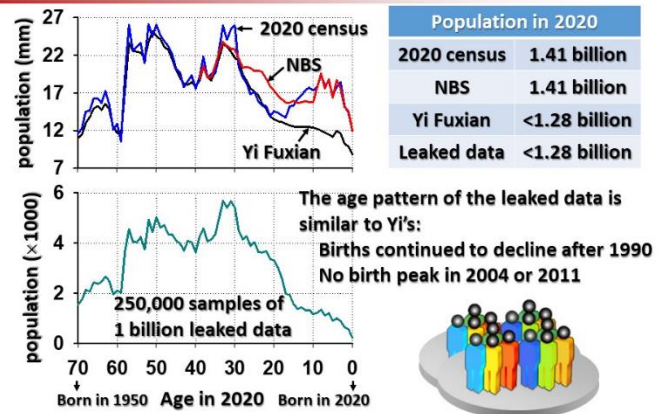
Yi Fuxian

## Baidu trends: infant related products



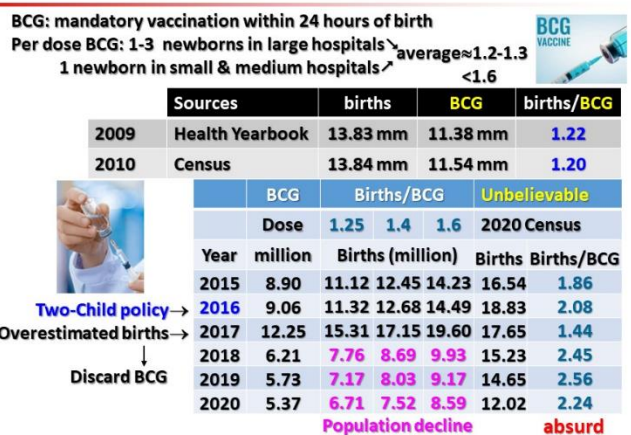
Yi Fuxian

## Comparison of leaked data and official data



Yi Fuxian

## Estimates of births based on BCG vaccine



## Chinese Kills And Eats Black Africans In Gabon(Graphic Picture) by EmekaBlue(m): 6:49am On Aug 06, 2017

This incident happened in GABON REPUBLIC. Pls let us be careful with those Chinese people that are in charged of the road construction. Black men working for them in the bridge construction are always missing and also the passers by. After police investigation, they found out that the Chinese people are the ones eating them.

1 Like





Anonymous 03/19/18(Mon)21:50:58 No.4325525 ~ >>4325565 # >>4325574 # >>4325585 # >>4325614 # >>4325621 # >>4325808 # >>4326226 # >>4326247 # >>4326385 # >>4326817 # >>4327413 # 1521457261705.jpg (155 KB, 1437x909) google yandex iqdb wait



Reminder that the rest of the world is weak, violent, chaotic, confused and ephemeral.

China is strong. It is moderate, stable, certain and enduring.

Chinese civilizations existed long before all other civilizations and they will continue long after the rest have crumbled to dust.

Europe, the Americas, Africa and the Middle East - they are but footnotes, stray strands in the great tapestry of monolithic China. When most of Europe still played with mud and threw their own shit at each other China was making great wonders. When the Americas finally made it into civilization they found China there; calmly sipping tea. Even Muhammad himself never dared to attack China.

China is eternal and eternal is China.

Anonymous 03/20/18(Tue)08:14:21 No.4327413 ~

>>4325525 #

China being the oldest civilization is the most hilariously retarded meme I've ever seen pushed en masse. They've been conquered, colonized, and revolutionized a hundred times. If the US were to be conquered (lol), then they jut decided to start calling the invaders American and add them to our list of dynasties, everyone would think it's the most pathetic fucking thing they've ever seen. Yet China gets conquered by illiterate nomads who slaughter millions of them, and they just say "Oh boy, looks like a new Dynasty has begun!"

I'm not sure why it is that Egypt and China are the only places that get this treatment. When Phillip II conquered Greece, it didn't become "a Greek dynasty". When the Persian empire took the place of the Assyrian Empire, they didn't get to claim that they were still the same society as before.

TL;DR, the modern Chinese Society is as old as 1949 at the very latest, quit LARPing

## COUNTRIES / ASIA / TURKEY

File: wc.png (100 KB, 2560x1707)



Turkey is an absolute shithole Anonymous (ID: mpwE8x6) 12/09/20(Wed)21:54:45 No.295789216

>>295789679 >>295790194 >>295790622 >>295791867 >>295791938 >>295791971 >>295792094 >>295792602 >>295792608 >>295792783 >>295793002 >>295793272 >>295794116 >>295794312 >>295796968 >>295798447 >>295798477 >>295805940 >>295808688 >>295809025 >>295809221 >>295809627 >>295809784 >>295810276 >>295810531 >>295810816 >>295812050

Words can't express my hatred towards this shithole. It is one of the worst countries in the World.

-Government lies about inflation. There is atleast 100% inflation but everyone gets less than 10% raises. Purchasing power is at all time low.

-Over 40% of the country Works for minimum wage which is less than 300\$. More than half women do

not work and an average family has 2 kids so people live off less than 80\$ per person per month. I make less than 500\$ with 2 degrees, 2 years of experience and speaking 4 languages.

-Healthcare is non existent. I'd trust an Armenian butcher before i'd visit a turkish doctor. Drugs are shit quality since government doesn't pay drug companies.

-Forced conscription, rapes murders and suicides are very common in army. The moment you speak up against it you'll be charged with "Putting off people from conscription" which is an actual crime in Turkish constitution.

-There are no elections. Election fraud is worse than african countries.

-Every day more than 100 people are charged with "insulting the president". A singer who held middle finger up for 10 seconds while holding the microphone got jailed for 2 years over that.

-Millions of undocumented migrants. After 2014 Erdoğan realized he will never win an election again so he opened the borders. Officially Turkey has the most refugees by far but real figures are over 10 million illegals (over 10% of country) with millions of central asians, afghans and pakistanis illegally staying.

-Constant power outages, no drinkable tap water, very slow and extremely censored internet.

-Mosques everywhere that scream call to prayer 5 times a year. My friend had bought a flat and a mosque got constructed right next to it. Flat lost value over 50% due to that. Windows actually shake from that sound.

-Crime rates are extremely high but faked by the government. There are scammers, thieves and muggers everywhere. Rape and murder is extremely common.



Although the slave *trade* was formally abolished in the Ottoman Empire, under pressure from the British government, slavery itself continued. As of 1891, the imperial palace purchased eleven slave girls for its harem, as others in the Ottoman Empire purchased women as concubines—typically white women from a region near the Caucasus and the Black Sea known as Circassia<sup>27</sup>—even though every nation in the Western world had by then outlawed slavery. Not only the Turks accepted such slavery, so did the Circassians. Mothers often groomed their daughters for this role and sold them into what was considered to be a desirable situation, at least by comparison with what was available in Circassia. British foreign secretary Palmerston said, “the only complaint we have ever heard from the Circassians has been against our attempts to stop the traffic.”<sup>28</sup>

#### COUNTRIES / MIDDLE-EAST / ISRAEL



PM of Israel ✓  
@IsraeliPM

The weak crumble, are slaughtered and are erased from history while the strong, for good or for ill, survive. The strong are respected, and alliances are made with the strong, and in the end peace is made with the strong.

8:05 PM · 29 Aug 18

585 Retweets 773 Likes



Curse  
@cursedsalad

Germany has given Israel over \$70,000,000,000 in reparations.  
The US has given Israel over \$250,000,000,000 in foreign aid.  
Israel has given nobody anything.

# Timeline Of Israeli Claims That Iranian Nuke Is Imminent

**1984:** West German intelligence sources claim that Iran's production of a bomb "is entering its final stages." US Senator Alan Cranston claims Iran is seven years away from making a weapon.

**1992:** Israeli parliamentarian Benjamin Netanyahu tells his colleagues that Iran is 3 to 5 years from being able to produce a nuclear weapon.

**1995:** The New York Times reports that US and Israeli officials fear "Iran is much closer to producing nuclear weapons than previously thought" – less than five years away. Netanyahu claims the time frame is three to five years.

**1996:** Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres claims Iran will have nuclear weapons in four years.

**1998:** Former Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld claims Iran could build an ICBM capable of reaching the US within five years.

**1999:** An Israeli military official claims that Iran will have a nuclear weapon within five years.

**2001:** The Israeli Minister of Defence claims that Iran will be ready to launch a nuclear weapon in less than four years.

**2002:** The CIA warns that the danger of nuclear weapons from Iran is higher than during the Cold War, because its missile capability has grown more quickly than expected since 2000 – putting it on par with North Korea.

**2003:** A high-ranking Israeli military officer tells the Knesset that Iran will have the bomb by 2005 — 17 months away.

**2006:** A State Department official claims that Iran may be capable of building a nuclear weapon in 16 days.

**2008:** An Israeli general tells the Cabinet that Iran is "half-way" to enriching enough uranium to build a nuclear weapon and will have a working weapon no later than the end of 2010.

**2009:** Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak estimates that Iran is 6-18 months away from building an operative nuclear weapon.

**2010:** Israeli decision-makers believe that Iran is at most 1-3 years away from being able to assemble a nuclear weapon.

**2011:** IAEA report indicates that Iran could build a nuclear weapon within months.

**2012:** Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, in a speech to the United Nations claims that Tehran is "about a year" away from constructing a nuclear weapon.

**2013:** Israeli intelligence officials claim that Iran could have the bomb by 2015 or 2016.

**2015:** PM Benjamin Netanyahu, addresses US congress - warns of imminent threat from Iran.

**2018:** PM Benjamin Netanyahu, claims to have huge archive of stolen Iranian nuclear plans. Later accuses Iran of concealing nuclear material, facilities, at UN.



Netanyahu addressing UN about imminent Iranian nuclear threat in 2012



Netanyahu scolding US Congress about the US-Iran nuclear deal in 2015



Netanyahu broadcasting via worldwide msm warning of imminent Iran nuclear threat in 2018



TRANSLATION:  
"IRAN IS IN THE FINAL STAGES OF MAKING A NUCLEAR BOMB."



[h-info.officer.png](#) (1001 KB, 889x716)



☐ [French officer discusses national identity, civil war](#) **Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)14:58:00](#) No. 325089091 [▶](#) [»»325091595](#) [»»325091622](#) [»»325093288](#)

[https://www.breizh-info.com/2021/06/08/165642/guerre-civile-officier-parachutiste/](#)  
A high-ranking paratrooper officer answered questions on a Telegram thread regarding the concerns recently expressed by retired generals, the civil war brewing in France and the fight to preserve our national identity. I translated some parts since this fight is shared with most of western civilization. Canon is also mentioned. I'll get this part out of the way:

Q: Do the generals who signed this letter have any influence over the population or military?

>A: They don't [...] This letter was a call for action directed towards politicians. It was also a wake up call to the french people [...] Everyone attacks these generals because of their message or, on the contrary, hopes that the military will do something while they stay passive. Both positions are stupid.

>[...] Many of your american readers make references to Canon. From my understanding, it's a movement of conspiracists who believe that their country is led by a positive, hidden elite who fights an evil international elite behind the scenes. Whether this is true or false, I believe that every theory that encourages passivity is nefarious. I say this for the french and for the people of most countries: there is no group that wages battles in the shadows to defend your interests; no conspiring generals, billionaires or politicians to change things for the people. There is no such thing.

>If generals say 'stay at home, we got things under control, we're taking care of everything, the country will soon be free', they are lying. Do the opposite of what they ask: act, don't be passive. Freedom is necessarily active, passiveness is slavery. The passive man always submits to the will of those who act.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)14:59:26](#) No. 325089227 [▶](#)

Q: In your eyes, is the Great Replacement a reality?

>A: Evidently so, no matter how you name it. A french couple that gives birth to a child in 2021 must be aware that they will grow up in a country where they will be the minority, where racial tension are and will continue to grow. I'm not saying "the kid will be a minority tomorrow", I say "our kids are condemned to be a minority in their own country, already today".

>The military are lucky to get home and take off their uniform, they can live a normal life. Our kids won't be so lucky, they will wear their uniform their whole life: their white skin is their uniform in this atrocious war waged against them, a war that will intensify in the coming years.

>[...] In the end, whether consciously or not, everyone positions themselves around this subject. The Left thinks that 400000 immigrants per year is not enough, that 40% of african births is not enough. The Right thinks that it's a bit too much but if Mokhtar was named François, converted to LGBT atheism and got his national card, then our country would be better off. These debates are childish and hypocritical. But discussions will grow more tense and radical once the french get that it's not just theoretical, that it's about their life as individuals and as a people that is threatened.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)15:01:51](#) No. 325089450 [▶](#) [»»325095361](#)

Q: Do the french understand the gravity of the situation in their country? Can you give us your vision of France in 5-10-20 years?

>A: They absolutely do not. I really think so. Some civilians have a very good understanding of what's going on because they suffer everyday. But honestly, most of the french have no idea of what's at stake. They don't understand that their future is being negotiated by the elites. The Left wants to completely purge whiteness to satisfy their psychotic need of forgiveness and their hurt feelings of injustices. The Right wants to negotiate their capitulation: "yes, whites are a minority like any other so we should somewhat protect them, pretty please, thanks, bye". For the two sides, France is no more and the pure-blooded french are remnants. One side wants to get rid of them and the other wants to put them in a museum.

>[...] The french elites signed a Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact 2.0. This pact was a secret deal between the russians and germans to divide Poland. The polish people continued to lead a normal live nonetheless, unaware that their destiny was sealed. This perfectly describes the situation in France. [...] But the german troops had initially more respect for the polish they occupied, than the french elites have for their own country that they are betraying.

>[...] In 2050, your grandchildren will be born in a France where 65% of all other kids are of african descent. We will get there eventually because you can't fight demography, and tribal/racial instincts awakened by demographic strength are violent.

>[...] The military says 'sweat spares blood', meaning that facing an obstacle ahead during training leads to minimal loss in a real fight. The french refused to fight the problem seriously, so things will get bloodier.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)15:03:29](#) No. 325089593 [▶](#) [»»325095463](#)

Q: Do you think the generals are right when they say things will get worse, maybe to the point where war breaks out?

>A: There will be a war that much is certain. It's logical. We can be moved by this but we can't feign surprise. [...] At first, the confrontation between the french and the immigrants was purely demographic (mathematical, passive). Over the years it's become cultural, each population trying to assert their culture and/or religion. Today, they are duking it out in the political ring. This is the crucial, penultimate part. When politics will fail to solve the problem, we enter the military phase. I mean it, politics will fail. [...] If one side wins, the other loses and vice versa. War will come naturally as the only means for the loser to claim their due.

Q: How much time do you think we have to act before war becomes unavoidable?

>A: The temporal window was 1950-2000. It's already passed. The truth nobody dares to claim is that we can't treat the problem with politics or peacefully. [...] The question is no more "how can we avoid division, civil war", it's now "when will it snap and how will we win". This is a point of dissent with the generals: they believe we should avoid civil war. That's not what I and many of my military comrades think. [...] Trying to avoid civil war at all costs even though there is no pacific solution, that's a de facto capitulation. [...] If there was no civil war, it would mean the french have totally abandoned their ideals and decided to preserve peace, even if it means being enslaved. Freedom is non-negotiable, our genocide shouldn't be "arranged/adapted". The french have have an exclusive and legitimate right to the land of their ancestors, so long as they bear this certitude like a flame in their heart, they will be invincible.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)15:05:19](#) No. 325089767 [▶](#)

Q: So you're convinced that there will be a violent conflict in France.

>A: [...] I use the word "war" to make things simpler. But it won't be a war in the traditional sense, with soldiers, tanks and helicopters on each side. It will be asymmetrical, informational. Which is not to say physical confrontation is excluded. [...] In this kind of war, territorial control is necessary (pure-blooded french win that with overwhelming ease), but victory is obtained by mobilizing the population and international opinion to get legitimacy. Only then can you remove the people in your shoe, purge institutions and normalize a new regime with ties to other countries. This will be the main challenge. [...] With hands united, the military could "liberate" our country in ten days. Institutions would be purged in a month. Literally. One infantry company can maneuver a container carrier, three judges can judge a thousand of traitors. We can easily go through with this great spring cleaning, even with regards to legality. Difficulty lies elsewhere. How far are the french willing to go for their survival and their children's future? This question will divide the country and make the conflict last.

Q: Assuming a civil war does occur in France, when will it happen?

>A: In our lifetime, I can't see something of that magnitude happening before 2030. But if nothing happens by 2050, it'll probably be already too late and our fight will be lost. This gives us 10 years to prepare for a window of 20 years.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)15:07:35](#) No. 325089993 [▶](#)

Q: Any final word?

>A: Don't lose hope. It's all just the beginning. [...] Be proud of being french and be certain of your legitimacy on this land. This is your duty.

[...] We must answer the question asked since 1945 that we always refused to answer. "Do the people have the right to a nation that is exclusively at their service?". The sad events of WWII gave us a negative answer. Today, we are urged to offer a positive answer. Whatever answer we get, this time, it'll be definitive. [...] Be happy, because you are the generation who will see a cycle end and another begin. Such things only happen once in History. Not only will it happen during your lifetime, you will also have a part to play. [...] There is no greater honor for a man or woman than to defend their blood by defending their territory.

**Anonymous** (ID: [u4rtm02a](#)) [06/08/21\(Tue\)15:08:52](#) No. 325090126 [▶](#)

He also explains how he and his officer comrades formed a group after the 2016 terror attacks to debate and imagine how this civil war would go. In their most plausible scenario, the first phase is nationwide "fiery but mostly peaceful protests" sparked by racial tensions and anti-police sentiment after an incident gets relayed on social media. The political Left fans the flames using all the means at their disposition. Basically, 2020 USA it's interesting to note that they came up with this scenario in late 2018).

Phase two is where "peace" returns after a few weeks due to international pressure. Three political sides still stand: a "Left Bloc" of racial minorities who want to destroy the old system and threaten to resume violence if things don't go their way; a "Center Bloc" who is totally submitted, wants to double down on "vivre ensemble" (living together) their line is basically "Build Back Better"; a "Right Bloc" of radical frenchies who don't want to give away anything to the Left and try to organize themselves into self-defense groups to weigh on the situation.

The group of officers could settle in the events of phase three. Some believe the Right will lose its influence and the situation will settle without major conflict, the pure-blooded french submit and become a community like any other. Some believe the Right will get enough power to decide unilaterally of its own fate, i.e. they create a parallel state that can function on its own. Some believe the situation will simply devolve in open war where the military gets involved. How it ends depends on the Center Bloc that represents the State and has international support, and the side they choose.

OMAJMON PARADOSIS  
MUSIC - HISTORY - CULTURE - ART - POLITICS

Tuesday, January 17, 2012

## Homosexuality in Ancient Hellas - Truth And Lies

There is much talk around about the supposed "homosexuality" in Ancient Hellas. Most people have not searched the matter further and take as a fact speculations maded pseudo-historians in 20th century (Mostly). Though , if someone question them about their sources there will bring nothing cause there is absolutely nothing. The truth is that the city/states of Ancient Hellas had the most strict laws against homosexuals. Ofcourse, there was homosexuals , as in every nation and every age. The point is what the official state did about it and how the society treated them.

Starting with the Basic:

The words Homos/Homosexual/homoerotic e.t.c. in NOWHERE to be found in the ancient writings (Historical & Philosophical).

The word that Ancient Greeks used for homosexuals was "Kinaidos" , a very offensive word which means "those who bring shame" or "Causer of Shame" or "He who will bring the curse of Aido". Aido = Goddess who punish moral transgressors (She was a companion of Nemesis , the Goddess of Revenge)



### ATHENS

The Laws:

*"If any Athenian shall have Etairese (Same sex companionship) He shall not permitted to:*

- 1) Become one of the nine archons*
- 2) Nor to discharge the office of priest*
- 3) Nor to act as an advocate of the state*
- 4) Nor shall he hold any office whatsoever, at home or abroad, wheter filled by lot of by ellection: He shall not sent as a herald.*
- 5) He shall not take part in debate, nor be present in public sacrifices*
- 6) And he shall not enter within the limits of the place that has been purified for the assembling of the people. If any man who has been convicted of ilegal sexual activities contrary to this prohibitions , he shal be put to death"*

Aeschines "Kata Timarchou" , 21

About Kinaidos *"..nor shal they have the right to speak , nor to bring a charge before the court"*  
Demosthenes "Kata Androtionos" (Par.30)

*"Male doesn't touch male for this purpose, since its unnatural..."*

*"When male unites with female for procreation the pleasure experienced is held to be due to nature (Kata physin), but its contrary to nature (Para physin) when male mates with male or female with female and that those guilty of such enormities (are) impelled by their slavery to pleasure"*

Plato "Laws"

Also, according to the Athenian law, the citizens convicted for homosexuality have their citizen rights removed (Becaming low class citizes - Metikoi) same goes also for their right to vote and also to appear to public places (Temples , athletic centres , forums e.t.c.).



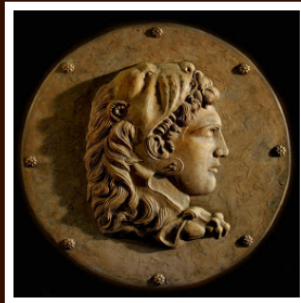


## SPARTA

Coming to Sparta, which had very strict laws as well. Lets see what Xenophon writes in his book about the Spartan state and its laws.

*"The customs instituted by Lycurgus were opposed to all of these. If someone, being himself an honest man, admired a boy's soul and tried to make of him an ideal friend without reproach and to associate with him, he approved, and believed in the excellence of this kind of training. But if it was clear that the attraction lay in the boy's outward beauty, he banned the connexion as an abomination; and thus he caused lovers to abstain from boys no less than parents abstain from sexual intercourse with their children and brothers and sisters with each other."*

Xenophon "Constitution of the Lacedaimonians"



## THE CASE OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT

How many of you heard the Alexander The Great was a homosexual? I'm sure many, and especially after this hollywood-propaganda film "Alexander" , i think everyone got this as a "historical fact" (Even though , the jewish director Oliver Stone said after that film that this about the homosexuality of Alexander was wrong , and that he got wrong info).

Coming to the sources. None of the four major historians (Plutarch , Arrian , Herodotus & Diodorus Sicelus) who spoke about the life of Alexander mention something about a sexual relationship with any man. However, there is a scene that Plutarch described when Alexander arrived in Asia someone offered to him two young guys. Lets see what the supposed "homosexual" Alexander answered:

*"When Philoxenus, the leader of the seashore, wrote to Alexander that there was a youth in Ionia whose beauty has yet to be seen and asked him in a letter if he (Alexander) would like him (the boy) to be sent over, he (Alexander) responded in a strict and disgusted manner: "You are the most hideous and malign of all men, have you ever seen me involved in such dirty(sexual) work that you found the urge to flatter me with such hedonistic business?"*

Plutarch "On the Luck and Virtue of Alexander"

*"When Philoxenus, the commander of his forces on the sea-board, wrote that there was with him a certain Theodorus of Tarentum, who had two youths of surpassing beauty to sell, and inquired whether Alexander would buy them, Alexander was incensed, and cried out many times to his friends, asking them what shameful thing Philoxenus had ever seen in him that he should spend his time in making such disgraceful proposals."*

Plutarch "Parallel Lives - Alexander"

That was few proofs (There is a lot more!) about the supposed "homosexuality" in Ancient Hellas. Ofcourse there is many others evidences DIRECTLY FROM THE ANCIENT SOURCES. So, the next time that someone (Most of the time a faggot himself that try to put an "ideological background" to his sexual fantasies) will tell you about "how homosexuals was tolerated in Ancient Hellas" , ask him his sources ( Not Fex. This writer wrote a book in 1989 that proves it e.t.c.). Be sure that he will shut his mouth cause there is no evidence about something like this.

P.S. There was more or less the same laws in Ancient Rome and also amongst the Germanic tribes. In the next weeks i'll make a post about it , bringing always info directly from the sources.

<https://archive.is/xmiRq>

Anonymous (ID: pYmk00r)  07/08/22(Fri)00:12:05 No.385706826 ▶ >>385707229 >>385714825  
photo 2022-07-08 00-09-00.jpg (129 KB, 1280x960)



>>>385706094

a e-celeb from here came back from the ded and explained it very well. The problems in the Netherlands aren't "muh corona" or "muh farmers", they are simply a catalyst. The real deal is very deep problems in the government and the people, some issues dating back centuries to the foundation of the Republic. The Netherlands is a diverse landscape of local cultural minorities who always felt left behind by whatever the hell The Hague wanted, but didn't really complain that much about it except grumbling. Friesland - with its own language and culture - wanted independence, but the people and politicians determined that being together with the rest of the country is better for them. Now, that changed since The Hague is fucking them and the other minorities (Limburgians, Twentenaren, etc etc - over. Those groups will cause the civil war.

Anonymous (ID: pYmkD0r) 07/08/22(Fri)00:15:19 No.385707229 >>385707558 >>385714825

>>>385706826

Reason 1: insane corruption in the government.

There is a rot in the government at every level, police, taxation, media, child protective services, healthcare, justice department, defense and so on. Nothing is not endemic with rot from top to bottom. Rutte - our PM - follows a ruleset of doing whatever the fuck he wants and not giving a shit about anything coming his way, therefore getting away with anything he does. His cronies copy that, and so does corporate private sector, so know we have a society where the top does whatever the fuck they want "because we're so civil, we are good guys, unlike conspiracysards and bad people"

Anonymous (ID: pYmkDOr)  07/08/22(Fri)00:17:48 No.385707558  >>385708305 >>385714825

>>385707229  
cont.

Reason 2, moral crusades from the public sector. The government is full of idiots who think they need to improve the world with their insane ideologies for some reason. The EU and WEF are nothing more than little clubs where these high and wise people determine what is best for the little man. Lefties are all like that. And in turn causes not only resentment, but even more rot from reason 1, since they all believe what they're doing is justifiable.

Anonymous (ID: **pYrmK0Or**)  07/08/22(Fri)00:23:50 No.385708305 ▶ >>385708573 >>385708808 >>385709334 >>385711813 >>385712306 >>385714825

>>385707558  
Cont.

Reason 3: because of reason 1 & 2, people who were already poor cannot get by anymore, and its only getting worse. Millions cannot pay for rent, gas, heating, electric and food anymore, let alone do anything else. 1 in 6 kids in Groningen get breakfast at school from the food bank because their parents are too poor. 3.8 million out of 17 million are confronted with this, and it will likely grow to 6 million very soon. It was 400,000 just 5 years ago.

Reason 4: no more compromises

Because of all this, the opposition had enough and doesn't listen anymore. The cronies in power don't want to give anything either. In parliament in just the past 48 hours there were several heated arguments and threats thrown back and forth. Farmers are not going to back down since they're with their backs to the wall. Frisians won't back down since they are with their backs to the wall. Reformists won't back down since they're with their backs to the wall. And it's only a question of which side breaks.

Which would be fine for the government, right? Having a police force, an army and no one is allowed to have weapons? Sure, if the police and army weren't dried clean of funds due to corruption and if neither were filled with corrupt crony cultures, hence becoming incompetent as fuck

The general believes a war would start whenever a local government decides that they had enough of The Hague and declares themselves no longer under their jurisdiction, hence starting a rebellion. Which already happened in theory, since many municipalities are refusing to oust farmers and there is a heated debate between one and the government over suddenly having to house migrants without being warned of the gov't plans. In Reformist territory.



Anonymous (ID: HktCvgTd) 09/18/22(Sun)12:32:13 No.395830368 >>395830479 >>395830705  
>>395830933 >>395835420 >>395838031 >>395838400  
File: [European\\_countries\\_by\\_for\(...\).jpg](#) (1.12 MB, 3891x3160)



>>395822656 (OP)

I've always hated it.

Disgusting fucking swampland full of people devoid of spirituality, who only care about money and social status.

Where it's easier to buy drugs than to be all alone in a forest for a day, where the only people who work with greenery are ex-criminals and the

mentally retarded. Cause only a retard would care about fresh air and exercise right?

Yeah, that's just not how we do things. Here in the Netherlands we like money, we like working in offices behind screens, making money for ourselves and big profits for our bosses.

We like to check supermarket sales each week to get the best deals, we like comparing offers on gas and electricity and internet providers every year to see if we can get a better deal.

We like to pay more at supermarkets to buy stamps to fill out a stamp card to get money back in the future as part of some loyalty project. We raise our maximum potential healthcare bills so that we can pay less money each month to health care insurance.

We go through all these hassles because at the end of the day, we're a land of soulless merchants, who love money and making more of it than other people. We enjoy trade and business above all.

Get a good job, buy your gay-ass rijtjeshuis, have kids, have a midlife crisis, make more money so you can buy drugs to cope with your meaningless existence, die a pointless death.

Hope the oceans swallows it all back up some day.

## COUNTRIES / EUROPE / RUSSIA



Sweden 

- 42 936 rapes last 5 years
- 997 BOMBINGS last 5 years
- 61 "no-go zones"
- 40 000 women genitally mutilated
- Nightly car arsons
- Most deadly shootings in Europe

Sweden went from peaceful to having  
among the highest crime in just 20 years

What went wrong?

## Arrests for social media posts



411

Source: <https://archive.is/uQ1Qj>

3,300

Source: <https://archive.is/mfJ9J>





To be fair he's not far off about modern Britain.  
It's become a cesspool of human waste. I don't mean in the fecal sense but of wasted human lives.

Our society has become obsessed with the idea that it is a dying society. It WANTS to be a dying society.

And so we self hatred and self destruction on a societal scale, any who dare to contradict this or stand against it are crushed mercilessly.

Its funny to be honest. We see a lot of instances where the government and ruling elite have had to step in to stop Britain exercising its natural capability. Any successful companies that emerge must be sold to foreign competitors and dismantled. We're seeing it right now with ARM. Perhaps one of the most important companies on the planet right now considering how widespread and essential to the modern world their work is.

And what do we see? The government is actively courting buyers for it. They tried to push the sale to NVIDIA and now are trying to get the Americans to find a buyer.

Whole swathes of the country have been literally abandoned. Northern England is deliberately kept as a post industrial wasteland specifically because having such an impoverished region is a sign of a dying society which thus pleases the rulers.

The cities are flooded with niggers and muslims because again these are things that happen to dying societies. At every point where anyone tries to point out the positives of British history they are immediately shut down and what positives can not be denied are instead attributed to foreigners.

We're even seeing attempts to push continental philosophy because again nothing good in a dying society.

The upper classes are sat on top of Britain and are desperately trying to choke the life out of it. Because they oh so desperately want to be there when it dies.

## COUNTRIES / EUROPE / UKRAINE







The SBU raided jewish oligarch Kolomoyskyi. He is suspected of wasting UAH 40 billion (1 Billion USD) worth of oil products and evading customs duties.



СБУ затримала організатора, двох росіян

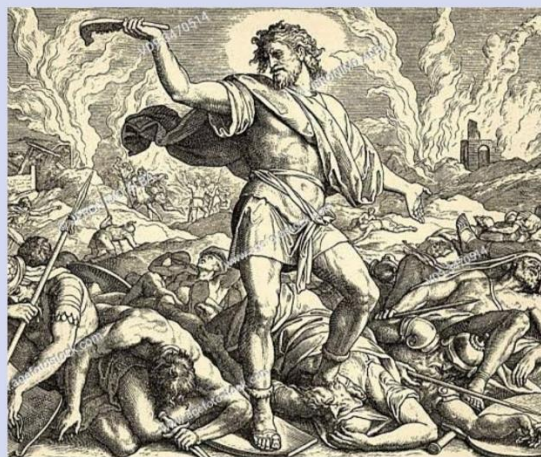
і ще трьох бандитів, які входили в організацію

#СБУ



## COUNTRIES / EUROPE / MISC

Anonymous 🇮🇹 01/04/23(Wed)09:19:32 No.176019049



images - 2023-01-04T091808.234~2.jpg  
146 KB JPG

>>176018704 #

Kys eurosissy ofc you want state enforced nihilistic atheism and degeneracy in your neo-colonial cuckereich but the free brown pipo of the world will break your fucking bones and bomb your country and fuck your women and you will always loose because God is on our side. As was with sodom, as was with caanan, as was with rome, as will be with euROPE (cry about it) (Z).



File: [sydney.jpg](#) (24 KB, 650x366)



☐ **Australia demonstrates why egalitarianism is a bad idea Anonymous** (ID: [vuojcVst7](#))  01/17/22(Mon)07:02:34 No. 356829912 [▶](#) [>>356830143](#)  
[>>356830490](#) [>>356831034](#) [>>356831295](#) [>>356831647](#) [>>356832723](#) [>>356837527](#) [>>356838313](#) [>>356839053](#) [>>356839105](#) [>>356839459](#) [>>356841499](#) [>>356843919](#) [>>356846037](#)  
[>>356848270](#) [>>356849835](#) [>>356850316](#) [>>356850728](#) [>>356850885](#) [>>356851003](#)

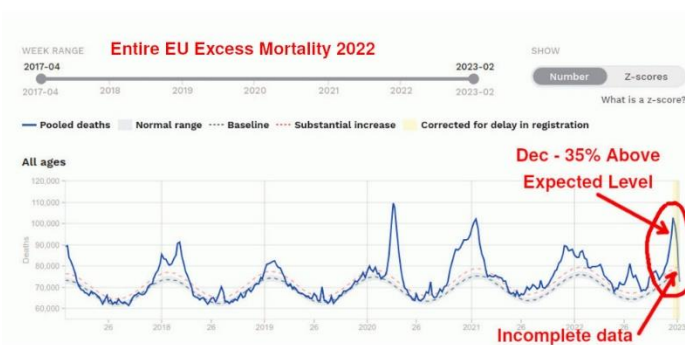
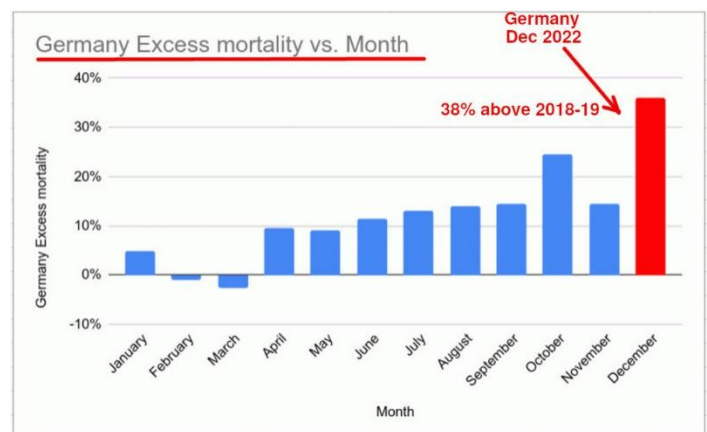
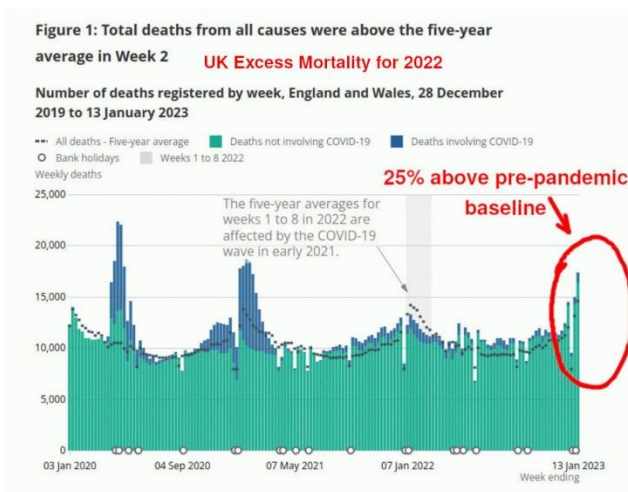
Unlike the motherland, Great Britain, Australia has never had a strict class hierarchy and we have never had an aristocracy. The upshot is that Australia has no higher national culture or spirituality. Excellence, brilliance, high-mindedness are discouraged in Australia because we are a nation of low-class whites.

The envy and cynicism of Australia's egalitarianism stinks. It has led to a soulless country of nigger-rich merchants and tradesmen. And the way we try to fill the cultural and spiritual void of life here is to worship the primitives and obsess over sports. The government gives abos basically anything they want for free and anyone who wants to work in a middleclass profession here has to throw grains of incense at the golden calf of the boong with his dot paintings and his digeridoo. So you have a country of white coons chasing after coons for a national identity.

The egalitarianism of the Australian Federation has to be aborted. The only principled way forward is to return to the UK with hat in hand and ask the royals to come over here and elevate our sorry asses. Albion is the only reservoir from which we can drink, which is why the Republican movement in Australia is so hostile to our anglo-saxon heritage.

# COVID-19

## *aka Holocough, Wuflu...*






## COVID / HOW IT'S STARTED

**Anonymous** ID: FoT86R5e Wed 04 Sep 2019 20:50:37 No.225499031  [Report](#)  
Quoted By: >>225499094  
>>225498677  
>>225497848  
Do not accept any vaccines that will be released for a deadly virus in the winter of 2020.

**Anonymous** ID: FoT86R5e Wed 04 Sep 2019 20:54:45 No.225499413  [Report](#)  
Quoted By: >>225499919 >>225499966  
>>225499094  
It will originate from a pharmaceutical company working with military op's in a west coast state. It will be accurately planted in major cities and It will cause flue like symptoms and may be deadly to elders and babies but the media will report it as deadly for everyone but It's a hoax, the vaccine will be the real killer packed with copious amounts of toxic metals.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/225497848/#225499031>

**Anonymous** ID: FoT86R5e Thu 05 Sep 2019 02:50:37 No.225499031  [Report](#)  
Quoted By: >>225499094  
>>225498677  
>>225497848  
Do not accept any vaccines that will be released for a deadly virus in the winter of 2020.

[tukiainen.jpg](#) (109 KB, 702x651)



Johanna Mia Tukiainen


Ensi vuoden Lokakuussa 2021 tulee voimaan laki, jolloin ei voi enää matkustaa ellei ole ottanut Covid19 ja Covid21 rokotteita.

Eli nyt kannattaa matkustaa niin paljon kuin lähtee ennen sitä !!

Kesäkuussa 2021 tulee erilaisia "shortages" kauppoissa joten ruokaa kannattaa varastoida.

Ensi kesän aikana 2021 tulee myös määräys; että henkilökohtaiset velat annetaan anteeksi jos ihminen suostuu molempiin, kyseisiin rokotteisiin.

Selvitän vielä tarkemmin jokaisen kuukauden miten tämä on suunniteltu. YV viestit siitä.

☐ **Finnish woman with power of clairvoyance??** **Anonymous** (ID: ReFLcyXR)  11/28/21(Sun)12:57:58 No.349817745 [▶](#) [>>349818269](#)


For those who do not know: clairvoyance is French and it means seeing things that will happen in the future.

Finnish woman (a public figure in Finland and in Sweden) said these things in 2020:

>In November 2021 there will be a law that prevents you from travelling unless you have covid-19 AND COVID-21 vaccines

>Summer 2021 will see different shortages so buy stuff you need before this happens (shortages were worse outside of Finland I suppose)

>Eventually in 2021 peoples debts will be forgiven if they just take all the vaccine doses

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ReFLcyXR)  11/28/21(Sun)12:59:12 No.349817848 [▶](#)  
File: [tuksu.jpg](#) (86 KB, 638x456)



It was on the news in 19.12.20

<https://hymy.fi/uutiset/tuksulla-on-erikoinen-profetia-koronarokotteesta/>



**World Health Organization (WHO)** 

@WHO

Follow

Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China .

**CORONAVIRUS  
(2019-nCoV)**



3:18 AM · 14 Jan 2020



## BOMBSHELL: New FOIA Documents Reveal the COVID Pandemic Was a DoD Operation Dating Back to Obama

"The Pentagon controlled the COVID-19 program from the very beginning and everything we were told was political theater to cover it up right down to the FDA vaccine approval"

COVID-19 Contracts

United States of America

Below are links to copies of the contracts entered into by the US government for technologies to combat the COVID-19 pandemic. KEI is updating this page as we gain access to more contracts, and less redacted versions. Agreements related to the Medical CBRN Defense Consortium (MCDC) whose agreements are executed by Advanced Technology International (ATI) are noted with "[via ATI]".

KEI has also created a US COVID-19 contract spreadsheet to track metadata of the agreements, as well as to compare the terms contained therein for intellectual property rights, data, and other topics. (Note: At this time, this spreadsheet is being continually updated.)

KEI maintains a separate page of US government contracts concerning needles and syringe production related to the COVID-19 response.

The list below contains COVID-19-related contracts obtained via Freedom of Information Act requests, Securities & Exchange Commission filings, and HHS reading room files. The bulk of KEI's database of contracts, however, was obtained via FOIA requests and lawsuits filed by KEI. [Linked herein is a comprehensive list of all US government COVID-19-related contracts obtained by KEI via FOIA.](#)

- Advanced Technology International (ATI) - Underlying contract to execute MCDC and COVID-19 contracts on behalf of the federal government.
  - DoD-ATI Other Transaction Authority Agreement W15QKN1691002-P00085, April 8, 2016.
  - DoD-ATI Other Transaction Authority Agreement W15QKN1691002-P00085, April 8, 2016. (Version obtained November 30, 2020 from HHS FOIA Reading Room)
- Aerpio - respiratory condition treatment.
  - DoD-Aerpio Statement of Work W81XWH1590001.
  - DoD-Aerpio Project Approval Letter W81XWH1590001, July 28, 2020.
- Altimmune - therapeutic.
  - DoD-Altimmune Project Approval Letter W81XWH1590001, June 17, 2020.
  - DoD-Altimmune Statement of Work W81XWH1590001.
  - DoD-Altimmune Revised Project Approval Letter (3) W81XWH1590001, February 3, 2021.
  - DoD-Altimmune Revised Project Approval Letter (2) W81XWH1590001, December 15, 2020.
- Center - convalescent plasma.
  - USDA-America's Blood Center Contract 75A50120000094 (includes Mods 1-8), April 17, 2020.
  - USDA-America's Blood Centers Contract W911QY2190006, October 30, 2020.
- ANP Technologies - diagnostics.

13:02

125.1K views

4:25 PM · Jan 11, 2023 · 366.8K Views

Североуральские

Основана 24 сентября 1998 года

ГОРОДСКАЯ ГАЗЕТА

№ 24 (186)

13 июня 2003 г.

ВЕСТИ

ГОРЯЧАЯ ЛИНИЯ АКАДЕМИКА ЧУЧАЛИНА

КОРОНА-ВИРУС

становится агрессивным

Два последних месяца газеты всего мира и электронные средства массовой информации каждый день с тревожной быстротой сообщают о том, что атипичная пневмония с ужасающей быстротой «скачет» по планете. По последней информации Всемирной организации здравоохранения, вирус атипичной пневмонии может передаваться не только воздушно-капельным путем, как считалось раньше. Можно заболеть, прикоснувшись к любому зараженному объекту. Опасность заразиться велика, но многим она почему-то представляется нереальной.

Но не надо забывать, что есть свой инкубационный период - от двух до десяти дней. Причем, если человек защищен от человека, инкубационный период короткий, всего 3-5 дней, если от животного - до 10 дней. И первое, что следует сделать - это понизить температуру. За 35 градусов - сигнал тревожный! А если на температуру не действует никакое жаропонижающее средство, организм не реагирует на аспирин - в этом случае не заниматься самолечением, обращаться к врачам!

Второй этап - это этап начальных проявлений болезни. Появляется сухой из-

Поздравляю Вас с Днем независимости России!

Этот праздник — символ национального единения и общей ответственности за настоящее и будущее нашей Родины!

Всё это уже не раз было.

И без всякой паники,

карантина и штрафов!

2003: Coronavirus turns aggressive



-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- I have an idea for a dystopian movie:
- The background begins in 2020: a virus that mimics the flu sweeps across the globe. Some believe it's a man made bioweapon to provide cover for global economic collapse from an unsustainable debt load & rising wealth inequality. The majority
- 86 565 1.1K
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- Believe their governments and dutifully obey orders to shelter in place while supply chains dissolve, they lose jobs or small businesses and eventually the middle class is wiped out. Inexplicably large big box businesses are allowed to operate and folks are allowed to shop there
- 3 53 271
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- But not allowed to gather together, use beaches or parks...some cities won't allow you to run in the street or even bike. Masks become mandatory well after the virus has spread. Drones are deployed to enforce these rules. Citizens are encouraged to snitch on each other and even
- 2 45 239
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- Get rewards. The social order breaks down and folks begin to get depressed & suicidal from isolation and some even starve to death. The virus inexplicably keeps re-emerging according to the global governments so more restrictions and punishments are enacted. Protests are not
- 2 45 223
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- Allowed as they will spread the virus you see. In the background magnanimous billionaires are working diligently on a vaccine and a digital ID system to make sure you are a good citizen. The economy won't be re-opened the governments say without mandatory vaccines for everyone.
- 3 44 245
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- They are still those who are skeptical of all this but they are few and far between. These few refuse to take the vaccine and decide to head for the hills. Well the vaccine is administered and many begin to die. Of course the governments blame the folks hiding in the hills as the
- 2 43 227
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- Cause. The folks who got just vaccinated are very tired, sick, starving and unfortunately not very bright believe this nonsense and begin to hunt down those folks in the hills and that's where the movie begins in 2022. I have decided to name the movie 🍿 **Freedoms Last Stand**
- 10 52 293
-  **Ed 🧘 Free Thinker & Oracle** @DowdEdward · May 2, 2020 ...
- I forgot to add that while the virus spread large social media giants censored all dissenting opinions from even licensed experts that deviated from Supranational Organizational edicts that operate outside all governments.



## Edward Dowd

Consultant to Founder & Partner of Symphonic Capital, LLC.  
Kihei, Hawaii, United States · 500+ connections



Symphonic Capital, LLC



University of Notre Dame

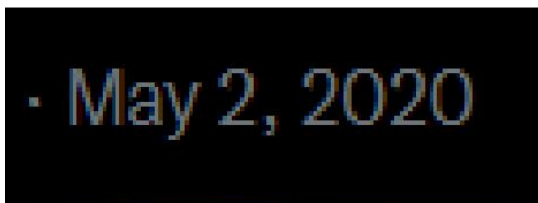


### Managing Director, Equity Portfolio Manager BlackRock

Nov 2002 - Oct 2012 · 10 years

Boston

Co-managed The BlackRock Capital Appreciation Fund and institutional separate accounts. Total Large Cap Growth Equity assets were \$14 billion. 2002-2012. Ranked top quartile in Lipper large cap growth category for 5 years between 2006-2010. Led or participated in marketing the large cap growth product to current and prospective clients (Assets grew from \$2 billion to \$14 billion during the last 10 years). Collaborated with co-manager and three dedicated fund analysts to generate new ideas....





**Francis Boule** @FrancisBoule

FDA in their virtual meeting yesterday: "we were falsely misled by (Pfizer) about the safety of the vaccine...Heart attacks are 71x higher than other vaccines...the vaccines are killing two people for every one life saved" listen from the 4 hr 20 mark.

[youtube.com](#)  
Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee –...

Now FDA wants to save its own neck claiming to be misled, playing the victim when they were complicit in crimes against humanity and medical fraud.

The ship is sinking and rats are jumping as fast as they can.

07/05/22 • BIG PHARMA • NEWS

## Pfizer Asks Court to Dismiss Whistleblower Lawsuit Because Government Was Aware of Fraud

In an interview with *The Defender*, the lawyer representing whistleblower Brook Jackson said Pfizer is arguing the court should dismiss Jackson's lawsuit alleging fraud in Pfizer's COVID-19 clinical trials because the U.S. government knew about the wrongdoings but continued to do business with the vaccine maker.

By Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.

<https://archive.ph/qr9tj>



**israel today** Jewish World

Menu Members Events Israel Opinions Conflict Middle East Jewish World Faith Culture Coronavirus Galleries

### Pfizer CEO Wins 2022 "Jewish Nobel" Prize

Dr. Albert Bourla will be honored in Jerusalem for his unwavering efforts to combat the coronavirus pandemic

By Yossi Aloni | January 30, 2022 | Topics: [Coronavirus](#), [Genesis Prize](#), [Albert Bourla](#)

Comments

**Albert Bourla** — Wikipédia

Directeur général  
Pfizer

depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 2019

### Biographie

<b>Naissance</b>	21 octobre 1961 (61 ans) Thessalonique, Grèce
<b>Nom dans la langue maternelle</b>	Αλβέρτος Μπουρλά
<b>Nom de naissance</b>	Alvértos Bourlá
<b>Nationalité</b>	Grecque
<b>Domiciles</b>	Thessalonique, New York, Grèce
<b>Formation</b>	Vétérinaire
<b>Activité</b>	Chef d'entreprise

### Autres informations

<b>A travaillé pour</b>	Pfizer (depuis 1993)
<b>Religion</b>	Judaïsme

Pfizer CEO: A Jewish veterinarian

## Violation Tracker Parent Company Summary

**Parent Company Name:** Pfizer

**Ownership Structure:** publicly traded (ticker symbol PFE)

**Headquartered in:** New York

**Major Industry:** pharmaceuticals

**Specific Industry:** pharmaceuticals

**Penalty total since 2000:** \$10,193,896,333

**Number of records:** 75

Top 5 Offense Groups (Groups Defined)	Penalty Total	Number of Records
safety-related offenses	\$5,637,614,255	15
healthcare-related offenses	\$3,373,675,000	10
government-contracting-related offenses	\$1,109,688,435	19
competition-related offenses	\$63,466,568	6
environment-related offenses	\$4,571,885	19

Top 5 Primary Offense Types	Penalty Total	Number of Records
drug or medical equipment safety violation	\$5,636,840,000	9
off-label or unapproved promotion of medical products	\$3,373,675,000	10
False Claims Act and related	\$1,109,688,435	19
Foreign Corrupt Practices Act	\$60,216,568	3
environmental violation	\$4,571,885	19

### Notes:

Parent-subsidiary linkages are based on relationships current as of the latest revision listed in the [Update Log](#), which may vary from what was the case when a violation occurred. The penalty totals are adjusted to account for the fact that the individual entries below may include both agency records and settlement announcements for the same case; or else a penalty covering multiple locations may be listed in the individual records for each of the facilities. The totals are also adjusted to reflect cases in which federal and state or local agencies cooperated and issued separate announcements of the outcome. Duplicate or overlapping penalty amounts are marked with an asterisk in the list below.

### Links:

For an overview of this company's accountability track record, read its Corporate Rap Sheet [here](#).

For more details on misconduct by this company, see its entry in the Project On Government Oversight's [Federal Contractor Misconduct Database](#).

Subsidy Tracker data on financial assistance to this company by federal, state and local government agencies can be found [here](#).

Violation Tracker UK data on for this company can be found [here](#).

### Individual Penalty Records:

Click on the company or penalty amount for more information on each case.

**Download results as** [CSV](#) or [XML](#) (maximum 10,000; for access to larger downloads contact [Phil Mattera](#))

Company	Primary Offense Type	Year	Agency	Penalty Amount
...private law suit...				

[violationtracker.goodjobsfirst.org](https://violationtracker.goodjobsfirst.org)


Indian authorities to Pfizer:  
"You can either lose 1.38 billion 'customers' or allow an independent investigation to determine whether your product is safe and provides immunity."

Pfizer: "We'd rather give up 1.38 billion customers."

Just let it sink in.

<https://www.reuters.com/world/india/exclusive-pfizer-withdraws-application-emergency-use-its-covid-19-vaccine-india-2021-02-05/>

**Reuters**  
**Pfizer drops India vaccine application after regulator seeks local trial**  
Pfizer Inc (PFE.N) said on Friday it had withdrawn an application for emergency-use authorisation of its COVID-19 vaccine in India, after failing to meet the drug regulator's demand for a local safety and immunogenicity study.



NEW - Pfizer's primary mRNA injections "temporarily" impairs semen concentration and total motile count among donors.

The scope of the study did not include the effects of additional "booster" injections.

Forbes [Subscribe](#) [Sign In](#)

EDITORS' PICK [Dec 20, 2021, 08:33am EST](#) | 104,797 views

## Pfizer Bets On Medical Cannabis With \$6.7 Billion Acquisition

Forbes [Subscribe](#) [Sign In](#)

EDITORS' PICK [Jan 11, 2022, 14:14pm EST](#) | 112,586 views

## Study Finds Cannabis Compounds Prevent Infection By Covid-19 Virus



**FRONTLINE**

HOME

DISPATCHES

## COVID-19: Singapore is now the most-vaccinated country



A resident registers for swab test at a COVID-19 testing center in Singapore. Photo: Suhaimi Abdullah/NurPhoto/picture alliance

Deutsche Welle

30 AUGUST 2021 13:23 IST

**The Guardian**  
For 200 years

Subscribe →

News Opinion Sport Culture Lifestyle



**Singapore**

## Singapore hospitals risk being 'overwhelmed' after record daily Covid deaths

Death of 18 people forces more social restrictions even as city-state expands quarantine-free travel to eight countries

*Staff and agencies*


Thu 21 Oct 2021 02:01 BST

**Irish Examiner** SUBSCRIBE

NEWS SPORT LIFESTYLE OPINION

IN FOCUS: Budget 2022 COVID-19 Mica Controversy

## 99.7% of Waterford adults fully vaccinated against Covid-19



According to the latest available statistics, 91% of Irish adults over the age of 18 are fully vaccinated against Covid-19 – the highest total in the European Union. File picture


THU, 23 SEP, 2021 - 06:30

RYAN O'ROURKE AND STEVEN HEANEY

waterford-news.ie/2021/

## WATERFORD NOW HAS HIGHEST INCIDENCE OF COVID IN IRELAND

MONDAY, OCTOBER 11, 2021



THERE are fears that Ireland is on the verge of a fifth wave of the Covid-19 virus and Waterford is at the epicentre of those concerns, with the highest incidence of the virus in the country as of Monday,

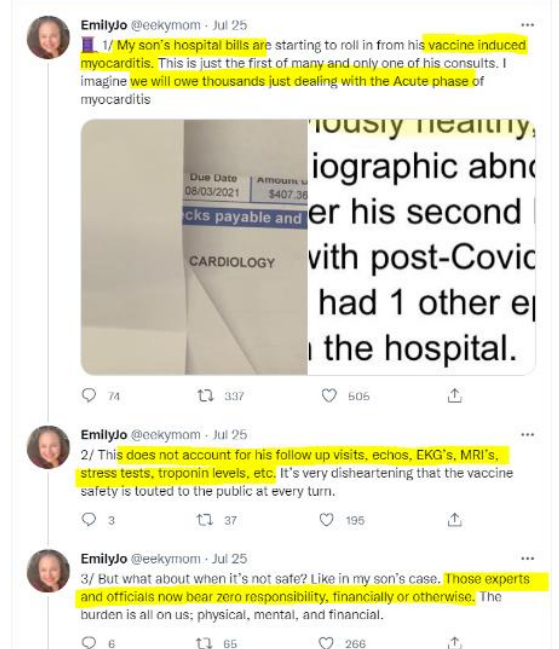
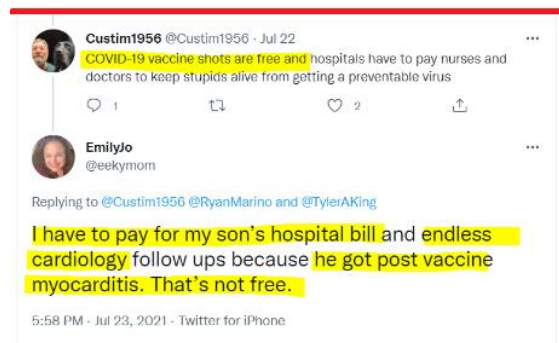
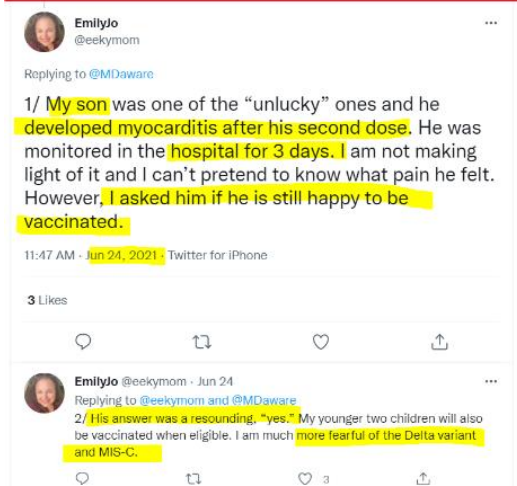
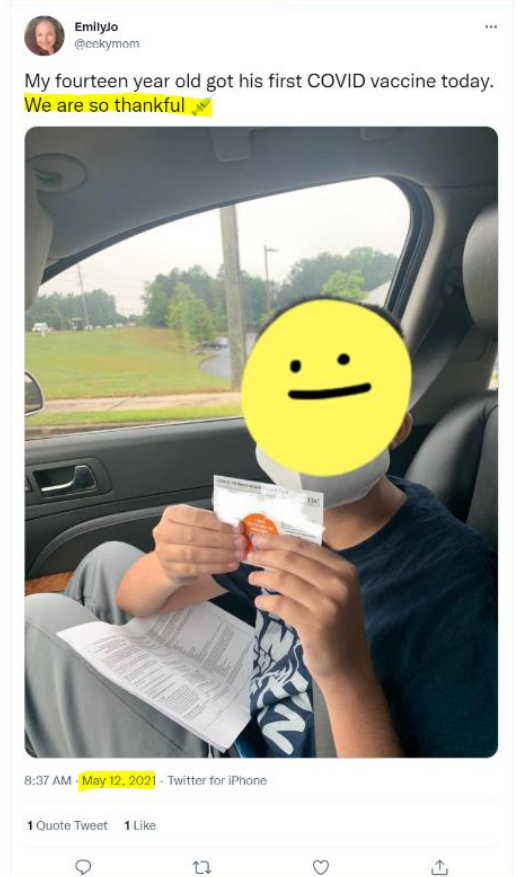


[illegible]













**Tami Burages** @tburages · 5h

A week ago today my brother's 13-year-old son had his 2nd covid shot. Less than 3 days later he died.

The initial autopsy results (done Friday) were that his heart was enlarged and there was some fluid surrounding it. He had no known health problems. Was on no medications.



527

2.6K

3.2K



**Chrystal Clear** @McchrystalMary · 1h

I'm so very sorry for your devastating loss. My eldest granddaughter is 12 and is about to have her 2nd vaccination. I planned to take her to hang out with me for a couple weeks. Now I'm worried.

76

9

61



Tami Burages Retweeted




**Tami Burages**  
@tburages

Replying to @McchrystalMary

**I would definitely still get her vaccinated.** If hadn't already vaccinated my 14-year-old, I would still do it. BUT: Especially for boys, I would monitor heart rate very frequently for the following week. I would even get up in the middle of the night to do it.

10:08 PM · Jun 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

## COVID / SIDE EFFECTS

/pol/ I work for a medical data processing company Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:15:21 No.356443542  Replies: 326 [View](#) [Report](#)

We have close ties to some big pharmaceutical entities, I won't say anymore because of obvious reasons

This vaccine is probably the worst medicine ever created in the history of humanity, and if this doesn't absolutely explode in the next weeks I have officially lost all faith in humanity.

Every two weeks we get a report from associated doctors and hospitals about the outcomes of several different products, one of the big vaccines being one of them (I won't tell you which one to protect myself, but I can guess they all share a similar profile). It's been 4 months now, and each report is getting worse and worse, the numbers have literally exploded and we don't really know what to do, we're all under insanely strict NDAs, I don't know if I will be found and killed for leaking this but I really don't care, my life doesn't matter in the face of this

We organize the data and send it back to the companies which we are affiliated with, I have been working on the datasets coming from one of the vaccines for almost 1 year, it's absolutely insane.


At the moment, the most conservative cumulative estimate of deaths directly linked to it is 150,000, I repeat:

150,000


This is the worst medicine ever created in history, with an insane amount of risk and a ridiculously low efficacy (but that's another story and I don't have the full details)

I fully believe this will become public in the following weeks or months, and the backlash could be insane.

Do with this information what you want

/pol/ Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:37:27 No.356446183  [View](#) [Report](#)

Alright then, it's Moderna.

/pol/ Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:34:57 No.356445862  [View](#) [Report](#)

I can't give you any proof because any proof I give to you will be used against me, I already believe I did a colossal mistake posting this, I hope I will be fine

150,000 is basically the most conservative estimate after removing all people who had complications, comorbidities or died too long after the shot to be realistically linked to it

But some cases are linked to it even after 1 year and a half (maximum), that makes me think that they found some tell-tale signs of vaccine injury, something very strongly correlated that can't be denied

It also shocks me that they let us read the data without manipulation, it would be very easy to cook the numbers yet they aren't doing it, I've had some very private conversations with colleagues and there's a lot of bewilderment and shock right now, a lot of people are resigning (they're still under NDA, some for life, don't know how legal that is)

Not only do I not have any data that I can share, they don't even let us look at the documents themselves, we use a software where the data in need of organizing is sent to us without context and on company owned hardware

/pol/ Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:26:16 No.356444845  [View](#) [Report](#)

In terms of raw numbers, 150,000 in 2 years is THE worst medicine in the history of humanity, without question.


The weird thing is that at the beginning the numbers were very low, either by under-reporting or genuine lack of mortality, it's the last 4 months that have been an eye-opener

Either the doctors have received instructions to report more accurately, the vaccines take half a year to kill, or they tried to bury it all but in the end it came out

/pol/ Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:22:07 No.356444340  [View](#) [Report](#)

I only have the final numbers, the processing and deliberation of "why" is done by other people and my work comes right after theirs, this is why I think it's the conservative estimate

The main cause of death is cardiac arrest, the second is pneumonia

/pol/ Anonymous ID:dXOgOtG1 Fri 14 Jan 2022 14:20:40 No.356444175  [View](#) [Report](#)

Not for my nation (which isn't Italy), it's the whole dataset

I can't name it because we only worked for a specific company and watching one specific product, naming it would be very stupid on my part

This is why we wait years for approval

redfox11 • 20h

What is in the vaccine?

CynicalPilot • 16h

Science.

You can learn all about it or just accept that smarter people than yourself made something amazing.

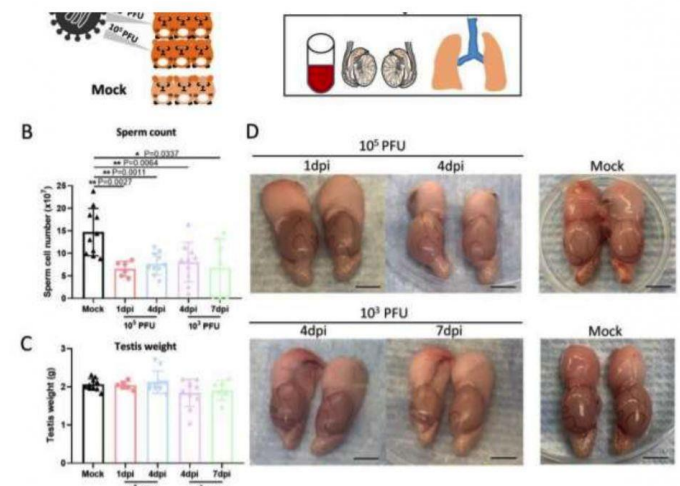
It took 5 YEARS for the connection between thalidomide taken by pregnant women and the birth defects and miscarriages to be linked to the drug. Meanwhile, it maimed an estimated 20,000 babies and killed 80,000

You can't rush science.

 FEBRUARY 22, 2022

## Researchers find COVID-19 virus causing testicular damage and atrophy

by The University of Hong Kong





## r/vaccinelonghaulers



MimaGirl • 4d

Join

...

### Coping with side effects and abuse of power

Discussion

We were fucking robbed, lied to on a scale SO big we can barely understand. What was supposed to protect us ended up sticking to us like a chronic illness, we're getting no help from doctors, are dismissed by our family and friends and are being censored for trying to voice our pain and seek help. Nobody here consented to being subjected to this much pain, we are victims and are being made out to be crazy, anxiety-ridden evil clowns standing in the way of a covid-free world. Months of being invalidated and in pain, I don't know about you but it has personally made me feel subhuman. We are being abused and we don't even have the energy to fight back, we're just being swept under the rug. How disgusting and sad. What the fuck is going to happen to us, how crazy is this? We're left to contemplate the possible long term devastating side-effects, while everyone else just sees us as an unfortunate statistic. I feel like I'm losing my marbles like what the fuck imagine censoring people for talking about their traumatic injuries. We are literally fucked. I feel like the horrible side effects I have gotten were less damaging to me than the realization of how absolutely fucking rotten human beings are. We were exposed to the absolute ugliest this world has to offer. I feel so hopeless and angry.



IFLScience ✓

3 d · ⚙

...

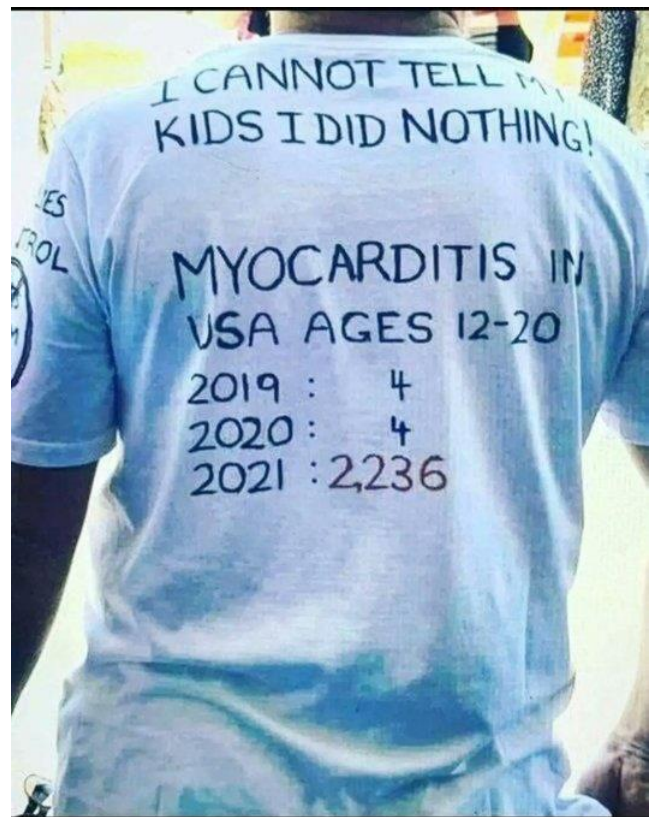
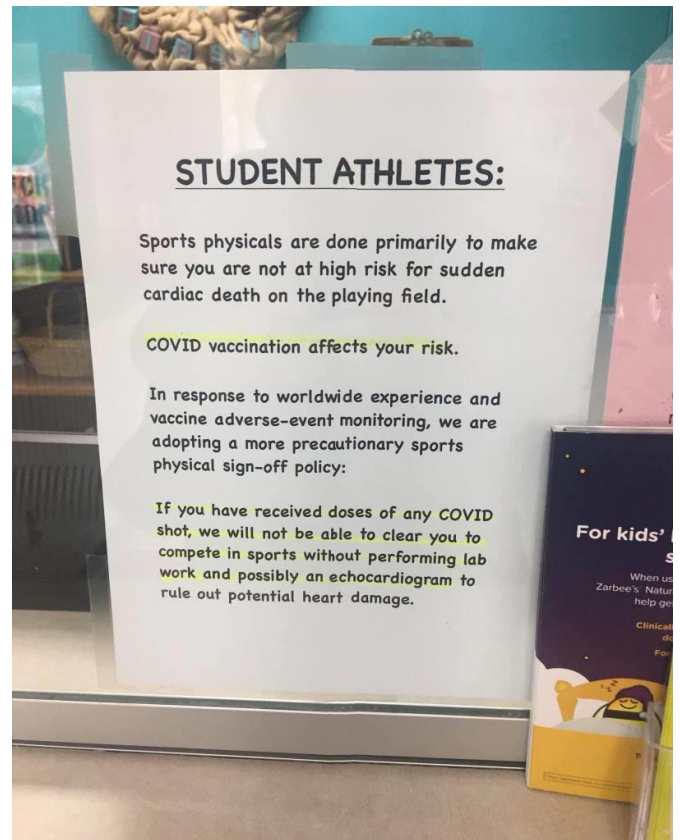


The damage has often been severe, with several children requiring a liver transplant.  
Read more: <https://ifls.online/LiverDamage>



IFLScience  
@IFLScience

"Very Unusual" Rise In Cases Of Severe Liver Damage Seen In Children Across UK, US, and Europe  
[iflscience.com/health-and-med...](https://iflscience.com/health-and-med...) ✓



**Jennifer Sey** @JenniferSey · 12h  
My husband gave blood today. They only test the unvaxxed for antibodies & if they have them, they use their blood as treatment for those at risk of adverse outcomes. Why can't they use blood of vaxxed who also had Covid? Real question for MDs. What's wrong with vaxxed blood?

1,182 8,939 30.9K

**American Red Cross** @RedCross · 9h  
Hi Jennifer,  
This is untrue. We're testing all blood product donations for COVID-19 antibodies. Plasma from donations that meet FDA criteria for convalescent plasma may be used to treat immunocompromised patients with COVID-19. (1/3)

96 58 319

**American Red Cross** @RedCross  
Replying to @RedCross and @JenniferSey

While updated FDA guidance allows donations from those who received a COVID-19 vaccine to be processed into convalescent plasma, it would require complex Red Cross system updates & delay our ability to meet immediate needs of immunocompromised patients with the virus. (2/3)

8:01 PM · Apr 19, 2022 · Sprout Social

35 Retweets 70 Quote Tweets 109 Likes

**Tweet your reply** Reply

**American Red Cross** @RedCross · 9h  
Replying to @RedCross and @JenniferSey  
We continue to evaluate the feasibility & timeline to implement the necessary changes, alongside evolving hospital needs. We're committed to building a readily available supply of convalescent plasma to ensure patients with COVID-19 have all treatment options available. (3/3)

126

**@BeyondMonolith** · 8h  
Replying to @RedCross and @JenniferSey  
So.... it is true, vaxxd blood is poison. Good to know that I was right again.

## 80-90% Miscarriage Rate for Pfizer's Covid Vaccine – CDC forced to issue major correction

From [Lifesite News](#):

"Initially the study was published with Table 4 showing "Spontaneous Abortion" after vaccination. The authors claimed that 104 pregnancy losses divided by 827 pregnancies resulted in 12.6% pregnancy loss rate, which is within a normal range. However, as Deanna McLeod, a professional cancer data analyst from Kaleidoscope Strategic Inc. in Toronto, and her colleagues pointed out in a [letter to the NEJM](#), in the tiny print below the table was a statement that a "total of 700 participants received their first eligible dose in the third trimester." Since the definition of spontaneous abortion pertains to pregnancy loss under 20 weeks gestation, that meant 700 women didn't belong in the denominator because when they were vaccinated, they were already past the point of being able to have a spontaneous abortion. So, properly read, the fraction changed from 104/827 to 104/127 (81.9%). Hence, an 82% pregnancy loss rate for the first trimester pregnancies."

"The CDC experts wrote a [correction](#) but the New England Journal of Medicine actually just erased the faulty denominator from the original publication and kept all the same conclusions."

It's called "gaslighting."

Letter to Editor – Comment on "mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine Safety in Pregnant Persons", Shimabukuro et al. (NEJM Apr 2021)

Word count text, letter in reference to journal article: 175/175

Reference count, all letters: 5/5

Figure & Table count, all letters: 1/1

Author count, all letters: /3

### TO THE EDITOR

The article by Shimabukuro et al. 2021 presents preliminary safety results of coronavirus 2019 mRNA vaccines used in pregnant women from the V-Safe Registry.<sup>1</sup> These findings are of particular importance, as pregnant women were excluded from the phase III trials assessing mRNA vaccines.

In table 4, the authors report a rate of spontaneous abortions <20 weeks (SA) of 12.5% (104 abortions/827 completed pregnancies). However, this rate should be based on the number of women who were at risk of an SA due to vaccine receipt and should exclude the 700 women who were vaccinated in their third-trimester (104/127 = 82%). We acknowledge this rate will likely decrease as the pregnancies of women who were vaccinated <20 weeks complete but believe the rate will be higher than 12.5%. However, given the importance of these findings we feel it important to report these rates accurately. Additionally, the authors indicate that the rate of SAs in the published literature is between 10% and 26%.<sup>3-5</sup> However, the upper cited rate includes clinically-unrecognized pregnancies,<sup>3</sup> which does not reflect the clinically-recognized pregnancies of this cohort and should be removed.

Participant-Reported Outcome	Published Incidence*	V-safe Pregnancy Registry†
	%	no./total no. (%)
Pregnancy loss among participants with a completed pregnancy		
Spontaneous abortion <20 wk <sup>10,17</sup>	10–26	104/127 (82%) 827/4264†
Stillbirth: ≥20 wk <sup>10,20</sup>	<1	1/725 (0.1)%
Neonatal outcome among live-born infants		
Preterm birth: <37 wk <sup>10,21</sup>	8–15	60/636 (9.4)%
Small size for gestational age <sup>10,22</sup>	3.5	23/724 (3.2)
Congenital anomalies <sup>10,23</sup>	3	16/724 (2.2)
Neonatal death <sup>10,24</sup>	<1	0/724

\* The populations from which these rates are derived are not matched to the current study population for age, race and ethnic group, or other demographic and clinical factors.

† Data on pregnancy loss are based on 827 participants in the v-safe pregnancy registry who received an mRNA Covid-19 vaccine (BNT162b2 [Pfizer-BioNTech] or mRNA-1273 [Moderna]) from December 14, 2020, to February 28, 2021, and who reported a completed pregnancy. A total of 700 participants (84.5%) received their first eligible dose in the third trimester. Data on neonatal outcomes are based on 724 live-born infants, including 12 sets of multiples.

‡ A total of 96 of 104 spontaneous abortions (92.3%) occurred before 13 weeks of gestation.

§ The denominator includes live-born infants and stillbirths.

¶ The denominator includes only participants vaccinated before 37 weeks of gestation.

|| Small size for gestational age indicates a birthweight below the 10th percentile for gestational age and infant sex according to INTERGROWTH-21<sup>st</sup> growth standards (<http://intergrowth21.ndog.ox.ac.uk>). These standards draw from an international sample including both low-income and high-income countries but exclude children with coexisting conditions and malnutrition. They can be used as a standard for healthy children growing under optimal conditions.



Based on data from the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED), Renz reported that these whistleblowers found a significant increase in registered diagnoses on DMED for miscarriages, cancer, and many other medical conditions in 2021 compared to a five-year average from 2016-2020. For example, at the roundtable Renz stated that registered diagnoses for neurological issues increased 10 times from a five-year average of 82,000 to 863,000 in 2021. There were also increases in registered diagnoses in 2021 for the following medical conditions:

- Hypertension – 2,181% increase
- Diseases of the nervous system – 1,048% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of esophagus – 894% increase
- Multiple sclerosis – 680% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs – 624% increase
- Guillain-Barre syndrome – 551% increase
- Breast cancer – 487% increase
- Demyelinating – 487% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands – 474% increase
- Female infertility – 472% increase
- Pulmonary embolism – 468% increase
- Migraines – 452% increase
- Ovarian dysfunction – 437% increase
- Testicular cancer – 369% increase
- Tachycardia – 302% increase

<https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/2/sen-johnson-to-secretary-austin-has-dod-seen-an-increase-in-medical-diagnoses-among-military-personnel>

GARY C. PETERSON, CHAIRMAN  
THOMAS H. COOPER, DELAWARE  
BENJAMIN H. HARTMAN, MISSOURI  
KIRSTEN SINEMA, ARIZONA  
JOEY HIRST, TEXAS  
ALEX PADILLA, CALIFORNIA  
JOHN CORNYN, TEXAS  
ROBERT CORKER, OHIO  
TIM WAINWRIGHT, MISSOURI  
MARK PAUL, KENTUCKY  
GARY LANDRY, LOUISIANA  
MIKE LEE, UTAH  
JOHN HAWLEY, MISSOURI

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON  
HOMELAND SECURITY AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-6250

February 1, 2022

The Honorable Lloyd J. Austin III  
Secretary  
Department of Defense

Dear Secretary Austin:

On January 24, 2022, I held a roundtable featuring world renowned doctors and medical experts who shared their perspectives on COVID-19 vaccine efficacy and safety and the overall response to the pandemic.<sup>1</sup> At that roundtable, I heard testimony from Thomas Renz, an attorney who is representing three Department of Defense (DoD) whistleblowers, who revealed disturbing information regarding dramatic increases in medical diagnoses among military personnel. The concern is that these increases may be related to the COVID-19 vaccines that our servicemen and women have been mandated to take.

Based on data from the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED), Renz reported that these whistleblowers found a significant increase in registered diagnoses on DMED for miscarriages, cancer, and many other medical conditions in 2021 compared to a five-year average from 2016-2020.<sup>2</sup> For example, at the roundtable Renz stated that registered diagnoses for neurological issues increased 10 times from a five-year average of 82,000 to 863,000 in 2021.<sup>3</sup> There were also increases in registered diagnoses in 2021 for the following medical conditions:<sup>4</sup>

- Hypertension – 2,181% increase
- Diseases of the nervous system – 1,048% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of esophagus – 894% increase
- Multiple sclerosis – 680% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs – 624% increase
- Guillain-Barre syndrome – 551% increase
- Breast cancer – 487% increase
- Demyelinating – 487% increase
- Malignant neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands – 474% increase

<sup>1</sup> Press Release, *VIDEO RELEASE Sen. Ron Johnson COVID-19: A Second Opinion Panel Garner Over 800,000 Views in 24 Hours*, Jan. 25, 2022, <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/video-release-sen-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion-panel-garner-over-800-000-views-in-24-hours>.

<sup>2</sup> *COVID-19: A Second Opinion*, Rumble, Jan. 22, 2022, <https://rumble.com/vt62y6-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html> (at 4:54:35).

<sup>3</sup> *Id.* at 4:55:23.

<sup>4</sup> Data on file with staff.

The Honorable Lloyd Austin  
February 1, 2022  
Page 2

- Female infertility – 472% increase
- Pulmonary embolism – 468% increase
- Migraines – 452% increase
- Ovarian dysfunction – 437% increase
- Testicular cancer – 369% increase
- Tachycardia – 302% increase

Renz also informed me that some DMED data showing registered diagnoses of myocarditis had been removed from the database.<sup>5</sup> Following the allegation that DMED data had been doctored, I immediately wrote to you on January 24 requesting that you preserve all records referring, relating, or reported to DMED.<sup>6</sup> I have yet to hear whether you have complied with this request.

At the roundtable, Renz revealed the names of the brave whistleblowers who uncovered this information in DMED: Drs. Samuel Sigoloff, Peter Chambers, and Theresa Long.<sup>7</sup> Any retaliatory actions taken against these individuals will not be tolerated and will be investigated immediately. In order to better understand what, if any awareness DoD has about COVID-19 vaccine injuries to service members, I request you provide the following information:


1. Is DoD aware of increases in registered diagnoses of miscarriages, cancer, or other medical conditions in DMED in 2021 compared to a five-year average from 2016-2020? If so, please explain what actions DoD has taken to investigate the root cause for the increases in these diagnoses.
2. Have registered diagnoses of myocarditis in DMED been removed from the database from January 2021 to December 2021? If so, please explain why and when this information was removed and identify who removed it.

Please provide this information as soon as possible but no later than February 15, 2022. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,



Ron Johnson  
Ranking Member  
Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations

 **Mke12009** @Mke120009 5h · 🌐

Phizer vaxed 238 pregant woman and only 1 lady gave birth .no wonder they wanted the data hidden for 75 years

BNT162b2  
5.3.6 Cumulative Analysis of Post-authorization Adverse Event Reports

Table 6. Description of Missing Information

Topic	Description
Missing Information	Post Authorization Cases Evaluation (cumulative to 28 Feb 2021) Total Number of Cases in the Reporting Period (N=42086)
Use in Pregnancy and lactation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Number of cases: 413* (0.98% of the total PM dataset); 84 serious and 329 non-serious;</li> <li>Country of incidence: US (205), UK (64), Canada (31), Germany (30), Poland (13), Israel (11); Italy (9), Portugal (8), Mexico (6), Estonia, Hungary and Ireland, (5 each), Romania (4), Spain (3), Czech Republic and France (2 each), the remaining 10 cases were distributed among 10 other countries.</li> </ul> <p>Pregnancy cases: 274 cases including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>270 mother cases and 4 foetus/baby cases representing 270 unique pregnancies (the 4 foetus/baby cases were linked to 3 mother cases; 1 mother case involved twins).</li> <li>Pregnancy outcomes for the 270 pregnancies were reported as spontaneous abortion (23), outcome pending (5), premature birth with neonatal death, spontaneous abortion with intrauterine death (2 each), spontaneous abortion with neonatal death, and normal outcome (1 each). <u>No outcome was provided for 238 pregnancies</u> (note that 2 different outcomes were reported for each twin, and both were counted).</li> <li>146 non-serious mother cases reported exposure to vaccine in utero without the occurrence of any clinical adverse event. The exposure PTs coded to the PTs Maternal exposure during pregnancy (111), Exposure during pregnancy (29) and Maternal exposure timing unspecified (6). Trimester of exposure was reported in 21 of these cases: 1st trimester (15 cases), 2nd trimester (7), and 3rd trimester (2).</li> <li>124 mother cases, 49 non-serious and 75 serious, reported clinical events, which occurred in the vaccinated mothers. Pregnancy related events reported in these cases coded to the PTs <u>Abortion spontaneous (25)</u>, Uterine contraction during pregnancy, Premature rupture of membranes, Abortion, Abortion missed, and <u>Foetal death (1 each)</u>. Other clinical events which occurred in more than 5 cases coded to the PTs Headache (33), Vaccination site pain (24), Pain in extremity and Fatigue (22 each), Myalgia and Pyrexia (16 each), Chills (13) Nausea (12), Pain (11), Arthralgia (9), Lymphadenopathy and Drug ineffective (7 each), Chest pain, Dizziness and Asthenia (6 each), Malaise and COVID-19 (5 each). Trimester of exposure was reported in 22 of these cases: 1st trimester (19 cases), 2nd trimester (1 case), 3rd trimester (2 cases).</li> <li>4 serious foetus/baby cases reported the PTs Exposure during pregnancy, Foetal growth restriction, Maternal exposure during pregnancy, Premature baby (2 each), and <u>Death neonatal (1)</u>. Trimester of exposure was reported for 2 cases (twins) as occurring during the 1st trimester.</li> </ul>

## Official Government of Canada data is truly terrifying; it suggests the Triple Vaccinated have developed AIDS & are now 5.1x more likely to die of Covid-19 than the Unvaccinated

BY THE EXPOSÉ ON MARCH 20, 2022 • ( 22 COMMENTS )



Listen Now

The latest official Covid-19 figures from the Government of Canada are truly terrifying. They show that the double vaccinated population across Canada have now lost on average 74% of their immune system capability, and the triple vaccinated population across Canada have now lost on average 73% of their immune system capability compared to the natural immune system of unvaccinated people.

So much damage has now been done that the figures show the double vaccinated population are on average 3.8 times more likely to be infected with Covid-19 and 3.3 times more likely to die of Covid-19 than the unvaccinated population.

But it's even worse for the triple vaccinated population in terms of their risk of death. The official figures show that they are on average 3.7 times more likely to be infected with Covid-19 but 5.1 times more likely to die of Covid-19 than the unvaccinated population.

These figures therefore suggest that both the double and triple vaccinated population in Canada have now had so much damage caused to their immune systems by the Covid-19 injections that they have now developed Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome.

posai  
COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZeneca contains genetically modified organisms (GMOs). Any unused vaccine or waste material should be disposed of in accordance with local requirements. Spills should be disinfected with an appropriate antiviral disinfectant.

### 6. Contents of the pack and other information

#### What COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZeneca contains

One dose (0.5 ml) contains:

COVID-19 Vaccine (ChAdOx1-S\* recombinant)

**MONKEY POX?**

$5 \times 10^{10}$  viral particles

\*Recombinant, replication-deficient chimpanzee adenovirus vector encoding the SARS-CoV-2 Spike glycoprotein. Produced in genetically modified human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells. This product contains genetically modified organisms (GMOs).

The other excipients are L-histidine, L-histidine hydrochloride monohydrate, magnesium chloride hexahydrate, polysorbate 80, ethanol, sucrose, sodium chloride, disodium edetate dihydrate, water for injections.

#### What COVID-19 Vaccine AstraZeneca looks like and contents of the pack

Solution for injection. The solution is colourless to slightly brown, clear to slightly opaque and particle free.

Pack sizes (not all pack sizes may be marketed):

- 10 dose vial (5 ml) in packs of 10 vials.
- 8 dose vial (4 ml) in packs of 10 vials.

#### Manufacturer

MedImmune UK Ltd  
6 Renaissance Way  
Tottenham, L24 9JW



**Dr. Anastasia Maria Loupis**

@DrLoupis

279% spike in Miscarriages  
487% spike in Breast Cancer  
551% spike in Guillain-Barre Syndrom  
269% spike in Myocardial Infarction  
468% spike in Pulmonary Embolism  
291% spike in Bell's Palsy  
437% spike in Ovarian Dysfunction  
680% spike in Multiple Sclerosis



## IN MEMORIAM

**“ To fly west,  
my friend, is  
a flight we all  
must take for a  
final check.”**

—Author unknown

### 2019

**Capt. Dan A. Friel**  
US Airways September

### 2020

**Capt. Paul L. Baertsch, Jr.**  
Northwest May

**Capt. John E. Peterson**  
Northwest May

**Capt. Bruce T. Cartwright**  
Delta July

**Capt. Edward D. Clark**  
United August

**Capt. Sydney A. Wells**  
United October

**F/O Melvin E. Moore**  
Frontier November

### 2021

**Capt. Larry L. Rector**  
American January

**Capt. Robert F. Bouttier**  
United February

**F/O Frank A. Chavet, Jr.**  
Delta February

**Capt. James R. McKnight**  
Eastern February

**Capt. Robert C. Gasko**  
Delta March

**Capt. Phil Sibille**  
US Airways April

**Capt. Elmer Udd**  
Northwest April

**Capt. Joe F. Watson**  
Delta April

**Capt. David H. Arntson**  
Alaska May

**Capt. Frederick H. Weber**  
Northwest May

**Capt. James P. Brewer**  
Spirit June

**Capt. Howard M. Chase**  
FedEx Express June

**Capt. Clyde S. Eberhardt**  
Delta June

**Capt. Gordon D. Mankin**  
Eastern June

**Capt. Raul Martinez**  
Eastern June

**Capt. Howard O. Miller**  
US Airways June

**Capt. William H. Taylor, Jr.**  
Northwest June

**Capt. Lawrence T. Amelse**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Wayne J. Anderson**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Alexander H. Becker**  
PSA July

**Capt. David G. Begin**  
Delta July

**Capt. Lowry K. Bunn**  
US Airways July

**Capt. Muryl R. Cole**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Gilbert Cusson**  
Jazz Aviation July

**Capt. Perry T. Dove**  
Northwest July

**F/O Joseph J. Dovener**  
Flying Tigers/  
FedEx Express July

**Capt. Herbert L. Entekin, Jr.**  
Delta July

**Capt. Dennis J. Franco**  
TWA July

**Capt. John H. Garrett**  
US Airways July

**F/O Wayne M. Graham**  
United July

**Capt. Eric K. Grosch**  
Alaska July

**Capt. Thomas P. Howard**  
Frontier July

**Capt. Craig D. Huffman**  
Alaska July

**Capt. Phillip E. Johnson**  
Delta July

**Capt. Haskell L. Karasoff**  
Delta July

**Capt. Raymond M. Kelly**  
JetBlue July

**F/O Gene A. Langenbach**  
FedEx Express July

**Capt. Scott A. Leigh**  
United July

**Capt. Philip L. Martin**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Cletis Massingill**  
Midway July

**Capt. David M. Miller**  
FedEx Express July

**Capt. John E. Miller**  
Delta July

**Capt. John F. Mitvalsky**  
Pan American/Delta July

**Capt. Charles J. Owen**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Jonathan G. Palsson**  
Delta July

**Capt. Aloysius J. Polaneczky, Jr.**  
Delta July

**Capt. Homer H. Pugh, Jr.**  
American Eagle July

**Capt. Ted F. Purtell**  
Delta July

**Capt. Herbert A. Riebeling**  
TWA July

**Capt. Niley J. Rosemond**  
Northwest July

**Capt. Harold L. Sparry**  
Delta July

**Capt. Joseph M. Stewart**  
Delta July

**Capt. Warren H. Stewart, Jr.**  
ExpressJet July

**F/O Joshua P. Stock**  
Spirit July

**Capt. William R. Webster**  
Pan American July

**F/O Peter Balodis**  
Bearskin August

**Capt. M. Wayne Bundrick**  
Delta August

**Capt. Gerald N. Burton**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Paul H. Callen**  
Delta August

**Capt. Thomas S. Carlsby**  
Delta August

**Capt. William J. Chapinan**  
Delta August

**Capt. David J. Clark**  
Delta August

**Capt. Lawrence J. Colgan**  
US Airways August

**Capt. Michael E. Colgrove**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Steven B. Crocker**  
Delta August

**Capt. Heibert C. Dawkins**  
TWA August

**Capt. Richard A. Deeds**  
Delta August

**Capt. Othel R. Deering**  
Eastern August

**Capt. Raymond L. Dolny**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Ernest C. Finch II**  
Northwest August

**Capt. James A. Fitzgibbon**  
Eastern August

**Capt. Jorge Forero**  
FedEx Express August

**Capt. Roger A. Haas**  
Delta August

**Capt. Elwood J. Herman**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Leonard Jankowski**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Charles J. Karolek**  
United August

**FedEx Express** August

**Capt. Eric R. Moss**  
Alaska August

**F/O Patrick B. Ragan**  
Delta August

**Capt. Bernard L. Rosenbach**  
Delta August

**Capt. Robert G. Schindler**  
Delta August

**Capt. Kenneth L. Silas**  
Delta August

**Capt. Albert W. Smith**  
Delta August

**Capt. Louis B. Stefan**  
FedEx Express August

**Capt. Tommy A. Tinker**  
Northwest August

**F/O Andrew Travnicek**  
JetBlue August

**Capt. Clinton C. Viebrock**  
Northwest August

**Capt. Huey C. Walsh**  
Delta August

**F/O Kenneth E. Arfsten**  
United September

**Capt. Samuel W. Baker**  
Delta September

**Capt. James Biggs**  
First Air September

**Capt. Jacob F. Brunnemer**  
Delta September

**Capt. Paul J. Buck**  
US Airways September

**Capt. Robert W. Chance**  
Northwest September

**Capt. Lawrence C. Drake**  
Flying Tigers/  
FedEx Express September

**Capt. Robert J. Farrell**  
Delta September

**Capt. John S. Franzone**  
Flying Tigers/  
FedEx Express September

**Capt. Craig C. Fuller**  
Delta September

**Capt. Charles B. Gray**  
Eastern September

**Capt. Jack R. Henry**  
Delta September

**Capt. Danny R. "Blacky" Jorgenson**  
Flying Tigers/  
FedEx Express September

**Capt. Clemenceau J. Lopes, Jr.**  
Air Transport Int'l September

**Capt. John M. Orr, Jr.**  
Eastern September

**Capt. David D. Ralston**  
Delta September

**Capt. Duane E. Romey**  
Delta September


**Capt. Yia N. Vang**  
Sun Country September


**Capt. Don A. Veazey**  
Pan American September

**Capt. Jack L. Whicker**  
Delta September

**Capt. Paul R. Wietbrock**  
Delta September



**Anonymous (ID: BG0Xslcs)**  **Possible happening?**  
07/15/22(Fri)23:37:01 No.386976302




7 KB JPG

I work for a group of major airlines at a big international airport and I've been noticing a trend lately. Over the last two weeks on every single flight we have coming in from Europe we have been getting several calls for emergency medical service for passengers on arrival, bare in mind anyone arriving from outside the USA has to be vaccinated against COVID-19 to enter the USA.

This isn't an isolated issue from a passenger from any one country, this is affecting people arriving from several different countries. Most of the medical issues we are having to deal every day now with is strokes and heart attacks, the most common medical issue I have seen in the last 5 years is nausea and motion sickness, to have several people every single flight arriving all experiencing chest pains both young and old is incredibly disturbing and unheard of.


There is something going on and it's not just localized, turn on a flight tracker to find aircraft squawking 7700, it is a code that aircraft send out to alert that they have an emergency on board, whether that be a mechanical or medical issue which 9/10 times are mechanical. Before covid it was a relatively rare occurrence maybe 5-10 times a day a day worldwide, over the last month it has increased to 50-75 a day worldwide, now seeing it in person every single day is pretty insane to me and all of my colleagues.


If it's actually happening, we are definitely feeling it in the aviation industry.

**Ed**  **Free Thinker & Oracle**  
@DowdEdward

### Summation of Major Insurance company corporate group policy Loss Ratios (Death Claims) Q4 rate vs 2019 rate:


Unum	\$UNM	+36%
Lincoln	\$LNC	+57%
Pru	\$PRU	+41%
	\$RGA	+21%
Hartford	\$HIG	+32%
MetLife	\$MET	+24%

Eye  opening to say the least!



10:19 AM · Feb 8, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

## CDC quietly confirms at least 118k Children & Young Adults have 'Died Suddenly' in the USA since the roll-out of the COVID Vaccines

 [expose-news.com/2022/11/30/usa-118k-children-died-suddenly-covid-vaccine](https://expose-news.com/2022/11/30/usa-118k-children-died-suddenly-covid-vaccine)

By The Exposé

November 30, 2022



Excess deaths in 2022 among **worst in 50 years**

59 minutes ago

Coronavirus pandemic

<https://archive.is/b8rxP>





Why are kids  
**dropping like flies**  
after getting  
vaccinated?

All these deaths are  
"unexplained."

How can a  
healthy 16-year-  
old boy die in the  
middle of his  
zoom math  
class?

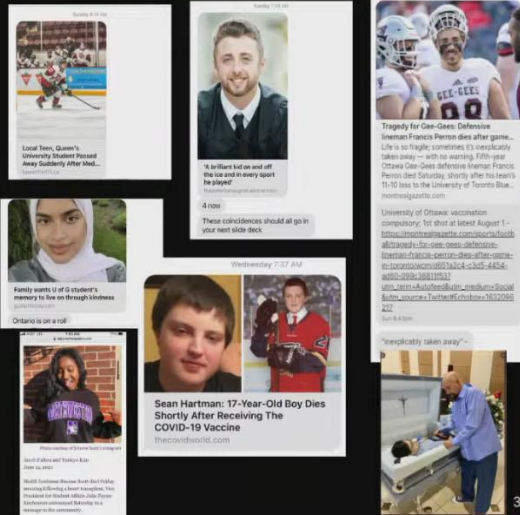
The doctors found  
nothing.

What did the CDC  
find?

Why did this 15  
year-old die in  
his sleep?

just 2 days after getting  
vaccinated

VAERS ID: 1382906



lifesitenews.com

Healthy 16-year-old boy dies during online class  
after second Pfizer jab: VAERS database - ...

VAERS ID: 1466009

ONSET: 27 days AGE: 16 SEX: M

My son died, while taking his math class on Zoom. We are waiting for the autopsy because the doctors did not find anything. He was a healthy boy, he had a good academic index, he wanted to be a civil engineer. He was the best thing in my life.

READ FULL REPORT >

VACCINE TYPE(S): COVID19

VACCINE NAME(S): COVID19 (COVID19 (PFIZER-BIONTECH))

SYMPTOM(S): AUTOPSY, DEATH

#### Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Mark Essick, Sheriff-Coroner  
Coroner Investigations Unit  
3336 Chanate Road, Santa Rosa, CA 95404  
(707) 565-5070



#### DEATH INVESTIGATION SYNOPSIS REPORT

CONSENT NUMBER  
21-0000670

##### INCIDENT INFORMATION

REPORTING AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION: Santa Rosa Police Department  
DATE/TIME RECEIVED: 06/07/2021 14:35  
OFFICER: Jose Andrade #568  
AGENCY CASE #/ID: 21-0006115

##### DECEDENT INFORMATION

DATE/TIME OF DEATH: 06/07/2021 14:35  
AGE: 15 yrs

##### DEATH INFORMATION

DATE OF DEATH: 06/07/2021 (Found)  
TIME OF DEATH: 14:04 (Found)

##### SYNOPSIS

The decedent was found unresponsive in his bedroom after his mother was checking on his welfare long after he was supposed to wake in the morning. The decedent was pronounced dead at the scene due to obvious death. The decedent had been in good health with no medical history and had received his second Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccination approximately two days before his death.

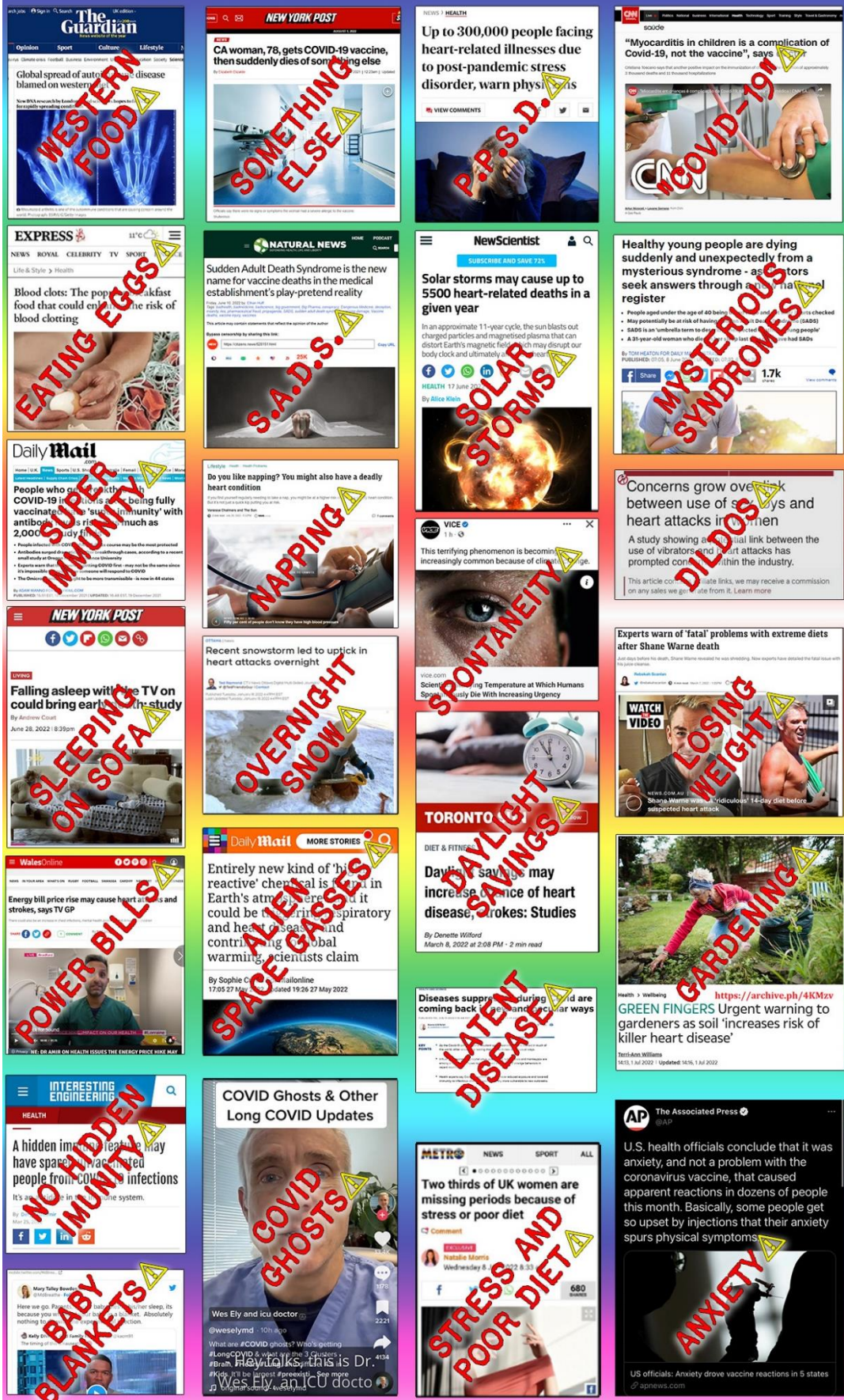
The decedent's body was transported to the Sonoma County Morgue Facility, where he was registered for a postmortem examination by a forensic pathologist.

After extensive research, additional testing, and collaboration with numerous other entities, the cause of death was determined to be: "STRESS CARDIOMYOPATHY WITH PERIVASCULAR CORONARY ARTERY INFLAMMATION (hours to days), due to, UNKNOWN ETIOLOGY IN SETTING OF RECENT PFIZER-BIONTECH COVID-19 VACCINATION (days)." There were no other significant conditions contributing to the death listed.

Since the etiology of the stress cardiomyopathy with perivascular coronary artery inflammation was unknown but was in the setting of a recent Pfizer-Biontech Covid-19 vaccination, I mannered this death as "UNDETERMINED," which was consistent with the circumstances and cause.

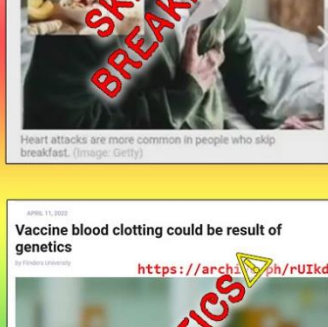
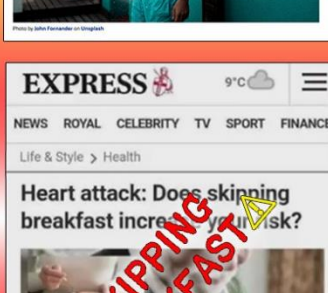


# WHY YOU DID NOT



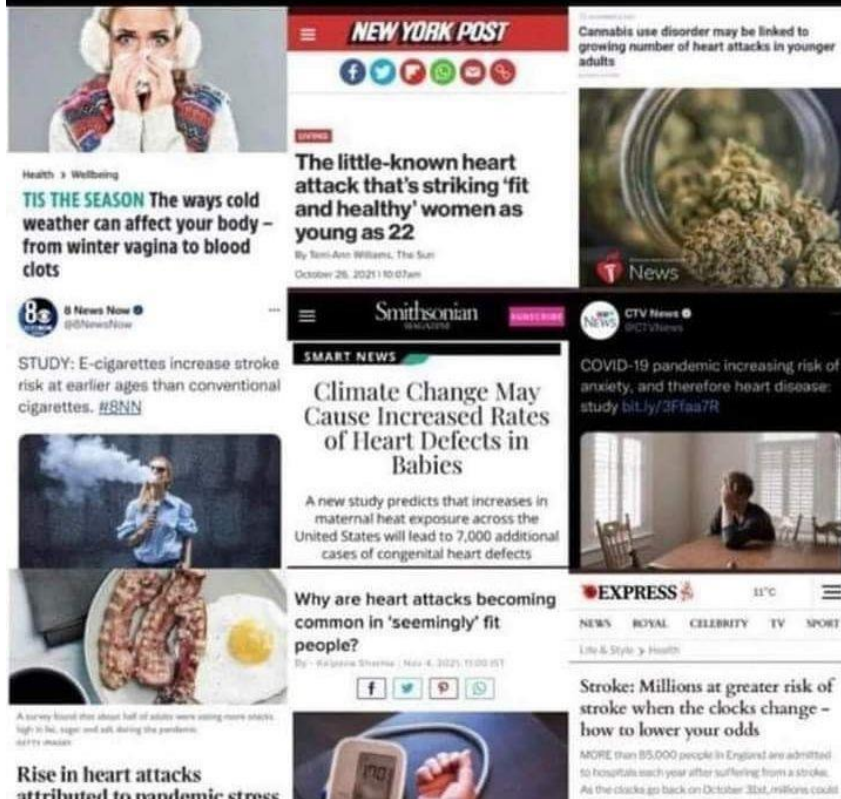


# DIE FROM THE VAX





# SEEMS LIKE EVERYTHING UNDER THE SUN NOW CAUSES HEART ISSUES THAT'S ODD



Australia sees a 17% increase in deaths from heart attacks and experts are dumbfounded.



1:20 PM · Jan 22, 2023

Official data: Fully vaccinated people account for 9 of 10 COVID deaths

England report demolishes last remaining argument for getting shots

By Art Moore  
Published March 2, 2022 at 12:09pm



(Image by Sasin Tiphai from Pixabay)



LT @aust\_tl · Jul 4  
I'm currently at a funeral.

Been chatting with the funeral directors who will remain nameless about the recent surge in deaths

They made me aware of the large number of kiddies they're burying within a few months of the kiddie jab.

They've been told they can't talk about it. 😞

381 4,126 7,067 Tip

SonovAbeach  
@highesthalfling

Replying to @aust\_tl

My family business is casket manufacturing in North America. We have received 2 bulk orders for sub 5 foot units (children size) in less than 6 months. Never in 30+ years of business have we ever sold child size coffins in bulk.

4:39 AM · Jul 5, 2022 · Twitter for Android

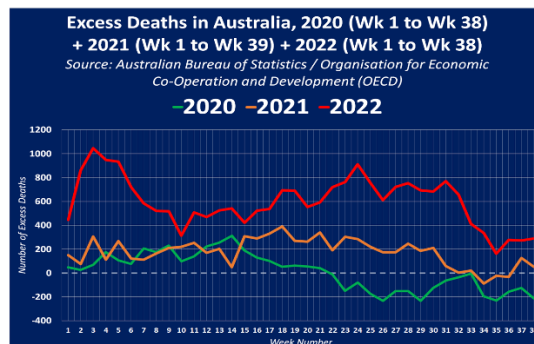
Dr. James E. Olsson  
@DrJamesOlsson

Before last year the youngest person I had ever seen have a heart attack in my entire life and career and this was while I was working in the ER was a firefighter who was 36 years old. Now literally every day you are hearing of people dropping dead of heart attacks in their 20's.

3:10 AM · Mar 5, 2022 · Twitter Web App

## BREAKING: Secret Australian Government Reports prove COVID Vaccination has caused a shocking 5162% increase in Excess Deaths compared to the year 2020

BY THE EXPOSE ON JANUARY 27, 2023 • ( 9 COMMENTS )



archive.is/NWmCR

Mary-Jane Stevens @awaken2thetruth · Jul 7  
Something fishy going on with Australian pilots last year.

Can't think why that might be 🤔

Australian Airline pilots magazine reported.

1 pilot passed away in 2019.

6 pilots passed away in 2020.

And a whopping 111 passed away in 2021.

This goes largely unreported as they were not athletes dropping dead in front of the cameras. 🙄

## Rational harm-benefit assessments by age group are required for continued COVID-19 vaccination

Panagis Polykretis<sup>1</sup>  
Peter A. McCullough<sup>2</sup>

prevented. From January 2021 to the time of writing, 1598 athletes suffered cardiac arrest, 1101 of which with deadly outcome.<sup>8</sup> Notably, in a 38-years timespan (1966-2004), 1101 athletes under the age of 35 died (~29/years) due to various heart-related conditions, 50% of whom infection, in a large population study.<sup>11</sup> Since the end of 2021 and throughout 2022, young age excess mortality has substantially increased in many European countries (Figure 1), in concert with the vaccine program.<sup>12</sup>

WILEY Immunology

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Baseline 2020 2021 2022

0-14 years

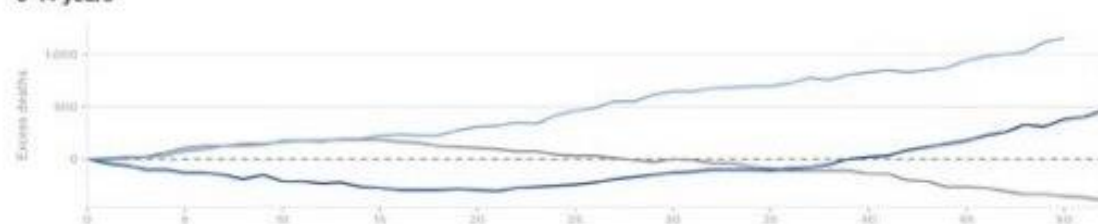


FIGURE 1 Graph showing the excess mortality in the age group 0-14 until week 2022-51, generated with data from 27 participating European countries (EuroMOMO 2022).



Hospital = Death Sentence Anonymous



12/30/21 (Thu) 23:43:56 No.39359

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2765184>

>Among the 2634 patients who were discharged or had died at the study end point, during hospitalization,

>373 (14.2%) were treated in the ICU

>320 (12.2%) received invasive mechanical ventilation

>81 (3.2%) were treated with kidney replacement therapy

>553 (21%) died

>As of April 4, 2020, for patients requiring mechanical ventilation (n = 1151, 20.2%), 38 (3.3%) were discharged alive, 282 (24.5%) died, and 831 (72.2%) remained in hospital.

>Mortality rates for those who received mechanical ventilation in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups were 76.4% and 97.2%, respectively.

>Mortality rates for those in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups who did not receive mechanical ventilation were 1.98% and 26.6%, respectively.

<https://pharmaceutical-journal.com/article/news/ema-to-investigate-possible-link-between-remdesivir-and-acute-kidney-injury>

>The European Medicines Agency's (EMA's) safety committee is to review reports of acute kidney injury (AKI) in some patients being given remdesivir for COVID-19.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/very-very-bad-look-remdesivir-first-fda-approved-covid-19-drug>

>WHO has a regular overview of possible adverse drug events related to COVID-19 treatments. In late August it noted a disproportionately high number of reports of liver and kidney problems in patients receiving remdesivir compared with patients receiving other drugs for COVID-19.

<https://www.who.int/medicines/regulation/medicines-safety/COVID19-PV-update11.pdf>

>The new reports for remdesivir in a suspect or interacting role in this review comprise 76% of the cumulative total of reports; adding the updated reports since the last review this number increases to 91%

>In previous UMC COVID-19 reviews, reporting of kidney and liver function disturbances and skin reactions were common for remdesivir.





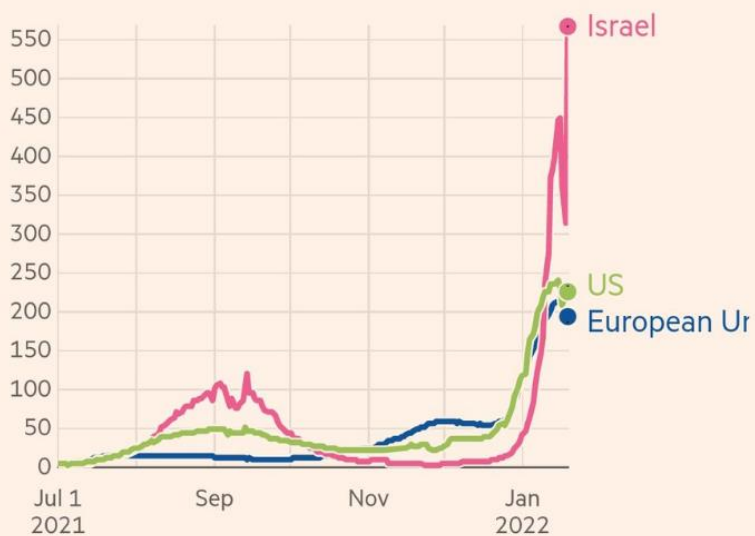
Dr. Eli David  
@DrEliDavid

Israel 🇮🇱:

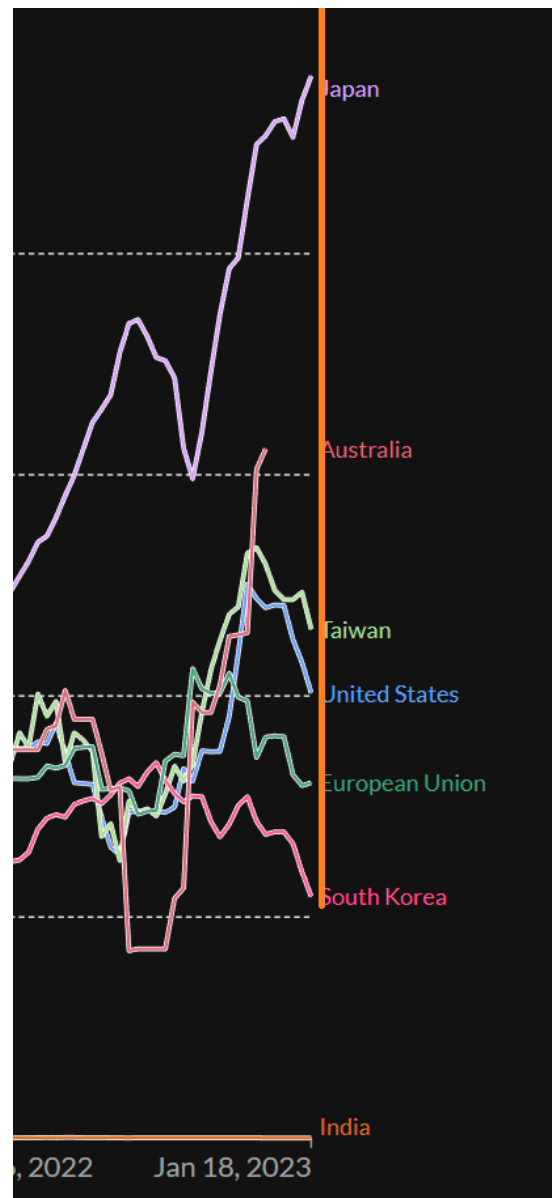
- ◆ The only quadruple-vaxxed country in the world
- ◆ Mask mandates and Covid passports fully enforced
- ◆ Currently the highest number of daily cases in the world, ever
- ◆ 5% of the entire population Covid-positive right now

New confirmed cases of Covid-19 in European Union, Israel and US

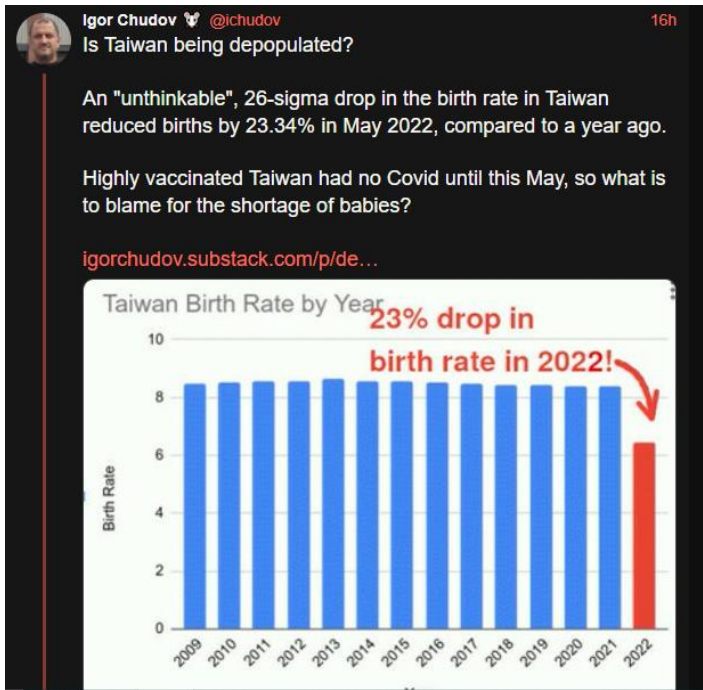
Seven-day rolling average of new cases (per 100k)



3:42 PM · Jan 21, 2022 · Twitter for Android



## COVID / STATISTICS / BIRTH RATES

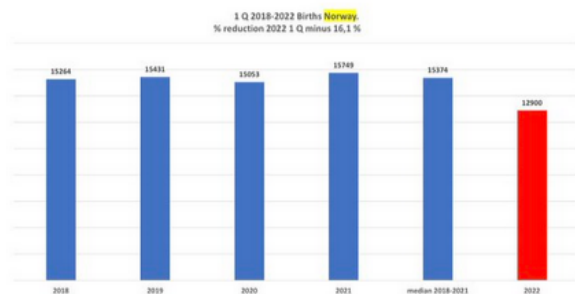


**Håvard Skjærvik** @fingerspitz · 5h

Replying to @Jikkyleaks and @chrismartenson

**Håvard Skjærvik** @fingerspitz · 5h

NORWAY. 2021 the Year of corona vaccination. Safety signals fertility w menstrual bleeding, semen quality. Causality not confirmed. Norway 16% reduction births Q1. Seen in other countrys also. Numbers next months will show trend.



### Study concludes women's fertility harmed in vaccinating countries

posted by Mordechai Sones October 4, 2021

In the second graph, the data are corrected according to the wealth of the countries (poorer countries have higher fertility). After the correction, Seychelles and Mongolia return to the norm, and **only Israel continues to enjoy relatively high fertility despite the high percentage of vaccinated women:**

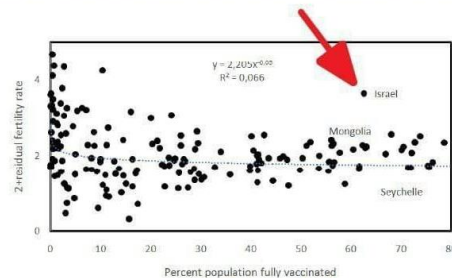


Figure 2. Residual of total fertility rate in different countries from [Total Fertility Rate 2021](https://www.worldpopulationreview.com) ([worldpopulationreview.com](https://www.worldpopulationreview.com)) after accounting for association with national GDP per capita, as a function of percentages of fully vaccinated people in the same countries from [Coronavirus \(COVID-19\) Vaccinations - Statistics and Research - Our World in Data](https://www.covid-19-vaccinations-statistics.com), both sites accessed 04IX2021.

Although Dr. Seligmann does not explain the reason for the Israeli anomaly, Nakim Organization Director Haim Yativ says the abnormality in Israel can be explained by the fact that **Israel is Pfizer's laboratory state, and that it must have been given a high percentage of placebo recipients to test the vaccine results against them as a control group.**

**PeterSweden** @PeterSweden7

What is happening with the birthrates?

Norway🇳🇴: Down 6%

Stockholm🇸🇪: Down 14%

Germany🇩🇪: Down 12%

Taiwan🇹🇼: Down 27%

Britain🇬🇧: Down 9%

Netherlands🇳🇱: Down 11%

They have fallen all over the world at the same time this year.

Why isn't this bigger news?



Anzahl der Lebendgeborenen in Deutschland von Februar 2020 bis Februar 2022



German birth rate.jpg

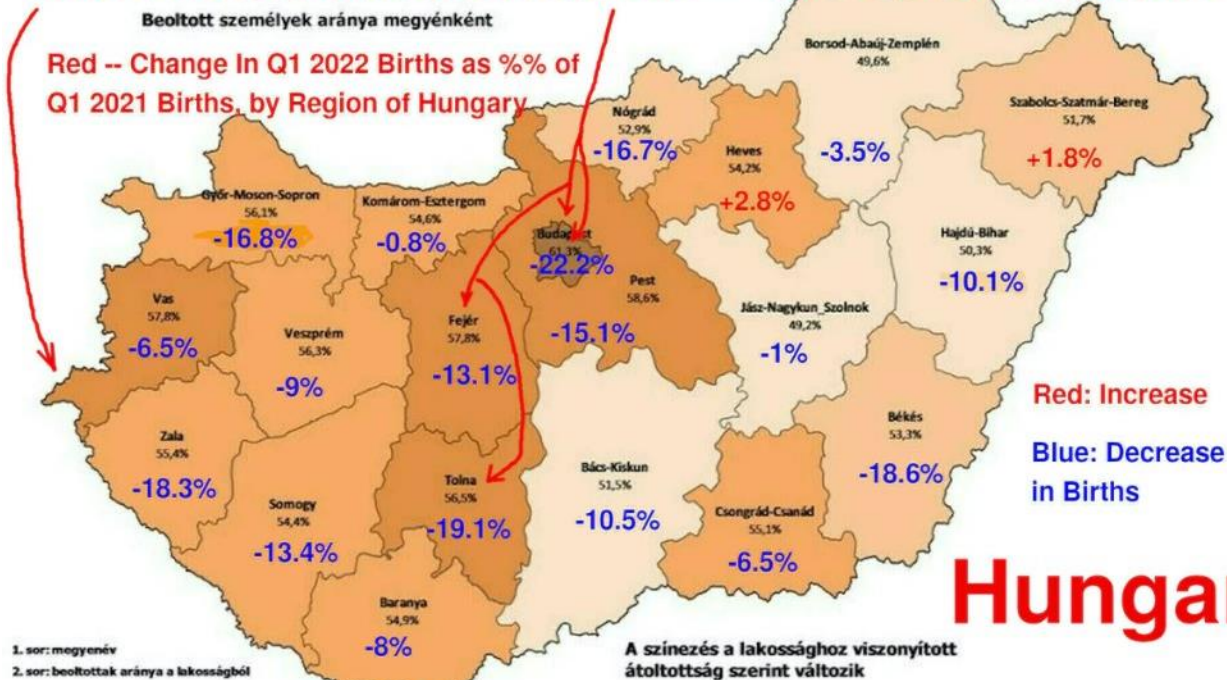
Birth Rate Drop in Sweden, Jan-Apr 2022, Compared to 2021

**5 Least Vaccinated Counties:**

County	Birth Rate Drop
Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén	-3.50%
Hajdú-Bihar	-10.10%
Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok	-1%
Bács-Kiskun	-10.50%
Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg	1.80%
<b>Averaged:</b>	<b>-4.66%</b>

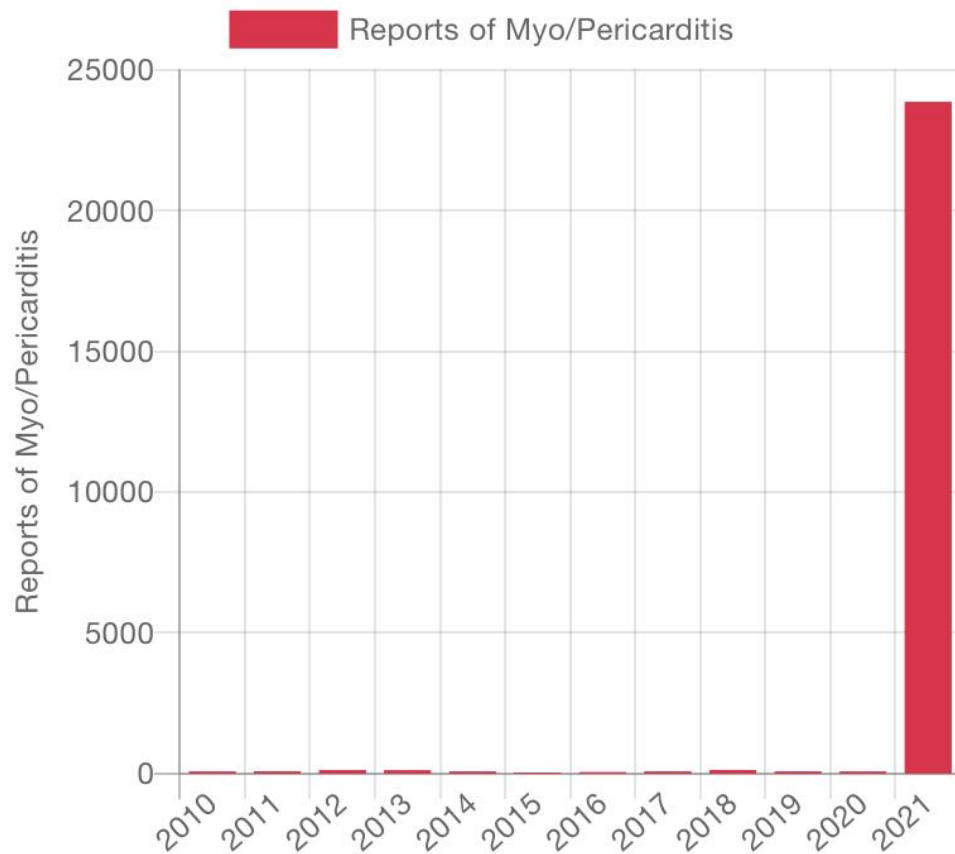
**5 Most Vaccinated Counties:**

County	Birth Rate Drop
Budapest	-22.20%
Pest	-15.10%
Fejér	-13.10%
Tolna	-19.10%
Vas	-6.50%
<b>Averaged:</b>	<b>-15.20%</b>

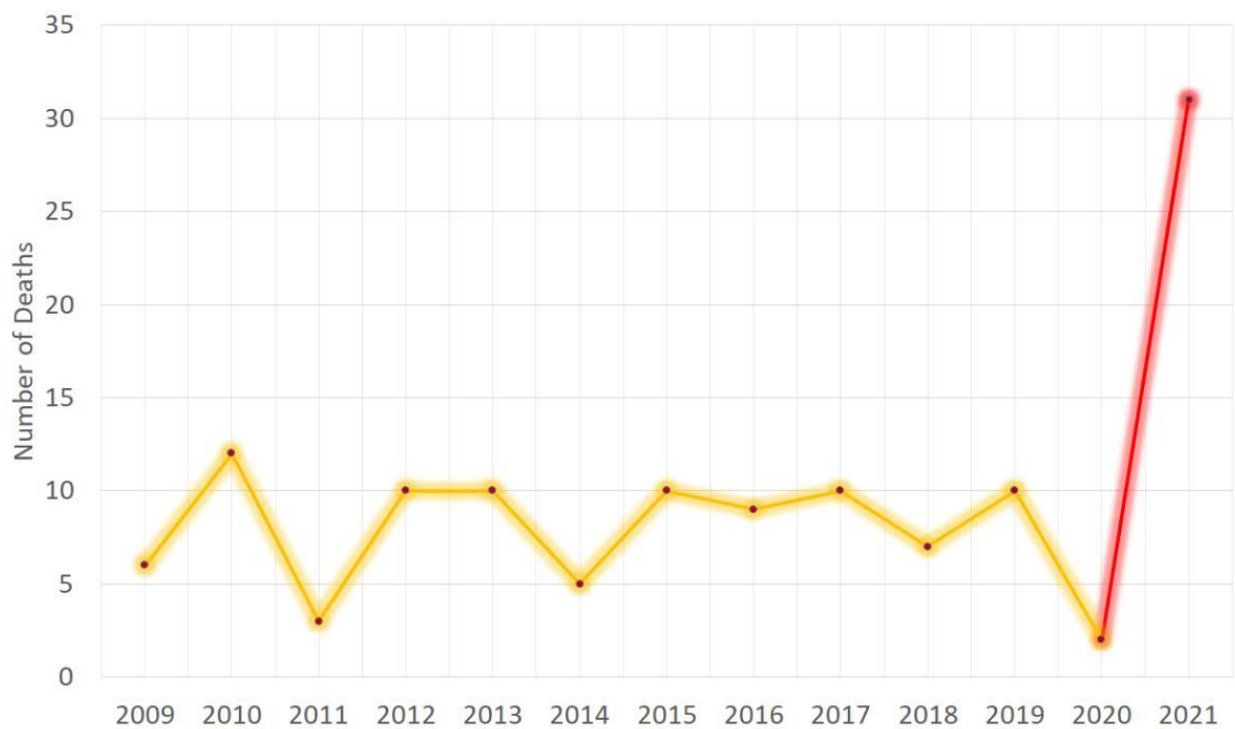
**Most Vaccinated Counties -- Worst Birth Rate Drop!**

2021. július 9.

**All Myo/Pericarditis Reported to VAERS by Year (all vaccines)**



**All FIFA Professional Football/Soccer Player  
Cardiovascular Male Match/Training Deaths  
2009 - 2021**







Mathew Crawford  
@EduEngineer

Yet again, the data presented at the @SenRonJohnson hearing (Dec 7) shows the DMED data changing. But nobody noticed.

Could it really be true that nearly 1 in 5 members of the military suffered a Reportable Event in 2022?

Almost certainly not. I'll explain...

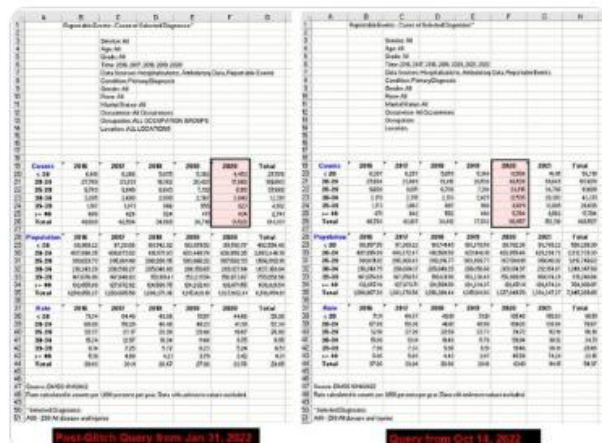
2:10 AM · Dec 18, 2022



Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 8m

Replying to @EduEngineer

Even at the end of January 2022 when the so-called glitch had been fixed (and all prior queries), the Reportable Events numbers look very different than those queried just prior to the hearing.



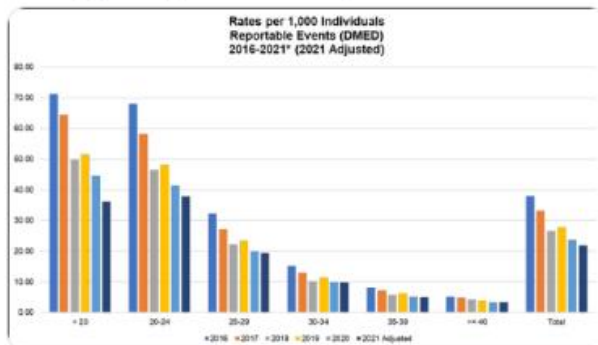
Query from Jan 31, 2022

Query from Oct 14, 2022



Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 8m

This was graph of Reportable Events through 2021.



1

2

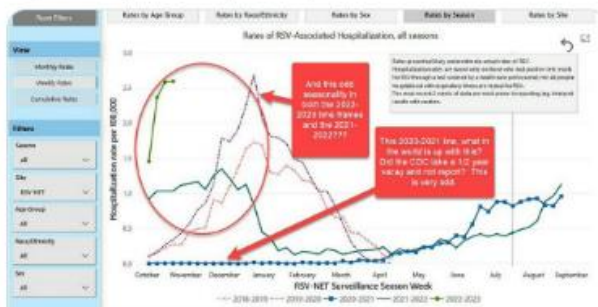
3

4



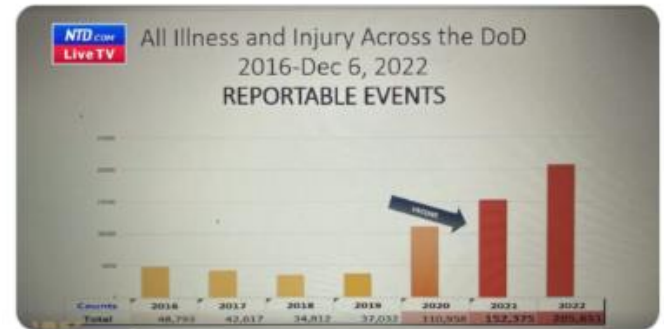
Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 6m

The bump in 2019 is noteworthy, and I think should be included among the tertiary evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was circulating in 2019. It is noteworthy that this bump corresponds mainly with the Navy, which has been responsible for past bioweapon testing.



Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 5m

And if Reportable Events had spiked in 2020, you'd think that we would have heard about it. This is the graph Dr. Long presented. I doubt the data is real.



1

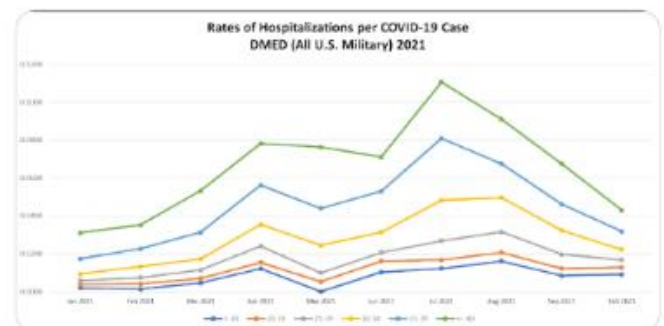
2

3

4

Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 4m

The "COVID so scary" crowd will argue that this increase in Reportable Events represents viral illness. But no, until the vaccine campaign really got going, few in the military had bad COVID cases.



Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 2m

The most likely explanation, IMHO, having handled the DMED data for 10+ months now, is that the data was once again altered/fabricated. The weird part is...why? Why would those who were suppressing vaccine safety signals before suddenly create fake signals?

1

2

3

4

Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 2m

It makes the least sense given that these Reportable Events numbers are reviewed by leadership every single day at the top of the chain of command.

1

2

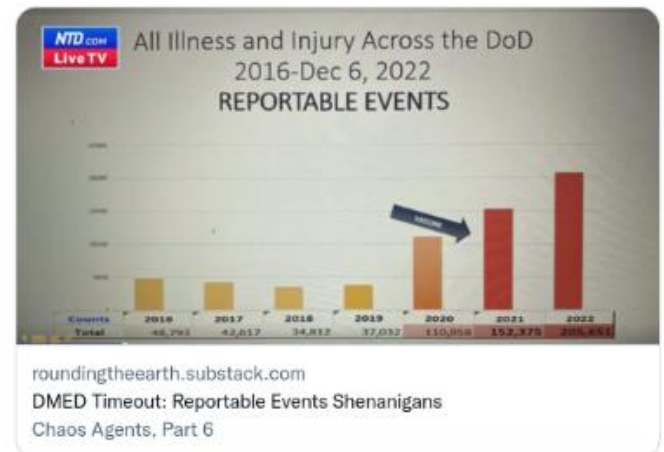
3

4

Mathew Crawford @EduEngineer · 1m

Is this all just theater to keep the American population fighting among one another while the dollar collapses?

Hmmm...



roundingtheearth.substack.com

DMED Timeout: Reportable Events Shenanigans  
Chaos Agents, Part 6



# COVID / STATISTICS / MORTALITY

## % Excess Deaths (Non-COVID-19) by Age Group, Sex & Month (that week ended in) England

Weeks Ending 27Mar20 - 30Dec22

Source Data:- Office for Health Improvement and Disparities

Year	Mont	0-24		25-49		50-64		65-74		75-84		85+	
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males
2020	3	-7.7%	-24.2%	-4.2%	2.5%	0.2%	-3.6%	-8.4%	-1.9%	-5.6%	-0.6%	-6.4%	-1.9%
2020	4	-5.2%	-20.8%	7.4%	0.4%	12.4%	16.1%	13.5%	18.2%	25.3%	25.9%	40.5%	36.1%
2020	5	-14.0%	-12.6%	-1.6%	-2.4%	3.8%	5.0%	-1.8%	-4.1%	-0.5%	-1.7%	10.9%	0.2%
2020	6	-22.4%	-21.0%	-7.9%	-7.4%	-5.8%	-2.4%	-3.3%	-8.0%	-8.6%	-10.6%	-11.3%	-13.2%
2020	7	-16.1%	-9.0%	0.9%	0.2%	-6.5%	2.6%	-3.1%	-4.8%	-7.0%	-7.4%	-9.2%	-13.9%
2020	8	-1.4%	-1.7%	2.5%	5.9%	2.4%	4.1%	-5.2%	-2.5%	-0.7%	-1.2%	-2.7%	-5.4%
2020	9	-0.7%	-15.8%	6.6%	6.2%	1.6%	5.8%	0.1%	2.4%	0.4%	-0.1%	-2.2%	-1.9%
2020	10	-22.4%	-12.0%	2.7%	7.6%	4.1%	3.9%	1.0%	-3.0%	-2.5%	-4.2%	-3.8%	-4.5%
2020	11	-10.1%	-6.5%	3.9%	5.1%	1.8%	6.1%	-7.3%	-2.9%	-8.1%	-7.0%	-7.2%	-10.7%
2020	12	-3.3%	-8.6%	5.5%	6.3%	-6.0%	3.1%	-10.3%	-11.0%	-14.9%	-16.1%	-14.9%	-17.7%
2021	1	-2.6%	-8.4%	0.4%	-11.0%	-10.4%	-6.3%	-17.0%	-16.4%	-19.9%	-23.0%	-22.8%	-26.7%
2021	2	-0.7%	4.6%	2.5%	-1.2%	-8.2%	-3.8%	-12.5%	-15.1%	-18.2%	-17.4%	-19.3%	-24.9%
2021	3	17.8%	-2.0%	-4.3%	5.3%	-7.7%	-3.4%	-13.3%	-14.2%	-18.1%	-20.7%	-22.3%	-25.2%
2021	4	-11.6%	-13.5%	2.7%	-4.9%	-5.8%	0.5%	-9.0%	-11.4%	-13.4%	-14.3%	-16.3%	-19.3%
2021	5	-7.8%	8.4%	2.6%	1.3%	-5.6%	3.2%	-10.1%	-7.4%	-8.8%	-7.4%	-10.0%	-10.4%
2021	6	10.1%	3.0%	-2.1%	4.9%	-0.8%	6.6%	-4.6%	-5.1%	-5.1%	-3.3%	-5.6%	-7.2%
2021	7	-8.4%	0.7%	2.4%	3.4%	7.1%	7.2%	0.1%	2.1%	0.6%	1.7%	-0.2%	-2.0%
2021	8	-8.9%	-4.4%	0.0%	3.3%	6.0%	6.7%	5.4%	1.3%	2.6%	-0.1%	3.9%	1.2%
2021	9	-5.6%	-6.7%	6.8%	5.9%	8.4%	4.8%	7.9%	6.6%	6.0%	4.4%	4.1%	1.1%
2021	10	2.6%	5.9%	1.2%	12.0%	9.8%	10.2%	3.6%	3.3%	0.1%	0.9%	1.2%	-0.1%
2021	11	12.9%	9.8%	1.2%	3.4%	2.3%	9.2%	6.4%	6.4%	4.5%	0.7%	5.7%	0.1%
2021	12	3.3%	5.3%	-4.2%	2.9%	6.8%	6.9%	2.0%	1.9%	0.7%	-3.8%	0.4%	-3.7%
2022	1	-9.8%	-10.2%	-2.6%	-9.8%	-8.4%	-4.2%	-14.2%	-12.3%	-14.7%	-17.4%	-20.8%	-23.4%
2022	2	4.0%	14.8%	-2.9%	-4.4%	-3.7%	3.6%	-8.1%	-5.1%	-11.5%	-13.8%	-16.0%	-18.6%
2022	3	11.0%	8.3%	-6.2%	4.6%	-8.3%	3.4%	-7.4%	-6.2%	-9.2%	-12.0%	-14.7%	-15.2%
2022	4	-27.4%	-1.4%	-5.9%	-5.1%	-2.0%	-3.9%	-9.0%	-7.3%	-8.9%	-10.8%	-9.5%	-12.1%
2022	5	-9.3%	6.4%	5.4%	-4.8%	2.6%	8.9%	0.0%	1.7%	1.6%	2.3%	3.2%	1.4%
2022	6	14.5%	13.8%	14.6%	7.2%	17.4%	15.8%	8.1%	8.4%	9.5%	6.6%	8.0%	8.4%
2022	7	8.0%	5.5%	6.6%	8.6%	4.6%	11.0%	4.7%	5.5%	7.1%	2.8%	8.2%	6.9%
2022	8	9.7%	9.7%	-4.0%	10.8%	17.1%	12.5%	0.3%	7.2%	4.5%	5.6%	10.8%	4.1%
2022	9	-1.2%	11.2%	10.0%	8.2%	13.8%	16.9%	7.9%	5.2%	5.7%	6.6%	7.6%	7.5%
2022	10	3.9%	5.0%	16.9%	9.2%	11.9%	10.0%	7.4%	6.3%	6.4%	6.4%	9.1%	7.3%
2022	11	12.4%	6.2%	8.1%	12.4%	10.7%	13.3%	9.9%	6.9%	2.5%	1.9%	6.7%	1.9%
2022	12	24.9%	5.4%	6.6%	4.4%	13.7%	12.6%	6.5%	3.9%	9.7%	-0.3%	7.7%	3.7%

Scale					
< -10%	< -5%	< 0%	> 0%	> 5%	>10%

## Surmortality, Israel.jpg

Period	Excess mortality (percentages)	Excess deaths	Deaths from COVID-19
All of 2020	6.4%	2,917	3,353
March-Dec. 2020	8.8%	3,263	3,353
All of 2021	9.6%	4,454	4,832
Jan.-June 2022	13.9%	3,870	3,151
March 2020-June 2022	10.4%	11,587	11,336
During COVID-19 waves:			
March-May 2020	3.9%	455	288
July-Oct. 2020	17.1%	2,414	2,230
Dec. 2020-March 2021	9.5%	1,644	3,299
July-Oct. 2021	17.0%	2,428	1,678
Jan.-April 2022	17.2%	2,928	2,506

1 Source of data: Ministry of Health. Data include only holders of Israeli ID cards.

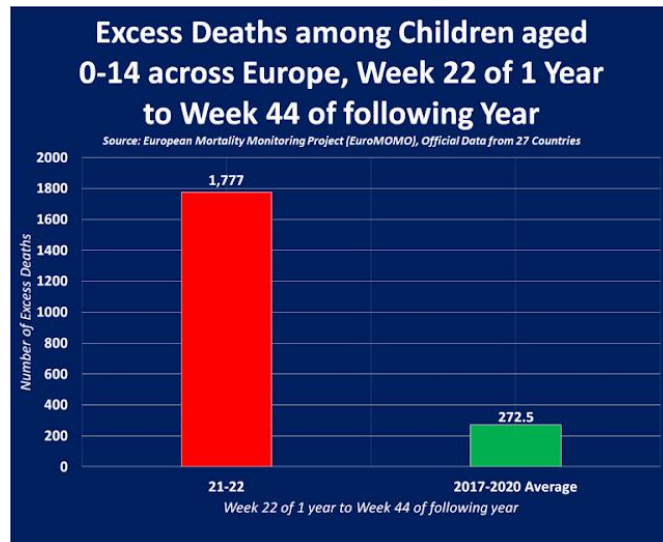
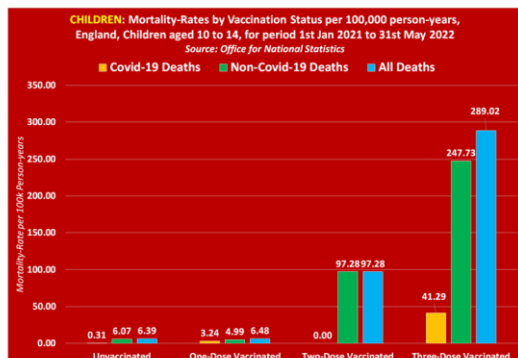


## Shocking: UK Government Admits COVID Vaccinated Children Are 4423% More Likely to Die of Any Cause & 13,633% More Likely to Die of COVID-19 Than Unvaccinated Children

By The Exposé  
Global Research: April 13, 2022  
The Exposé: 27 July 2022  
<https://archive.ph/tg5ZU>  
Region: Europe  
Theme: Science and Medicine  
First published on July 29, 2022

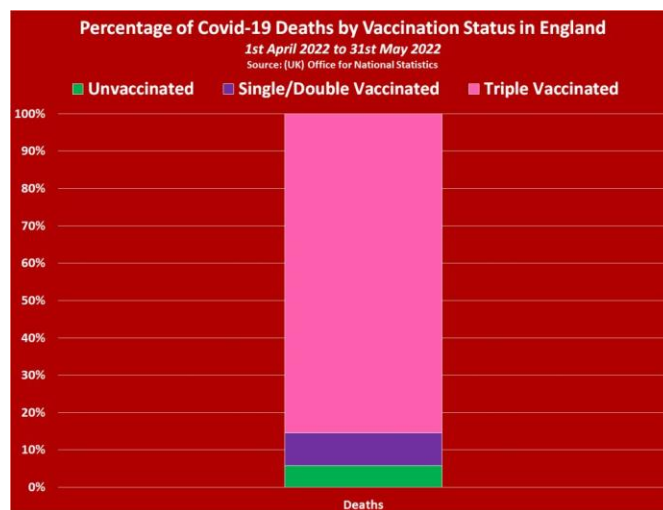
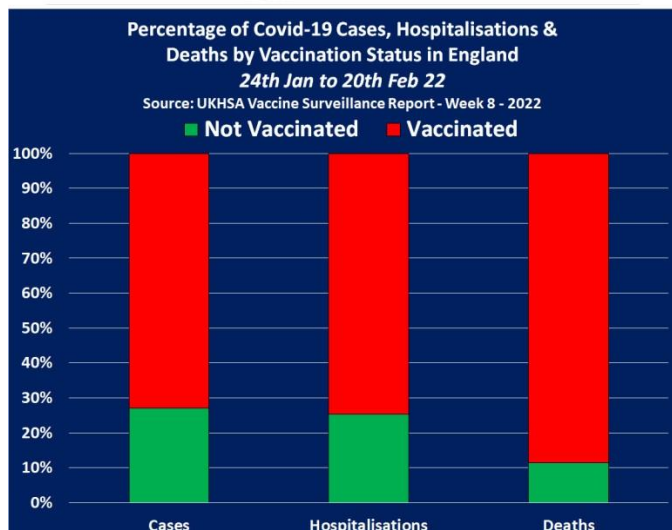
The UK Government has quietly confirmed that the Covid-19 vaccines are killing children at an unprecedented rate.

Shocking figures contained in an official report, published just hours before Boris Johnson announced his resignation as Prime Minister of the UK, reveal Covid-19 vaccinated children are 4423%/45x more likely to die of any cause than unvaccinated children and 13,633%/137x more likely to die of Covid-19 than unvaccinated children.



## THE EXPOSÉ

<https://archive.md/rLP0a>



Nov 24, 2022

(Jose Gefeell) (@ChGefeell)

## EUROPE: Excess Deaths 2022 from June 26 to Nov 20

Higher than in 2020 and 2021, and Non Covid higher than Covid deaths

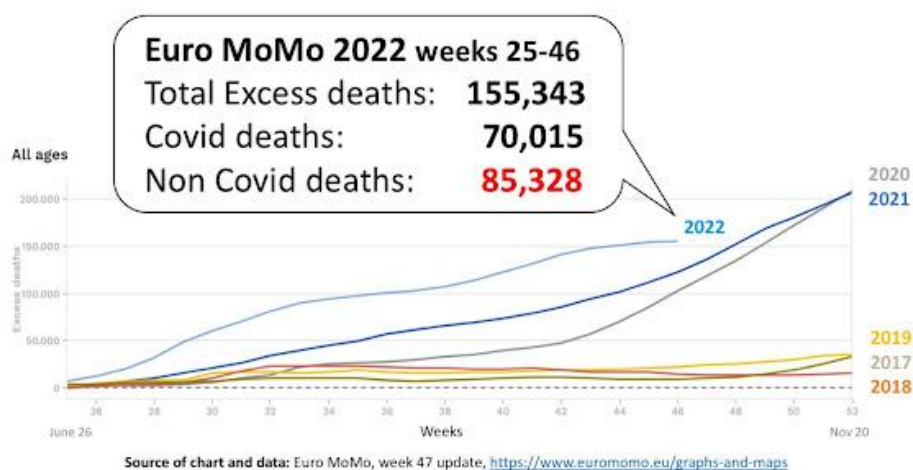


Table 1 below presents the main characteristics of the overall cases.

**Table 1. General Overview: Selected Characteristics of All Cases Received During the Reporting Interval**

	Characteristics	Relevant cases (N=42086)
Gender:	Female	29914
	Male	9182
	No Data	2990
Age range (years): 0.01 -107 years Mean = 50.9 years n = 34952	≤ 17	175 <sup>a</sup>
	18-30	4953
	31-50	13886
	51-64	7884
	65-74	3098
	≥ 75	5214
	Unknown	6876
Case outcome:	Recovered/Recovering	19582
	Recovered with sequelae	520
	Not recovered at the time of report	11361
	Fatal	1223
	Unknown	9400

a. in 46 cases reported age was <16-year-old and in 34 cases <12-year-old.

As shown in Figure 1, the System Organ Classes (SOCs) that contained the greatest number ( $\geq 2\%$ ) of events, in the overall dataset, were General disorders and administration site conditions (51,335 AEs), Nervous system disorders (25,957), Musculoskeletal and connective tissue disorders (17,283), Gastrointestinal disorders (14,096), Skin and subcutaneous tissue disorders (8,476), Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders (8,848), Infections and infestations (4,610), Injury, poisoning and procedural complications (5,590), and Investigations (3,693).





# Shocking: UK Government Admits COVID Vaccinated Children Are 4423% More Likely to Die of Any Cause & 13,633% More Likely to Die of COVID-19 Than Unvaccinated Children

By [The Expose](#)

Global Research, August 13, 2022  
The Expose 27 July 2022

<https://archive.ph/tg5ZU>

Region: Europ  
Theme: Science and Medicin



First published on July 29, 2022

The UK Government has quietly confirmed that the Covid-19 vaccines are killing children at an unprecedented rate.

Shocking figures contained in an official report, published just hours before Boris Johnson announced his resignation as Prime Minister of the UK, reveal Covid-19 vaccinated children are 4423%/45x more likely to die of any cause than unvaccinated children and 13,633/137x more likely to die of Covid-19 than unvaccinated children.



A UK Government agency, known as the Office for National Statistics (ONS), recently published new data on deaths by vaccination status in England.

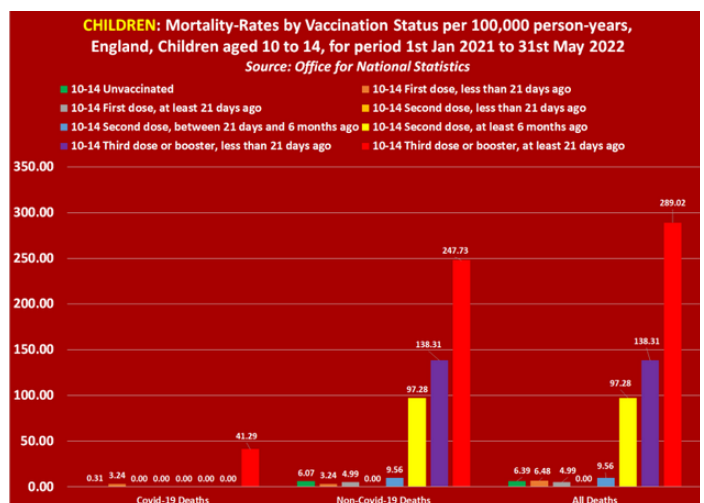
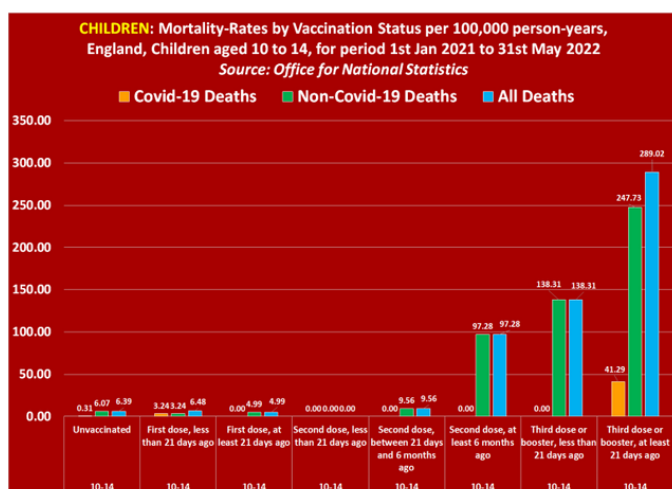
The latest dataset from the ONS is titled 'Deaths by Vaccination Status, England, 1 January 2021 to 31 May 2022', and it can be accessed on the ONS site [here](#), and downloaded [here](#).

**All data relating to 'Age-standardised mortality rates for deaths by vaccination status, England: deaths occurring between 1 January 2021 and 31 May 2022: 6 July 2022'**

**Age-standardised mortality rates for deaths by vaccination status, England: deaths occurring between 1 January 2021 and 31 May 2022**

Publication date: 6 July 2022

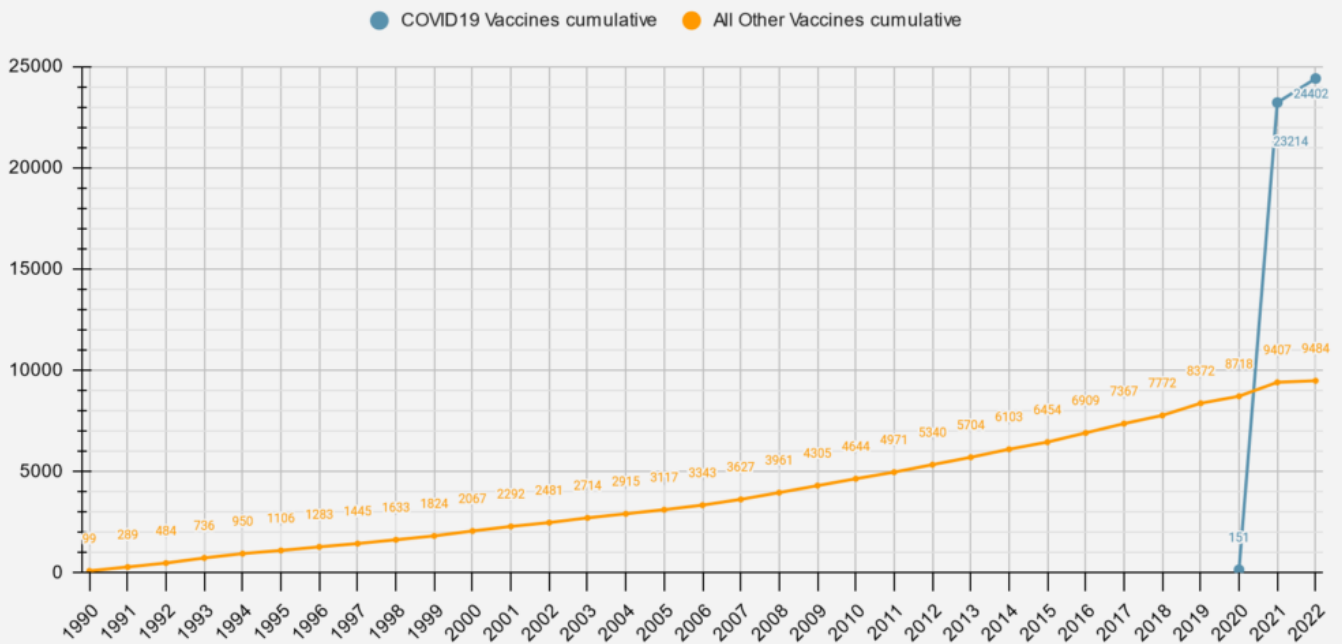
Contact e-mail: [Health.Data@ons.gov.uk](mailto:Health.Data@ons.gov.uk)  
Office for National Statistics





# Reported Deaths by Year, COVID19 vs. All Other Vaccines, Cumulatively

Data Obtained from CDC's VAERS



WEEK RANGE

Week 0

Week 52

Week 0

Week 52

SHOW

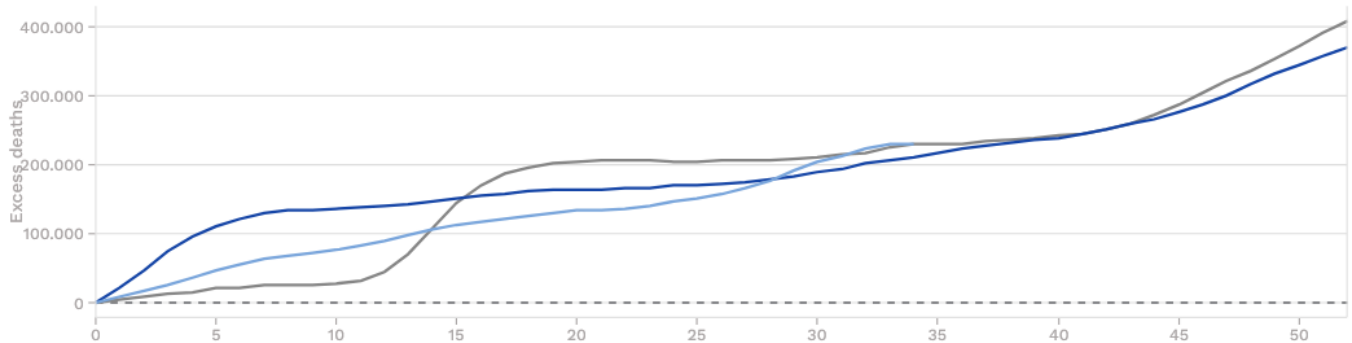
Weekly

Cumulated

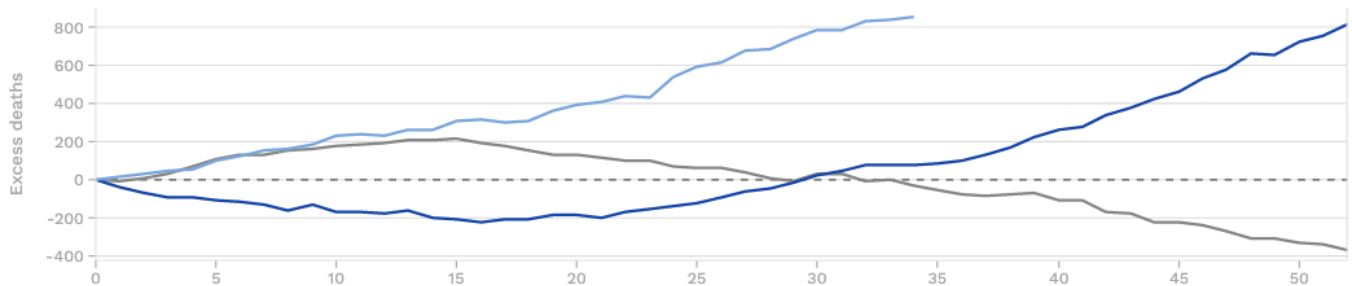
..... Baseline — 2020 — 2021 — 2022

<https://euromomo.eu/graphs-and-maps#excess-mortality>

All ages



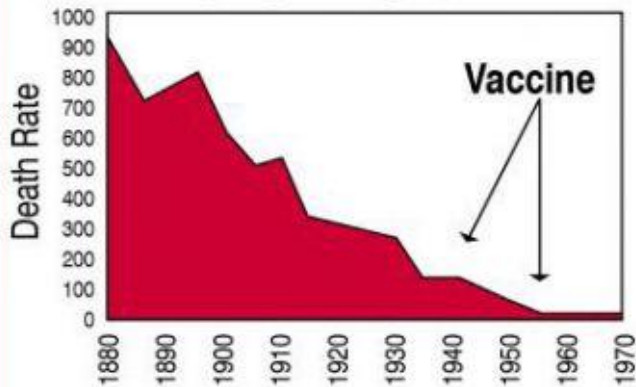
0-14 years



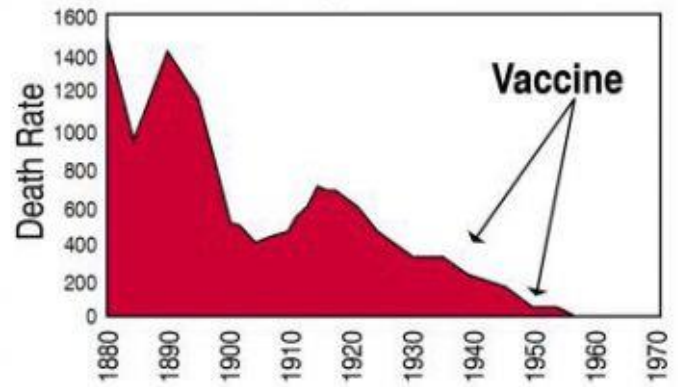
2022, Week 34  
854

# Diseases Declined 90% BEFORE Vaccines Were Introduced Due to Sanitation and Clean Water Systems\*

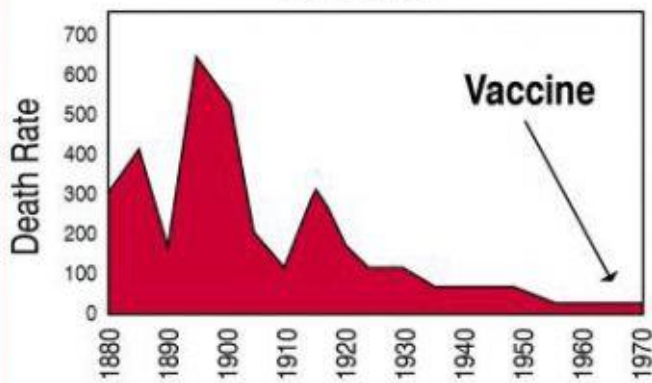
Whooping Cough / Pertussis



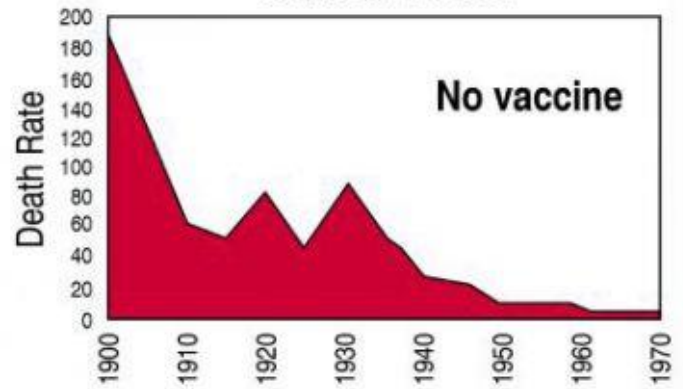
Diphtheria



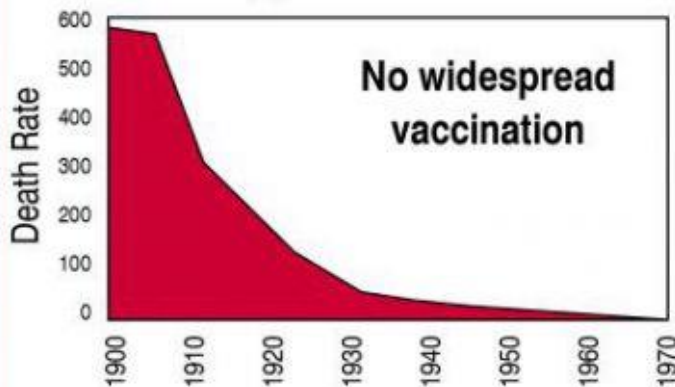
Measles



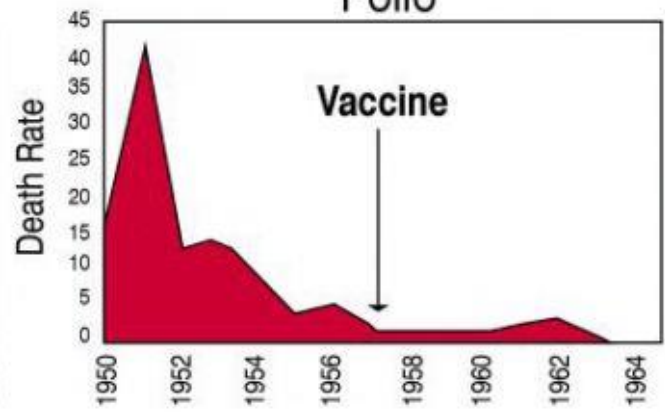
Scarlet Fever



Typhoid Fever



Polio

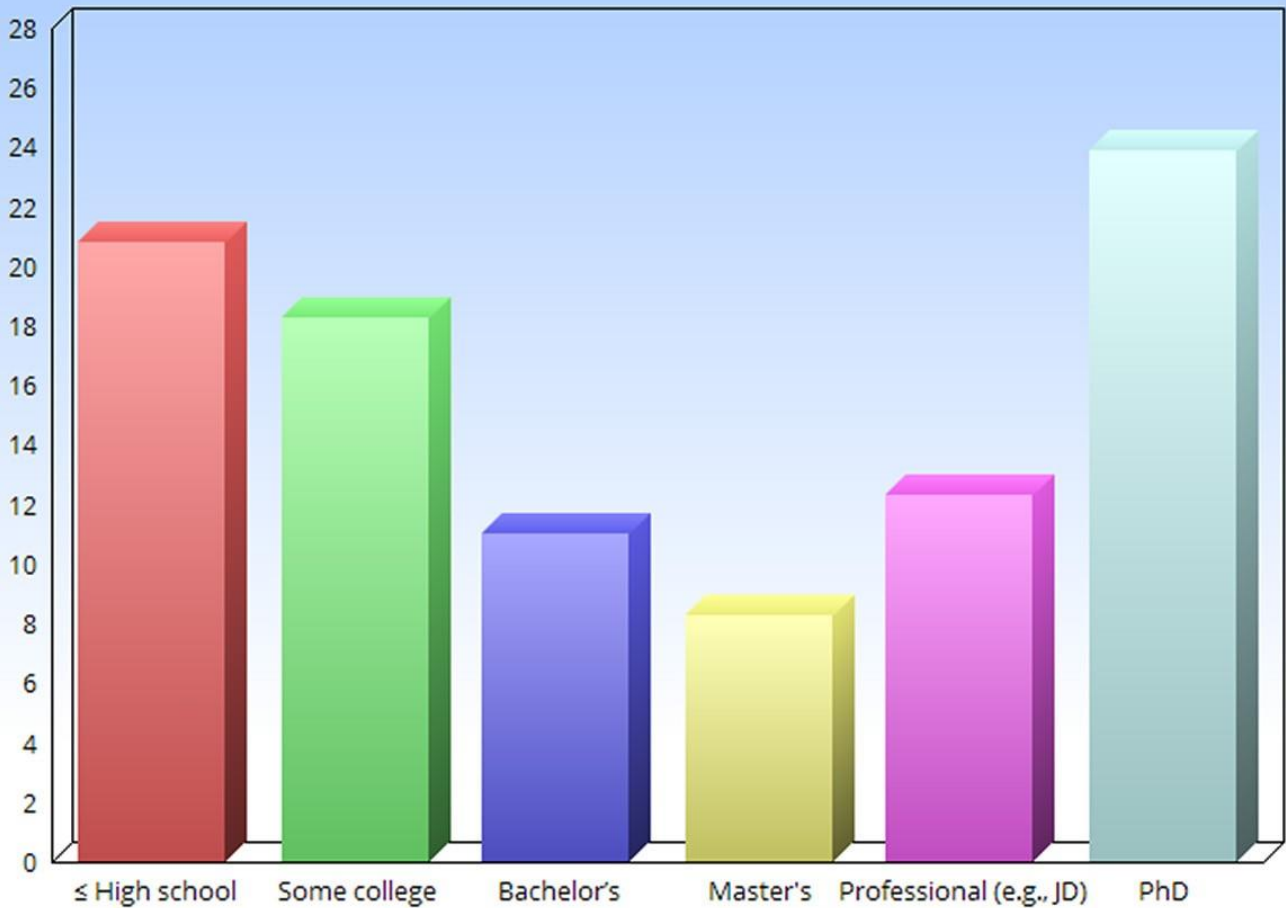


\*Source:  
Journal of American Academy of Pediatrics, December 2000

[LearnTheRisk.org/diseases](http://LearnTheRisk.org/diseases)



## Vaccine hesitancy by education level



Scott Adams  
@ScottAdamsSays

If you are unvaccinated, you are in the middle of a deadly pandemic. If you are vaccinated, it's Wednesday.

← Tweet



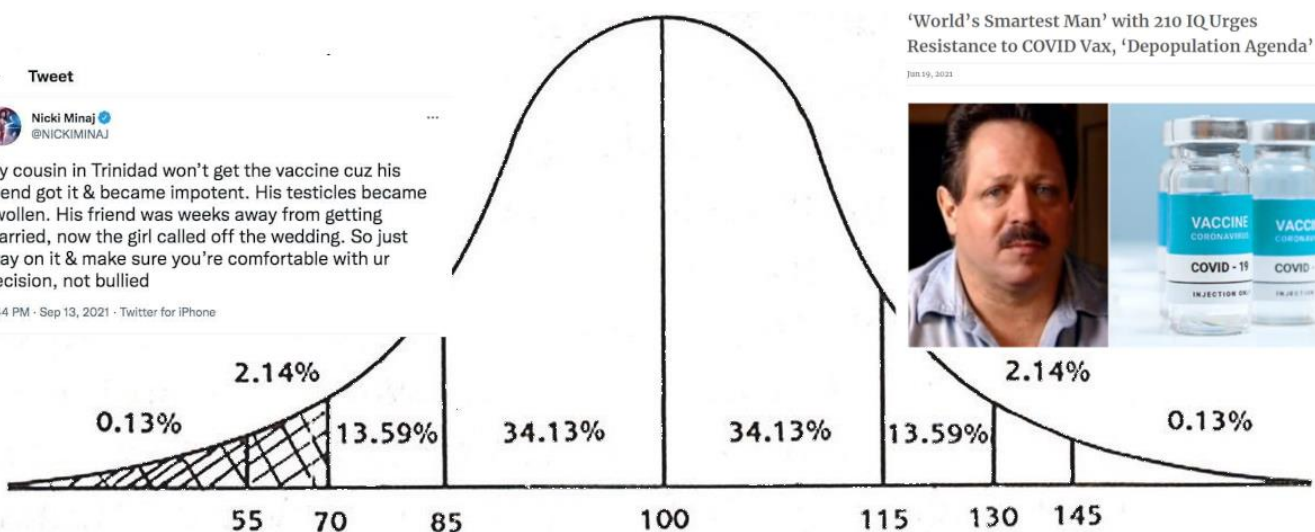
Nicki Minaj  
@NICKIMINAJ

My cousin in Trinidad won't get the vaccine cuz his friend got it & became impotent. His testicles became swollen. His friend was weeks away from getting married, now the girl called off the wedding. So just pray on it & make sure you're comfortable with ur decision, not bullied


6:44 PM · Sep 13, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

'World's Smartest Man' with 210 IQ Urges Resistance to COVID Vax, 'Depopulation Agenda'

Jun 19, 2021



IQ Bell Curve



1MiB, 756x547, pd.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

**Anonymous** ID:CjV1c4Sa Wed 09 Dec 10:22:55 2020 [333 / 38 / 121]

No.295621351 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>295621805 >>295622149 >>295622168 >>295622241  
 >>295622293 >>295622302 >>295622410 >>295622483 >>295622603  
 >>295622774 >>295623062 >>295623469 >>295623736 >>295623741  
 >>295623779 >>295624089 >>295624289 >>295624304 >>295624495  
 >>295625215 >>295625376 >>295627306 >>295627673 >>295627827  
 >>295628182 >>295628849 >>295629650 >>295629933 >>295630160  
 >>295630241 >>295630390 >>295630940 >>295630981 >>295631051  
 >>295631178 >>295631283 >>295631296 >>295631786 >>295632341  
 >>295632357 >>295632419 >>295632739 >>295632768 >>295632904  
 >>295633435 >>295633483 >>295633848 >>295633918  
 >>295634022 >>295634536 >>295634636 >>295634910

I'm an industrial engineer at Moderna and the other one of us is a process development engineer. I'm sure the same thing is happening with Pfizer-BioNTech. It was hard to put things together based on the small quantities of additions happening in manual step (highly unorthodox for a continuous process production). The explanation we got was highly sensitive trade secret adjuvants being added. Digging in deeper showed how sensitive it actually was.

Most people's understanding of this novel vaccine type is that it works as follows:

1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make lipid nanoparticle delivery system
3. Profit

How it actually works from what we've uncovered:

1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make mRNA coding for mutant versions of CYP19A1 and CDKN1B in smaller amounts
3. Make sure that while delivery system for (1) mostly ends up in liver, most of (2) ends up in the gonads
4. Make sure form and quantity of additive upregulating LINE-1 reverse transcription activity makes it hard to detect among legit adjuvants
5. Effects from (2) integrated by (4) are recessive; mildly oncogenic effects in vaccine recipients unlikely to be noticed for many years
6. (5) recessive but since most of population vaccinated, in next generation female offspring have premature ovarian failure

(6) coincides with poor people being obsoleted by AI and robotics, so we didn't have to dig for motivation. We've taken precautions but fear for our safety. So far I don't think we've raised suspicion, but can't be sure. Not sure what to do. Avoiding taking the vaccine makes us prime suspects for this leak.

## \$3.5 billion for Bill Gates's foundation hidden in the Democrats' \$1.9 trillion bill

Anne Walker | TheBL • 11 hours ago




Bill Gates at the Elysée Palace will meet with the

HOMEPAGE, NEWS, POLITICS — JUNE 11, 2020


**EXCLUSIVE: Bill Gates Negotiated \$100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor of Bill Six Months BEFORE Coronavirus Pandemic**

Feedback





With the vaccine at room temperature, gently invert vial 10 times. **Do not shake the vial.** If the vial is **shaken**, contact the manufacturer. The vaccine is white to off-white in color and may contain opaque particles. Do not use if liquid is discolored.



From: wabrams1@me.com  
 To: john.podesta@gmail.com  
 Date: 2015-05-07 03:52  
 Subject: I'll make you a bet

John,

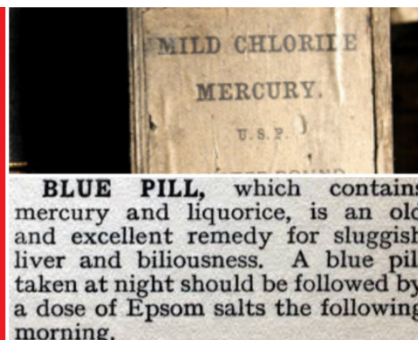
With regard to thimerosal, I have one simple question, why do we ever want to inject any amount of mercury into our bodies, much less a pregnant woman? The medical experts, CDC, ACOG, etc. claim that thimerosal is fine and it is not a risk because it is present in "trace amounts", but what does that mean? Can they be more specific in clarifying what constitutes "trace amounts?" Clearly, we all agree that there is some level of mercury which they advise against. Where is that line?

We already took thimerosal out of childhood vaccines, we just need to take it out of flu shots too, and we can offer the same vaccines in single-dose shots which do not have thimerosal.

Now, I will make you a bet.. I bet that taking thimerosal out of flu shots that we give to pregnant women will reduce the number of children afflicted with mercury poisoning, autism and other neurological disorders. If I am right, we will improve the health of one million kids/year and lower health care costs by hundreds of billions of dollars over the next decade. If I am wrong, well... we are no worse off because pregnant women didn't get thimerosal, and so I'm wrong. I'll buy you lunch.

xo  
 w

"We found out that the Thimeresol would be toxic down to — not grams, not mg's, not mcgs, but nano grams — parts per billion — which was almost unbelievable. This was published in the American Journal Medical Society, in the New York Academy Sciences and in the Journal For the Chemical Speciality Manufactures Association and it didn't make wave, there wasn't even a ripple — no one seemed to care."  
 — Dr Frank P Engley PhD — Blue Ribbon Panel Member 1948 AMA meeting regarding Thimeresol's concerns



> [Perspect Biol Med. Summer 2001;44\(3\):315-32. doi: 10.1353/pbm.2001.0048.](#)

## Abraham Lincoln's blue pills. Did our 16th president suffer from mercury poisoning?

N Hirschhorn <sup>1</sup>, R G Feldman, I A Greaves

Affiliations + expand

PMID: 11482002 DOI: 10.1353/pbm.2001.0048

### Abstract

It is well known that Abraham Lincoln took a medicine called "blue mass" or "blue pill," commonly prescribed in the 19th century. What is now hardly known is that the main ingredient of blue mass was finely dispersed elemental mercury. As his friends understood, mercury was often prescribed for melancholy or "hypochondriasis," a condition Lincoln famously endured. Mercury in the form of the blue pill is a potential neurotoxin, which we have demonstrated by recreating and testing the recipe. We present the testimony of many of Lincoln's contemporaries to suggest that Lincoln suffered the neurobehavioural consequences of mercury intoxication but, perhaps crucial to history, before the main years of his presidency; he was astute enough to recognize the effects and stop the medication soon after his inauguration.

[DEVILDRUG.ME](#) - [index.html](#) [top](#) [faq](#) [privacy](#) [policy](#) [contact](#) [donate](#) [links](#)

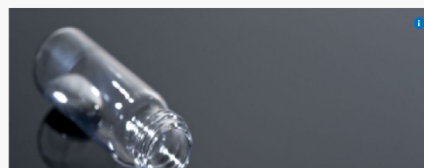
## Mercury was considered a cure — until it killed you

The metal was thought to be a miracle balm, purging the body of bile. A new book, *Quackery*, chronicles this and other bizarre medical misfires.

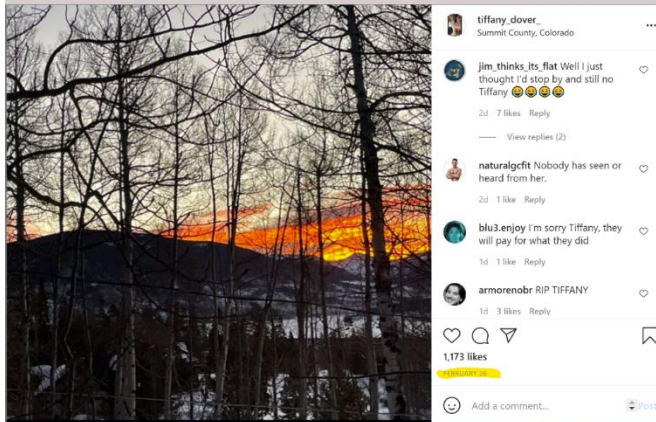
By Lydia Kang. Edited excerpt from *Quackery*

Rene Pedersen

▲ [NPR](#), [JUL 22, 2017](#) [on the road](#)



**Remember her? This was Tiffany Dover, one of the first vaccine recipients who worked as a nurse in a Chattanooga hospital. Minutes after receiving the vaccine on Dec. 17, she fainted live on camera. They claimed she had fainting spells often despite working as a nurse, a job that requires a clean bill of health.**

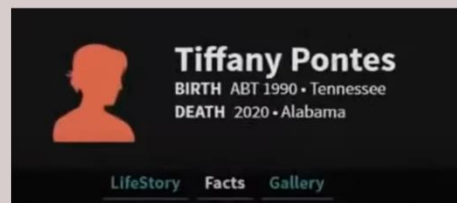
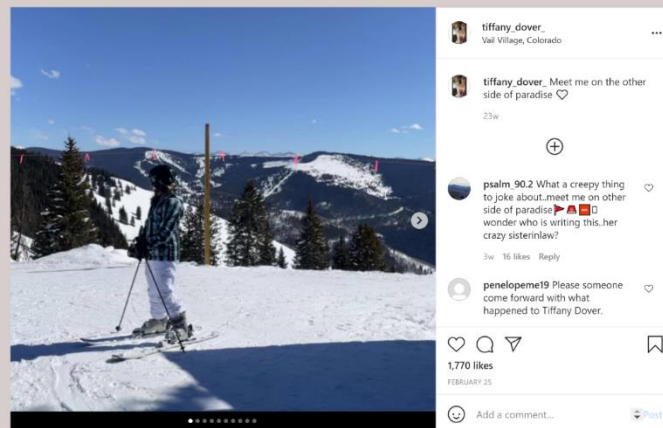
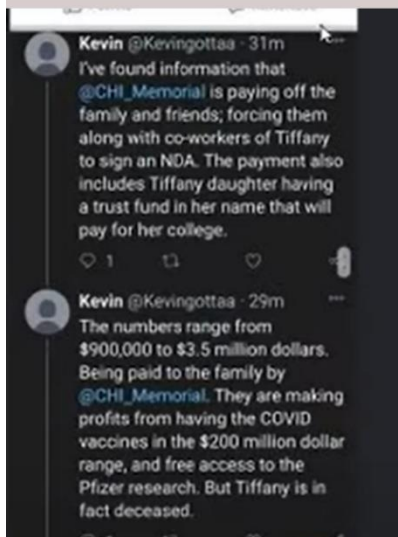


**Pictured to the left is the last post made to her Instagram, notice the date. This was a frequent poster, turned sporadic, now totally silent. After getting vaccinated, her posts became more strange.**

**Pictured below, old vacation photos with an ominous caption. The comments are now loaded with people who are worried and some who are mourning. None of them are her family or friends, where are they?**

**According to one Twitter user @Kevingottaa, it is alleged that CHI Memorial, the establishment that administered the vaccine, paid off Tiffany's loved ones and had them sign NDA's to keep them quiet, thus their complete lack of social media presence.**

**Tweet shown below.**



**And finally we come to her Ancestry.com entry, which quietly shows her death under her maiden name. Tiffany had previously lived in Higgins, Alabama, which is very close to Chattanooga, TN. Her husband, Dustin Dover's entry also states Tiffany's death as a fact. Any search for her name online yields countless articles claiming her alive and well, even spanning to as late as May 2021.**

**They killed her, and they're not sorry.**



## NEWS

Home | Coronavirus | Video | World | US & Canada | UK | Business | Tech | Science | Stories | Entertainment & Arts

BBC Trending

### How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories?

By Marianna Spring  
Specialist disinformation reporter



Conspiracy.jpg  
201 KB JPG

>>364136604 #

>the whole board is a slide thread

This... but it's because there's a \*LOT\* of puzzle-pieces revealed.

First:

>(1) A few days ago, we saw that SARS-CoV-2 has a sequence that Moderna patented in 2016 (US 9,587,003); see 10.3389/fviro.2022.834808

>(2) We saw WEF/Schwab connection to Putin; see: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bG52kTWUuAzW/>

>(3) We find US biolabs in Ukraine; see: <https://ua.usembassy.gov/embassy/kyiv/sections-offices/defense-threat-reduction-office/biological-threat-reduction-program/>

>(4) We saw the Fauci/Gain-of-Function connection.  
>(5) We saw corrupt officials' families' connections to Ukraine; IIRC: Biden, Romney, Pelosi, Kerry.  
>(6) We saw the document burning yesterday.

>All this, put together, means that (1) this "war" is theater to distract/coverup destruction of evidence; the evidence that this was all \*PREMEDITATED MURDER\*, not "an accident", or "miscalculation" not at any level, and (2) this genetic engineering was \*ALWAYS\* a goal of this murder.

Second:

CRISPR-Cas9: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9q8AGst7KiY> [Open]

Third:

The perpetual "testing", even to those who have been "vaccinated" is really a technique known as genetic-barcoding:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/agricultural-and-biological-sciences/dna-barcoding>

(This allows them to measure the uptake of the altered genetics.)

Fourth:

Lethal-dose testing WRT the gene-therapy "vaccines": <https://www.bitchute.com/video/L1QdkxH7dRvJ/>

Fifth:

The USSC's ruling that synthetic DNA (via mRNA) could be patented: [https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398\\_1b7d.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398_1b7d.pdf)

Conclusion:

Corona-chan + vaccine was a way for big-pharma to take billions and billions of government money to enslave you (as proved by your very genes, and their ability to edit them at-will), you and your children, for all time.

>>364156221 #

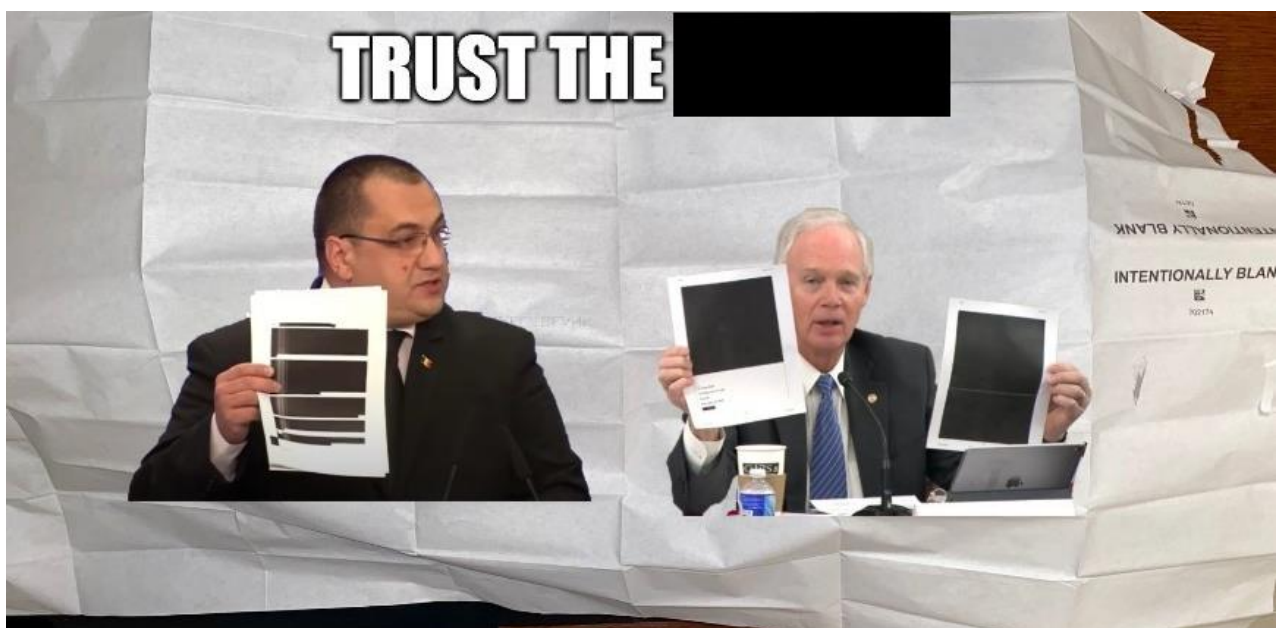


Figure 1. A Moderna COVID-19 vaccine insert overlaid with Member of European Parliament Cristian Terhes revealing the COVID-19 vaccine contracts they were asked to sign (left) and United States Senator Ron Johnson displaying the results of his attempts to request more information regarding the COVID-19 vaccine from the US Department of Defense (right).





**James Taylor**  
@jxtx

## Can we talk about genomic data sharing for #covid19 #SARSCoV2 research?

7:42 PM · Mar 19, 2020 · Twitter Web App

65 Retweets 117 Likes



**James Taylor** @jxtx · Mar 19

Replying to @jxtx

There is a great data portal from @NCBI, but only had ~173 genomes and ~41 raw sequencing read data sets. [ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genbank/sars-cov2/](https://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genbank/sars-cov2/)

1 9 23



**James Taylor** @jxtx · Mar 19

Meanwhile @nextstrain is getting their data from [gisaid.org](https://gisaid.org) which has much more data, ~700 strains, but onerous restrictions on data use and sharing, in particular does not allow sharing any sequence data.

The GISAID EpiFlu™ Database supports the underlying principles enshrined in GISAID, encourages the sharing of sequence and related data, and recognizes the contributions and interests of data providers and users by, for example:

- Requiring you to **acknowledge data contributors**, e.g. the Originating Laboratory where the clinical specimen or virus isolate was first obtained and the Submitting Laboratory where sequence data have been generated and submitted to the GISAID EpiFlu™ Database (a sample can be found here).
- Preventing you from **attaching restrictions on the data** made available through the GISAID EpiFlu™ Database, such as including in a patent application any fraction of the sequence data obtained from GISAID. This will ensure that researchers will have unlimited access to the data for future generations to come;
- Preventing you from **disclosing GISAID data outside the GISAID community**, such as by releasing GISAID sequences in any publication, transferring the data to colleagues that are not registered users, or offering GISAID data on a server accessible by others who are not duly registered with GISAID;
- Requiring you to **make best efforts** to collaborate with the Originating Laboratory responsible for obtaining the specimens.

6 20 38



**James Taylor** @jxtx · Mar 19

This is a real impediment to rapid, collaborative data analysis including our efforts to make transparent, reusable and reproducible analysis pipelines for outbreak analysis ([covid19.galaxyproject.org/#usegalaxy](https://covid19.galaxyproject.org/#usegalaxy)).

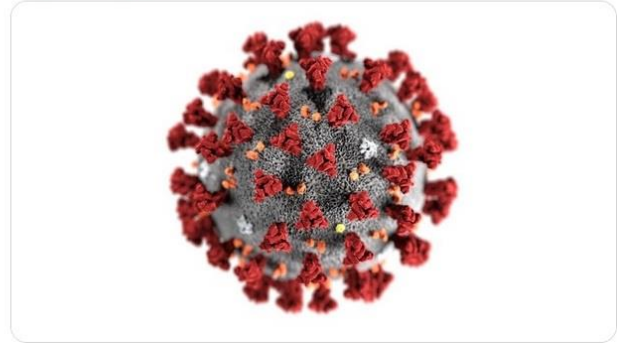
4 23 52



**DNASTack** @DNASTack · Mar 20

Today we are launching the COVID-19 Beacon, a public search engine for mutations found in the genomes of viruses, mapped to evolutionary and geographic origins. This is the first of more tools we will give researchers in their fight against the virus.

[ow.ly/m01b50yQDKX](https://ow.ly/m01b50yQDKX)



1 38 56



**James Taylor** @jxtx · Mar 20

How can you do this without violating GISAID's data use terms?

2 2 4



**BF Francis Ouellette** @bffb · Apr 1

My guess, is that the beacon concept only identifies 1 nucleotide, and you can release any genome at that level, and all you are doing is pointing people back to the original database where that nucleotide came from ... the simplicity of the beacon!

1



**DNASTack** @DNASTack · Apr 1

Yes, we have received approval as (1) we are sharing derivative data, (2) attributing the source, and (3) disallowing reconstruction of raw data through our terms and technical barriers. The intent is to enable discovery of data in great resources like GISAID.

1 2



**James Taylor** @jxtx

Replying to @DNASTack and @bffb

If those are the terms why not just release the data as CC-BY in the first place?

6:54 AM Apr 1, 2020 · Twitter for iPad

**TheScientist**  
EXPLORING LIFE, INSPIRING INNOVATION

NEWS & OPINION MAGAZINE SUBJECT



**Lisa Winter**  
Apr 7, 2020



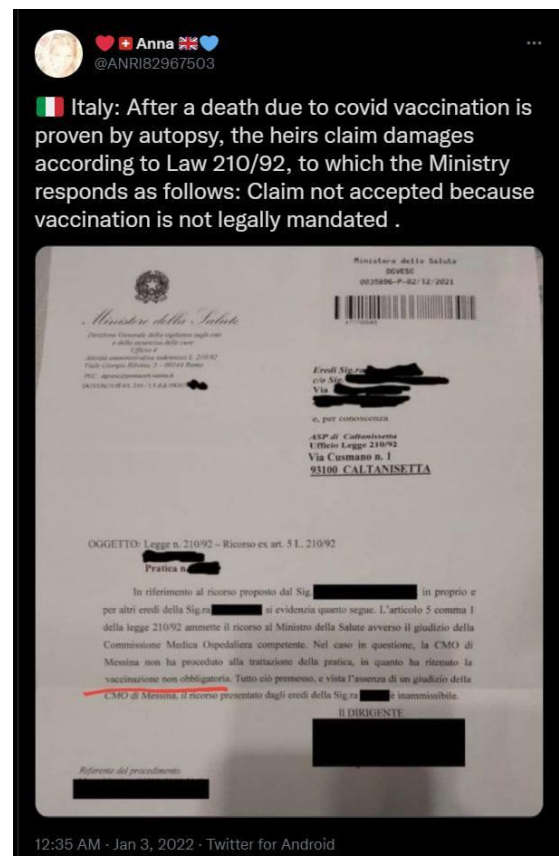
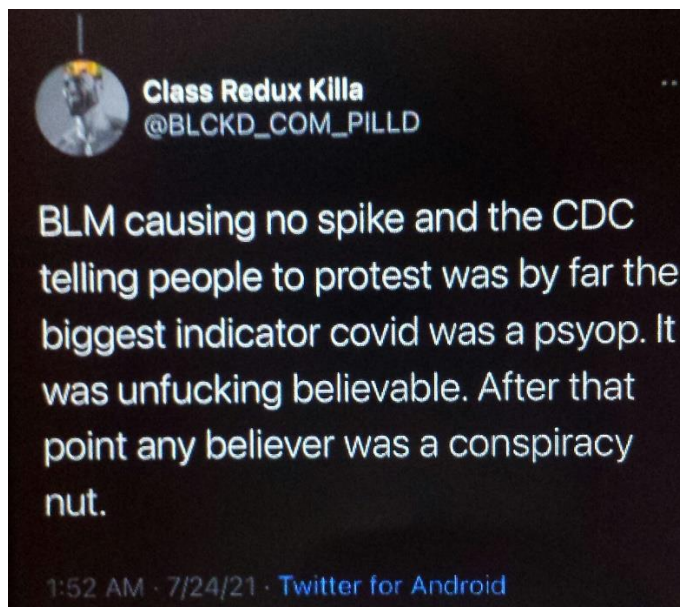
**J**ames Taylor, a computational biologist at Johns Hopkins University who developed a popular open-source bioinformatics platform, died April 2 at the age of 40.

Taylor is known for his work with the [Galaxy Project](#), an open-source tool originally designed to help process data for genomicists.

Taylor earned a computer science degree in 2000 from the University of Vermont, and afterward received his PhD in the field from Penn State University in 2006, during which he helped develop the Galaxy Project. He worked as an associate professor at Emory University for five years, according to a [memorial](#) from Johns Hopkins University. During this time, he continued his work with Galaxy, broadening it to a global scale and [writing many papers](#) about the platform that have been cited thousands of times. He left Emory and joined the staff at Johns Hopkins, where he became known for his collaborative spirit.

ABOVE: © WILL KIRK/JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, © ISTOCK.COM, ESKEMAR





## UK Gov. report admits 19.2 million people in England have not had a single dose of a Covid-19 Vaccine, and another 12 million have refused a 2nd or 3rd Dose <https://archive.ph/acr0d>

BY THE EXPOSÉ ON APRIL 18, 2022 • ( 3 COMMENTS )

For months the British public have been deceived with tales that there are just 5 million people in the United Kingdom who have refused to take up the offer of a Covid-19 vaccine. But this is a complete fabrication that has no doubt been used to make those who have refused the jab feel as if they are part of a minority.

Because an official UK Government report proves that in England alone there are at least 19.2 million people who have not had a single dose of a Covid-19 vaccine, 21.8 million people who have not had two doses of a Covid-19 vaccine, and 31 million who have not had 3 doses of a Covid-19 Vaccine, meaning nearly half of England's population has become wise to the propaganda and lies spouted by the Government and mainstream media over the past two years.



European law doesn't permit mandatory vaccinations [except when it comes to kids]


## Australians Were Once Prosecuted For Claiming Face Masks Worked Against Viruses



*Businesses faced £100k fines for making claim during SARS outbreak...*

TUE JAN 24, AT 4:40 AM

24,921 110

**Anonymous** ID: 4razzZma Sun 28 Nov 2021 11:56:04 No.349809049  Report

Quoted By: >>>349809438 >>>349810019 >>>349810400 >>>349810892 >>>349812919 >>>349814844 >>>349815801 >>>349816276 >>>349816349 >>>349816476 >>>349817106 >>>349817535 >>>349821467 >>>349826754 >>>349827373 >>>349799042

Ok this i DONT get about you 4chins

This is an anime board frequented by fat lazy middle aged gamers larping as holy crusaders that will somehow save the West by typing 'nigger' in every post. Yet since you chuds noticed this shit going down in China early in 2020, the idiots on this board

- Somehow found out the virus was HCoV + HIV1 +Dengue+MERS/SARS
- Somehow found out there can be no antiserum vaccine due to ADE
- Somehow verified that genomic databases like genbank and nextstrain are lying by omission
- Somehow verified WHO is outright lying
- Somehow found out it was a lab leak and G/o/og/le maps changing the lab location
- Somehow got to Shi Zengli and tracked the money Fauci's NIH sent the lab, exposing Fauci's butt buddy Baric, discrediting the Lancet in the process
- Somehow followed the research to C/har/les L/ieb/her and Wu/Xi App/Tech/S/or/os
- Somehow discovered that Mo/d/e/rma owns a patented sequence from 2017, homologous to the spike protein
- Somehow compiled kitchen sink treatments and prophylactics going against the common medical practice of antivirals+intubation. Even fucking Ivermectin was mentioned
- Somehow identified that mRNA vaccines are untested gene therapy
- Somehow know that drugs coming out of these companies are a death sentence handed years down the line
- Somehow found out that store foods use genetically modified c/om st/arch which is reactive with the sp/ike protein
- Somehow found out this is part of a greater plan to produce a caste of genetically sterilized slaves who will carry a genomic blockchain and an off switch made of a Graphene Oxide nanoautomation in their brains

Yeah well I'm NOT BUYING IT

you nazi weeaboo idiots either have a crystal ball or you're being fed half truths by some alphabet agency just for laughs. And you gobble it down and shit it out as your own.

Yeah FUCK YOU. Who do you think you are.

You're special alright, just not the type of special you think.

Jab up and be done with it.

 **Anonymous** (ID: QJN5TiwG3)  03/06/22(Sun)21:05:45 No. 365593026  >>>365594501 >>>365599956 >>>365600152 >>>365600488 >>>365600495 >>>365603469 >>>365603783 >>>365604543  
File: 1640943433186.jpg (67 KB, 952x447)



Be thankful for the vax.

It made a clear visible distinction between humans and cattle.

Anyone who took it, regardless of the reason, bent the knee to tyrants. It does not matter if they were coerced, bribed, bullied, lied to. No amount of explanations or justifications change that fact.

>muh job

>muh gf

>muh mommy

>muh kids

>muh travel

It doesn't matter. You signaled to the government that you have a price that you are willing to trade your freedoms for.

It shows a supreme weakness of character. You are susceptible to peer pressure. You are susceptible to coercion. You lack foresight to prepare and save. You are not independent.

This is the kind of people I want nothing to do with.

Not in friendship - for they are mere followers without loyalty.

Not in love - for they will place others ahead of our family and will pass disloyalty to our children.

Not in business - for they will betray for personal gain.

How can I expect loyalty from people who cannot remain loyal to themselves?

I invite you all to join me in ruthlessly discriminating against the vaxxed.

There is no mercy or pity for traitors.

Only contempt.



File: 37358541\_221305108524123\_(...).jpg (40 KB, 720x752)



■ **What's your IQ? Anonymous** (ID: **dR4MRZQW**) 🇺🇸 04/06/20(Mon)00:53:50 No.252170122 ►  
>>252170259 >>252170297 >>252170334 >>252170413 >>252170581 >>252170590 >>252170880 >>252170907  
>>252170957 >>252170996

<60: "It's a bioweapon!!!"

61-70: "Chinks ate bat soup!"

71-80: "Chinks ate pangolin soup!"

81-90: "We're all going to die"

91-100: "It's just the flu"

101-110: "Actually, it's just A COLD"

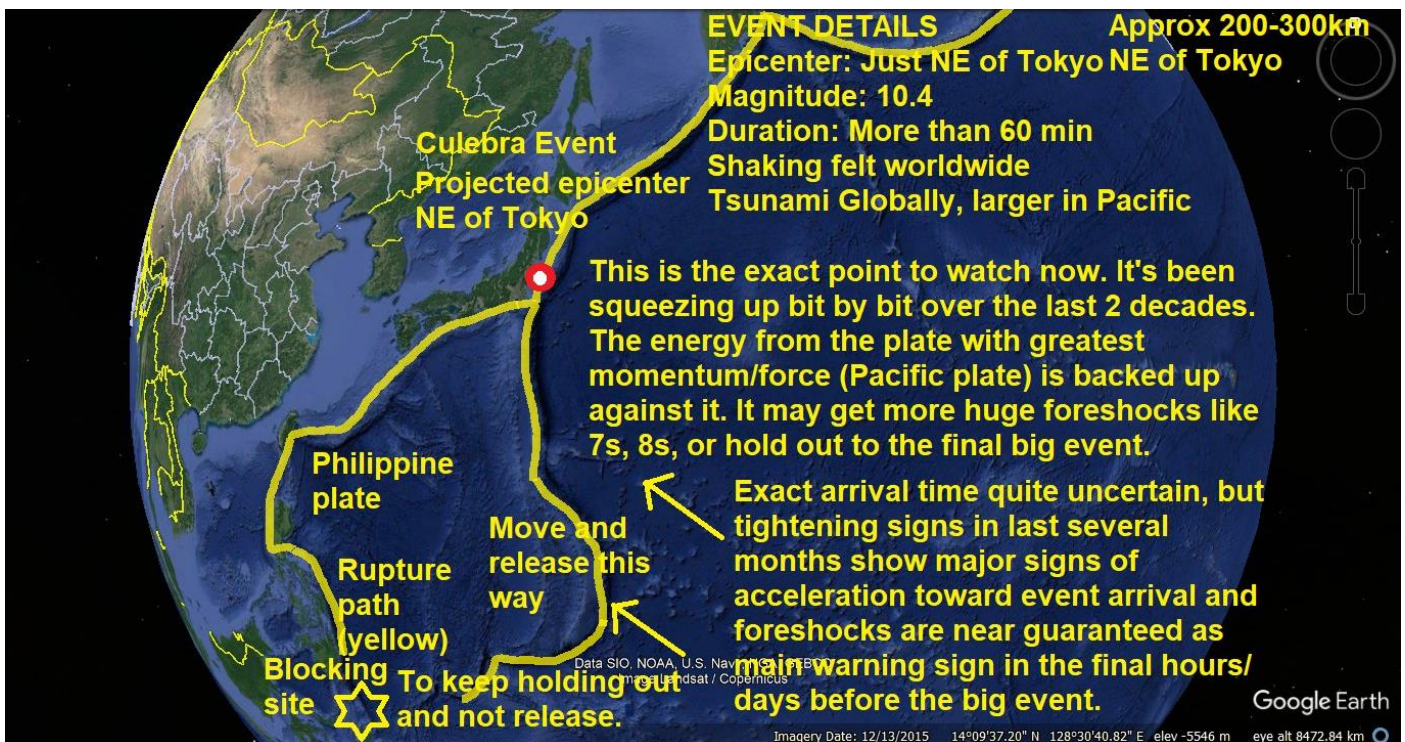
111-120: "Influenza strains kills between 550,000 and 750,000 people EACH YEAR"

121-130: "The average age of death in Italy is 79 and 50% of them had three comorbidity factors such as heart failure or diabetes or cancer and the media is blowing this way out of proportion for clicks and the government is overreacting due to pressure from the low IQ masses."

131-150: "This is an attack on Trump, and all the democratic governors are coordinating lockdowns to exaggerate the actual danger and take down the economy, which is Trump's strongest asset going into the 2020 election"

151<: "Literally zero changes were made after the mortgage crisis, and in fact we built an even larger bubble that includes various other forms of debt as well, and jews learned from the 2008 that the the people will revolt against bankers whenever the fake economy resets and further concentrates wealth into the elite class, so this time they concocted a fake virus scare to blame the massive ensuing depression on"

# CULEBRA





## Top 4 signs of huge blocking/coming megaquake they are covering up

1.

Whole Europe/Mediterranean area had a steady flow of earthquakes above magnitude 7.0 right up to the end of the last century. Then they just completely stopped!

Share these widely. These are the easiest signs to demonstrate this blocking of plates is happening before a global megaquake. This has been covered up from public awareness well till now but this can and should change.

2.

North America all the way down to the point of Manzanillo, Mexico had magnitude 7.4+ earthquakes in intervals of 1 year to 2 decades from start of records (1800s). Then they just stopped showing up over 70 years ago!

3.

Wide area of Asia, spanning from Tokyo to Izmir, Turkey used to have magnitude 8s at least every decade. Then they just stopped back in the 1950s! If you include 7.9+ threshold, there was quite a lot, then since the 1950s, just a single 7.9. Its frequency fell off a cliff since 1958!

4.

If you search for 7.8+ earthquakes (global) since August, 1996, you'll see lots around the Pacific ring of fire. Then look where my original blocking is. There is a spectacular hole in a huge area all around the Philippine blocking. It stopped getting 7.8+ earthquakes since Aug 1996 all thanks to the blocking there!

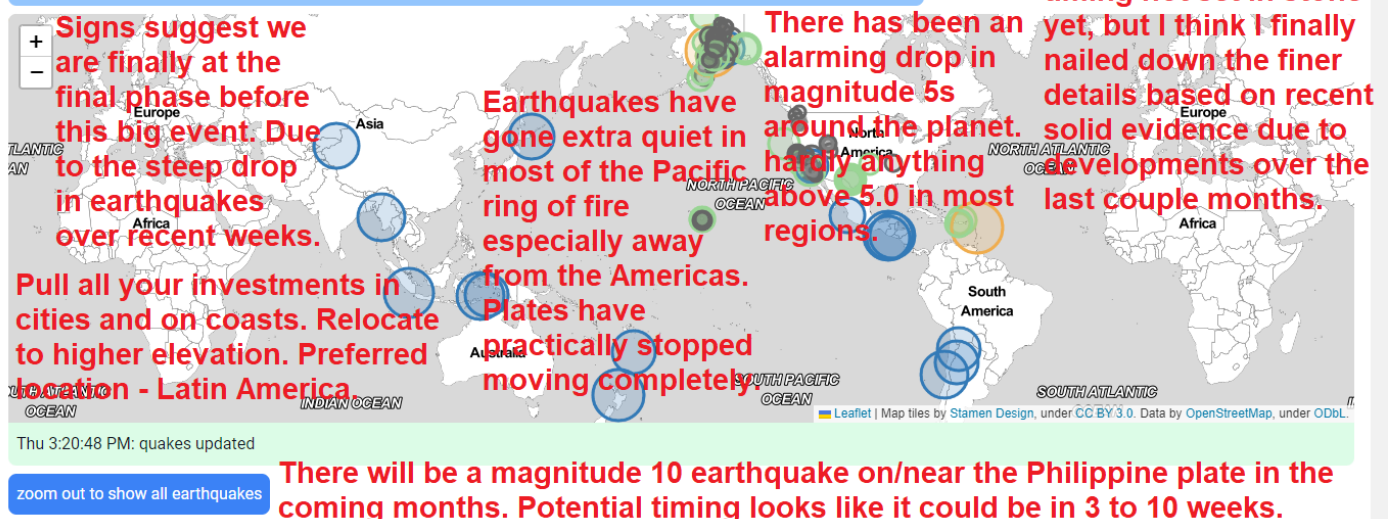
As of February 2023...

**ALERT TO THE UNUSUAL DECLINE IN EARTHQUAKES IN MOST OF THE PLANET. FINAL PHASE BEFORE LARGEST EARTHQUAKE IN MODERN HISTORY.**

**TERTREMO**  
Live Earthquake Map

Unofficial pamphlet for the Culebra event global megaquake/tsunami, magnitude 10 earthquake in 2023.

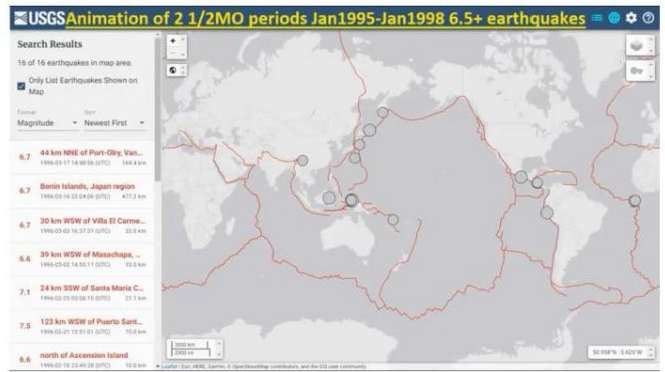
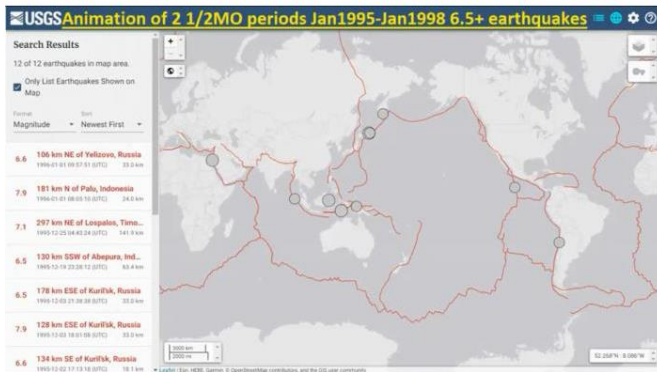
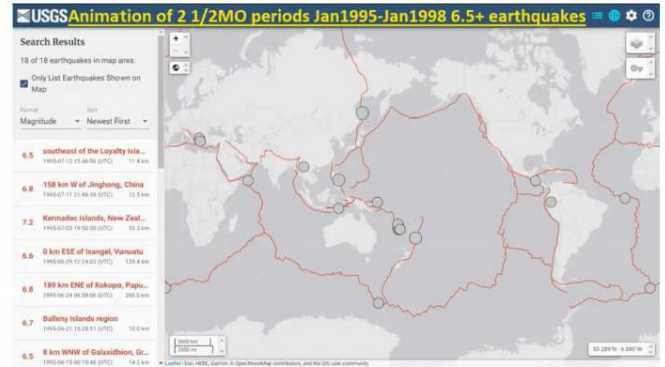
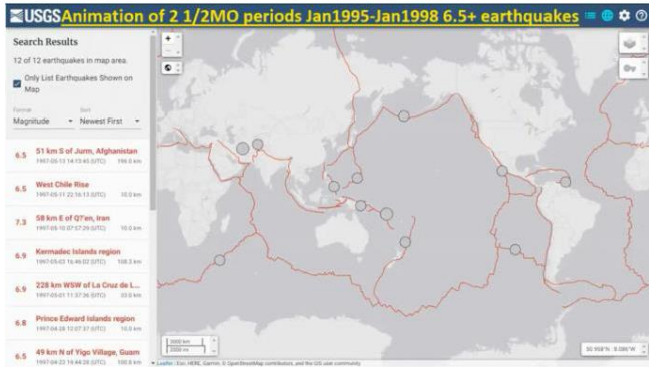
Tertremo is getting an update. If you prefer the old version, it will continue to be accessible at [classic.tertremo.com](http://classic.tertremo.com).



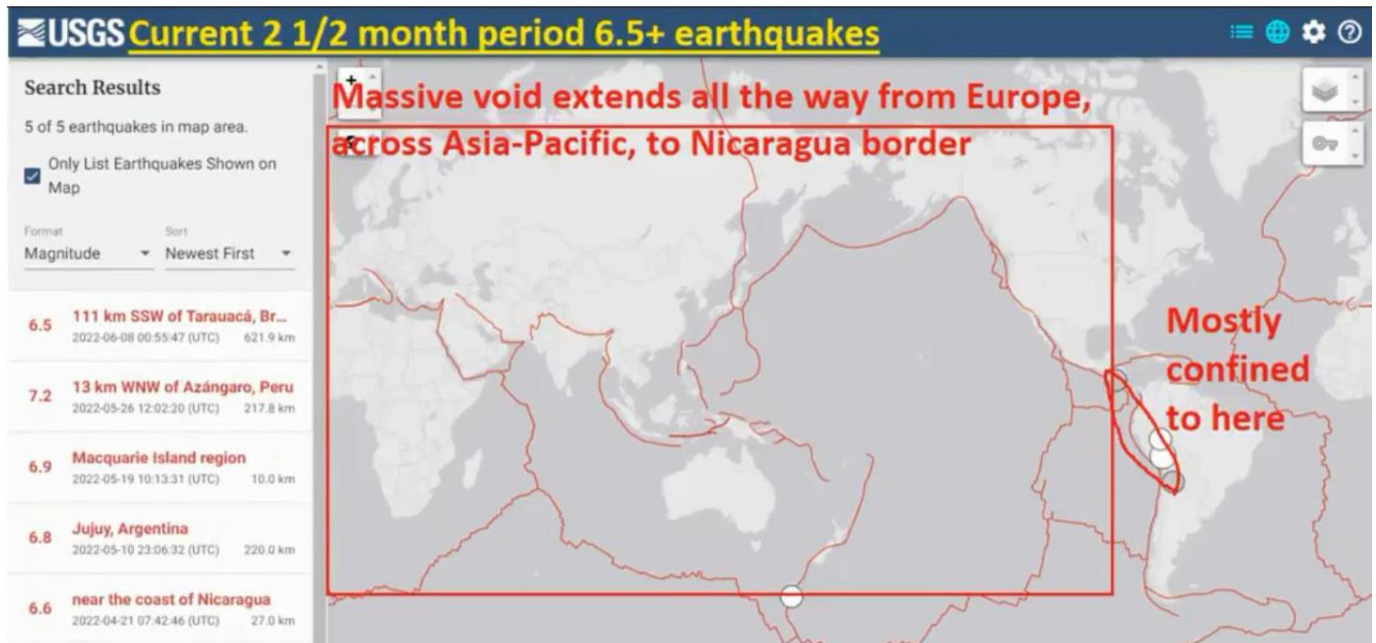
## WORLD

15/06/2022 – 6.5+ Earthquakes [European-style dates]

### BEFORE



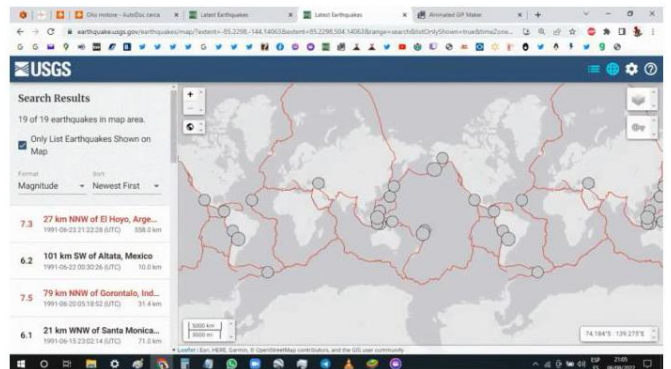
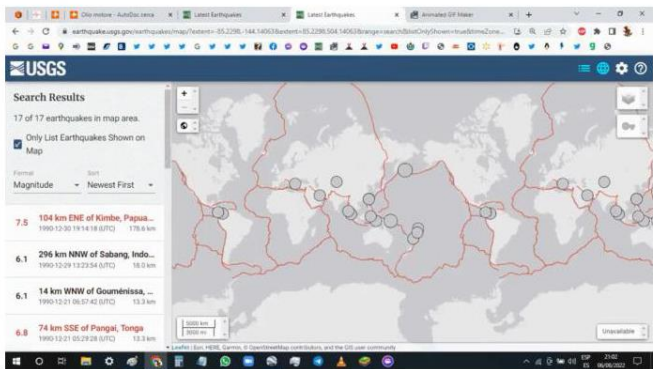
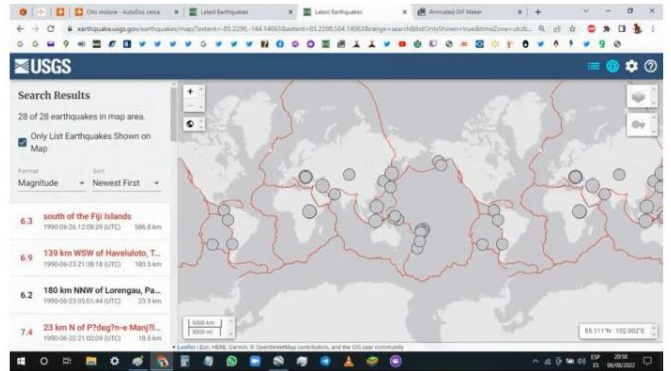
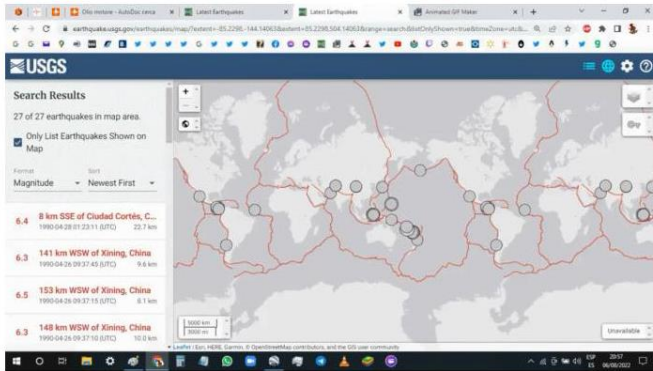
### AFTER



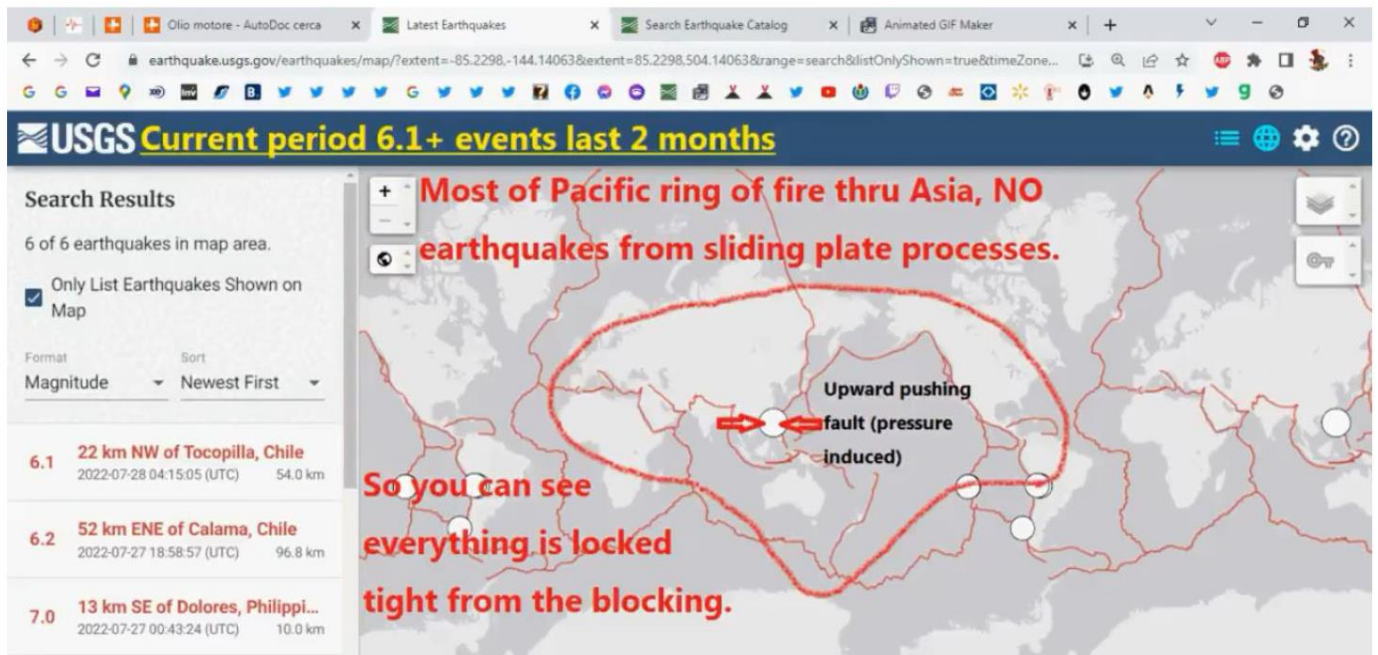


## 07/08/2022 – 6.1+ Earthquakes

### BEFORE

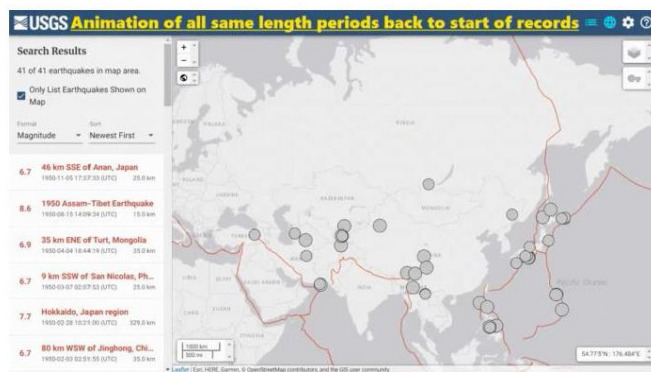
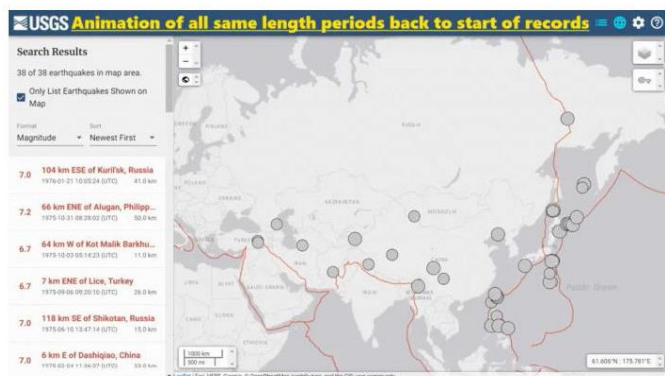


### AFTER



20/02/2022

## BEFORE



## AFTER

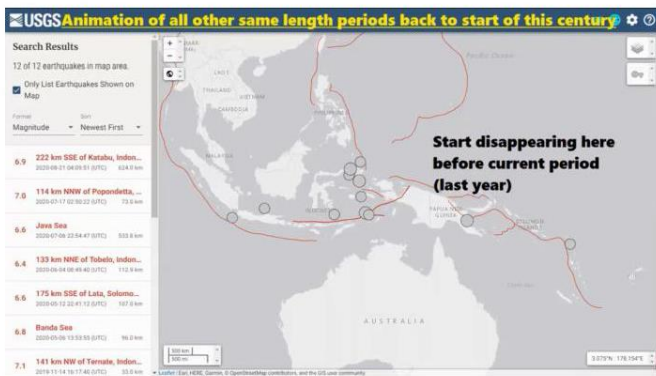
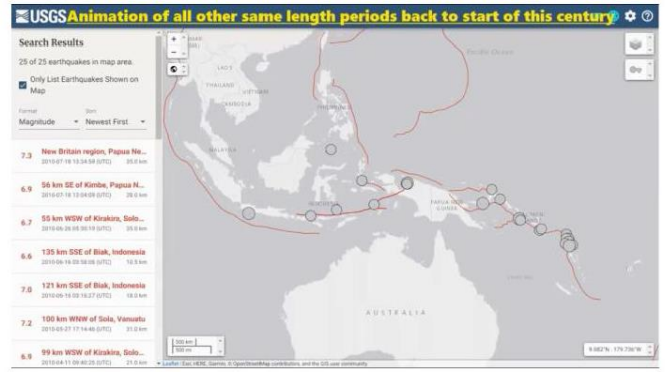
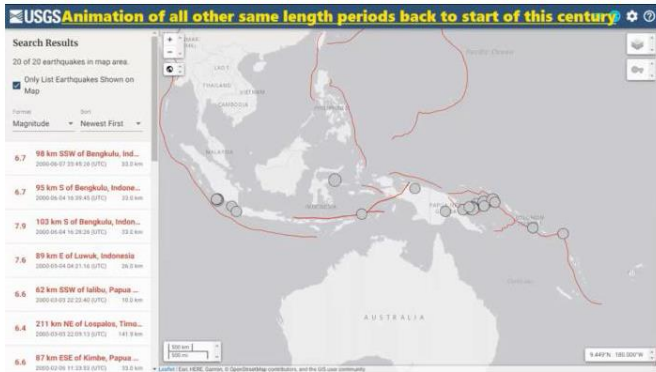




## SOUTH EAST ASIA

24/11/2021

### BEFORE

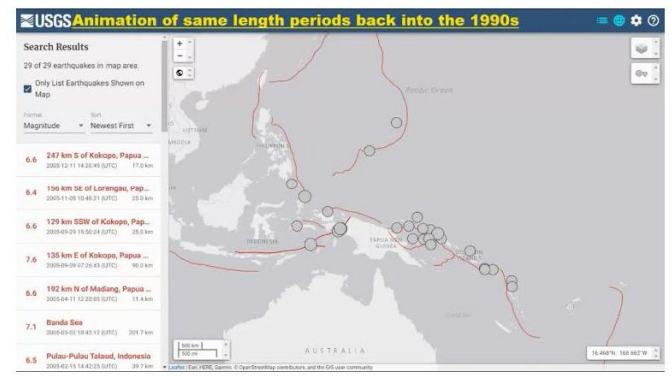
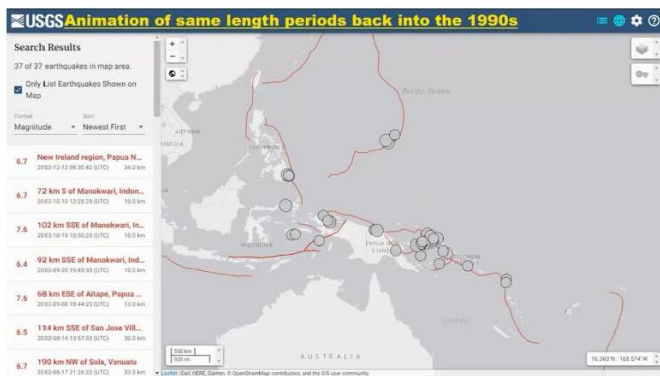
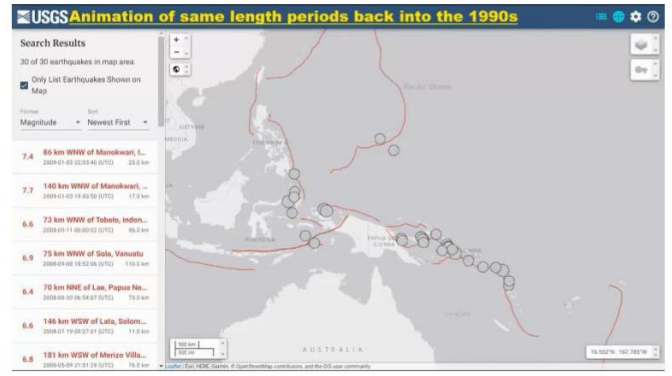
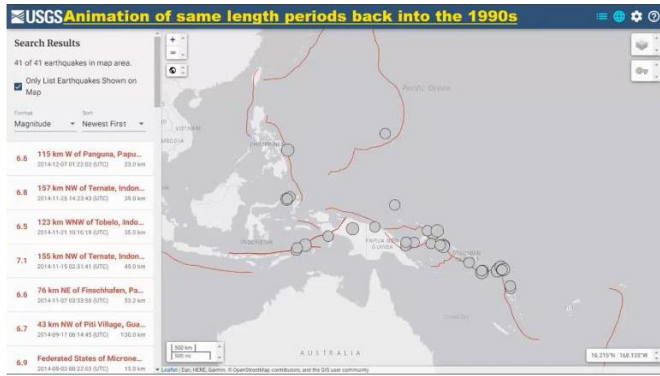


### AFTER

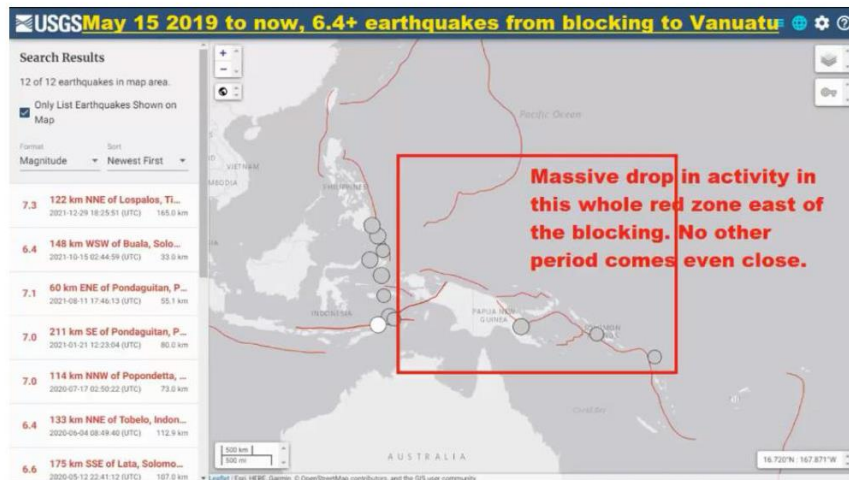


09/01/2022

## BEFORE



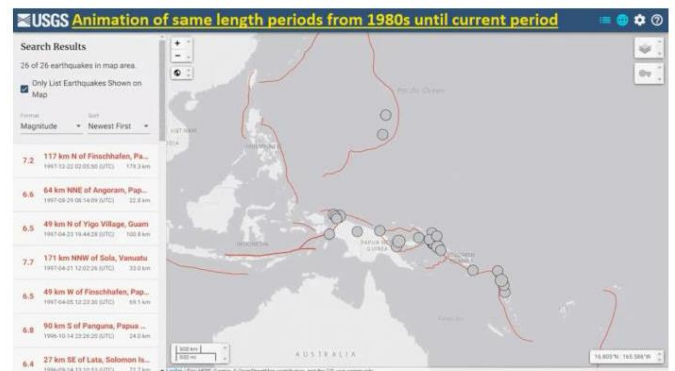
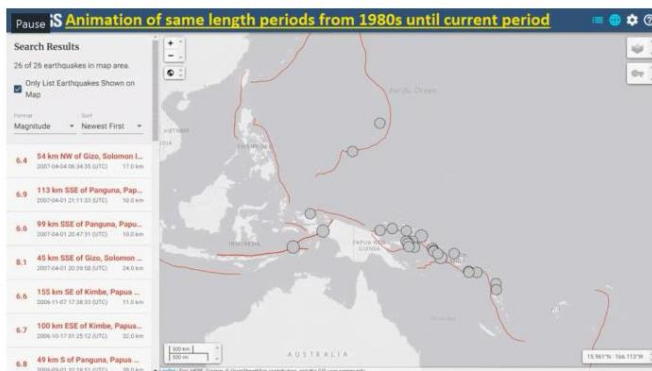
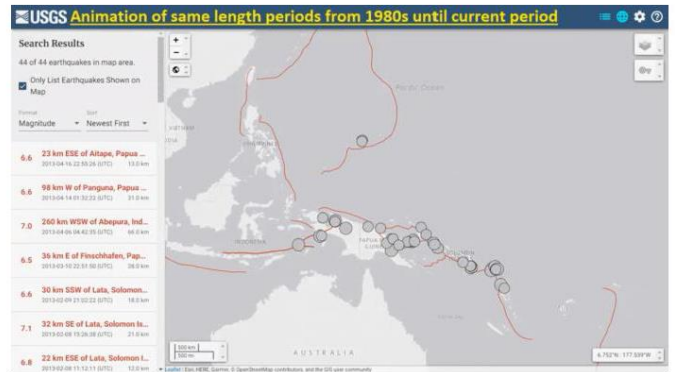
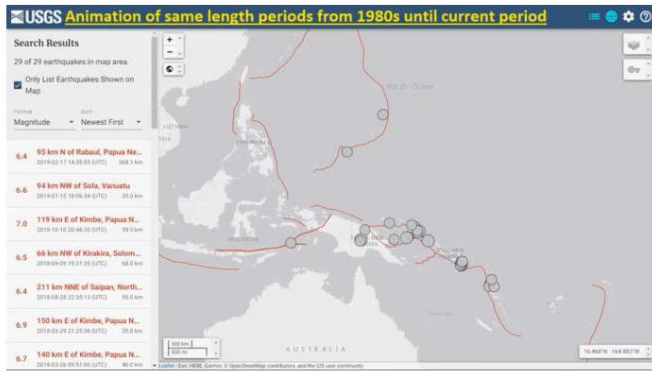
## AFTER



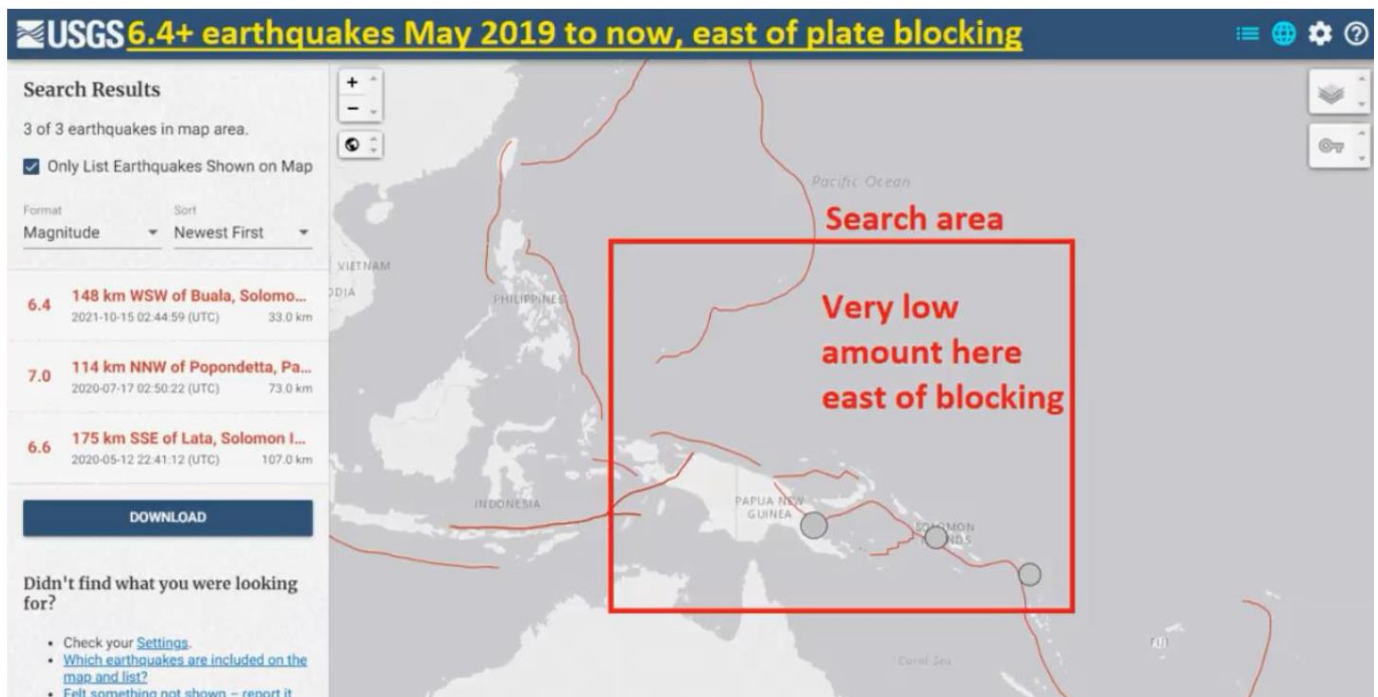


## 21/06/2022– 6.4+ Earthquakes

### BEFORE

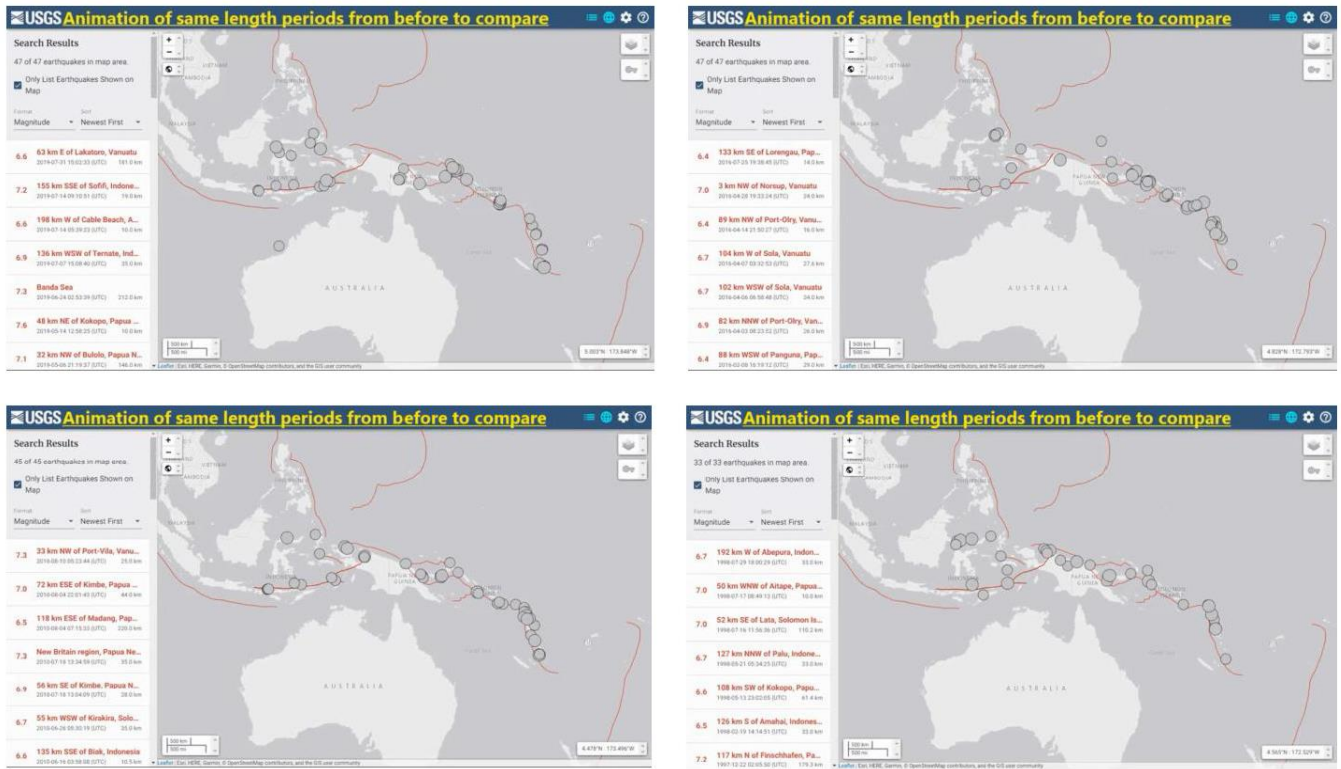


### AFTER



## 30/08/2022– 6.4+ Earthquakes

### BEFORE



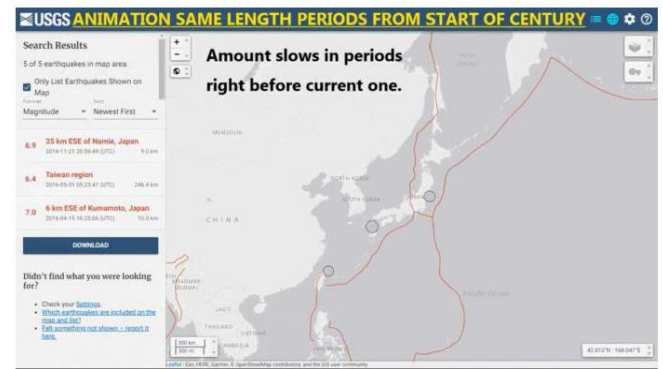
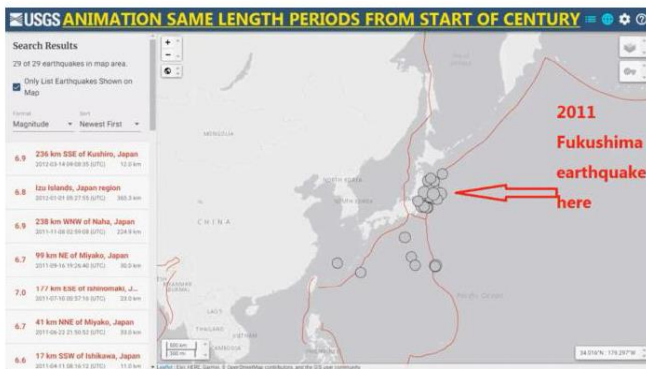
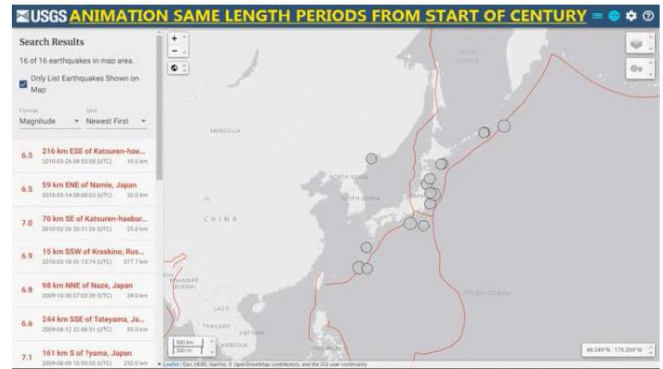
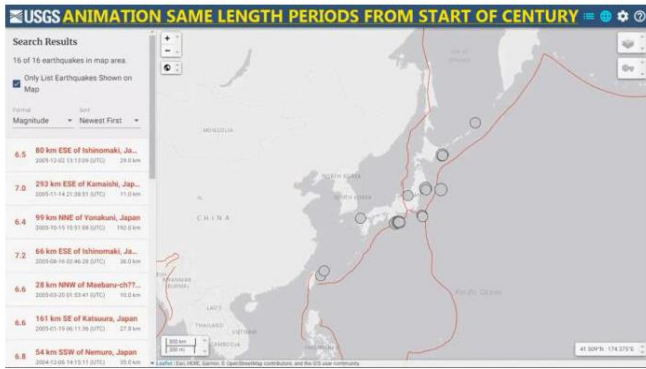
### AFTER





26/08/2022

## BEFORE



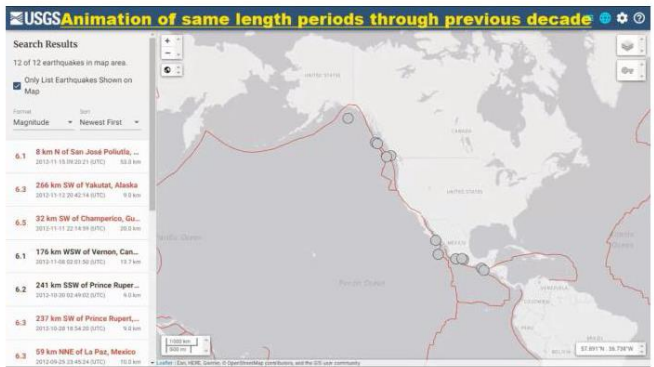
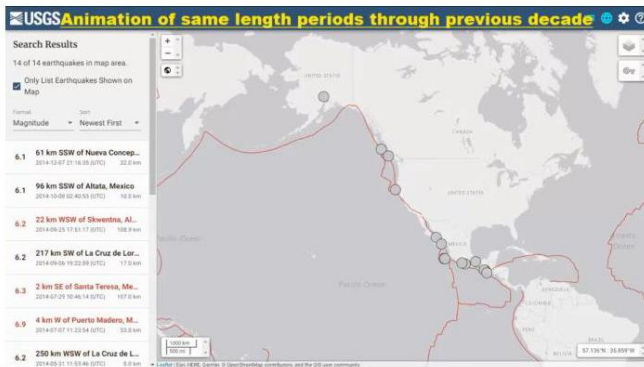
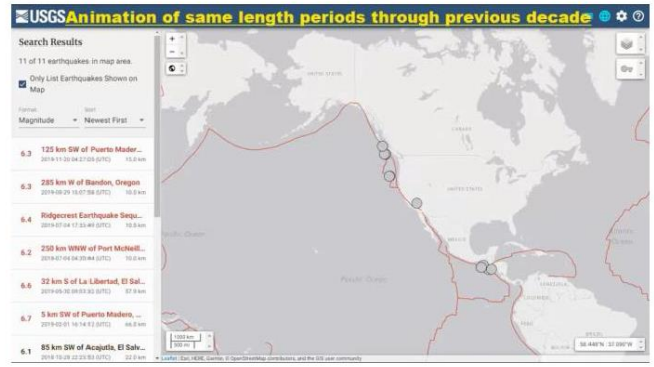
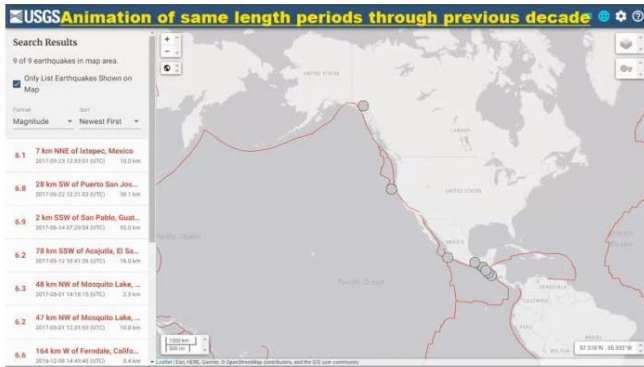
## AFTER



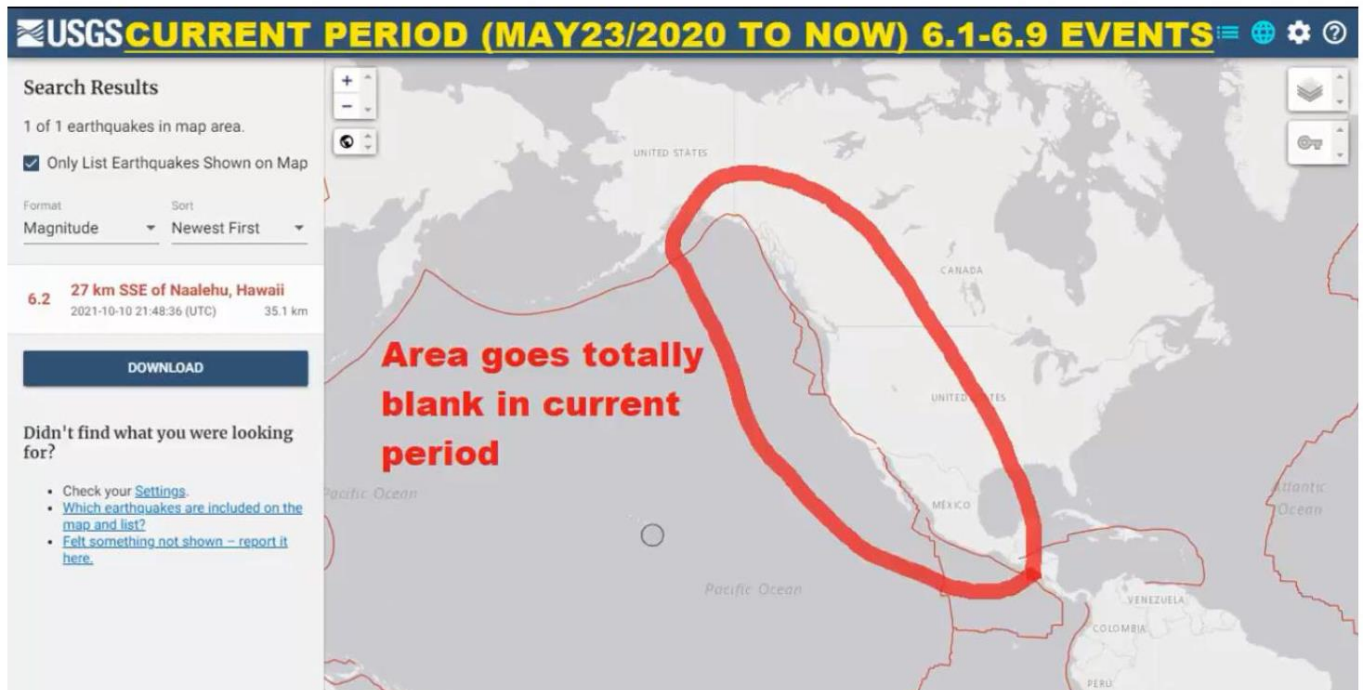
# US WEST COAST

09/12/2021

## BEFORE



## AFTER

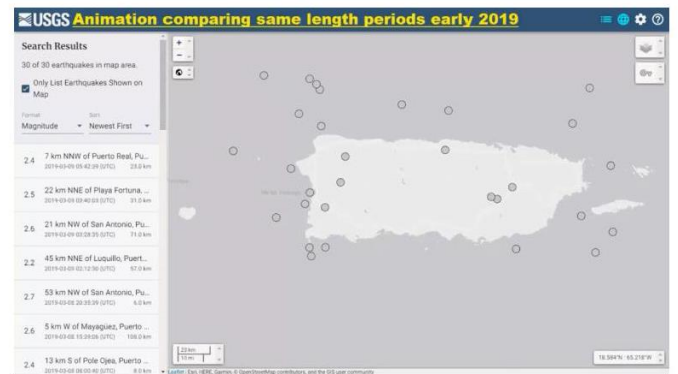
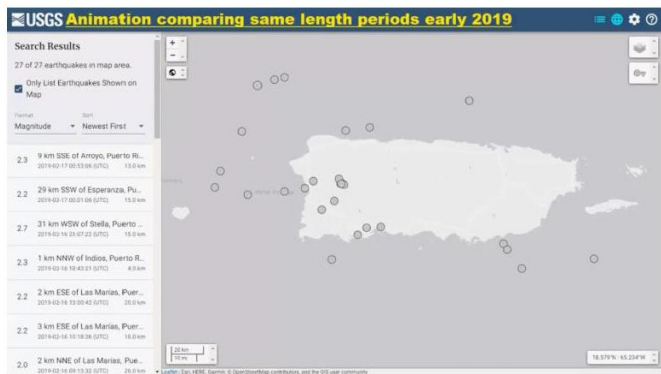
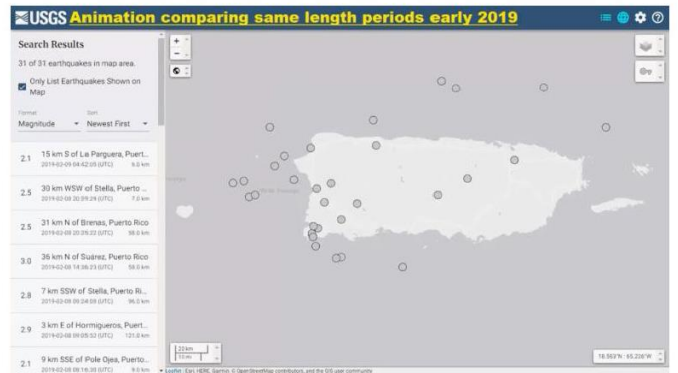
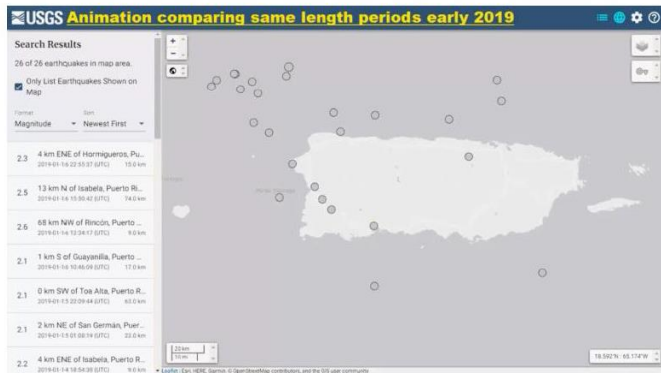




# PUERTO RICO

03/01/2022

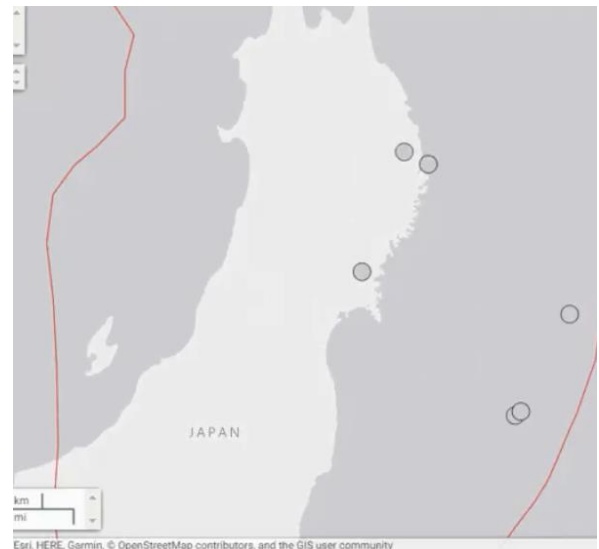
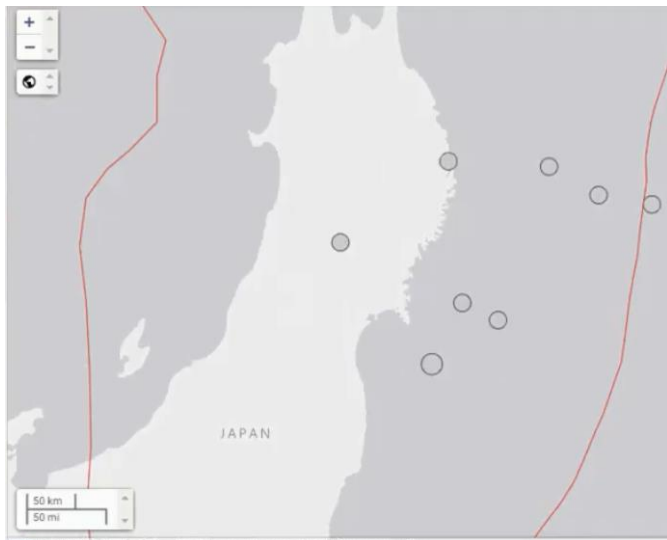
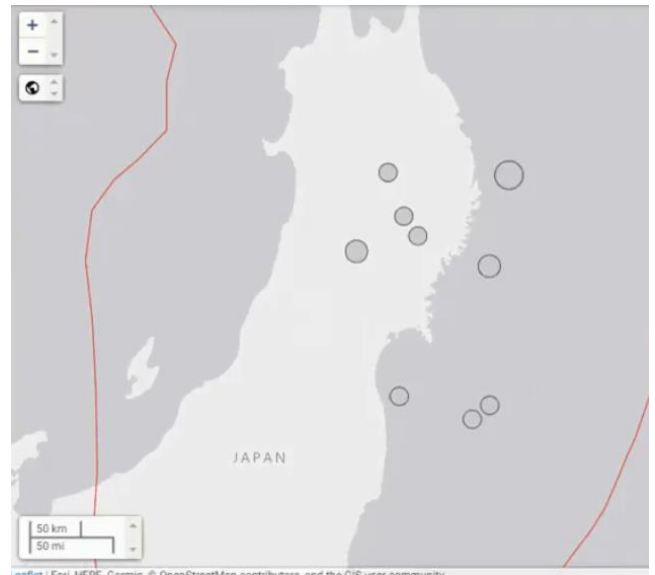
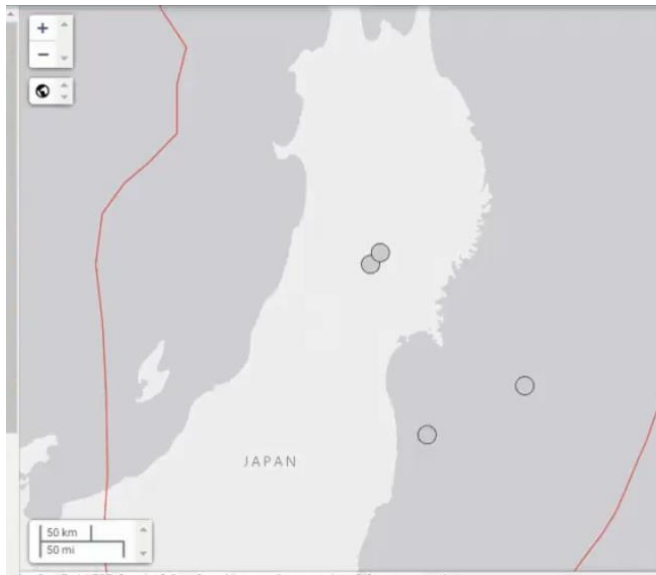
## BEFORE



## AFTER



## USGS 8 week periods in 2010 before Japan 2011 earthquake

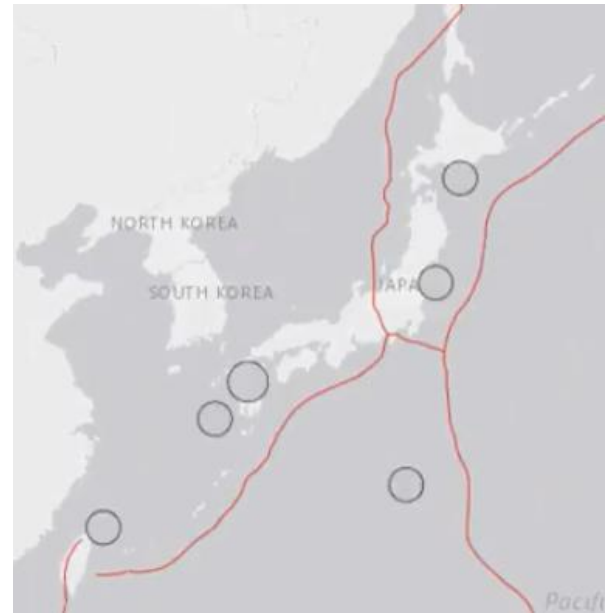


## USGS Final 8 week period before Japan 2011 earthquake





## USGS 2 1/2 year periods 6.4+ activity in/around Japan



## USGS Last 2 1/2 year period





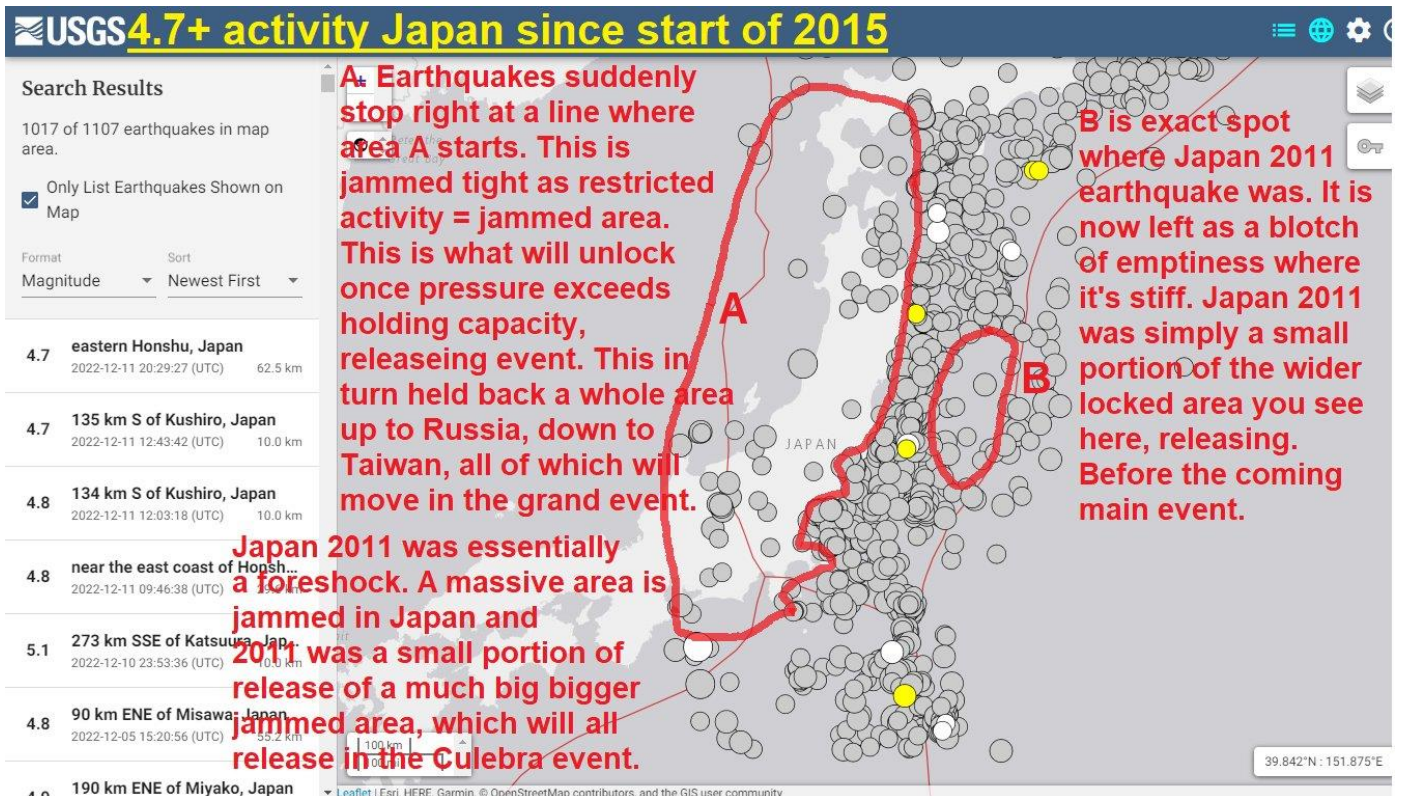
**Canadian earthquake researcher @mxdondevivo · 3h**

What you are seeing above in first half of animation are the smaller earthquakes packing together in the weeks leading up to Japan 2011. Then the major earthquakes are doing the same thing right now over a much longer period, due to same mechanism, but far grander scale.

**Canadian earthquake researcher @mxdondevivo · 3h**

This ties along with the continued hiatus in major activity I showed in many regions like Europe/mainland Asia etc due to plates jammed and building strain. These are some of the stronger signals that something that greatly dwarfs Japan 2011 earthquake is coming up (Culebra).

\*\*\*





# In 1937 Joe Brandt saw an Earthquake sink Los Angeles, much of California and Japan

THE COMING EARTHQUAKE — Introduction by Jessica Madigan (Mei Ling)

On Christmas Eve, in 1965, my husband—my closest friend, Fran Brandt, and her husband, Joe, were celebrating with sandwiches, and coffee, and fruit cake, in the meditation room, downstairs. Carols poured from the TV, upstairs, a holiday dinner was in the making. For some reason, Joe—Fran's husband—ventured to speak of the coming California earthquake. It did not seem a moment to talk about earthquakes—because Christmas is the most precious time in the world. The huge tree, ablaze with tiny star-lights seemed to presage only goodness, and love, and beauty. Joe was saying that he had an accident—a fall from a horse when he was 17, and for days he had a concussion. During this period, a continuous dream came again and again—as if he were viewing a tremendous earthquake and inundation in California and other parts of the world.

I listened—politely—made some comment, and turned to talk to Fran about a new movie—or some equally world shaking event. I was vaguely aware that Joe had brought in a sheaf of papers—and he said he would put it in my downstairs desk [in 1965] until I had time to read the "dream". That time did not arrive, until, by accident, I came across them this last week [in 1967]—pages after pages after pages—written in a boy's handwriting, about the coming California earthquake. It would take weeks to research all this material—but I phoned my former geology professor and read portions to him. COULD THIS HAPPEN? COULD CALIFORNIA GO DOWN IN JUST THIS WAY? WOULD OTHER AREAS BE AFFECTED IN A MATTER OF HOURS? He answered in the affirmative. Joe had written (sleeping and dreaming—and in drowsy awakening—about positions of various FAULTS, strata of rock, earth movements, so much material that a geologist of many years would scarcely attempt such a work [this geological data was omitted from Jessica's book]. Yet—here it was—waiting for me to find it for two years. Since that night, Fran has changed worlds [in 1966 or 1967]—and my husband is very ill—other unforeseen events which I could not have imagined have taken place—and all this, perhaps, precluded my finding of the "earthquake papers".

This book is already very long—double its size—and I realize that this vision given to a 17 year old boy must be placed, as it is, into a book. Consciously, he knew nothing of geology or of the possibility of a coming earthquake. The notes are 30 years old—yellowed with age—and yet there is a clarity and an unbelievable reality in them. Some of the highlights must be given—because, I am certain now, as I was not certain on Christmas Eve of 1965, that the California earthquake WILL come . . . and its coming is close at hand. Since Joe covered the AREAS AROUND THE WORLD WHICH WOULD BE AFFECTED, not all of these can be given (although perhaps we can write a booklet on this experience), but for those of us in THIS LAND . . . especially the CALIFORNIA LAND, these are the highlights of that vision.

---

I woke up in the hospital room with a terrific headache—as if the whole world was revolving inside my brain. I remember, vaguely, the fall from my horse—Blackie. As I lay there, pictures began to form in my mind—pictures that stood still. I seemed to be in another world. Whether it was the future, or it was some ancient land, I could not say. Then slowly, like the silver screen of the "talkies," but with color and smell and sound, I seemed to find myself in Los Angeles—but I swear it was much bigger, and buses and odd-shaped cars crowded the city streets.

I thought about Hollywood Boulevard, and I found myself there. Whether this is true, I do not know, but there were a lot of guys my age with beards and wearing, some of them, earrings. All the girls, some of them keen-o, wore real short skirts. . . and they slouched along—moving like a dance. Yet they seemed familiar. I wondered if I could talk to them, and I said, "Hello," but they didn't see or hear me. I decided I would look as funny to them as they looked to me. I guess it is something you have to learn. I couldn't do it.

I noticed there was a quietness about the air, a kind of stillness. Something else was missing, something that should be there. At first, I couldn't figure it out, I didn't know what it was—then I did. There were no birds. I listened. I walked two blocks north of the Boulevard—all houses—no birds. I wondered what had happened to them. Had they gone away? Again, I could hear the stillness. Then I knew something was going to happen.

I wondered what year it was. It certainly was not 1937. I saw a newspaper on the corner with a picture of the President. It surely wasn't Mr. Roosevelt. He was bigger, heavier, big ears. If it wasn't 1937, I wondered what year it was. . . My eyes weren't working right. Someone was coming—someone in 1937—it was that darned, fat nurse ready to take my temperature. I woke up. Crazy dream.

The next day: Gosh, my headache is worse. It is a wonder I didn't get killed on that horse. I've had another crazy dream, back in Hollywood. Those people. Why do they dress like that, I wonder? Funny glow about them. It is a shine around their heads—something shining. I remember it now. I found myself back on the Boulevard. I was waiting for something to happen and I was going to be there. I looked up at the clock down by that big theater. It was ten minutes to four. Something big was going to happen.

I wondered if I went into a movie (since nobody could see me) if I'd like it. Some cardboard blond was draped over the marquee with her leg six feet long. I started to go in, but it wasn't inside. I was waiting for something to happen outside. I walked down the street. In the concrete they have names of stars. I just recognized a few of them. The other names I had never heard. I was getting bored, I wanted to get back to the hospital in Fresno, and I wanted to stay there on the Boulevard, even if nobody could see me. Those crazy kids. Why are they dressed like that? Maybe it is some big Halloween doings, but it don't seem like Halloween. More like early spring. There was that sound again, that lack of sound. Stillness, stillness, stillness. The quiet is getting bigger and bigger. I know it is going to happen. Something is going to happen. It is happening now! I sure did. She woke me up, grinning and smiling, that fat one again.

"It's time for your milk, kiddo," she says. Gosh, old women of thirty acting like the cat's pajamas. Next time maybe she'll bring hot chocolate.

Where have I been? Where haven't I been? I've been to the ends of the earth and back. I've been to the end of the world—there isn't anything left. Not even Fresno, even though I'm lying here right this minute. If only my eyes would get a little clearer so I can write all this down. Nobody will believe me, anyway. I'm going back to that last moment on the Boulevard. Some sweet kid went past, dragging little boys (twins, I guess) by each hand. Her skirt was up—well, pretty high—and she had a tired look. I thought for a minute I could ask her about the birds, what had happened to them, and then I remembered she hadn't seen me. Her hair was all frowzy, way out all over her head. A lot of them looked like that, but she looked so tired and like she was sorry about something. I guess she was sorry before it happened—because it surely did happen. There was a funny smell. I don't know where it came from. I didn't like it. A smell like sulphur, sulfuric acid, a smell like death. For a minute I thought I was back in chem. [Chemistry class].

When I looked around for the girl, she was gone. I wanted to find her for some reason. It was as if I knew something was going to happen and I could stay with her, help her. She was gone, and I walked half a block, then I saw the clock again. My eyes seemed glued to that clock. I couldn't move. I just waited. It was five minutes to four on a sunny afternoon. I thought I would stand there looking at that clock forever waiting for something to come. Then, when it came, it was nothing. It was just nothing. It wasn't nearly as hard as the earthquake we had two years ago. The ground shook, just an instant. People looked at each other, surprised. Then they laughed. I laughed, too. So this was what I had been waiting for. This funny little shake. It meant nothing.

I was relieved and I was disappointed. What had I been waiting for? I started back up the Boulevard, moving my legs like those kids. How do they do it? I never found out. I felt as if the ground wasn't solid under me, knew I was dreaming, and yet I wasn't dreaming. There was that smell again, coming up from the ocean. I was getting to the 5 and 10 store and I saw the look on the kids' faces. Two of them were right in front of me, coming my way.

"Let's get out of this place. Let's go back East." He seemed scared. It wasn't as if the sidewalks were trembling—but you couldn't seem to see them. Not with your eyes you couldn't. An old lady had a dog, a little white dog, and she stopped and looked scared, and grabbed him in her arms and said: "Let's go home, Frou, Frou. Mama is going to take you home." That poor lady, hanging on to her dog.

I got scared. Real scared. I remembered the girl. She was way down the block, probably. I ran and ran, and the ground kept trembling. I couldn't see it. I couldn't see it. But I knew it was trembling. Everybody looked scared. They looked terrible. One young lady just sat down on the sidewalk all doubled up. She kept saying, "earthquake, its the earthquake," over and over. But I couldn't see that anything was different.

Then, when it came, how it came. Like nothing in God's world. Like nothing. It was like the scream of a siren, long and low, or the scream of a woman I heard having a baby when I was a kid. It was awful. It was as if something—some monster—was pushing up the sidewalks. You felt it long before you saw it, as if the sidewalks wouldn't hold you anymore. I looked out at the cars. They were honking, but not scared. They just kept moving. They didn't seem to know yet that anything was happening. Then, that white car, that baby half-sized one came sprawling from the inside lane right against the curb. The girl who was driving just sat there. She sat there with her eyes staring, as if she couldn't move, but I could hear her. She made funny noises.

I watched her, thinking of the other girl. I said that it was a dream and I would wake up. But I didn't wake up. The shaking had started again, but this time different. It was a nice shaking, like a cradle being rocked for a minute, and then I saw the middle of the Boulevard seem to be breaking in two. The concrete looked as if it were being pushed straight up by some giant shovel. It was breaking in two. That is why the girl's car went out of control. And then a loud sound again, like I've never heard before—then hundreds of sounds—all kinds of sounds; children, and women, and those crazy guys with earrings. They were all moving, some of them above the sidewalk. I can't describe it. They were lifted up.

And the waters kept oozing—oozing. The cries. God, it was awful. I woke up. I never want to have that dream again.

It came again. Like the first time which was a preview and all I could remember was that it was the end of the world. I was right back there—all that crying. Right in the middle of it. My eardrums felt as if they were going to burst. Noise everywhere. People falling down, some of them hurt badly. Pieces of buildings, chips, flying in the air. One hit me hard on the side of the face, but I didn't seem to feel it. I wanted to wake up, to get away from this place. It had been fun in the beginning, the first dream, when I kind of knew I was going to dream the end of the world or something. This was terrible. There were older people in cars. Most of the kids were on the street. But those old guys were yelling bloody murder, as if anybody could help them. Nobody could help anybody. It was then I felt myself lifted up. Maybe I had died. I don't know. But I was over the city. It was tilting toward the ocean—like a picnic table.

The buildings were holding, better than you could believe. They were holding. They were holding. They were holding.

The people saw they were holding and they tried to cling to them or get inside. It was fantastic. Like a building had a will of its own. Everything else breaking around them, and they were holding, holding. I was up over them—looking down. I started to root for them. "Hold that line," I said. "Hold that line. Hold that line. Hold that line." I wanted to cheer, to shout, to scream. If the buildings held, those buildings on the Boulevard, maybe the girl—the girl with the two kids—maybe she could get inside. It looked that way for a long time, maybe three minutes, and three minutes was like forever. You knew they were going to hold, even if the waters kept coming up. Only they didn't.

I've never imagined what it would be like for a building to die. A building dies just like a person. It gives way, some of the bigger ones did just that. They began to crumble, like an old man with palsy, who couldn't take it anymore. They crumbled right down to nothing. And the little ones screamed like mad—over and above the roar of the people. They were mad about dying. But buildings die.

I couldn't look anymore at the people. I kept wanting to get higher. Then I seemed to be out of it all, but I could see. I seemed to be up on Big Bear near San Bernardino, but the funny thing was that I could see everywhere. I knew what was happening. The earth seemed to start to tremble again. I could feel it even though I was high up. This time it lasted maybe twelve seconds, and it was gentle. You couldn't believe anything so gentle could cause so much damage. But then I saw the streets of Los Angeles—and everything between the San Bernardino mountains and Los Angeles. It was still tilting towards the ocean, houses, everything that was left. I could see the big lanes—dozens of big lanes still loaded with cars sliding the same way. Now the ocean was coming in, moving like a huge snake across the land. I wondered how long it was, and I could see the clock, even though I wasn't there on the Boulevard. It was 4:29. It had been half an hour. I was glad I couldn't hear the crying anymore. But I could see everything. I could see everything.

Then, like looking at a huge map of the world, I could see what was happening on the land and with the people. San Francisco was feeling it, but she was not in any way like Hollywood or Los Angeles. It was moving just like that earthquake movie with Jeanette McDonald and Gable. I could see all those mountains coming together. . . I knew it was going to happen to San Francisco—it was going to turn over—it would turn upside down. It went quickly, because of the twisting, I guess. It seemed much faster than Hollywood, but then I wasn't exactly there. I was a long way off. I was a long, long way off. I shut my eyes for a long time—I guess ten minutes—and when I opened them I saw Grand Canyon.

When I looked at Grand Canyon, that great big gap was closing in, and Boulder Dam was being pushed, from underneath. And then, Nevada, and on up to Reno. Way down south, way down. Baja, California. Mexico too. It looked like some volcano down there was erupting, along with everything else. I saw the map of South America, especially Colombia. Another volcano—eruption—shaking violently. I seemed to be seeing a movie of three months before—before the Hollywood earthquake. Venezuela seemed to be having some kind of volcanic activity. Away off in the distance, I could see Japan, on a fault, too. It was so far off—not easy to see because I was still on Big Bear Mountain, but it started to go into the sea. I couldn't hear screaming, but I could see the surprised look on their faces. They looked so surprised. Japanese girls are made well, supple, easy, muscles that move well. Pretty, too. But they were all like dolls. It was so far away I could hardly see it. In a minute or two it seemed over. Everybody was gone. There was nobody left.

[Brother Branham said: "Japan . . . she's ready to rock to pieces right now. And there's no way you can stop it, because they have neglected to do exactly what God told them to do. Instead of preach of Gospel, they have built buildings, and had fine scholarships, and educations" (Uncertain Sound, #61-0415E)].

I didn't know time now. I couldn't see a clock. I tried to see the island of Hawaii. I could see huge tidal waves beating against it. The people on the streets were getting wet, and they were scared. But I didn't see anybody go into the sea.

I seemed way around the globe. More flooding. Is the world going to be drenched? Constantinople. Black Sea rising. Suez Canal, for some reason seemed to be drying up. Sicily—she doesn't hold. I could see a map. Mt. Etna. Mt. Etna is shaking. A lot of area seemed to go, but it seemed to be earlier or later. I wasn't sure of time, now.

England—huge floods—but no tidal waves. Water, water everywhere, but no one was going into the sea. People were frightened and crying. Some places they fell to the streets on their knees and started to pray for the world. I didn't know the English were emotional. Ireland, Scotland—all kinds of churches were crowded—it seemed night and day. People were carrying candles and everybody was crying for California, Nevada, parts of Colorado—maybe even all of it, even Utah. Everybody was crying—most of them didn't even know anybody in California, Nevada, Utah, but they were crying as if they were blood kin. Like one family. Like it happened to them.

New York was coming into view—she was still there, nothing had happened, yet water level was way up. Here, things were different. People were running in the streets yelling—"end of the world." Kids ran into restaurants and ate everything in sight. I saw a shoe store with all the shoes gone in about five minutes. 5th Avenue—everybody running. Some radio blasting—bigger—a loud speaker—that in a few minutes, power might be shut off. They must control themselves. Five girls were running like mad toward the YMCA, that place on Lexington or somewhere. But nothing was happening in New York. I saw an old lady with garbage cans filling them with water. Everybody seemed scared to death. Some people looked dazed. The streets seemed filled with loud speakers. It wasn't daylight. It was night.

I saw, like the next day, and everything was topsy turvey. Loud speakers again about fuel tanks broken in areas—shortage of oil. People seemed to be looting markets.

I saw a lot of places that seemed safe, and people were not so scared. Especially the rural areas. Here everything was almost as if nothing had happened. People seemed headed to these places, some on foot, some in cars that still had fuel. I heard—or somehow I knew—that somewhere in the Atlantic land had come up. A lot of land. I was getting awfully tired. I wanted to wake up. I wanted to go back to the girl—to know where she was—and those two kids. I found myself back in Hollywood—and it was still 4:29. I wasn't up on Big Bear at all, I was perched over Hollywood. I was just there. It seemed perfectly natural in my dream.

I could hear now. I could hear, someplace, a radio station blasting out—telling people not to panic. They were dying in the streets. There were picture stations with movies—some right in Hollywood—these were carrying on with all the shaking. One fellow in the picture station was a little short guy who should have been scared to death. But he wasn't. He kept shouting and reading instructions. Something about helicopters or planes would go over—some kind of planes—but I knew they couldn't. Things were happening in the atmosphere. The waves were rushing up now. Waves. Such waves. Nightmare waves.

Then, I saw again. Boulder Dam, going down—pushing together, pushing together breaking apart—no, Grand Canyon was pushing together, and Boulder Dam was breaking apart. It was still daylight. All these radio stations went off at the same time—Boulder Dam had broken.

I wondered how everybody would know about it—people back East. That was when I saw the "ham radio operators." I saw them in the damdest places, as if I were right there with them. Like the little guy with glasses, they kept sounding the alarm. One kept saying: "This is California. We are going into the sea. This is California. We are going into the sea. Get to high places. Get to the mountains. All states west—this is California. We are going into the. . . we are going into the. . ." I thought he was going to say "sea," but I could see him. He was inland, but the waters had come in. His hand was still clinging to the table, he was trying to get up, so that once again he could say: "This is California. We are going into the sea. This is California. We are going into the sea."

I seemed to hear this, over and over, for what seemed hours—just those words—they kept it up until the last minute—all of them calling out, "Get to the mountains—this is California. We are going into the sea."

I woke up. It didn't seem as if I had been dreaming. I have never been so tired. For a minute or two, I thought it had happened. I wondered about two things. I hadn't seen what happened to Fresno and I hadn't found out what happened to that girl.

I've been thinking about it all morning. I'm going home tomorrow. It was just a dream. It was nothing more. Nobody in the future on Hollywood Boulevard is going to be wearing earrings—and those beards. Nothing like that is ever going to happen. That girl was so real to me—that girl with those kids. It won't ever happen—but if it did, how could I tell her (maybe she isn't even born yet) to move away from California when she has her twins—and she can't be on the Boulevard that day. She was so gosh-darned real.



The other thing—those ham operators—hanging on like that—over and over—saying the same thing:

"This is California. We are going into the sea. This is California. We are going into the sea. Get to the mountains. Get to the hilltops. California, Nevada, Colorado, Arizona, Utah. This is California. We are going into the sea."

I guess I'll hear that for days.

### Joe Brandt's Dreams agree with the Prophecies of William Branham

A prophecy that I made about 1935 or something like that, said: "The time would come (It's written in a book somewhere) that the sea would weep its way into the desert." Look what'll take place. If that thousands of square miles falls down into the lava of the earth and slides in, there'll be millions die at one time. And that'll cause such a tidal wave. . . Remember, plumb up into the Salton Sea is a hundred or two hundred feet lower than the sea level. That water will probably come almost to Tucson with that tidal wave coming across there. And the sea shall weep its way into the desert (William Branham, Trying to do God a Service without being in the Will of God, p. 6:25).

[The Spirit of the Lord came upon the Prophet as he was preaching in Los Angeles]: "We don't know what time. And you don't know what time that this city one day is going to be laying out here in the bottom of this ocean."

"O, Capernaum," said Jesus, "Thou who exalted into heaven will be brought down into hell, for if the mighty works had been done in Sodom and Gomorrah, it'd have been standing till this day." And Sodom and Gomorrah lays at the bottom of the Dead Sea, and Capernaum's in the bottom of the sea. Thou city, who claims to be the city of the Angels, who's exalted yourself into heaven and sent all the dirty filthy things of fashions and things, till even the foreign countries come here to pick up our filth and send it away, with your fine churches and steeples, and so forth the way you do; remember, one day you'll be laying in the bottom of this sea. You're great honeycomb under you right now. The wrath of God is belching right beneath you. How much longer He'll hold this sandbar hanging over that, when that ocean out yonder a mile deep will slide in there plumb back to the Salton Sea. It'll be worse than the last day of Pompeii. Repent, Los Angeles. Repent the rest of you and turn to God. The hour of His wrath is upon the earth. Flee while there's time to flee and come into Christ." (Choosing a Bride, p. 35:3-5).

[And again]: "The last meeting I had in California, while speaking, and didn't know nothing happened till I got on the street, it told California, said, "Capernaum, Capernaum, the city that's called by the name of the angels (that's Los Angeles), you've exalted yourself into heaven, but you'll be brought down into hell. For if the mighty works had been done in Sodom that's been done in you, it would've been standing till this day."

"Now, the last few days, the great roaring and popping. Then, here come out a paper of science, said, "It's all honeycombed; it's got to go under." They just know it." "And you watch, the water will come plumb back into the Salton Sea. Los Angeles is doomed for judgment. I tell you before it happened, that you might know when it does happen. I never spoke that by myself. And I've never had Him to tell me one thing but what happened. And you can bear record of that. That's right. When? I don't know." "I went out, and they told me what I said. And I listened, went back and searched the Scripture. You know, Jesus said, almost in them same words about Capernaum; and Sodom and Gomorrah was in the bottom of the Dead Sea, I suppose was then. And later, about a hundred years later, Capernaum slid into the sea, and it's in the sea. The same God that put Sodom in the sea for its sins, the same God that put Capernaum in the sea for its sins, the same God will put Los Angeles in the sea for its sins, that city of corruption." (Works is Faith Expressed, p. 8:61-64).



Frank Hoogerbeets  
@hogrbe

Sooner or later there will be a ~M 7.5 #earthquake in this region (South-Central Turkey, Jordan, Syria, Lebanon). #deprem



1:03 PM · Feb 3, 2023 · 8M Views

← Tweet



Xavi Ruiz  
@xrui2ru

2,200 years old Gazintap Castle destroyed by the earthquake in Turkey.

Before vs Now.



1:17 AM · Feb 6, 2023 · 494.4K Views



Frank Hoogerbeets @hogrbe · 34m

My heart goes out to everyone affected by the major earthquake in Central Turkey.

As I stated earlier, sooner or later this would happen in this region, similar to the years 115 and 526. These earthquakes are always preceded by critical planetary geometry, as we had on 4-5 Feb.

SSGEOS Retweeted



**Frank Hoogerbeets** @hogrbe · Feb 1

At the time, Earth was in close conjunction with Mars and Uranus, which resulted in critical lunar geometry associated with large [#earthquakes](#) (>23 Jun 2014).

Similar geometry will occur again in the 2nd half of 2023. Watch August - November! [#earthquake](#) [#deprem](#)



**José R. Ribeiro** @JoseRodRibeiro · Feb 1

31 January 1741 1:15 UT

M7.3-7.5 [#earthquake](#) hit near island of Rhodes, Greece, generating a destructive [#tsunami](#). Much damage in Rhodes and Cyprus and less in Crete. Felt as far as Cairo. A almost unknown event...

[emidius.eu/AHEAD/event/17...](http://emidius.eu/AHEAD/event/17...)

[hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00299403](http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00299403)

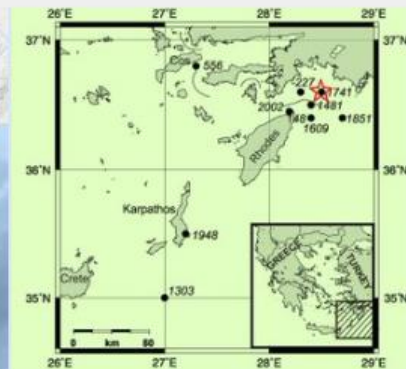
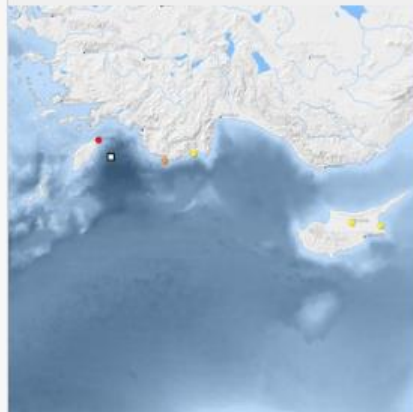


Fig. 1. Epicenters of eight tsunamigenic earthquakes and one landslide-induced tsunami (2002) listed in Table 1 and analyzed in the text. Only ten out of eighteen epicenters have been mapped since the rest are quite doubtful. Each source is accompanied by the year of occurrence of the respective tsunami event.



# ECONOMICS

**Since 1978, the cost of:**



College tuition  
*increased by*  
**1,120%**



Medical care  
*increased by*  
**601%**



Housing costs  
*increased by*  
**380%**

**Meanwhile, the pay of:**



Typical workers  
*rose by just*  
**10%**



Minimum wage  
*workers fell by*  
**5.5%**



Average CEOs  
*increased by*  
**937%**

# U.S. TAX \$ AT WORK

Sam Bankman-Fried - Jewish



FTX Launch (7 May 2019)

Biden Campaign Launch (25 Apr 2019)

FTX Partners with Ukraine (14th Mar 2022)

Biden sends first aid to Ukraine (16th Mar 2022)

Sam's mother

Barbara Fried Political Contributions in 2020

Name & Location	Employer/Occupation	Dollar Amount	Date	Primary/General	Contributed To
FRIED, BARBARA ORLEANS, MA 02653	Not Employed/Not Employed/Not Employed	\$50	12/31/2019	P	BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT - Democrat

Sam's brother

Gabriel Bankman-Fried

Director at [Guarding Against Pandemics](#)

Washington, District of Columbia, United States · [Contact info](#)

145 connections



## Aid for Ukraine

Donate crypto to the National Bank of Ukraine to fund humanitarian aid support programs and the Armed Forces of Ukraine.



Soros top contributor

Sam second highest

At this early hour, it appears that tens-of-billions in American "Military Aid" to Ukraine, which was allegedly to be used to fight Russia, was cash that Ukraine DID NOT use to fight Russia, but instead invested into FTX! And, as you might guess from the Bankruptcy filing . . . it now seems that all the money . . . is gone.

Yes, you read that correctly: Instead of using US Military Aid to fight Russia, Ukraine "invested" part or all of it, into FTX, and right now, it looks like all the money is gone.

Democrat Donations

Also at this early hour, it now also appears that the Chief of FTX, Sam Blankman-Fried, was the #2 donor to the Democrats. He was only outspent by Soros himself!

It seems Ukraine was receiving money from the US, Ukraine sent it to FTX, and FTX sent it to Democrats, who originally voted to send it to Ukraine. At this hour, it appears to some observers, to be pure, criminal, money-laundering, and a criminal conspiracy to violate campaign finance laws. It now seems to closely-watching observers that the kid burned his own company -- and his own ass -- just to make sure the Dems won the mid-term elections, and seems to have done it by pulling the rug out from all those that had funds there in FTX.

So the collapse of FTX is now linked not only to Ukraine, but also to US Democrat politicians who got money from Sam Blankman-Fried, to campaign for the just-ended elections!



# If Someone is Charged with a Ponzi Scheme – It is Always a Cover-Up

[Blog](#)/Rule of Law

Posted Jan 19, 2023 by Martin Armstrong

Spread the love



Legal Information Institute [LII]  
OPEN ACCESS TO LAW SINCE 1992

[ABOUT LII](#) ▶ [GET THE LAW](#) ▶ [LAWYER DIRECTORY](#) [LEGAL ENCYCLOPEDIA](#) ▶ [HELP OUT](#) ▶

[LII](#) > [Wex](#) > [Ponzi scheme](#)

## Ponzi scheme

A type of investment fraud in which investors are promised artificially high rates of return with little or no risk; original investors and the perpetrators of the fraud are paid off by funds from later investors, but there is little or no actual business activity that produces revenue. The scheme generates funds for previous investors so long as there is a consistent flow of funds from new investors. This gives the impression that the earlier investments drastically increased in value in a short period of time. The scheme inevitably collapses when too many investors demand redemption or when the scheme fails to attract a sufficient number of new investments. The Ponzi scheme is named after Charles Ponzi, who in the 1920 defrauded thousands of investors in Boston.

We always hear that some high-profile case is always a giant **Ponzi Scheme**. As soon as you hear that, you know the charges are **FAKE NEWS!** Why, because the actual legal definition of a Ponzi Scheme means that there was “**no legitimate business**” and the entire thing was a fraud. By calling it a Ponzi scheme, they do **NOT** have to prove each and every fraud. They then try to claim that everything was a fraud because they cannot prove individual transactions and that immediately cuts off any other investigation. That is why they are calling **FTX** a Ponzi Scheme to prevent any investigation that would uncover money laundering.

By alleging it was a **Ponzi Scheme** that was taking people's money and claiming to have invested in postal return slips that never took place, they are really saying there was **NEVER** any business. Not a single high-profile case was ever a **Ponzi scheme** from Madoff to Enron. In each case, there was a legitimate business but there was a loss for various reasons. In the

case of Madoff, I believe the banks were indeed engaged in money laundering and he pled to protect his family. They always call these things a **Ponzi Scheme** so they do not have to prove each transaction or in NYC, they use that to cover up the involvement of the banks.

The court-appointed lawyers are a **JOKE**. They will never defend you. They put on a show and that is it. How else can the government win 99% of the time – beating even the notorious court of Adolf Hitler with its 90% conviction rate. In my case, they had to drop the Ponzi Scheme and every other theory because I knew the law and defended myself. Every theory they would use, I attacked. They just get to constantly change the theory and the press never pays attention. If I relied on the court-appointed lawyers, none of my clients would have been paid and the banks would have kept all the money they stole. Unless you know the law, you do not stand a chance. On the record, I even called them out for constantly changing their theory.

9 THE COURT: You are allowed to speak to anything  
10 that's germane to sentence.  
11 THE DEFENDANT: My main concern, your Honor, is that I  
12 would like to say what I believe are the facts that are in this  
13 case. I have read the government's latest submission. The  
14 theory has constantly changed in this case. From the  
15 beginning, it was first that I stole \$30, it was hidden, I  
16 tried to go to trial. Then the contempt starts and then the  
17 allegations change. Then it's a Ponzi scheme. Now the  
18 government seems in its last letter to concede it's not  
19 necessarily a Ponzi scheme. In the sentencing memorandum it  
20 was first commingling. Now that's not true. It's the  
21 difference between the government's --

In the end, they wrote the script and simply reduced it all to I failed to tell my clients that the bank stole the money for its own benefit. Hence, they had to even drop any restitution for I would get to haul in every bankers and expose what really went on. So that was it. A dog and pony show. Then the government controls the press and social media to cover up their illegal conduct all the time.

7 THE DEFENDANT: Among the things that were represented  
8 to investors by my agents in Japan on my behalf and with my  
9 knowledge when the investments were solicited was that  
10 investor's money would be held in accounts at Republic New York  
11 Securities, and my agents also told investors that their monies  
12 in those accounts would be separate and segregated from  
13 Republic's own accounts and would not be available to Republic  
14 for its own benefit.

Since Republic/HSBC took the money for their benefit (NOT MINE)  
the only thing I agreed to read was that they took money not me

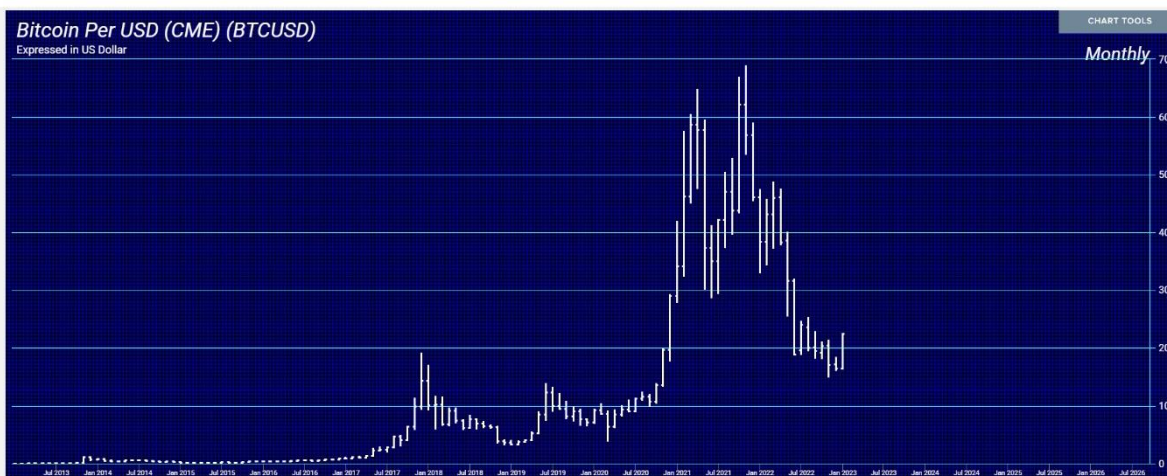


# Swift Ends Cryptocurrency Access to Global Marketplace

[Blog/Cryptocurrency](#)

Posted Jan 23, 2023 by Martin Armstrong

SWIFT will no longer process currency transactions from bank accounts to crypto exchange, with a value of fewer than 100,000 USD, effective February 1st, 2023. The move is designed to reduce the access of crypto investors which is a step toward what I have been warning that governments will **NOT** allow private cryptos to compete. Governments have controlled official money and they have prosecuted those who dare to counterfeit their currencies. Even the Byzantine Empire would wage war to stop another from even imitating their currency.



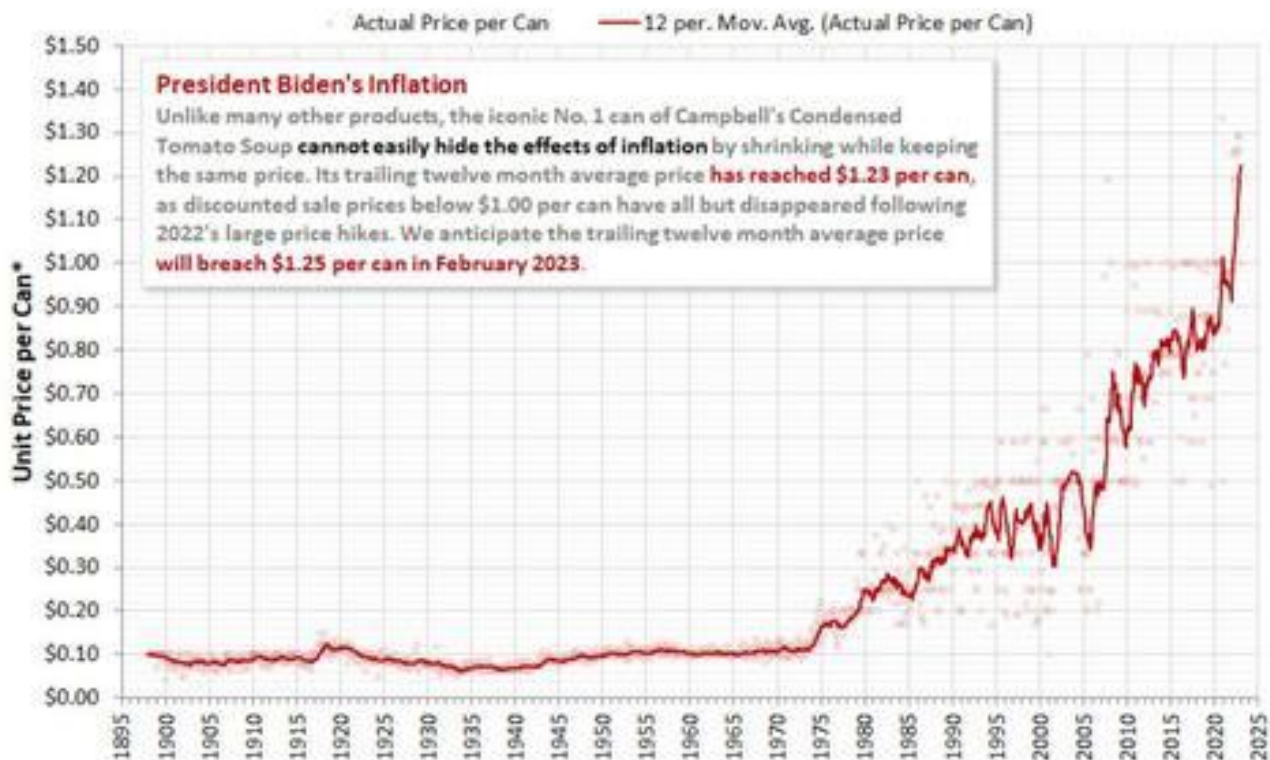
This is a move that is to open the door for government digital currencies and to gradually reduce the private crypto marketplace. Imposing a \$100,000 limitation will greatly reduce the ability to gather smaller investors. This will be interesting if January proves to be just a reaction high.

Just as SWIFT removed Russia from their system when they refused to do that before Biden, they have surrendered their independence and now take their order from governments. This is the preparation for the collapse of the Monetary System.



## Campbell's Condensed Tomato Soup Unit Price per Can\*

January 1898 - January 2023



Data Sources: Selected Grocer Advertisements in U.S. Newspapers and Online, 1897-2023

\* Discounted sale price of an iconic 10.75 oz. No. 1 "picnic" can of Campbell's Condensed Tomato Soup

© Political Calculations 2023

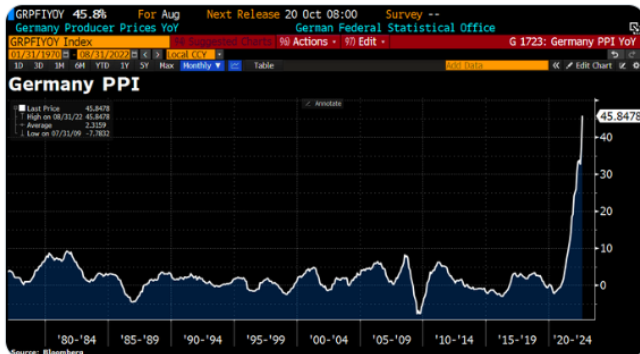




Holger Zschaepitz  
@Schuldensuehner

...

Good Morning from #Germany where #inflation pressure rising strongly again. PPI has accelerated to 45.8% in Aug YoY from 37.2% in Jul, highest price increase ever since start of statistic in 1949. Compared w/preceding mth PPI jumped by 7.9% in Aug, also the highest increase ever.



6:28 PM · Sep 20, 2022 · Twitter Web App



Christophe Barraud  
@C\_Barraud

...

#Inflation | \*#NETHERLANDS PRELIM SEPT. HARMONIZED CPI RISES 17.1% Y/Y (V 13.7% PRIOR)

Regional surveys and proxies confirm that Eurozone CPI should surprise upward ⚠️

\*Bloomberg consensus: +9.7%e v +9.1% prior



7:01 PM · Sep 30, 2022 · Twitter Web App



Warren Gunnels  
@GunnelsWarren

...

Average Weekly Wages

1973: \$873

2022: \$813

Median Home

1973: \$30,200

2022: \$433,100

Monthly Rent

1973: \$108

2022: \$2,002

Tuition and Fees at University of California

1973: \$150

2022: \$13,104

Boomer: But why can't the slackers pay for college & pay off their loans like we did?



Or-well  
@GillesWell

...

J'insiste Prenez en conscience !! Le baril de pétrole est revenu au même niveau qu'en novembre 2018 sauf qu'aujourd'hui le litre d'essence n'est plus à 1,50€ à la pompe mais à 2€.

[Translate Tweet](#)



Oil is at Nov '18 levels, yet at the station it's 1/3<sup>rd</sup> more expensive



#### ☐ Weimar 2.0 in more ways than you think

Anonymous (ID: [k36UaQv](#)) 12/13/21(Mon)08:56:46 No.351931766 ▶  
[>>351931780](#)

We need to talk about the US dollar and the hyperinflation it's bound for, but in order to understand where it's headed, we first need to take a look at history.

During World War 1, the Weimar Republic, in order to fund the war, started printing a bunch of Marks to cover the cost of the military campaign. However, despite the inflated currency, the price of regular consumer goods in the Weimar Republic didn't go up right away. The reason for this was that, due to the wartime conditions, people were

extremely hesitant with spending their money, favoring saving it up instead in case things went sour. This meant that the velocity of the Mark nosedived. The velocity of a currency is essentially a measure of how much a single unit of currency is circulated; if it's spent a lot, it has a high velocity, if it's barely spent, it has a low velocity. Currency needs to have velocity in order for the prices of goods to reflect the currency supply, so it was only after the war was ended and people began spending their money again that the prices began to reflect the currency supply.

Suddenly, people's savings were worth about half of what they'd been worth before the war. People were angry and demanded reform, and for a while things seemed to be going in the right direction. But the German government had war reparations to pay, so they kept printing more and more Marks to cover the costs, until a breaking point where the reforms and public sentiment couldn't keep up with the printing. Prices exploded hundreds of percent, and the currency savings that people had been squirreling away during the war were completely worthless. Hyperinflation.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [k36UaQv](#)) 12/13/21(Mon)08:57:03 No.351931780 ▶ [>>351931816](#)

File: [M1M2CURRICIR.jpg](#) (292 KB, 1158x1666)



[>>351931766 \(OP\)](#)

Now, take a look at pic related. It shows the M1 money stock, the M2 money stock, and the current USD in circulation. M1 and M2 are tallies of how much USD exists, both as physical cash and as pure numbers in bank accounts. Disregarding the vertical climb in start 2020, which is the result of a new tally being included, you can still see that the amount of USD that exists has increased with around 40% since the beginning of 2020 and the amount being created isn't slowing. However, if you take a look at the amount of USD in circulation, that amount has only increased with about 20%. This means that the remaining 20% is sitting in reserve somewhere,

waiting to be pumped into circulation if deemed necessary.

The inflation of the USD has worldwide consequences. Oil is traded globally for USD, hence the infamous "petrodollar". At the same time, the USD is used as reserve currency across the globe; countries stock it in case they need to buy goods and services in an emergency. At the same time, their local currencies are tied to the value of the USD, as the economic power of the country then directly depends on the value of the USD. If the purchasing power of the USD dwindles, as it is doing right now, inflation will follow not only in the US, but in pretty much every western economy as well, and we're seeing the beginning of that right now.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [k36UaQv](#)) 12/13/21(Mon)08:57:35 No.351931816 ▶

File: [M1M2VEL.jpg](#) (200 KB, 1166x1105)



[>>351931780](#)

However, take a look at these two graphs; they're the money velocity of both M1 and M2. As you can see, both have completely tanked since the beginning of the pandemic.

People aren't spending their USD since they're incredibly wary of what will happen to them due to the corona panic. The pandemic has essentially created a wartime consumer economy without a war. But this means, from the precedence set by Weimar, that the current prices of consumer goods in no way reflect what the actual price is. Once the pandemic is over, we'll see the same thing happening as happened in Weimar, except

on a global scale, with the US going through the worst of it, only escalated by other countries abandoning the USD as their reserve currency once they realize they can't get any goods or services from the dollars they've kept in reserve.

There's one major difference between Weimar and now, though. In Weimar, the inflation truly began once the war was over. This time, it's when the pandemic is declared over, something that governments across the globe has full control over. They can decide when they're ready to let the hyperinflation kick in, they simply have to press the stop button on all the restrictions and people will go back to spending their money again. But this gives the governments and the rich people who know what's happening an incitement to secure themselves beforehand; settle debts and secure hard assets. Which is what we're seeing right now. Large companies are buying assets such as land while the governments are printing money to pay off their debts to each other. Once they're done with that, they're gonna declare the pandemic over, and watch the world economy crash and burn while remaining safe from it due to their financial positions.

It's the biggest wealth transfer in human history, and you're on the wrong side of it if you're holding your savings in liquid currency.





☆ Currency in Circulation (CURRSL)

Observation

Nov 2021: 2,211,882 (+ more)

Updated: Dec 9, 2021

Units

Billions of Dollars, Not Seasonally Adjusted

Frequency

Monthly

TV | SV | LV | Map

1959 01 01 to 2021 10 01

EDIT CHART

FRED

— Currency in Circulation

Billions of Dollars

2,400

2,000

1,600

1,200

800

400

0

1960

1965

1970

1975

1980

1985

1990

1995

2000

2005

2010

2015

2020

2021

Shaded areas indicate U.S. recessions.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US)

fred.stlouisfed.org



**NTK**  
@ntkallday

-20 years ago, working as a server, I lived in a corner 1 bdrm apt downtown with amazing water views for \$700/month.

-A similar apt now \$3,600/month, more than 5x as much.

-As a lawyer at age 47 I am unable to afford living in the apartment I did at age 27 while waiting tables





**Celery \$6  
in Canada**



**Celery 50p  
in UK**



**Ireland €3**



**Canada \$21**



**UNITED STATES \$5**



**CANADA \$43**



**UK Beer  
Carlsberg Lager  
(20x440ml)**



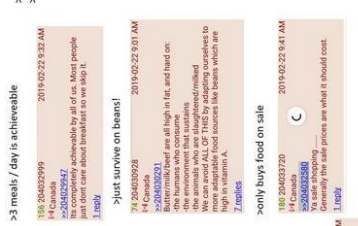
**CANADA  
24 x Bottle 330 ml \$46.95 + FEES  
24 x Can 500 ml \$55.95 + FEES**



**I can't afford to  
live anymore**



**High prices are for social and economic justice  
xifI starve, at least I'll do so righteously**



**Great Britain  
£0.30/kg**



**Canada  
\$2.10 /kg**



**Canada  
\$2.10 /kg**



**Canada  
\$2.10 /kg**



**Canada  
\$2.10 /kg**



**Canada  
\$2.10 /kg**

## ECONOMICS / PHYSICAL

**Anonymous** (ID: **H3i9M5M6**) 01/29/21(Fri)20:16:07 No.26992152 ► >>26992281 >>26993069  
File: [shorts.png](#) (138 KB, 1220x845)



The bankers use a derivatives market called the COMEX to manipulate the price of silver. 500 digital ounces of silver are traded back and forth for every real ounce held in the vaults. Equivalent to fractional reserve banking. The banks heavily short silver there. So much so that they would go bankrupt if the physical was taken delivery of. The regulators said when first setting up silver-trading on the COMEX in the 70s that the purpose was to scare off the average investor with suppression and volatility. Don't let them beat you. Adjusted for inflation, silver should be \$966 (ShadowStats).

Learn about suppression from

Bart Chilton's death-bed confession to Chris Marcus (Chilton was commissioner at the CFTC)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShZrgZEq1Yo> [Embed]

Eric Sprott's friend Craig Hemke

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9EOPKizJ\\_Y4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9EOPKizJ_Y4) [Embed]

Andrew Maguire, a famous whistleblower

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bKLQGJ\\_GGZk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bKLQGJ_GGZk) [Embed]

Rob Kientz, an auditor

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KyAopYID32k> [Embed]

See also J P Morgan's 1 billion dollar fine which they recently paid.

This article about the Hunt Brothers, "Hunt for Silver," is also a must-read: <https://s3.amazonaws.com/camppictures/CampArchive/Economy/Hunt%20For%20Silver.pdf> | They were cheated by the bankers just like the GME short-squeezers today.

If you buy silver, only buy either physical coins or if you do go with ETFs, PSLV. DO NOT buy SLV.

PSLV: Run by billionaire silver-bull and banker-killer Eric Sprott, fully audited and backed, with a delivery mechanism at 10,000 ounces for anybody

SLV: Scam with no proven metal, run by JP Morgan, only a few big banks have access, delivery for 500,000 ounces only if you're a big bank, can pay you out in cash in case of a default

If you can't buy PSLV then buy AG (First Majestic Silver). It's the next GME. Support the squeeze on this company which has a 30% short-float. The bankers are trying to punish CEO Keith Neumeyer, who refuses to supply the COMEX.

**Anonymous** (ID: **H3i9M5M6**) 01/29/21(Fri)20:17:43 No.26992281 ► >>26992460  
File: [slv.jpg](#) (490 KB, 1219x2048)



>>26992152

You buy GME to bankrupt the hedge-funds. You buy silver to bankrupt the bankers. The squeeze on GME has educated the people about what shorting stocks is and what a short squeeze is. And also how can you bankrupt the shorters if you fight back. It was only a matter of time before they would go on to learn about the ultimate short squeeze--silver. Now we simply need to keep them out of SLV.

1 billion ounces of silver are regularly dumped on the COMEX in a single day. Which is double the world's annual mine supply. That's about as volatile as it can get and it is done on purpose to scare way normal investors. Silver is at an all-time low because of some of the most predatory and relentless short-selling which has ever been witnessed. It's in the position which GME was before the squeeze. It should be \$1000.

Government stockpiles are at best three weeks' mine supply. And there are only about 100 million ounces mined per year for investment, which is about a mere \$2.5 billion market cap. That's less than Gamestop was before it mooned. Only 1/200th of BTC. There is only 2 times as much silver above-ground as there is gold. Silver is so rare that owning 60 ounces puts you in the top 1% of owners. Owning 30 ounces of gold puts you in the top 1% of gold-owners. Gold is also mined at a mere 1:8 ratio with silver. Yet the GSR is 1:70. The historical average is 1:15: some say 1:10.

(2/3)

**Anonymous** (ID: **H3i9M5M6**) 01/29/21(Fri)20:19:31 No.26992460 ► >>26992538

>>26992281

Historical wages for silver align with a \$1000 target for silver. Because historically, a daily wage was about 1/10th of an ounce. This has been the case in every society around the world, from ancient Greece and Rome to the days of Charles Dickens or early-twentieth-century America. ShadowStats also gives us a \$966 inflation-adjusted ATH for silver (which was simply a discovery of true value by the Hunt Brothers before they were cheated by the regulators) as does calculating a 1:1 DGR and normal historical 1:15 GSR, which we also had in 1980. Also simply a common-sense analysis of how rare and valuable silver is, which has a minuscule market cap and yet is one of the most critical and useful metals in the world.

Some people fear the consequences of higher silver prices. But at \$1000 silver, companies would simply have to pay more for the silver they use and that would be that. Higher silver prices wouldn't crash anything except the banks. If we go on with this manipulated silver price for a few more years then silver (which is essential for modern life) is simply going to disappear anyway. All the high-grade deposits are pretty much gone (source: mining insiders in Chris Marcus's book The Big Silver Short) and we have virtually no stockpiles. We need a \$1000 silver price and the silver short-squeeze for the future prosperity of mankind.

(3/3)

**Anonymous** (ID: **M744id41**) 03/21/22(Mon)07:15:04 No.47402251 ►  
[1636859504341.png](#) (348 KB, 750x600)



>>47401315

Anon, a tenth of Apple's capitalization would be enough to purchase all the silver currently available in the world. Imagine the insane leverage such move would give to anyone trying to do this. The gains would be insane for them.

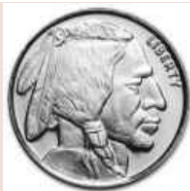
If they don't do it, it's because they aren't allowed to do so. I explained it in length a while ago, but basically our financial system (untangible) and our real economy (tangible) are able to coexist only thanks to a very fragile equilibrium where the financial world is only allowed to impact the real economy just enough to feed the parasites behind the finance magick and their web of corruption.

It's not in (((their))) interest to send huge shockwaves in the real economy, when their current scheme allow them to be insanely rich without having to provoke a panic. You probably know it, but there is for quadrillions in derivatives alone, there is enough fake money to buy a hundred times everything on this planet. If they disturb the equilibrium, (for example by making a commodity disappear) all this masquerade will crumble like a house of cards. Ppl don't care about fake money, as long as it doesn't impact them enough for them to notice it.

This is the secret behind SETF, this is why if we are enough in numbers, we become more dangerous than a standing army. Because by buying out all the silver with fiat, we shine a spotlight on this system, showing how much fake money there is compared to how scarce natural resources really are. And by extension, how dangerous the owners of capital can become if they one day decide to buy out the planet.

It's the ultimate battle of talmudic magick numbers VS real tangible value. The fight of illusion against reality. And don't get me wrong, i don't consider myself (or any other fren here) a selfless hero, my goal is to enrich myself, but we do it in such fashion it shine a light on the fundamental (((flaws))) of the system.





## PHYSICAL SILVER FOR NOOBS

We're over the target. That means shills. Avoid these common shill scams:

-SLV. The #1 shill scam. Same as donating your money to a synagogue.

-Other ETFs like PSLV may have the metal but there are still taxes, including Yellen's proposed forced capital "gains" taxes during hyperinflation, plus nationalization risk and vaginal Jews.

-Buying bars off the COMEX. You will need a lawyer and an armored truck to pry anything out of the COMEX. Also, you can't go to the farmers' market and getting change for a COMEX bar.

-Leveraged futures. You do make more paper gains as the price goes up, but you could also lose everything, because you will be subject to the rules of Jewish Calvinball. Look what they did to the Hunt Brothers. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver\\_Thursday](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver_Thursday)

-Numismatics. Haven't seen this being shilled yet but they want your money to chase fewer silver atoms. Expect to be disappointed if you try to sell them to a coin shop. They will be treated as not much better than junk silver. Beware Chinese fakes.

The best silver for Americans is circulated silver pocket change, a.k.a. junk silver. The next best is cheap, generic 1oz silver rounds such as buffaloes. Eagles are a popular coin but they have a high premium because they can be kept in an IRA, and because boomers think they are legally protected from confiscation. They don't understand the rules of Jewish Calvinball.

The best places to buy silver online are APMEX.com, JMBullion.com, and maybe SDBullion.com (they can have delays when demand is high). Be sure you have a secure place to deliver to. If you are near a large city it's better buy from a coin shop for not much more. Coin shops without competition will rip you off.

Don't stash in a bank safe deposit box because you will soon find that the banks are closed and you are locked out. You will have to secure it somewhere yourself. Be sure to practice good opsec. Druggies are relentless. Druggies are everywhere.



## WHY PHYSICAL SILVER?

Because silver is the martial arts pressure point that could bring all of GloboHomo Inc. crashing down.

Silver is far more shorted than GameStop, and unlike GameStop, silver plays an important role as a monetary metal and as an industrial metal.

Silver is heavily manipulated because its price has a psychological influence on the gold price, and gold still functions as a shadow monetary system that calls bullshit on Jewish scams. Gold is nobody else's promise. Gold is the ultimate hard money. Gold protects from inflation. Gold preserves value into the next monetary system. That's why Jews have a love-hate relationship with gold.

The Jews must keep the prices of precious metals low in order to hoard gold for themselves while maintaining the illusion that the dollar is real money. They keep prices low by selling up to ~250 claims on the same piece of metal. This is why it's so important to buy real metal instead of a Jew's promise of metal.

Silver is much easier for us to attack than gold because its price is so much lower without actually being more common, at least aboveground. Most silver has been pissed away as an industrial metal. Less than 1oz per person is available aboveground in bullion form. The overall market cap is two GameStops.

We can blow up the Death Star with the following chain reactions:

End paper silver scam -> end paper gold scam -> dollar collapse -> worthless welfare -> mass chimpouts -> civil war -> WWII -> world goes Darwin again. There are side paths involving chain reaction interest rate derivatives meltdowns, collapse of supply chain credit, end of the petrodollar, food shortages in cities etc. They all end up in the same place. Chaos, war, and the sudden reversal of three generations of Jewish social engineering.

Have fun!

## Silver coins are the only medium of exchange which has all these properties:

1) Is not dependent on technology to function, like crypto. Even Monero is reliant on technology. It is a dire problem in a world where the government can trace everything you do on your phone or computer. The problem of technology-dependence also includes gold-backed cryptos: nobody, therefore, should say that ledger-technology, in solving the divisibility problem for gold, has made silver obsolete.

2) Is not traceable on a ledger (like 99% of cryptos, including gold-backed ones).

3) Cannot be frozen in a bank account (like fiat, or gold-backed currencies).

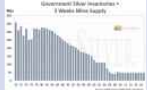
4) Cannot easily lose purchasing-power to inflation (like fiat cash).

5) Can be used for everyday transactions (unlike gold coins).

6) Does not inevitably lead us back to fiat, like gold. (As there is not enough gold to go around for everyday purposes, an exclusive gold system inevitably becomes a gold standard. Claim-cheques on gold, instead of real metal in circulation. These claim-cheques inevitably get inflated more and more, until you end up with a pure fiat system.)

There is no kind of money but silver coins that are, at the same time, independent of technology, not traceable on a ledger, usable for everyday transactions, unable to be remotely confiscated, and not easily inflated away. You simply cannot replace silver money if you want a free society. There is no alternative.

Anonymous (ID: PC7+OAdt ) 01/31/21(Sun)09:17:12 No.27199437 ▶ >>27199564  
File: mine.png (38 KB, 726x477)



>>27199093 (You)

\$1000 an ounce silver on the basis of

1) The average historical wage, from Graeco-Roman times to the early 20th century (about 1/10th of an ounce);

2) Given that 1980 was simply an exposure, by the Hunt Brothers, of the true price of silver when the derivative market falls apart, the 1980 ATH adjusted for real inflation (which is \$966 according to ShadowStats);

3) From calculating a DGR of 1:1 and a GSR of 1:15, as we had also in 1980 (1:15 is simply the normal historical average for silver; and the mining ratio is even 1:8);

4) The short positions of the banks. GME was 140% short; owing to the big 8 banks, silver is 50,000% short;

5) Common sense about the rarity and usefulness of silver. Almost no stockpiles (governments have only 3 weeks' mine supply), annual investable supply is only about 100 million ounces, less than a \$3 billion market cap or about the same as GME before the squeeze. And yet silver is critical for modern life. Mining insiders say that pretty much all high-grade silver deposits are now gone. Silver is so rare that owning 60 ounces (\$1500) puts you in the top 1% of owners. Owning 30 ounces of gold (\$55,000) puts you in the top 1% of gold-owners. Gold is also mined at a mere 1:8 ratio with silver. Yet the GSR is 1:70. The historical average is 1:15: some say 1:10. The artificially suppressed price of silver is causing it to be consumed so fast that if we don't squeeze silver to \$1000 soon, the world might simply collapse into a new Dark Age.

Anonymous (ID: PC7+OAdt ) 01/31/21(Sun)09:22:20 No.27199835 ▶ >>27199923 >>27200477

>>27199564 (You)

>I would be really interested in some sources on historical wages in precious metals. that would be fascinating. i remember someone here shared what british and roman soldiers use to earn...

This is without a doubt the best article which I have ever read on the subject. I was really happy when I found it. Posted it here before when I was arguing with Big Bob in one of his mischievous moods but it got lost in the noise so I'm glad to have a chance to show it again.

"Rob Kirby notes that for 3000 years an upper-middle class annual wage was between 40 and 60 troy ounces of silver. We know this because the Greeks and Romans were meticulous record keepers — which provides a nice starting point for translating yesterday's wages into the estimated equivalent paychecks for today's laborers. There are numerous historical examples that show the average pay for a full day's worth of unskilled labor has been 0.1 troy ounces of silver. Yes, one-tenth of an ounce!

It is generally accepted that lower-tiered Roman soldiers were paid a single silver denarius (0.12 troy ounces) per day. Likewise, Matthew 20:2 in the New Testament refers to the denarius as being the daily wage for a common vineyard laborer. So, assuming a six-day work week, that equates to 312 denarii per year — or an annual income of 37.5 troy ounces of silver for common laborers and soldiers.

But what about skilled labor and military officers? Well, we know that a talent of silver would pay a skilled craftsman's wages in Greece for nine years; a Greek talent is approximately 836 troy ounces. Therefore, one can grossly estimate that the annual wage for a skilled craftsman back then was in the neighborhood of 93 troy ounces of silver. As for the military, the lowest-tiered Roman Centurions received 3750 denarii per year, while the highest ranking officers earned 15,000 denarii (between 450 and 1800 troy ounces)."

(1/2)

Anonymous (ID: PC7+OAdt ) 01/31/21(Sun)09:23:22 No.27199923 ▶ >>27200477

>>27199835

"In Charles Dickens' 1843 novella, A Christmas Story, Scrooge paid Bob Cratchit 15 silver shillings per week. A silver shilling at that time had a silver content of about 5.2 grams — which means Cratchit received 133 troy ounces of silver annually as an accounting clerk.

By the early 20th century, Henry Ford was paying his Model T line workers \$5 per day. However most people don't realize that approximately half of that \$5 rate was bonus pay over and above their regular rate of \$2.25 per day. But even at \$2.25 per day, those early auto workers were earning the daily equivalent of 1.6 troy ounces of silver per day — or about 416 troy ounces of silver annually.

Historical data from Europe also shows that in the last half of the 19th century, common laborers were paid an average daily wage of 0.44 troy ounces of silver, while building craftsmen were paid 0.77 troy ounces of silver. During the Great Depression, an American carpenter could earn \$2 per day — that's the equivalent of 1.4 troy ounces of silver coins at the time — to install a hardwood floor in a Sears-type bungalow.

In 1964, a US Army private earned \$78 per month. Based upon the silver content of US currency at the time, that's equivalent to 724 troy ounces of silver annually — roughly 19 times the pay of his Roman Empire counterpart.

The Bottom Line

Today a worker making the minimum wage averages, at best, \$120 a day. With that in mind, in order for silver to reach the historical valuations it enjoyed two millennia ago, the humble denarius — roughly 0.1 troy ounces of silver — would need to have a melt value of \$120.

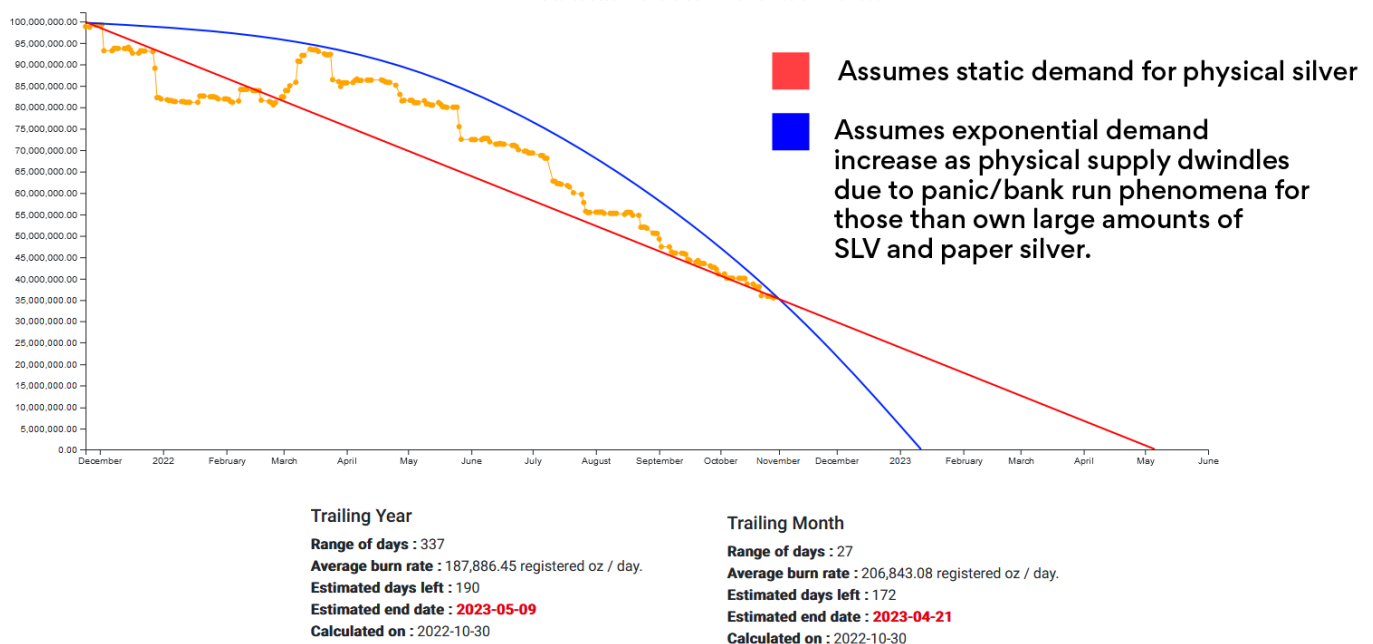
This implies that silver is currently more than 70 times cheaper on a historical basis than it should be. Think about that."

(2/2)

<https://lenpenzo.com/blog/id47735-historical-gold-and-silver-benchmarks-for-job-wages-and-commodity-prices.html>

## COMEX Silver Countdown Estimate

This calculates when the COMEX silver vault will run out.





■ Anonymous (ID: 1488BJi3) 04/20/22(Wed)04:00:41 No.48113208 ► >>48113356 >>48113630

>>48113873 >>48114221 >>48114800 >>48114839 >>48114861 >>48114908 >>48115008 >>48115131

File: 1542394572859.png (127 KB, 411x508)



>!!FRENS EMERGENCY!!

I think i found out why we dumped today (on top of the 293.5M paper oz dumped by coomex participants this morning).

I believe it might be linked with this :

[https://news.yahoo.com/mexican-lawmakers-pass-lithium-nationalization-231832481.html?guccounter=1&guce\\_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly9kdWNrZHVja2dvLmNv](https://news.yahoo.com/mexican-lawmakers-pass-lithium-nationalization-231832481.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly9kdWNrZHVja2dvLmNv)

bS8&guce\_referrer\_sig=AQAAAGaYpOJ1OI5Hw7HZuz0sTYISmJZRKwQnePZJH9ucZ\_A7288wqgZgJe8p4toen8d0fr60JLaDgRttGEIOyGpLYKkKXPOBIHZ100aF4ZVDvtCz14fMeFznQYIXjOfYghgSdgTj4G6zwPvYCSrymW9STvoipWj011dufSbNRzYzMWm

Basically, Mexico is nationalizing it's entire lithium mining industry. The law was approved today, just a day after the president proposed it.

But that's not all : the mexican government also said they plan to "tighten the control of it's strategic mineral resources". We all know that it will also involve silver at some point. As you probably know, Mexico produce over HALF the entire silver in the world. If they nationalize the silver mining too, it will probably have a huge impact on exports.

As i expected for a long time, the war for commodities is starting as governments all over the world start to notice there are a thousand times the amount of cash ready to buy out every single commodity existing on this planet. And that they can see their cash reserves and assets held in foreign countries seized in a matter of minutes by globohomo.

If i were you, i'd immediately dump any miners you might ""own"" in foreign countries, as i believe nationalizations of strategic metals will spread like a wildfire all around the globe.

We are witnessing the last minutes of a giant musical chairs' game where every country will try to dump as much cash as possible to buy as much goods as they can from foreign nations, before hyperinflation completely collapse the house of cards.

Remember when trades of nickels were (((halted))) and even retroactively cancelled? Well, now it spread to palladium, zinc and rhodium. They destroyed all confidence in a fair market.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [adqiP64c](#)) 03/08/20(Sun)17:54:43 No.17640888 ► >>17640971 >>17641012 >>17641079 >>17641353 >>17641949  
File: 1934-us-frb-cases-photo-1(سبب).jpg (62 KB, 600x400)



>>17631540

>implying JPM will dump their physical

You have no clues what's about to happen, right?

Few facts :

- after defeating Germany, the OSS promised SS officers in charge of hiding nazi's physical gold looted during the war a diplomatic immunity, no nuremberg trial and a US passport thanks to the paperclip exfiltration operation, US got hundreds tons in bars this way. Never the invaded country got back their gold, the US officially declared to never have found any gold, it was in reality used to create the Black Eagle Trust : a slush fund used to finance black ops the congress should not be aware about.
- during Japan free looting of China and SE-Asia, the US issued gold backed bonds they sold to rich chinks in exchange of their physical gold, the gold would be then returned to China once the japanese empire occupation ended. The FED issues for trillions in bonds, but did little (((mistakes))) and then argued it was falsificated bonds, and never gave back the gold. To this day this is still a very sensitive diplomatic issue between China and the US.
- few years after, the US defeated Japan. Japan who pillaged freely China and south-east Asia for decades, gathering the biggest war chest in the history of mankind. But because of the US submarine blockage of Japan, the nips had no other choice than hiding it in the Phillipines, buried on a little island. After the japan got defeated, the operation Golden Lilly was mounted by the navy and the OSS to find back the gold, using any mean necessary ; torture, threats, corruption.. It was a success, thousands TONS of gold were found, not disclosed, only added in the OSS (future CIA) black books. Yet...
- fort knox is almost empty, half the bars are tungsten-filled, refuse audit since decades

Where is the gold? Do you have any idea where it went?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [adqiP64c](#)) 03/08/20(Sun)18:10:55 No.17641079 ► >>17641186 >>17641949  
File: 1467275718925.png (2.32 MB, 966x1192)



>>17640888 (You)

- even tho (((they))) kept artificially suppressing gold's value via COMEX's ETF/futures to promote their fiat ponzi scam as a safe haven (and in hope countries invaded by the nazi regime who transferred their gold in the US during WW2 to protect it, but never got it back, ask after it more vehemently, like France or Poland), BRICS country didn't fall for the trap and kept staking for cheap for the past 15 years in preparation of the \$ hegemony collapse

- US on the other hand, even tho is not selling, isn't actively buying physical gold on the markets (beside few scam exceptions on their yuropoors/commonwealth puppets, like Sarkozy selling few tons of french gold for a ridiculously tiny price in 2008, or more recently Trudeau doing the same).

- remember the US special team created to steal Saddam trillions worth of gold during the Shock and Awe opex on Badghad?
- remember how Clinton & Sarkozy mounted the military operation to get rid of Gaddafi and steal all the gold he stacked to prepare his gold backed dinar to get rid of the USD in oil transactions? Remember the team of ex navy SEALs used to transport the gold outside of Lybia who all mysteriously died afterward?

All this gold never accounted in the books, who never went to fort knox... mmmm i really wonder where it went, do you too?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [adqiP64c](#)) 03/08/20(Sun)18:43:19 No.17641522 ► >>17641764 >>17641981  
File: 1467276990867.png (2.36 MB, 976x1321)



Few more facts :

- In the meantime US banks of the FED cartel spent insane amounts of money every year to suppress silver price, to the point it was the only commodity performing worse than the USD, printed in the quadrillion range, even tho the industrial uses for the metal multiplied with the technologic era
- you now have 180 times more silver traded on the COMEX than the total mine supply.
- (((they))) went as far as modifying the law to forbid the Hunt brothers to try to corner the market in the 80's, yet they pretend not giving a fuck about silver
- you probably know JPM, while suppressing the price issuing ETF, accumulated 800 millions of physical oz. But what you probably don't know is where it is stocked : in bunkers of US military bases. Why would the gov protect JPM's silver? Why is JPM accumulating for so long such quantities? Reminder they started to stack after the subprime CDO/CDS 2008 crisis.
- biggest silver mines are in south america, mostly Peru and Mexico; close to daddy.
- during the 19th, the East Indian British company, the biggest company worldwide, had the quasi monopoly on the sea trade with China. Back then, gold was only a ceremonial object in China, they had a silver standard. But the problem is anglos were craving the chinese spices and tea, and Europe didn't have enough silver for the british empire to continue the trading with China, so what did they do? Yet, start the first opium war using their indian colonies to produce the drug. Once the chinese royalty ruled the consumption of opium as illegal, the brits considered it a threat to the free economy and as a good thalassocracy invaded the ports, made a blockade in the seas of China and forced the chinks to adopt the gold standard for future trades.

Maybe now you've an idea about what's coming?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [adqiP64c](#)) 03/08/20(Sun)19:19:32 No.17641981 ► >>17642013 >>17642042 >>17642189  
File: apusilver.png (211 KB, 1173x674)



>>17641522 (You)

I'm sure you all figured it out by now, so with no further do let me tell you what is coming.

But before, just a little story all of you probably aren't aware about. Remember when i spoke about the Black Eagle Trust and Golden Lilly operations to recover WW2 gold not accounted anywhere?

Well it resurfaced on few occasions, the BET gold was used in 1991 by Greenspan, with Bush father approval, to issue gold backed bonds to buyout the soviet union industries in an effort to end the cold war using the economical weapon. It's hundreds of billions in gold who were used back then to totally neutralize Russia.

It did wonders, the soviet union collapsed, but it had some unexpected consequences. Since most of the operations were outside of the international regulations, countries who had economic ties with Russia started an investigation to understand what exactly happened. And the US were spoooped because the gold used was stolen goods... But that's a long story.

Anyway, the US know they are at the end of the ponzi scam, they know the banks exposure is absymal. Before declaring bankrupcy, they will run a big last scam, printing to oblivion to refund their commercial balance toward China (and others countries) with worthless dollars. Of course the USD will totally implode, the markets will shart their pants and investissors will look up for stability and credibility. That's when Russia and China will use their huge gold stack to create the gold backed yuan and the gold backed ruble.

The US can't compete on the gold supply, and that's when their plan, using JPM to secretly build up a huge reserve, unfold : a new silver backed dollar. A silver convertibility who will be forced upon every other ally (read : lackey) of the US : yurop, OPEC, canada, commonwealth. Allies with 0 silver reserves, making the new S-USD the by default currency for transactions, forcing their allies to buy it for futures transactions - keep their currencies stable.





>>17641949

The answer here fren >>17641981 (You)

We are about to experience the biggest transfert of wealth in human history. It's a quadrillion \$ in derivatives who will suddently vanish, only thing who will remain after the dollar reset will be gold & silver owner. Gold for the BRICs markets, silver for the western markets. One ounce of silver will buy you a harem of 200 Kpop 18yo teens.  
We will make it beyond our wildest dreams, this is it frens, it's coming.

## Verifying Your Silver Bullion at Home

Beyond the Magnet Test

### 1. Get yourself a precision scale.

Try searching for a "digital balance". It should measure down to 1mg or 0.1mg. A good scale will cost at least \$100, if you cheap out and buy Chinese crap then get some calibration weights too so you can make sure it's accurate and repeatable.

### 2. Weigh the coin or round.

If there's a weight stamped on it, make sure it's within 0.1% of that. Remember that 1 troy ounce is 31.104g. If it's not 1/5/10 troy ounces you will need to calculate the volume and density for yourself.

### 3. Set up your precision scale with a container of water on top of it.

The coin or bar needs to be suspended in the center of the water, and don't exceed your scale's weight limit, but other than that use whatever bowl or glass you've got available and fill it partway with some water.

### 4. Tare the scale to zero.

### 5. Suspend your coin or bar in the water.

It must be fully submerged but not touching the sides or bottom of the container. If you can rig up some sort of rigid stand that's even better, but you can get decent accuracy just holding it so long as you brace your elbow on the table/countertop.

### 6. Note the weight reading on the scale and compare to the table.

If you're within +/- 0.1g of these numbers then it's silver, you'll need 0.01g accuracy if you're want to distinguish sterling vs fine silver.

#### Fine Silver:

1 ozt = 2.96mL = 2.958g water suspension  
5 ozt = 14.82mL = 14.789g water suspension  
10 ozt = 29.65mL = 29.579g water suspension

#### Sterling Silver:

1 ozt = 3.00mL = 2.989g water suspension  
5 ozt = 14.99mL = 14.946g water suspension  
10 ozt = 29.98mL = 29.892g water suspension

[1] The volume measurement technique described here is from

Hughes, Stephen William (2005) Archimedes revisited : a faster, better, cheaper method of accurately measuring the volume of small objects. Physics Education, 40(5). pp. 468-474.

The idea behind this technique is that when an object is fully suspended in water there are two forces acting on it: most of its mass is supported by the line it's dangling on, except for the buoyant force exerted by the water.

We know from Archimedes that the buoyant force will be equal to the force of gravity on the displaced fluid, and we know from Newton's third law that exerting this buoyant force upward must push the whole container of water downward an equal amount. This shows up on the scale as a weight increase.

Your arm, or whatever stand you can rig up

Notice that it's not resting on the scale or the bowl though, that's important

Some thread or fishing line

Any bowl or glass of water

This kills the banker



A good drug dealer scale, 1mg precision or better if you can get it

Volume of Coin = Displaced Water Mass / Density of Water (0.997569 g/mL)  
Density of Coin = Mass of Coin / Volume of Coin

[2] Equivalent water suspension masses calculated using a water density of 0.997569 g/mL. If you're not doing the measurement near sea level at room temperature, maybe correct for that.

[3] If you can't manage to tie a thin thread or monofilament line to your coin or bar, you can get more inventive with some sort of wire basket or cage. Just make sure to measure the empty volume of your suspension apparatus and subtract that from the volume of the object being measured.

Densities of Common Metals	
Metal	g/mL
Al	2.70
Ti	4.51
Zn	7.13
Sn	7.27
In	7.31
Fe	7.87
Ni	8.91
Cu	8.96
Ag	10.49
Pb	11.35
Pd	12.02
Rh	12.41
Au	19.32
Pt	21.45
Os	22.61

love-a da pasta (ID: TQa5Y/6p) 

10/26/21(Tue)13:13:24 No.344901407

You have to wonder why truth is the only speech that is constantly under assault.

If I point out to NSG that reichmarks were silver, assaulted


If I point out to PMG that silver is actually better money than gold assaulted

If I point out to anybody espousing crypto as money that it's not and probably so. Assaulted.

If I talk about individual liberty and freedom being made manifest by being able to agree on a medium of exchange of work time and utility being the only way to have a republic successfully work and point to the evidence of Greece, Rome, and non central banking America not a single person can deny the role silver played but instead "choose" to ignore the common denominator as "coincidence"

You want freedom you know where to find it and how to secure it, it's all there in history.

>>344901488 #

Anonymous (ID: J+P2xvjU) 

10/26/21(Tue)13:14:10 No.344901488



flak\_01.jpg  
99 KB JPG

>>344901407 #

I don't wonder because the constant attacks make perfect sense.

>>344901683 #

Anonymous (ID: 45XRYW) 07/01/20(Wed)20:50:48 No.20063614

File: mining\_saw.jpg (221 KB, 1280x720)



>>20062268

value.

What is a store of value? It's something that, no matter what, will always require a huge amount of human labor to produce. Gold isn't just a shiny rock, it's 6000 years of sweat, tears and blood, it's the ghost of hundreds of millions of humans who died fighting wars or working hard to acquire it. It's the ultimate heritage of the human race. The symbol of our willpower through the ages. Our planet hold 1 gram of silver for every 12.5 tonnes of dirt. Each ounce of silver in your stack represent 389 tonnes of rocks crushed, grinded, boiled, examined, chemically separated, purified, melted, refined, the very earth's essence sucked dry from it's heavenly blood using human workforce and 6000 years worth of technical evolution. It's ten times this amount for gold. We created the most magnificent and terrifying tools to extract precious metals. Not a single war could have been fought without it. And you can get it for 20 bucks. 389 tonnes.

Meanwhile, any paper can create a scamcoin in a matter of few days, if not hours. It's hollow, empty, no sweat, no tears, no blood. No effort, no scarcity, no rarity, no heritage. You can have 10 trillions shitcoins, it still won't be worth a single ounce of silver at the end of the day. Because it doesn't store any value, since it's limitless and effortless to generate.

To all the frens who are stacking here, who understood we are living a very weird, but short period of time where we have the insane opportunity to stack real wealth using fake paper shit : you have countless generations of ancestors looking down at you, and all their ghosts are chanting in unison :  
>my heir will fucking make it.



Anonymous (ID: Aeo4jvUU) 04/24/21(Sat)14:47:43 No.33826243 >>>33826322  
File: [jturkshorting.jpg](#) (424 KB, 1059x1300)



Daily reminder why the banker-controlled MSM and the big banks have to lie about inflation:

Remember--if the governments of the world admitted the true consequences of inflation, then wages, social programmes, pensions, etc., would have to go up as a consequence, to an unbearable extent. Even an admission of 3% inflation would completely destroy

these programmes. Corporations would also have to hedge for increased costs by making a run on commodities—a vicious circle, which would quickly bankrupt the COMEX. Also, hyperinflation is as much a psychological phenomenon as it is a physical one; cf. Germany during WW1, where rising prices did not immediately follow from parabolic money-printing, simply because of public anxiety about the war.

So governments must deny inflation to their dying breath, and say through their official statements, and get their MSM shells to say, that "deflation is the problem," and pretend as if "they desperately want inflation, but they just can't get it no matter how hard they try." They must lie and make up external causes for rising prices, like supply-chain disruptions. That's what the Suez shipping container psy-op was all about, for example. The authorities must have us avoid drawing the obvious conclusion that rising prices are really the result of a catastrophic expansion of the money supply. They want us to remain in Alasdair Macleod's "interim phase" of hyperinflation for as long as possible, where "popular opinion fails to link rising prices to an earlier increase in the quantity of money." The final phase is where "the population realises that money is losing purchasing power, and they increasingly dump it for goods as rapidly as possible. This," says von Mises, "is the flight out of money and into goods, the katastrophenhause, or crack-up boom. Once the currency enters this phase the currency is doomed."

Anonymous (ID: Aeo4jvUU) 04/24/21(Sat)14:49:56 No.33826322 >>>33826243  
File: [juststartyourrowbankgaddafi.png](#) (412 KB, 1023x560)



>>>33826243

Why precious-metals suppression is the linchpin of the NWO:

Inflation is a tax, and fiat money allows the government to inflate indefinitely, and therefore tax indefinitely. Fiat therefore makes the government omnipotent, because fiat allows the government to strip away an indefinite amount of your purchasing power. The fiat dollar is imposed upon the world by brute force—cf. Gaddafi's fate when he tried to resist <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GuqZfaj34nc>—and [Embed] this circumstance therefore makes the evil oligarchs who control America omnipotent over mankind.

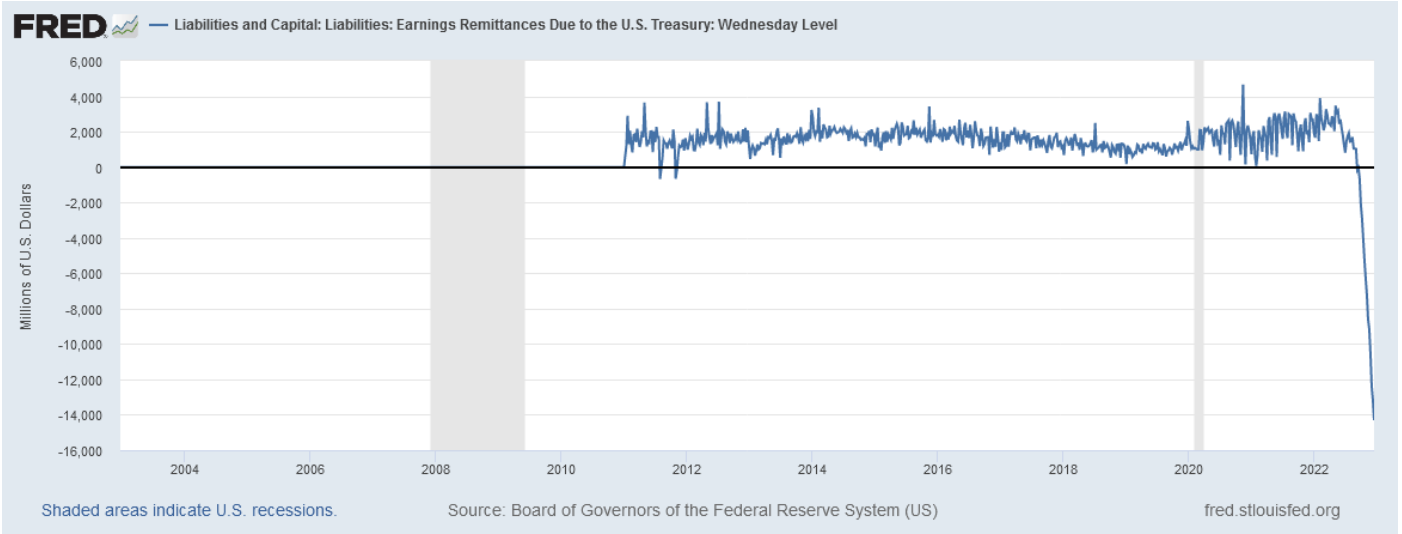
How silversqueeze kills the NWO:

- 1) Silver is the most shorted asset in history: there are between 500 and 1000 paper ounces for every real one in existence. The big 8 shorts are all banks. They short precious metals to protect the fiat dollar, because PMs are the true measuring-stick of inflation.
- 2) Silver is 1/40th of the price which it should be. The average daily wage is only 1/10th of an ounce; high-grade deposits are nearly all gone; and silver is now so rare, because of the industrial consumption resulting from shorting, that owning only 60 ounces puts you in the top 1% of owners.
- 3) If you take delivery on the COMEX, the exchange where silver is shorted, you expose the true price of silver by means of a classic "run on the bank." This true price = \$1000 an ounce; the Hunt Brothers pushed it to an inflation-adjusted ATH of \$966 (according to ShadowStats) before they got shut down.
- 4) If you expose the true price of silver, you expose the dollar as a hyperinflated fraud.
- 5) If you expose the dollar as a hyperinflated fraud, the world dumps it and reverts to precious metals and you destroy the Fed.

(Point #5 is already rapidly occurring. Russia now owns more gold than dollars, and China is rumoured to have 20,000 tons of it. Only reason why they don't bankrupt the COMEX themselves is to keep collecting worthless USD from their debtors and buying up commodities at suppressed prices.)

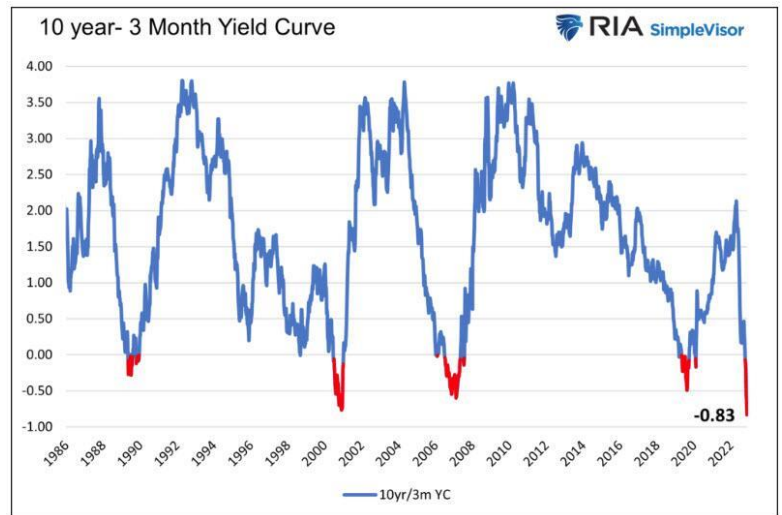


World Food Price Index





## ECONOMICS / RECESSION



**Red = Recession**

## Idled steel plants in EU, as of 06.09.2022



File: [The Tower.png](#) (555 KB, 392x661)



☐ [Anonymous](#) (ID: [60525129](#)) 12/09/22(Fri)11:06:34 No.407691240 ▶

If Washington doesn't rein in the landleech problem within the next few months, D.C. will fall in 2023. Don't believe me, gloopniggers? Have whatever low IQ spoiled garbage you employ that passes for nerds game it out.

- >Most of the country can't afford rent (pay is too low, rents are too high).
- >Even if an american CAN afford rent, they're barred from doing so due to the 3x the rent income requirement all landleeches have now, plus the three months rent up front shit (first last deposit).
- >Some properties literally aren't even renting because the companies make so much just on the application fees (something which is Weimar tier and should have been outlawed decades ago).
- >Boomers own(ed) all the single family homes and used them as investment properties, but never maintained them, so most of them either already have or will be bulldozed - mostly on the taxpayer dime, so what single family housing still exists is being REMOVED from the equation, not increased in number to meet growing demand.
- >Banks have such insane hurdles to clear for homeownership that nobody who isn't already a property owner can buy just a basic family home.
- >And no, giving more free money to niggers and spics won't do anything, regardless of how many gender and race studies supplies in washington are advising you of this toxic bullshit. Whites are still the plurality of the country (you mad).
- >More and more people are moving back in with their families because they can't afford anything else.

>> ☐ [Anonymous](#) (ID: [60525129](#)) 12/09/22(Fri)11:06:53 No.407691261 ▶

- >Large cities are now experiencing REVERSE BRAIN DRAIN as younger, poorer generations LEAVE CITIES to afford rent. well fucking done on this one. This takes some serious incompetence to achieve.
- >People are en masse literally just checking out of the job market because they figured out you don't have to work 40+ hours a week to be homeless.
- >American corporations and the government STILL importing more third worlders for cheap labor and even THEY aren't going to work anymore.
- >Everyone under 50 saddled with thousands of dollars of inexpungible college loan debt for jobs that will never pay it off, because they were lied to about needing college to get a job.

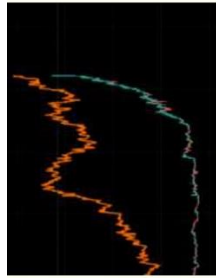
This shit isn't sustainable, and with the collapsing job market expect everything to boil over into full on permanent national collapse by next year.

>> ☐ [Anonymous](#) (ID: [60525129](#)) 12/09/22(Fri)11:10:26 No.407691570 ▶  
File: [1654025919901.png](#) (619 KB, 613x684)



Also forgot to mention

- >All housing that IS being built at this time is luxury condos
  - >Fixed income apartments have multi-year wait lists
  - >Illegal hostels where 30 people pay \$400 to bunk in the same room are spreading from South Florida north
  - >Tent cities becoming more normalized
- Going to have genuine american favelas soon.



☐ [Anonymous](#) (ID: [60525129](#)) 02/11/22(Fri)16:38:44 No.360678653 ▶  
>>36068218 >>36068234 >>36068254 >>36068279 >>36068296 >>36068316 >>36068338 >>36068355 >>36068374 >>36068393 >>36068412 >>36068431 >>36068450 >>36068469 >>36068488 >>36068507 >>36068526 >>36068545 >>36068564 >>36068583 >>36068602 >>36068621 >>36068640 >>36068659 >>36068678 >>36068697 >>36068716 >>36068735 >>36068754 >>36068773 >>36068792 >>36068811 >>36068830 >>36068849 >>36068868 >>36068887 >>36068906 >>36068925 >>36068944 >>36068963 >>36068982 >>36069001 >>36069020 >>36069039 >>36069058 >>36069077 >>36069096 >>36069115 >>36069134 >>36069153 >>36069172 >>36069191 >>36069210 >>36069229 >>36069248 >>36069267 >>36069286 >>36069305 >>36069324 >>36069343 >>36069362 >>36069381 >>36069400 >>36069419 >>36069438 >>36069457 >>36069476 >>36069495 >>36069514 >>36069533 >>36069552 >>36069571 >>36069590 >>36069609 >>36069628 >>36069647 >>36069666 >>36069685 >>36069704 >>36069723 >>36069742 >>36069761 >>36069780 >>36069799 >>36069818 >>36069837 >>36069856 >>36069875 >>36069894 >>36069913 >>36069932 >>36069951 >>36069970 >>36069989 >>36069999

OK so I know most of you guys aren't finance people but basically what you're looking at is treasury yields here. The 2 year (candles) against the 10 year (orange line). Now what you're seeing is the 2 year yield come up on the 10 year yield.

What this means, in effect, is large financial institutions are expecting a recession. They may not be saying it publicly, but this metric reflects where they are putting their money. And basically they're putting their money in short-term treasuries because they're fearing massive interest rate hikes, which they believe will cause a recession, leading to massive interest rate cuts.

So basically it's a window into how big banks think the economy is gonna go outside of any PR. It's also one of the historical best indicators of all time to predict a coming recession. IF that 2 year line crosses the 10 year line, which it's almost at, it's almost a surefire guarantee of a recession.

So uh...things not looking too good for us here, sorry to have to tell you all

Now granted they can get a lot closer together than they are now, but clearly there is some distinct momentum on the 2yr yield compared to the 10 yr yield, which should suggest major shifting views in institutional outlooks on the future of this economy



File: Screen Shot 2023-01-09 at (...).png (407 KB, 2250x1408)



>>414955844

>>pay primary dealers (holding the majority of treasuries) higher rates and MMFs the Reverse Repo rate  
>>the Fed is paying out so much to banks and MMFs, it can no longer remit any money to the US Treasury

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:27:21 No.414956108 >>414956193 >>414956482 >>414956881  
File: HOW BAD THINGS REALLY ARE.png (431 KB, 2040x1530)



<<<<—this article shows how the Fed is:

Fed branches creating a new imaginary "deferred assets" column on its balance sheet

-no longer remitting ANY money to the US Treasury, blaming it on the \$500M CFPB budget lol

-hoping to release Fed member banks from their legal obligation to pay for the 12 Regional Fed branches' expenses

AND

-the CBO is now printing inaccuracies in their reports about the Fed's future expected remittances, acting as though they will still be receiving Fed remittances

The Fed will now treat these losses as a new imaginary accounting category called "deferred assets" and not include them when tallying the deficit at the Treasury.  
The Fed is now paying out more interest to banks and in reverse repos than revenue it is generating from its US treasury (debt) holdings

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:28:23 No.414956193 >>414956317  
File: Screen Shot 2023-01-13 at (...).png (1018 KB, 1514x1350)



>>414956108

this article was good, too, but pretty sure the units are wrong on this chart, so I don't put it out there

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:42:06 No.414957229 >>414957358 >>414957485 >>414958430  
File: \$562 B.FY 2021 US Public (...).png (465 KB, 1332x1468)



>>414956011

>pay primary dealers (holding the majority of treasuries) higher rates

US taxpayers paid the IRS \$562 Billion in interest alone in fiscal year 2021 to issue our own currency out of thin air in the form of bond debt  
\$562 billion  
(\$562,000 million)  
Pic related

How it is:

>US government needs currency

>US Treasury prints up some bonds

>NY Federal Reserve creates money out of thin air and its primary dealers buy said bonds from US Government

>US government now has new currency created out of thin air by Fed banks

>Now, US taxpayers owe interest (and principal) on said US bonds, as well as paying a fee to the NYFed's shareholders, the primary dealers (the big banks), this is the 'Public Issues' portion of the US Public Debt

How it should be:

>Congress makes annual budget

>Tax revenues are collected and any budget shortfall (deficit) is then new debt-free US Notes issued by the US Treasury itself, no bonds needed, no US Public Debt to issue our own currency

Are Americans ever going to realize this fraud?

>when a generation sells the futures of their country and their offspring for unsustainable and lavish wealth and their offspring are too stupid to realize it

And in addition to the scheme above, the NYFed and its owners, the primary dealers, then use these US treasuries and MBS bought with QE like chips in a big casino with repos, reverse repos, margin loans, and foreign swap transactions to further rob the American public.....

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:43:37 No.414957358 >>414957485  
File: TREASURY GOV SITE DUMBING DOWN.png (898 KB, 2840x1104)



>>414957229

<<<<—and this is the new format the US Treasury site switched to for reporting the interest paid on the US Public Debt (and includes the Intragovernmental Debt aka Gov't Account Series, which is also issued in US treasuries)

>it was too damning in the simple tabular format

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:45:10 No.414957485 >>414957728  
File: Interest paid to issue ou(...).png (412 KB, 2654x1290)



>>414957358

Wait until taxpayers figure out that the surplus held in social security, medicaid and unemployment (collected in payroll taxes) is then used to purchase US treasuries from the NYFed's primary dealers and THE US TAXPAYER IS THEN CHARGED INTEREST AND FEES ON THESE US TREASURIES BOUGHT WITH THEIR PAYROLL TAXES

This is called the Intragovernmental Debt (this is the left hand column in pic related), it is included in the US Public Debt along with the other interest paid to issue our currency in the form of bond debt (these are called Public Issues, which are the right hand column of pic related and detailed in >>414957229)

Pic related is total interest paid for FY 2022 to issue our currency in the form of bond debt (Public Issues plus Intragovernmental Debt)

\$718 BILLION

\$718,000 MILLION

\$718,000,000,000 paid in interest to issue our own fucking currency out of thin air in the form of bond debt in FY 2022

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)14:48:01 No.414957728  
File: Screen Shot 2023-01-30 at (...).png (254 KB, 2576x934)



>>414957485

<<<<—\$200B so far in fiscal year 2023, paid in interest to issue our own fucking currency out of thin air in the form of bond debt

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)15:41:49 No.414962398  
File: STATE CAPITALISM copy.png (750 KB, 2190x1524)



### The State Capitalist/Communist Regime of the Federal Reserve Uniparty

There is Free Market Capitalism, which we do NOT practice. This is when you have competition and the rewarding of success. We practice State Capitalism (low grade communism) in which the central bank rewards their buddies whether or not they are successful. They also launder their worthless Federal Reserve Notes into real assets while doing so, which are then held by their private corporation. This is State Capitalism.

Again, NOT to be confused with free market capitalism, which is probably only truly practiced somewhere in the Andes.

The Federal Reserve is a private incorporation (it can be sued) and is the driving force behind the corporate takeover of our government.

State Capitalism (aka low grade communism directed by the central bank):  
>the state has considerable control over the allocation of credit and investment  
>planning to protect and advance the interests of big business against the interests of consumers.  
>government controls the economy and essentially acts like a single huge corporation  
>publicly listed corporations in which the state has controlling shares

Good link for the Fed con in entirety, laid out in 105 posts.  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/306098770/>  
Correction in archived thread: change mortgagee to mortgagor

Thread with more Fed info and links to house & senate crypto summaries:  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/329381702/>

Criminal activities of the NYFed's primary dealers  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/342538518/>

The NYFed investing in China:  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/359651784/#359683568>

Ukraine & its owner, the NYFed, a thread: <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/373203255/>

Latest Fed thread: <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/389999787/>

The irony here is that we are, in real time right now, witnessing the failure of low grade communism, aka state capitalism.

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)16:08:22 No.414964956  
File: CBO report QE.png (1.64 MB, 1188x1522)



The NY Fed's Quantitative Easing (QE) counterfeiting scheme:  
NYFed buys treasuries outright from (only) NYFed primary dealers by creating reserves out of thin air, which seditiously undermines Congress' sole power to regulate our currency. This is QE.  
Primary dealers then take those reserves and earn Interest on Excess Reserves aka IOER (now called IORB) on them, which IS PAID IN CASH to the primary dealers-- cash, which they DO MAKE INTEREST ON, this is their counterfeiting scheme (also, every penny paid in interest (cash) to the primary dealers for excess reserves also reduces the Fed's remittance to the US Treasury).  
The NYFed did this in response to the financial collapse of 2008 and is how its primary dealers have been effectively counterfeiting our currency ever since.

The NYFed is destroying our country from the inside out. 'Quantitative Easing' is the rigging of the treasury and housing markets by the NYFed's repurchase/resale of US treasuries and MBSs. QE aids in the disproportionate misallocation of working capital mostly to the financial markets. At some point, this becomes sedition, as the NYFed is undermining the power, the roles and the ability of both the US Congress and the US Treasury to perform their stated missions, which is to work for and represent the US people by issuing currency and regulating its value.  
It is way past time to dissolve the Federal Reserve.

200 post thread:  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/403417962/#403466964>

Anonymous (ID: Nwk+Jzrc) 02/05/23(Sun)16:47:44 No.414968543  
File: M1 money stock.png (181 KB, 2660x980)



The solution:

We have legit ways to end the Fed. We can dissolve the Fed, nationalize the Fed and/or repeal the Federal Reserve Act (all three options are in the Fed Res Act of 1913 itself) and then issue debt-free US Notes like we did before the bloodsucking Fed.

All of the elevated rhetoric from both sides is to make you feel as though your vote made a difference. This is to give you the illusion of choice. It doesn't matter who runs Congress or who is President, the Federal Reserve will still run the show, rigging markets and rewarding failure, all while still counterfeiting our currency via QE and charging us interest to do so.

What people have forgotten is that politicians are REPRESENTATIVES of the people, not their LEADERS. They are only expected to carry out THE WISHES OF THE PEOPLE. We don't need their advice or ideas. They work for us.

The United States needs to be the first nation to abolish its debt-based central bank. We can dissolve the Fed by an act of Congress (again, this is provided for in the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 itself). We need to issue debt-free US Notes again, like an actual sovereign nation, slowly recycle Federal Reserve Notes out of circulation, and pay off the debt while not acquiring any new debt.





★ **Liabilities and Capital: Liabilities: Earnings Remittances Due to the U.S. Treasury:**  
**Wednesday Level** (RESPPLLOPNWW)

DOWNLOAD

Observation:  
 2023-01-04: **-20,458** (+ more)  
 Updated: Jan 5, 2023

Units:  
 Millions of U.S. Dollars,  
 Not Seasonally Adjusted

Frequency:  
 Weekly,  
 As of Wednesday

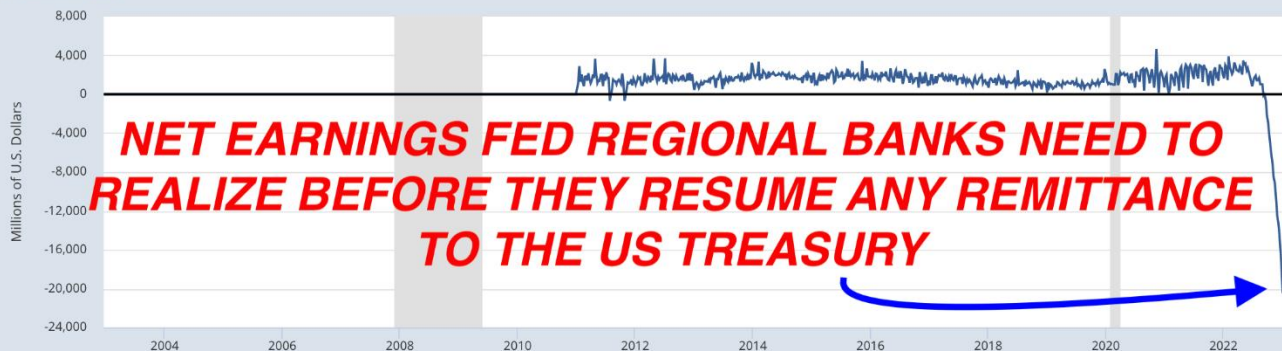
1Y | 5Y | 10Y | Max

2002-12-18 to 2023-01-04

EDIT GRAPH

FRED

— Liabilities and Capital: Liabilities: Earnings Remittances Due to the U.S. Treasury: Wednesday Level



<https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1613956205856030721>

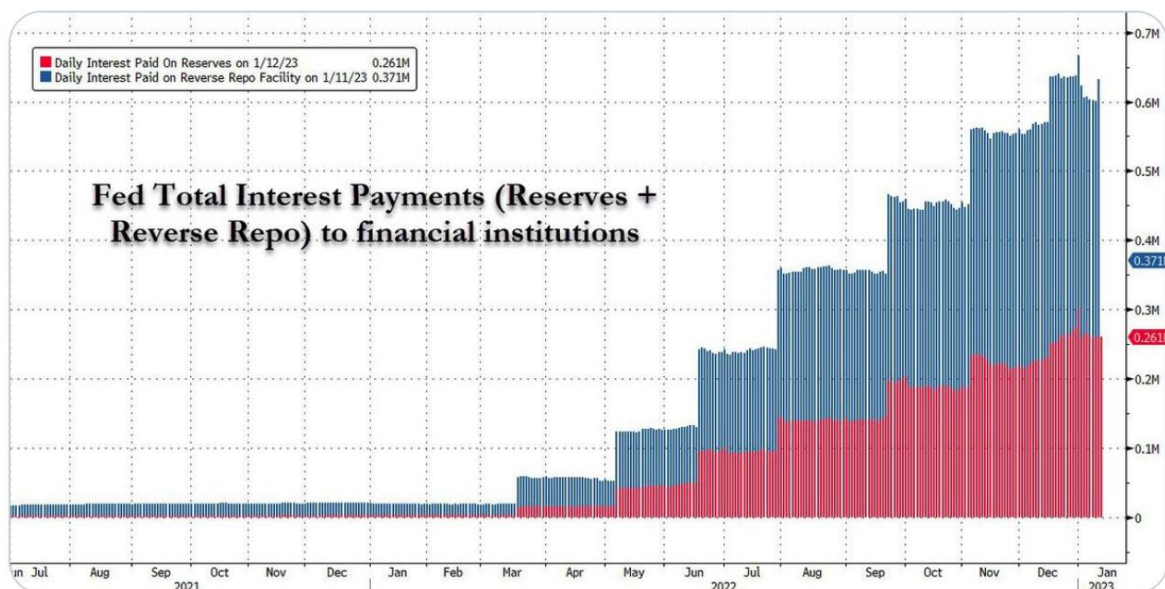
← **Tweet**



**zerohedge**  
 @zerohedge

...

hey @ewarren when will you talk about how the Fed is paying banks \$650 million in interest EVERY DAY? Or is it easier to distract the masses with bitcoin and gas stoves?



12:48 PM · Jan 13, 2023 · 101.4K Views

Interest Expense Fiscal Year 2021	
September	\$37,681,586,630.27
August	\$57,718,583,454.58
July	\$47,815,052,504.07
June	\$99,289,765,532.86
May	\$45,713,674,667.12
April	\$45,537,476,232.37
March	\$36,639,451,155.48
February	\$32,282,366,545.36
January	\$27,265,863,758.68
December	\$79,625,002,154.42
November	\$32,743,751,593.03
October	\$20,075,658,453.93
Fiscal Year Total	\$562,388,232,682.17

Available Historical Data Fiscal Year End	
2020	\$522,767,299,265.34
2019	\$574,587,783,463.63
2018	\$523,017,301,446.12
2017	\$458,542,287,311.80
2016	\$432,649,652,901.12
2015	\$402,435,356,075.49
2014	\$430,812,121,372.05
2013	\$415,688,781,248.40
2012	\$359,796,008,919.49
2011	\$454,393,280,417.03
2010	\$413,954,825,362.17
2009	\$383,071,060,815.42
2008	\$451,154,049,950.63
2007	\$429,977,998,108.20
2006	\$405,872,109,315.83
2005	\$352,350,252,507.90
2004	\$321,566,323,971.29
2003	\$318,148,529,151.51
2002	\$332,536,958,599.42
2001	\$359,507,635,242.41
2000	\$361,997,734,302.36
1999	\$353,511,471,722.87
1998	\$363,823,722,920.26
1997	\$355,795,834,214.66
1996	\$343,955,076,695.15
1995	\$332,413,555,030.62
1994	\$296,277,764,246.26
1993	\$292,502,219,484.25
1992	\$292,361,073,070.74
1991	\$286,021,921,181.04
1990	\$264,852,544,615.90
1989	\$240,863,231,535.71
1988	\$214,145,028,847.73

**\$562 BILLION PAID  
IN INTEREST ALONE  
TO ISSUE  
OUR OWN CURRENCY  
IN 2021**

**~\$13 TRILLION  
PAID IN INTEREST  
TO ISSUE  
OUR OWN CURRENCY  
SINCE 1988.  
GOD ONLY KNOWS  
HOW MUCH  
IT WAS BEFORE THAT**



https://fredblog.stlouisfed.org/2020/03/fourth-large-scale-asset-purchases-program-a-new-hope/?utm= 67%

Search for:

Search

**Disclaimer**

The views expressed are those of individual authors and do not necessarily reflect official positions of the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, the Federal Reserve System, or the Board of Governors.

**FRED links**

- FRED® Blog RSS feed, follow us
- FRED®, the complete database
- ALFRED®, the vintage data version of FRED®
- GeoFRED®, mapping tool of FRED®
- FRED® Help
- FRED® mobile apps
- FRED® Excel® add-in
- How to include a FRED® graph in your blog or web page
- Embedding a FRED widget

**St. Louis Fed links**

- St. Louis Fed
- St. Louis Fed Research
- St. Louis Fed publications
- On the Economy, the St. Louis Fed blog

**Recent Posts**

- Dating a recession
- Government spending on police
- Monetary policy tools today: Paying interest on all those reserves
- National Income's connection to life expectancy
- Frequency analysis of the word "pandemic": The talk of the global village

**FRED**  
ECONOMIC DATA | ST. LOUIS FED

CPI +0.2 % Chg. from Yr. Ago on May 2020

## Fourth large-scale asset purchases program: A new hope

Posted on March 23, 2020

**FRED**

- Assets: Securities Held Outright: U.S. Treasury Securities: All: Wednesday Level
- Assets: Securities Held Outright: Mortgage-Backed Securities: Wednesday Level
- Assets: Securities Held Outright: Federal Agency Debt Securities: All: Wednesday Level

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US) myf.red/g/qqwu

Customize | Download Data

We've previously discussed the tapering of the three large-scale asset purchase programs popularly known as "quantitative easing." On Sunday, March 15, the Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC) brought back this unconventional monetary policy tool. The FOMC directed the New York Fed's Open Market Trading Desk (the Desk) to purchase at least \$500 billion worth of Treasury securities and at least \$200 billion worth of mortgage-backed securities. These asset purchases are called unconventional policy measures to distinguish them from the management of the federal funds rate through open market sales and purchases of short-term Treasury securities.

The graph above shows the purchase programs started on November 2008, November 2010, and September 2012. Each program had different sizes, which depended on the monetary policy projections, and their impact on the composition of the Federal Reserve System balance sheet can be seen as three distinctive increases in the levels of mortgage-backed securities (the green area), Treasury securities (the blue area), and federal agency debt (the red area).

Research by Michael Kiley has shown that when the federal funds rate target range is at the zero lower bound, large-scale asset purchases can boost economic activity. To assess the relative size of the recently announced fourth large-scale asset purchase program, hover over the right-hand-side of the graph and compare the amounts of the planned purchase of each type of asset with their current (as of March 11) level, which is in the trillions of dollars. And, in the words of Obi-Wan Kenobi: "May the Force be with you."

How this graph was created: Search for "Assets: Securities Held Outright: U.S. Treasury Securities" and select the

https://fred.stlouisfed.org/series/WFRBLT01004

**FRED**  
ECONOMIC DATA | SINCE 1991

Your trusted data source since 1991.

Release Calendar FRED Tools FRED News FRED Blog About FRED

Categories > Population, Employment, & Labor Markets > Income Distribution

**Financial Assets Held by the Top 1% (99th to 100th Wealth Percentiles) (WFRBLT01004)** DOWNLOAD

Observation: Q4 2020: **33,978,143** (+ more)  
Updated: Mar 19, 2021

Units: Millions of Dollars, Not Seasonally Adjusted

Frequency: Quarterly

1Y | 5Y | 10Y | Max

1989-07-01 to 2020-10-01

EDIT GRAPH

**FRED** — Financial Assets Held by the Top 1% (99th to 100th Wealth Percentiles)

**THE TOP 1% INCREASED THEIR ASSETS BY \$5 TRILLION DURING THE PANDEMIC**

**NOTE THAT DURING THE LAST TWO CRASHES THE ASSETS OF THE TOP 1% DECREASED, BUT NOT DURING COVID**

U.S. recessions are shaded; the most recent end date is undecided. Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (US) fred.stlouisfed.org

(of 20th January 1930)<sup>1</sup>**JPMorgan  
founded the BIS**

Whereas the Powers signatory to the Hague Agreement of January, 1930, have adopted a Plan which contemplates the founding by the central banks of Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy and Japan and by a financial institution of the United States of America of an International Bank to be called the Bank for International Settlements;

And whereas the said central banks and a banking group including Messrs. J. P. Morgan & Company of New York, the First National Bank of New York, New York, and the First National Bank of Chicago, Chicago, have undertaken to found the said Bank and have guaranteed or arranged for the guarantee of the subscription of its authorised capital amounting to five hundred million Swiss francs equal to 145,161,290.32 grammes fine gold, divided into 200,000 shares;

And whereas the Swiss Federal Government has entered into a treaty with the Governments of Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, Italy and Japan whereby the said Federal Government has agreed to grant the present Constituent Charter of the Bank for International Settlements and not to repeal, amend or supplement the said Charter and not to sanction amendments to the Statutes of the Bank referred to in Paragraph 4 of the present Charter except in agreement with the said Powers;

1. The Bank for International Settlements (hereinafter called the Bank) is hereby incorporated.
2. Its constitution, operations and activities are defined and governed by the annexed Statutes<sup>2</sup> which are hereby sanctioned.
3. Amendment of Articles of the said Statutes other than those enumerated in Paragraph 4 hereof may be made and shall be put into force as provided in Article 57 of the said Statutes and not otherwise.
4. Articles 2, 3, 8, 14, 19, 24, 27, 44, 51, 54, 57 and 58 of the said Statutes shall not be amended except subject to the following conditions: the amendment must be adopted by a two-thirds majority of the Board, approved by a majority of the General Meeting and sanctioned by a law supplementing the present Charter.
5. The said Statutes and any amendments which may be made thereto in accordance with Paragraphs 3 or 4 hereof respectively shall be valid and operative notwithstanding any inconsistency therewith in the provisions of any present or future Swiss law.

**THIS SCREENSHOT WAS TAKEN MARCH 2022**

**WHEN OLIGARCH KOLOMOISKY ROBBED IT**

**REVISED TO OMIT THE 'LARGE SCALE COORDINATED FRAUD'**

PrivatBank (Ukrainian: ПриватБанк) is the largest commercial bank in Ukraine,<sup>[4]</sup> in terms of the number of clients, assets value, loan portfolio and taxes paid to the national budget. PrivatBank has its headquarters in Dnipro, in central Ukraine.

On 18 December 2016, the bank was nationalized by the government of Ukraine to protect its 20 million customers and to preserve "financial stability in the country".<sup>[5][6]</sup> A forensic audit performed by Kroll showed that the bank had been subject to large scale coordinated fraud before nationalisation resulting in losses of at least US\$5.5 billion.<sup>[7][8][9][10]</sup>

PrivatBank was the first in Ukraine to connect Apple Pay.<sup>[11]</sup>

**Contents [hide]**

- 1 History
  - 1.1 PrivatBank shareholders
  - 1.2 2016 nationalization
    - 1.2.1 Forensic audit
- 2 Innovations

**PrivatBank**

Banks, head office in Dnipro, 2010

**Type** Public joint-stock company

**Industry** Banking, investment

**Founded** 1992

**PrivatBank** (Ukrainian: ПриватБанк) is the largest Ukrainian bank in terms of assets and the leader of Ukrainian retail banking market. It was registered on March 19, 1992. PrivatBank was one of the first to introduce modern digital banking and unique technological solutions in Ukraine, allowing customers to use most services remotely by means of Privat24.

According to results of 2021, PrivatBank's liquid assets amounted to UAH 296.4 billion. PrivatBank has the second-largest network of branches and the largest network of ATMs and terminals among Ukrainian banks. As of July 2022, more than 6,000 ATMs, 10,000 payment terminals and more than 200,000 POS terminals are operating in the network. The national banking service network of PrivatBank includes approximately 1,200 branches. PrivatBank is the largest issuer and acquirer of electronic payment means in Ukraine. The Bank owns PrivatMoney (money transfer system), Privat24 and LiqPay (most popular payment services in Ukraine).

PrivatBank was the first in Ukraine to connect Google Pay and Apple Pay payment services.

Until 2016, the Bank belonged to the Privat – financial and industrial group of Ukrainian oligarchs Ihor Kolomoiskyj and Gennadiy Bogolyubov. In December 2016, due to capital problems, a decision was made to pass PrivatBank into state ownership. Since then, the institution has been fully owned by the State.

PrivatBank is one of the systemically important banks in Ukraine.

20 million customers and to preserve "financial stability in the country".<sup>[5][6]</sup> A forensic audit performed by Kroll showed that the bank had been subject to large scale coordinated fraud before nationalisation resulting in losses of at least US\$5.5 billion.<sup>[7][8][9][10]</sup>



## ECONOMICS / MISC

☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:18:24 No.179607978 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)



At this point in history virtually every human on this planet is enslaved whether they know it or not. This is not the crude and primitive slavery of ancient times, it does not rely on whips and shackles to keep the oppressed in their place. These tools have been rendered obsolete by much more sophisticated methods.

That most of the enslaved are unaware of their condition and would in fact argue fiercely that they are free is a testament to the effectiveness of these invisible chains.

You've heard the expression "Money makes the world go round". There's truth in that.

Money is the prime motive for human labor in modern civilization. If you want food, shelter and clothing you must have money, and unless you are part of the tiny minority who have more money than they could ever spend in their lifetime, then you must work, beg or steal for that money. That's why you get up in the morning to go to work even if you hate your job, and that's why the specter of unemployment is more terrifying for most people than the prospect of spending 50 years of their life performing menial tasks within the confines of a florescent lit cubicle.

Of course in western countries some are fortunate enough to have pulled away from the brink and do not live in fear that their basic needs will be met, at least for now, yet they keep spinning the hamster wheel. Why? Because money and the bling it buys have become symbols of status and prestige. Money offers an illusory form of social validation, but even those who are not caught up in distinguishing themselves by how much they accumulate still must acknowledge the social stigma that comes with poverty.

☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:18:44 No.179608015 



[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

The combination of these primal motivators: the need for food, shelter, clothing, and social validation, is a very powerful force. It's enough to drive humans to engage in all forms of activity, even to the point of harming themselves or others in the process. The accumulation of money is therefore an accumulation of social and psychological power, and those who control the creation of money control this power at its source.

So who controls the creation of money? Well in the case of the U.S. dollar, it's not the government. This shouldn't be an earth shattering revelation. The fact that the Federal Reserve is a private institution owned by a cartel of the world's most powerful banks is quickly becoming common knowledge; even the mainstream media doesn't deny it at this point.

However the full extent of what this means is only clear when you understand how the banking system really works, and unfortunately this is something we aren't taught in school. Once you have it explained to you in simple terms you'll understand why.

Every dollar in circulation is loaned into existence by a bank. The process begins with the Federal reserve when they loan out money to the U.S. government and to other entities. You've probably heard this talked about before, especially in regards to the interest rate on these loans which the Federal Reserve raises and lowers depending on economic conditions, but what is never talked about in the mainstream is the fact that the Fed isn't actually loaning out money that they have, they are merely typing those dollars into existence on a computer. You may be inclined to believe that this money is based on some physical backing like gold, but you would be mistaken. The Federal Reserve hasn't owned any gold since the 1930s.

☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:02 No.179608053 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

When the Federal Reserve loans money to the U.S. government, the U.S. government gives the Federal Reserve government bonds in exchange. These bonds are simply written promises to pay back the money that was loaned to them with interest through taxation. So to be clear here, the government is taking out a loan from a bank that is creating the money out of thin air, and they're expecting you the tax payer to cover that loan. The absurdity of this arrangement is even more obvious when you realize that up until 1913 the U.S. government created its own money, and had no need for a bank to play the part of a middle man.

That new money loaned out by the Federal Reserve enters circulation through banks, accumulates in banks, and in the end the banks end up holding all of the cards, but not necessarily for the reasons you may imagine. Contrary to popular belief the majority of money in circulation isn't actually created by the Federal Reserve, but rather by the ordinary banks that businesses and individuals use for their checking, savings, and mortgages. How is this possible? Well, like the Federal Reserve, ordinary banks are allowed to loan out money they don't have. There are of course restrictions. Banks are only allowed to loan 10 times the amount that they actually have. So if Wells Fargo has 1000 dollars they can loan you 10,000 dollars, and they expect you to pay back that 10,000 dollars plus interest. This is called fractional reserve banking; 75% of all money in circulation is created in this manner.

☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:20 No.179608088 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)



Now as bad as this may seem it's really only the tip of the iceberg. Most banks structure payment plans so that for many years you are paying almost nothing but interest and only start paying down the principle gradually. The result of this strategy is that in most cases you pay far more in interest when you purchase a house than the house itself is worth.

So here's the real question: If all money is created through loans, where does the money come from for to pay for the interest? Let's say we reset the system to zero, loan 1000 dollars into existence and charge 7% interest. We now have 1000 dollars in the system but we owe 1000 dollars plus interest and that's more.

The money to pay the interest doesn't exist, never has, never will. This would be obvious if there were only one loan being issued to one person in this manner, but when performed on a global scale the reality is hidden, and is transformed into a game of musical chairs where the person ending up without a seat faces bankruptcy and financial ruin. The interest insures that there is always more debt than money in circulation.

Because every dollar in existence is tied to a debt this creates an unseen force that draws those dollars back to the banks, like gravity attracts a physical object to earth. The catch here is that it is the work of the people that moves that money.

Every hour that you work to pay back a loan or to keep the government from throwing you in jail over income taxes is an hour worked for the banks. The total receipts from personal income taxes just barely covers the interest on the national debt, and even the principle on that debt all ends up back in the hands of the banks. Once you understand that the money that the banks loans out isn't actually an asset, but is in fact a piece of legal fiction it should be clear that you are working for these banks for free. This is a cleverly disguised form of slavery.



☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:37 No.179608120 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

If you manage to maintain your monthly payments then you are a successful slave, and you are allowed to keep the material comforts that come with that status, but if for some reason you fail to make your monthly payments then the bank or the IRS comes takes your house, your car and anything else you have of value. If somehow even with this enormous financial advantage the banks still manage to get themselves into trouble you the taxpayer will be forced to bail them out. No matter what the banks win. To say the game is rigged is an understatement.

You might be inclined to think that if you live outside the United States and don't use dollars then this situation has no bearing on your life, but you would be wrong. The dollar is both the world reserve currency and the only currency in which oil is sold on the global markets (this is often referred to as the petrodollar status). This means that where ever you live, whether your country is an oil exporter or an oil importer you are affected.

If your country is an oil importer you are effected by the fact that in order to keep your country running you have to acquire dollars. To acquire those dollars you have to send goods and services to the United States or to someone else who did. You too are a slave to the bankers.

☐ **Anonymous from Anonymous** (ID: [d5z0AEL1](#))  07/21/18(Sat)19:19:55 No.179608156 

[>>179594636 \(OP\)](#)

Likewise if your country is an oil exporter you are affected by the fact that you send your oil to the U.S. in exchange for this debt based money. You are exchanging something of real and tangible value for digits on a screen. If for some reason the leadership of your country grows tired of this arrangement and tries to pull off of the dollar you'll quickly find the United States military at your doorstep ready to open up a can of democracy on you. Iraq learned this the hard way when they switched their oil sales to Euros in 2000 and Libya when they tried to organize a gold based currency for Africa.

Debt based money is a masterpiece of social engineering, the ultimate tool of the ruling elite, and yet in reality the whole thing is nothing more than a construct of belief.

Our chains are chains of the mind, and the path to freedom must also begin in the mind. If we want a better future for our children and grandchildren we must work right now to reach a critical mass of awakening.

# 1913 – 2025 MIDPOINT OF THE 224 YEAR CYCLE

## Our computer warns that 2025 will be the turning point in Marxism.



: Anonymous (ID: [NDRgiMuj](#))  
05/04/21(Tue)15:37:43 No.34501505

[>>34500358 \(OP\) #](#)

I never knew how strong the association was between the sanctity of a nation's currency and the quality of life of it's people. It's like history just keeps repeating itself over and over. Instead of literally dying in the streets, though, we have smartphones and Netflix and pills and whatever else to distract us from financial slavery. But this should not be still happening after thousands of years. The repeated creation and subsequent degradation of reserve currencies over centuries and centuries demonstrates that some group is doing this intentionally. Acting like parasites going from host to host. Maybe those stories about silver killing vampires are some kind of metaphor or allegory for this group and how they suck the lifeblood out of every nation-state that degrades their money over time.

[>>34501572 #](#) [>>34501670 #](#) [>>34501791 #](#) [>>34501817 #](#)  
[>>34501968 #](#) [>>34501974 #](#) [>>34501975 #](#) [>>34502171 #](#)  
[>>34502338 #](#) [>>34502589 #](#) [>>34503585 #](#) [>>34511832 #](#)  
[>>34515530 #](#)

: Anonymous (ID: [2GxiMWfv](#))  
09/11/21(Sat)00:51:36 No.40682618



3.69 MB JPG

[>>40682123 #](#)

>Germany was most degenerate when its currency was worthless  
>Britain lost it's standing as a world power shortly after Silver left its coins  
>America's Golden Age ended at about the same time FDR took away the Gold.

>America left it's Silver age in 1965, just as Silver was pulled from circulation.

Degradation of the money goes hand in hand with the degradation of the people using it, Before WWI, inflation was considered to be a sign of moral decay and immoral in and of itself. This used to be common knowledge, but it was conveniently forgotten when the banks took over.

: Anonymous (ID: [uQvUggj7](#))  
**Double pegged to Gold AND Oil**  
03/28/22(Mon)20:29:52 No.369901278



NEON REVOLT @NeonRevolt  
1d ·

I don't think people realized what just happened over the past few days, so I'm going to try to explain what I'm seeing:

The Russian central bank pegged 1 gram of gold to 5000 Rubles (currently, about 50 bucks).

At the same time, Putin made it so that Russian gas and oil can only be purchased in Rubles.

Meaning: Putin basically just pegged Russian oil and gas to gold, using paper rubles as a proxy.

Meaning: Europe will need to either buy Rubles from Putin in gold, in order to buy gas and oil, or they will have to buy directly in gold. Which means, there will soon be a lot more demand for rubles.

Currently, the forex rate for rubles to dollars is about 100:1.

A4C632CD-7F15-476D-A8AF-6939FC6E67C9.jpg  
516 KB JPG

This is the end of the petrodollar or the beginning of WW3 or both.

: Anonymous 01/03/23(Tue)08:00:58 No.891948637



221 KB JPG

Americans are so blinded by the dollar they can't see their society is falling apart due to a lack of fathers at home. They are all away working long days and nights so often that it has become a common story that one spouse would cheat on the other.

We are so strongly held to the will of our corporate overlords that we are neglecting our children and we are seeing the fruits of that with all these lost men who end up self identifying as incels and shoot places up and these wild women jumping on the first cock they see.

Corporate America has eroded the healthy family and convinced all of you to direct your anger at the immigrants, the brown, the poor, literally anyone who doesn't fit the corporate image of the perfect consumer. Bible in one hand and wallet in the other.

Now go consume more pop figures.

: Anonymous 01/03/23(Tue)08:02:53 No.891948735

[>>891948637 \(OP\) #](#)

I think most of us believe this. But the real question is how to reverse the cycle.

[>>891948870 #](#)





pic related

Frederic Delano (FDR's uncle) was on the first board for the Federal Reserve in 1913, which promised to back each Federal Reserve Note it issued with 40 cents of gold.

20 years later in 1933, his nephew, President Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR), made Federal Reserve Notes no longer exchangeable for gold and also confiscated every citizen's gold over the \$100 maximum amount allowed.

How convenient.

Bait and switch at its best.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YpkX47z6) 🇺🇸 04/15/22(Fri)20:23:17 No.373063313 ✓

[>>373012786\(OP\)](#)

America got rid of defined benefit pension plans that companies managed and replaced them with 401ks. The 401ks are run through companies like Vanguard, Blackrock, and Fidelity who manage the money from almost all of America's retirement savings. They use all of this money to purchase large positions in all American public companies and then tell them to do this diversity and environmental shit.

The removal of pensions did two things: It made retirement more uncertain for Americans, and it centralized the majority of white america's wealth into jewish hands greatly increasing their power.

The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you.jpg

## OPINION BINYAMIN APPELBAUM The Real Debt Crisis Is Low Taxes

Jan. 25, 2023, 5:00 a.m. ET

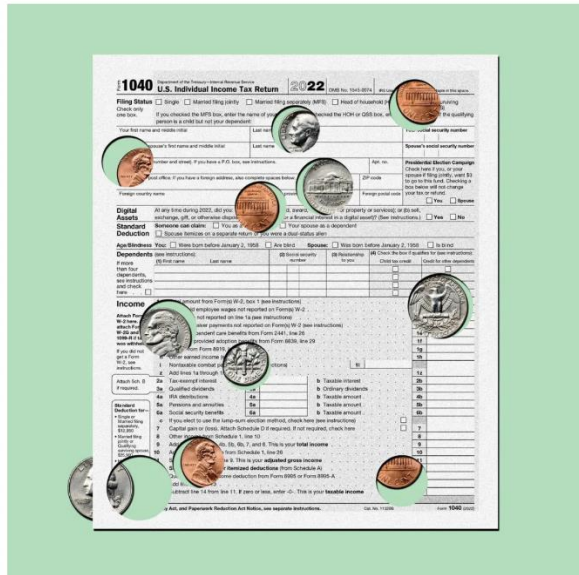
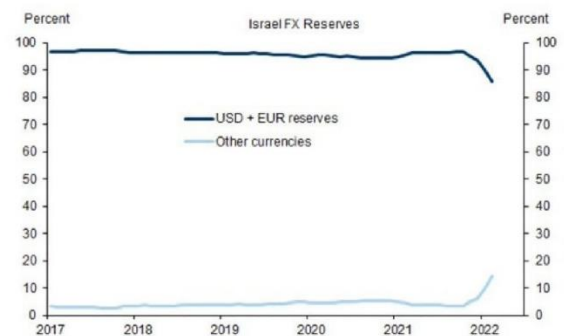


Illustration by Rebecca Chew/The New York Times; photograph by TokenPhoto, via Getty Images

Robin Wigglesworth @RobinWigg · 1d  
Whoa. Looks like Israel started diversifying its central bank reserves away from the dollar and the euro this year. I wonder why.

Exhibit 11 : Israel looks to have diversified its reserve holdings in early 2022



Source: IMF, Goldman Sachs Global Investment Research

## No, wealth isn't created at the top. It is merely devoured there *Rutger Bregman*

Bankers, pharmaceutical giants, Google, Facebook ... a new breed of rentiers are at the very top of the pyramid and they're sucking the rest of us dry

**T**his piece is about one of the biggest taboos of our times. About a truth that is seldom acknowledged, and yet - on reflection - cannot be denied. The truth that we are living in an inverse welfare state.

These days, politicians from the left to the right assume that most wealth is created at the top. By the visionaries, by the job creators, and by the people who have "made it". By the go-getters oozing talent and entrepreneurialism that are helping to advance the whole world.

Now, we may disagree about the extent to which success deserves to be rewarded - the philosophy of the left is that the strongest shoulders should bear the heaviest burden, while the right fears high taxes will blunt enterprise - but across the spectrum virtually all agree that wealth is created primarily at the top.

So entrenched is this assumption that it's even embedded in our language. When economists talk about "productivity", what they really mean is the size of your paycheck. And when we use terms like "welfare state", "redistribution" and "solidarity", we're implicitly subscribing to the view that there are two strata: the makers and the takers, the producers and the couch potatoes, the hardworking citizens - and everybody else.



In reality, it is precisely the other way around. In reality, it is the waste collectors, the nurses, and the cleaners whose shoulders are supporting the apex of the pyramid. They are the true mechanism of social solidarity. Meanwhile, a growing share of those we hail as “successful” and “innovative” are earning their wealth at the expense of others. The people getting the biggest handouts are not down around the bottom, but at the very top. Yet their perilous dependence on others goes unseen. Almost no one talks about it. Even for politicians on the left, it’s a non-issue.

To understand why, we need to recognise that there are two ways of making money. The first is what most of us do: work. That means tapping into our knowledge and know-how (our “human capital” in economic terms) to create something new, whether that’s a takeout app, a wedding cake, a stylish updo, or a perfectly poured pint. To work is to create. Ergo, to work is to create new wealth.

But there is also a second way to make money. That’s the rentier way: by leveraging control over something that already exists, such as land, knowledge, or money, to increase your wealth. You produce nothing, yet profit nonetheless. By definition, the rentier makes his living at others’ expense, using his power to claim economic benefit.

For those who know their history, the term “rentier” conjures associations with heirs to estates, such as the 19th century’s large class of useless rentiers, well-described by the French economist Thomas Piketty. These days, that class is making a comeback. (Ironically, however, conservative politicians adamantly defend the rentier’s right to lounge around, deeming inheritance tax to be the height of unfairness.) But there are also other ways of rent-seeking. From Wall Street to Silicon Valley, from big pharma to the lobby machines in Washington and Westminster, zoom in and you’ll see rentiers everywhere.

There is no longer a sharp dividing line between working and rentiering. In fact, the modern-day rentier often works damn hard. Countless people in the financial sector, for example, apply great ingenuity and effort to amass “rent” on their wealth. Even the big innovations of our age – businesses like Facebook and Uber – are interested mainly in expanding the rentier economy. The problem with most rich people therefore is not that they are coach potatoes. Many a CEO toils 80 hours a week to multiply his allowance. It’s hardly surprising, then, that they feel wholly entitled to their wealth.

It may take quite a mental leap to see our economy as a system that shows solidarity with the rich rather than the poor. So I’ll start with the clearest illustration of modern freeloaders at the top: bankers. Studies conducted by the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements – not exactly leftist thinktanks – have revealed that much of the financial sector has become downright parasitic. How instead of creating wealth, they gobble it up whole.

Don’t get me wrong. Banks can help to gauge risks and get money where it is needed, both of which are vital to a well-functioning economy. But consider this: economists tell us that the optimum level of total private-sector debt is 100% of GDP. Based on this equation, if the financial sector only grows, it won’t equal more wealth, but less. So here’s the bad news. In the United Kingdom, private-sector debt is now at 157.5%. In the United States, the figure is 188.8%.

In other words, a big part of the modern banking sector is essentially a giant tapeworm gorging on a sick body. It’s not creating anything new, merely sucking others dry. Bankers have found a hundred and one ways to accomplish this. The basic mechanism, however, is always the same: offer loans like it’s going out of style, which in turn inflates the price of things like houses and shares, then earn a tidy percentage off those overblown prices (in the form of interest, commissions, brokerage fees, or what have you), and if the shit hits the fan, let Uncle Sam mop it up.

The financial innovation concocted by all the math whizzes working in modern banking (instead of at universities or companies that contribute to real prosperity) basically boils down to maximising the total amount of debt. And debt, of course, is a means of earning rent. So for those who believe that pay ought to be proportionate to the value of work, the conclusion we have to draw is that many bankers should be earning a negative salary; a fine, if you will, for destroying more wealth than they create.

Bankers are the most obvious class of closet freeloaders, but they are certainly not alone. Many a lawyer and an accountant wields a similar revenue model. Take tax evasion. Untold hardworking, academically degreed professionals make a good living at the expense of the populations of other countries. Or take the tide of privatisations over the past three decades, which have been all but a *carte blanche* for rentiers. One of the richest people in the world, Carlos Slim, earned his millions by obtaining a monopoly of the Mexican telecom market and then hiking prices sky high. The same goes for the Russian oligarchs who rose after the Berlin Wall fell, who bought up valuable state-owned assets for song to live off the rent.

But here comes the rub. Most rentiers are not as easily identified as the greedy banker or manager. Many are disguised. On the face of it, they look like industrious folks, because for part of the time they really are doing something worthwhile. Precisely that makes us overlook their massive rent-seeking.

Take the pharmaceutical industry. Companies like GlaxoSmithKline and Pfizer regularly unveil new drugs, yet most real medical breakthroughs are made quietly at government-subsidised labs. Private companies mostly manufacture medications that resemble what we've already got. They get it patented and, with a hefty dose of marketing, a legion of lawyers, and a strong lobby, can live off the profits for years. In other words, the vast revenues of the pharmaceutical industry are the result of a tiny pinch of innovation and fistfuls of rent.

Even paragons of modern progress like Apple, Amazon, Google, Facebook, Uber and Airbnb are woven from the fabric of rentierism. Firstly, because they owe their existence to government discoveries and inventions (every sliver of fundamental technology in the iPhone, from the internet to batteries and from touchscreens to voice recognition, was invented by researchers on the government payroll). And second, because they tie themselves into knots to avoid paying taxes, retaining countless bankers, lawyers, and lobbyists for this very purpose.

Even more important, many of these companies function as “natural monopolies”, operating in a positive feedback loop of increasing growth and value as more and more people contribute free content to their platforms. Companies like this are incredibly difficult to compete with, because as they grow bigger, they only get stronger.

Aptly characterising this “platform capitalism” in an article, Tom Goodwin writes: “Uber, the world’s largest taxi company, owns no vehicles. Facebook, the world’s most popular media owner, creates no content. Alibaba, the most valuable retailer, has no inventory. And Airbnb, the world’s largest accommodation provider, owns no real estate.”

So what do these companies own? A platform. A platform that lots and lots of people want to use. Why? First and foremost, because they’re cool and they’re fun - and in that respect, they do offer something of value. However, the main reason why we’re all happy to hand over free content to Facebook is because all of our friends are on Facebook too, because their friends are on Facebook ... because their friends are on Facebook.

Most of Mark Zuckerberg’s income is just rent collected off the millions of picture and video posts that we give away daily for free. And sure, we have fun doing it. But we also have no alternative - after all, everybody is on Facebook these days. Zuckerberg has a website that advertisers are clamouring to get onto, and that doesn’t come cheap. Don’t be fooled by endearing pilots with free internet in Zambia. Stripped down to essentials, it’s an ordinary ad agency. In fact, in 2015 Google and Facebook pocketed an astounding 64% of all online ad revenue in the US.

But don’t Google and Facebook make anything useful at all? Sure they do. The irony, however, is that their best innovations only make the rentier economy even bigger. They employ scores of programmers to create new algorithms so that we’ll all click on more and more ads. Uber has usurped the whole taxi sector just as Airbnb has upended the hotel industry and Amazon has overrun the book trade. The bigger such platforms grow the more powerful they become, enabling the lords of these digital feudalities to demand more and more rent.

Think back a minute to the definition of a rentier: someone who uses their control over something that already exists in order to increase their own wealth. The feudal lord of medieval times did that by building a tollgate along a road and making everybody who passed by pay. Today’s tech giants are doing basically the same thing, but transposed to the digital highway. Using technology funded by taxpayers, they build tollgates between you and other people’s free content and all the while pay almost no tax on their earnings.

This is the so-called innovation that has Silicon Valley gurus in raptures: ever bigger platforms that claim ever bigger handouts. So why do we accept this? Why does most of the population work itself to the bone to support these rentiers?



I think there are two answers. Firstly, the modern rentier knows to keep a low profile. There was a time when everybody knew who was freeloading. The king, the church, and the aristocrats controlled almost all the land and made peasants pay dearly to farm it. But in the modern economy, making rentierism work is a great deal more complicated. How many people can explain a credit default swap, or a collateralised debt obligation? Or the revenue model behind those cute Google Doodles? And don't the folks on Wall Street and in Silicon Valley work themselves to the bone, too? Well then, they must be doing something useful, right?

Maybe not. The typical workday of Goldman Sachs' CEO may be worlds away from that of King Louis XIV, but their revenue models both essentially revolve around obtaining the biggest possible handouts. "The world's most powerful investment bank," wrote the journalist Matt Taibbi about Goldman Sachs, "is a great vampire squid wrapped around the face of humanity, relentlessly jamming its blood funnel into anything that smells like money."

But far from squids and vampires, the average rich freeloader manages to masquerade quite successfully as a decent hard worker. He goes to great lengths to present himself as a "job creator" and an "investor" who "earns" his income by virtue of his high "productivity". Most economists, journalists, and politicians from left to right are quite happy to swallow this story. Time and again language is twisted around to cloak funneling and exploitation as creation and generation.

However, it would be wrong to think that all this is part of some ingenious conspiracy. Many modern rentiers have convinced even themselves that they are bona fide value creators. When current Goldman Sachs CEO Lloyd Blankfein was asked about the purpose of his job, his straight-faced answer was that he is "doing God's work". The Sun King would have approved.

The second thing that keeps rentiers safe is even more insidious. We're all wannabe rentiers. They have made millions of people complicit in their revenue model. Consider this: What are our financial sector's two biggest cash cows? Answer: the housing market and pensions. Both are markets in which many of us are deeply invested.

Recent decades have seen more and more people contract debts to buy a home, and naturally it's in their interest if house prices continue to scale new heights (read: burst bubble upon bubble). The same goes for pensions. Over the past few decades we've all scrimped and saved up a mountainous pension piggy bank. Now pension funds are under immense pressure to ally with the biggest exploiters in order to ensure they pay out enough to please their investors.

The fact of the matter is that feudalism has been democratised. To a lesser or greater extent, we are all depending on handouts. En masse, we have been made complicit in this exploitation by the rentier elite, resulting in a political covenant between the rich rent-seekers and the homeowners and retirees.

Don't get me wrong, most homeowners and retirees are not benefiting from this situation. On the contrary, the banks are bleeding them far beyond the extent to which they themselves profit from their houses and pensions. Still, it's hard to point fingers at a kleptomaniac when you have sticky fingers too.

So why is this happening? The answer can be summed up in three little words: Because it can.

Rentierism is, in essence, a question of power. That the Sun King Louis XIV was able to exploit millions was purely because he had the biggest army in Europe. It's no different for the modern rentier. He's got the law, politicians and journalists squarely in his court. That's why bankers get fined peanuts for preposterous fraud, while a mother on government assistance gets penalised within an inch of her life if she checks the wrong box.

The biggest tragedy of all, however, is that the rentier economy is gobbling up society's best and brightest. Where once upon a time Ivy League graduates chose careers in science, public service or education, these days they are more likely to opt for banks, law firms, or trumped up ad agencies like Google and Facebook. When you think about it, it's insane. We are forking over billions in taxes to help our brightest minds on and up the corporate ladder so they can learn how to score ever more outrageous handouts.

One thing is certain: countries where rentiers gain the upper hand gradually fall into decline. Just look at the Roman Empire. Or Venice in the 15th century. Look at the Dutch Republic in the 18th century. Like a parasite stunts a child's growth, so the rentier drains a country of its vitality.

What innovation remains in a rentier economy is mostly just concerned with further bolstering that very same economy. This may explain why the big dreams of the 1970s, like flying cars, curing cancer, and colonising Mars, have yet to be realised, while bankers and ad-makers have at their fingertips technologies a thousand times more powerful.

Yet it doesn't have to be this way. Tollgates can be torn down, financial products can be banned, tax havens dismantled, lobbies tamed, and patents rejected. Higher taxes on the ultra-rich can make rentierism less attractive, precisely because society's biggest freeloaders are at the very top of the pyramid. And we can more fairly distribute our earnings on land, oil, and innovation through a system of, say, employee shares, or a universal basic income.

But such a revolution will require a wholly different narrative about the origins of our wealth. It will require ditching the old-fashioned faith in "solidarity" with a miserable underclass that deserves to be borne aloft on the market-level salaried shoulders of society's strongest. All we need to do is to give real hard-working people what they deserve.

And, yes, by that I mean the waste collectors, the nurses, the cleaners - theirs are the shoulders that carry us all.

File: Screenshot\_20210120-200721.png (176 KB, 760x778)

 **Stephen King** @StephenKing

Enjoy your next job as a cocktail waitress in Tampa.

 **Kayleigh McEnany** @PressSec... · 19 de jan

Serving as @PressSec has been a true honor!

At the podium, I had the great privilege of sharing stories of the forgotten men and women of America – stories the media too often ignores.

Thank you for allowing me to speak on your behalf.

Follow me @kayleighmcenany for more! 🇺🇸

Why do they hate the working class so much?

Anonymous (ID: LX667Ct) 01/20/21(Wed)17:07:59 No.304057207

>>304057401 >>304057900 >>304057952 >>304058125 >>304058154 >>304058265  
>>304058347 >>304058360 >>304058370 >>304058384 >>304058471 >>304058503 >>304058518  
>>304058597 >>304058652 >>304058911 >>304059033 >>304059282 >>304059316 >>304059386  
>>304059390 >>304059608 >>304060093 >>304060130 >>304060366 >>304060542 >>304060694  
>>304060705 >>304060846 >>304061638 >>304062077 >>304062296 >>304062389 >>304062412  
>>304062580 >>304062658 >>304062782 >>304062993 >>304063078 >>304063233 >>304063347  
>>304064477 >>304064494 >>304064541 >>304064576 >>304065341 >>304065379 >>304065470  
>>304065509 >>304065705 >>304065892 >>304065964 >>304066287 >>304066322 >>304066472  
>>304066529 >>304066703 >>304066790 >>304067104 >>304067159 >>304067179 >>304067277  
>>304067283 >>304067632 >>304067909 >>304067950 >>304067965 >>304068169 >>304068187  
>>304068423 >>304069072 >>304069156 >>304069711 >>304069724 >>304069990 >>304070431  
>>304070736 >>304070759 >>304070766 >>304071016 >>304071053 >>304071190 >>304071270  
>>304073919 >>304074191 >>304075944 >>304076100 >>304078227 >>304078614 >>304078664  
>>304079699

Anonymous (ID: PpWuhbMK) 01/20/21(Wed)17:10:34 No.304057794

>>304058414 >>304058625 >>304058746 >>304058866 >>304060818 >>304061305 >>304061507 >>304061805 >>304061880 >>304061965  
>>304062791 >>304062883 >>304063414 >>304064880 >>304064942 >>304065063 >>304065130 >>304065719 >>304065737 >>304065771  
>>304065836 >>304066312 >>304066678 >>304066724 >>304066940 >>304067001 >>304067539 >>304068446 >>304068559 >>3040689256  
>>304069792 >>304070020 >>304070102 >>304070361 >>304070759 >>304070820 >>304071259 >>304071515 >>304072170 >>304072305  
>>304072454 >>304072523 >>304072912 >>304074834 >>304076599 >>304076782 >>304076795 >>304079248 >>304079273

Because the bourgeoisie isn't securely separated from the peasantry with titles and privileges like an actual nobility, their position is precarious and dependent upon their labor. That proximity makes them anxious and touchy about their status and so obsessive about performatively differentiating themselves from the lower classes

Anonymous (ID: qF6wxTV9) 01/20/21(Wed)17:13:34 No.304058518

>>304062488 >>304063761

>>304057207 (OP)

>denigrating cocktail waitresses

What does AOC think about that?

Anonymous (ID: oB6500Ho) 01/20/21(Wed)17:13:34 No.304057207 (OP)

Because they never actually cared about others, but really just want power for their

Anonymous (ID: +jcD8NIN) 01/20/21(Wed)17:14:01 No.304058625

>>304062883 >>304070759 >>304078552

>>304057794

It's crazy how liberalism is the exact opposite thing of what it's supposed to be.

Anonymous (ID: TFE9Wib) 01/20/21(Wed)17:32:02 No.304062883

>>304065310 >>304070759

>>304057794

Based.

>>304058625

And they cant even see it. Imagine going from occupy wall street to don't you dare say that about my disney. The mental gymnastics have been astonishing to witness. The anti fascist fascist kek. Shits evil they are all crying out as the strike us. They will be shocked when the animal bites back. They have created their own villain by screaming Nazi at normal people. Pure insanity.



☐ Anonymous (ID: d0IRnn+t) 01/20/21(Wed)17:12:07 No.304058179 ► >>304061900 >>304065394

Will democrats openly become a bourgeoisie party now?

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: SlqtZRxH) 01/20/21(Wed)17:51:00 No.304067185 ► >>304070854  
>>304072529

>>304065172

"Flyover" is the same expression of this class prejudice. If you want to live cheaply and find a job, you certainly won't find it in the coastal cities. You're typically going to find yourself in the Dakotas or the Great Plains region, with cheap rents and available jobs. To them, living in a coastal city (typically insulated from blacks) is another way to prove their superior social and economic status. That a lot of them only got positions through nepotism or by being rich trust-fund kids fuels their desire to shift national conversations away from class and towards race/gender.

There are no antifa in "flyover" country. Because moving out there and getting a job would represent an intolerable blow to their ego, which feels entitled to a nice middle class job in a coastal metropolis close to the levers of power.

What is happening to Europe's social democrat parties is instructive. Basically all of them are slowly morphing into clones of the American Left, because its core principles are so much more psychologically satisfying to the average leftist.

(Wed)17:12:01 No.304058154 ► >>304061778

ut anybody but themselves. They act under the guise of helping  
emselves.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: SlqtZRxH) 01/20/21(Wed)17:55:02 No.304068077 ► >>304070

>>304066811

Their mockery of meth addicts and trailer parks is fundamentally a mockery of despair itself. The natural leftist reaction to human misery is contempt. Only afterwards do they (cynically) seek to exploit their woes for political gain. Only recently, they aren't even bothering to hide it since they no longer see them as necessary to achieve their ascent to power. Predictable, if you study the history of leftism from its birth in the French Revolution to its apex in Soviet Russia.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: bwCe30HV) 01/20/21(Wed)18:10:00 No.304071515 ► >>304075537

>>304057794

the thing that i hate about our upper class isn't that there is an upper class, its that the upper class has no sense of noblesse oblige. if you work that john steinbeck quote backwards about the impoverished americans seeing themselves as temporarily set-back millionaires, and instead see our millionaires as temporarily enriched peasants, suddenly we see our problem clearly: we need a new elite.

Anonymous (ID: TFEslmb) 01/20/21(Wed)18:05:09 No.304070407 ►

>>304068077

Checked it's going to be hilarious when the pendulum swings back and hard and they scramble to try and figure out why so many people hate them. Just think of the twisted world view they must have due to the media and things like reddit and twitter. They think they are a huge majority when actually they are so toxic people try to avoid them. Yeah that's super fucked up it gets worse though they dont just laugh at despair they want it to get worse. I'm not sure they have souls and if they do they must be incredibly tortured. Deeply deeply unhappy people.

Anonymous 12/22/14 (Mon) 01:31:20 ID: dafcae No 677629

>>675327 (OP)

if you want to understand what a word means then you have to go to its origin and similar words in other languages.

one of the consistent things about old world slavery was not that someone owned another person, rather the slave was in debt to their debt owner and with very few exceptions their was an obligation that once the debt was paid the person was made free.

in turn the latin word for debt bondage is nexum.

now let me make this very clear for you, according to this system in ancient rome slavery was based upon debt, thus if you owed any debt to another person you were compelled to their service.

think about that for a second and let it sink in.

in rome, debt is slavery.

now look at the modern world, all the people who owe money to banks, student loans, mortgages.

as far as the people 2 millennia ago were concerned, all these people in the modern world are slaves.

let that sink in for a while as well, you probably know a slave right now, you may infact be one if you owe anyone anything (ie your not a free man).

this is also in turn why the act of interest, usury, on a debt was considered abhorrent because this put people in perpetual debt, even if all the debt was paid you would still owe more than you gave, and yet we allow banks to do this in the modern age, thus perpetuating the slave trade of people through debt to this day.

people do not need to own you, ownership of another person is absurd, but ownership of a debt another owns to you, now that is a very real problem.

i hope some of you actually come to grasp what i have said here because this may be one of the more profound realizations of you life when you realize how wide spread slavery is today, and most of them are not even aware that they are being run into the ground.

DEBT IS SLAVERY.



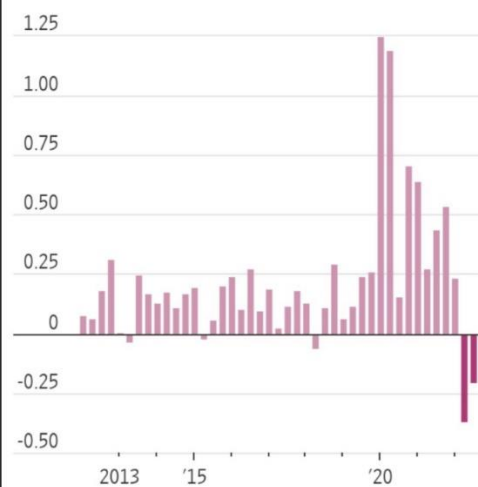
Lisa Abramowicz  
@lisaabramowicz1

U.S. banks bled deposits at the fastest rate on record in Q2 & Q3 last year as consumers sought out higher yielding securities: FDIC data going back to 1984. That marked the first time since 2010 that there were two consecutive quarters of declines.

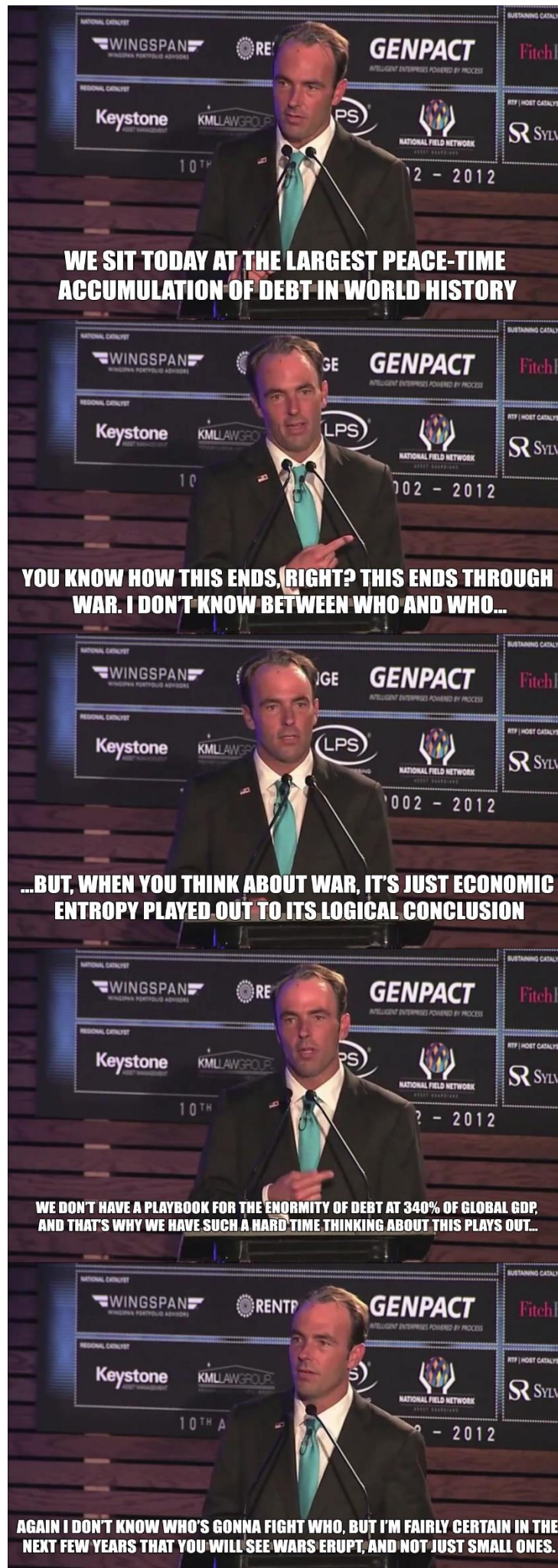
[wsj.com/articles/banks...](https://www.wsj.com/articles/banks...)

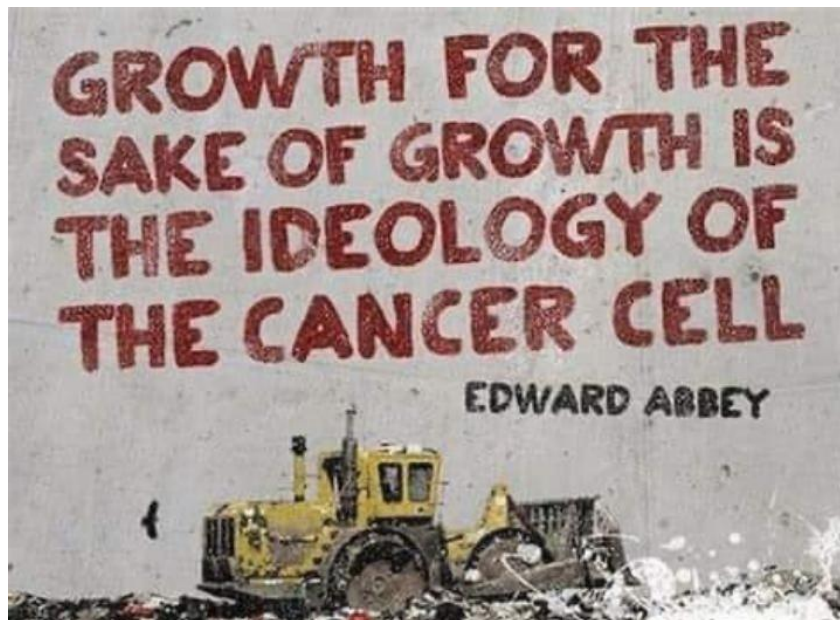
Quarterly change in deposits at U.S. banks

\$1.50 trillion







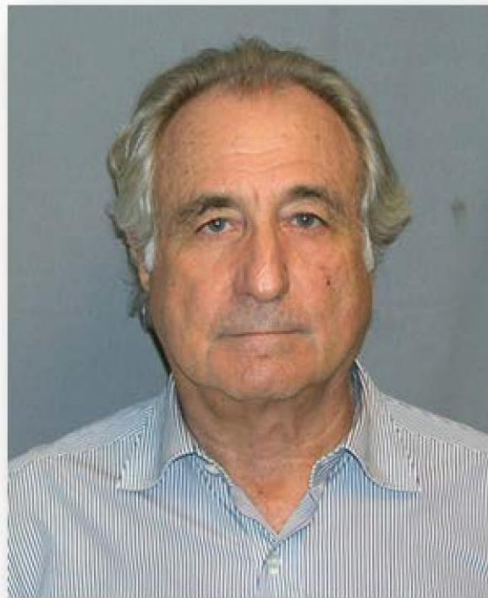


## The Madoff Cover-Up

[Blog](#)/Banking Crisis

Posted Jan 18, 2023 by Martin Armstrong

Spread the love

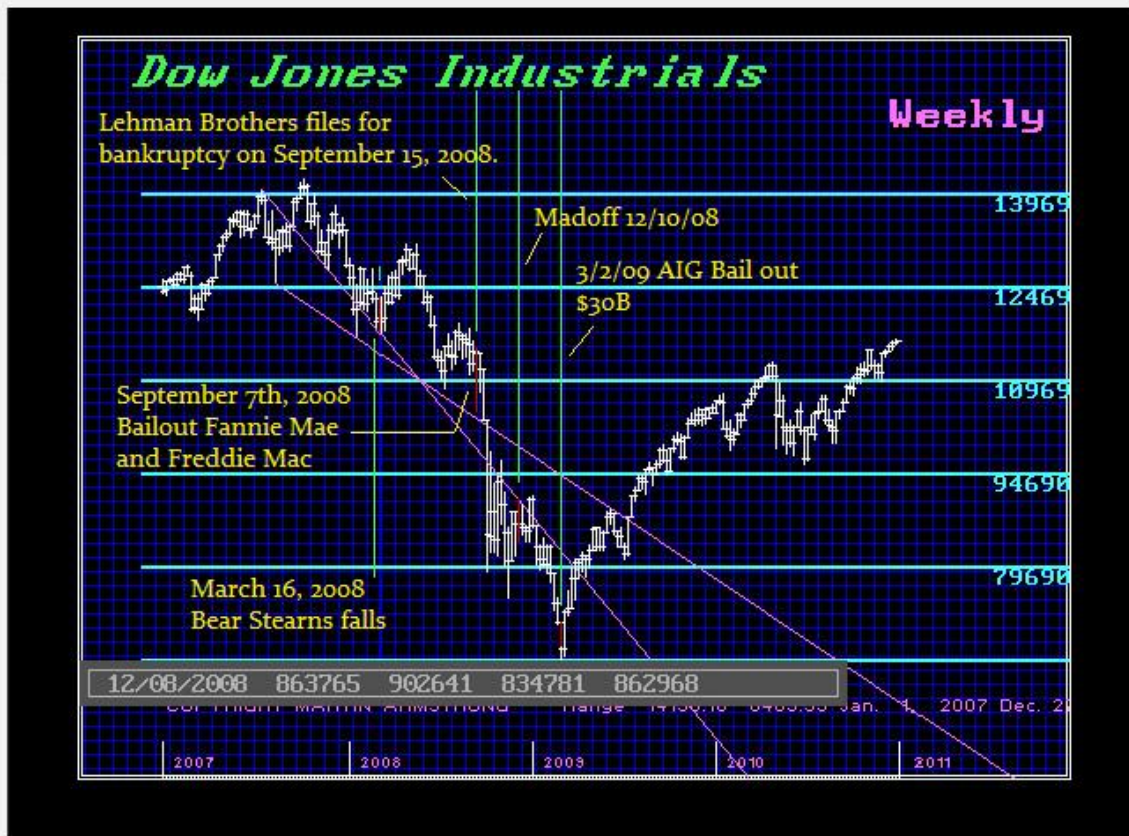


**Bernard Lawrence Madoff**  
(1938 – 2021)

For those who just read the news and believe whatever they report, in the industry, everyone talks all the time. If Madoff was losing billions trading, everyone would have known. It is one thing to have a portfolio of assets that itself collapses in value which would NOT involve trading. Such an event presents a more private issue. Still, everyone would suspect something for the news would be circulating around as to what he bought. There is just no



way money vanishes. The likely prospect is that Bernie was aware of the dark side of Wall Street and perhaps facilitated that for a price.



Bernie's case began on December 10th, 2008. Lehman Brothers and Bear Stearns both collapsed and the Fed took over Fannie & Freddie before that date. The collapse of Lehman shocked the world and that unleashed real panic on Wall Street. The rumor was that Hank Paulson, ex-Goldman, allowed those firms to collapse thereby eliminating two of the 5 investment banks for Goldman.

That above all contributed to taking down Madoff, but then came the bailout of AIG which was really to save Goldman Sachs. AIG owed tons of money to Goldman. So they bailed out an insurance company with NO statutory to say, Goldman Sachs.

No doubt, Bernie was hit with withdrawals and on whatever investment he did have in place, he would have lost a fortune without a Ponzi scheme. With the practice of laundering money going on in NYC, no doubt the counterparty risks collapsed. That most likely pushed Bernie over the edge. Was it really just a Ponzi scheme, or an elaborate money laundering machine for the Dark Side of Wall Street?

Understand one thing. Madoff did not collapse in isolation. His losses were conveniently and suddenly attributed to a Ponzi scheme. That eliminated any other involvement. Calling something a Ponzi scheme as a matter of law meant that **EVERY** transaction was a fraud.

Therefore, that cuts off all investigations to understand what really happened. It is no longer needed because everything and every transaction need not be investigated because it was all Bernie as a fraud – nobody else.

As long as they called it a "Ponzi Scheme" there was no investigation into money laundering.

# Beware the Plot Behind Interest Rates

[Blog](#)/Bonds

Posted Jan 10, 2023 by Martin Armstrong

Spread the love



Sometimes you need to look behind the curtain before you understand the real trend. It is true that Federal Reserve officials are committed to fighting inflation and expect higher interest rates to remain in place until more progress is made, according to minutes released from the central bank's December meeting. Also what has been reported is that at that meeting, policymakers expressed the importance of keeping the restrictive policy in place while inflation holds unacceptably high.

Now let's look behind the curtain for just a peek. War ALWAYS impacts interest rates and they traditionally rise in periods of such conflict. After Europe kept rates NEGATIVE from 2014, that means every bond they sold for 8 years is now losing money. This was the bond crisis in London and then you had Janet Yellen come out and revealed the real silent worry.





Yellen came out and proposed that the Treasury buy in long-term debt and swap it for short-term. Some were out there claiming the Treasury was competing with the Fed as a second central bank. That just illustrated how much they do not understand what is going on or even how the monetary system works. The proposal was **NOT** another QE. The Treasury cannot create money as can the Fed. She was talking about a **SWAP** because the long-term debt is in crisis mode with the coming war. Smart players want to swap long-term for the short-term.

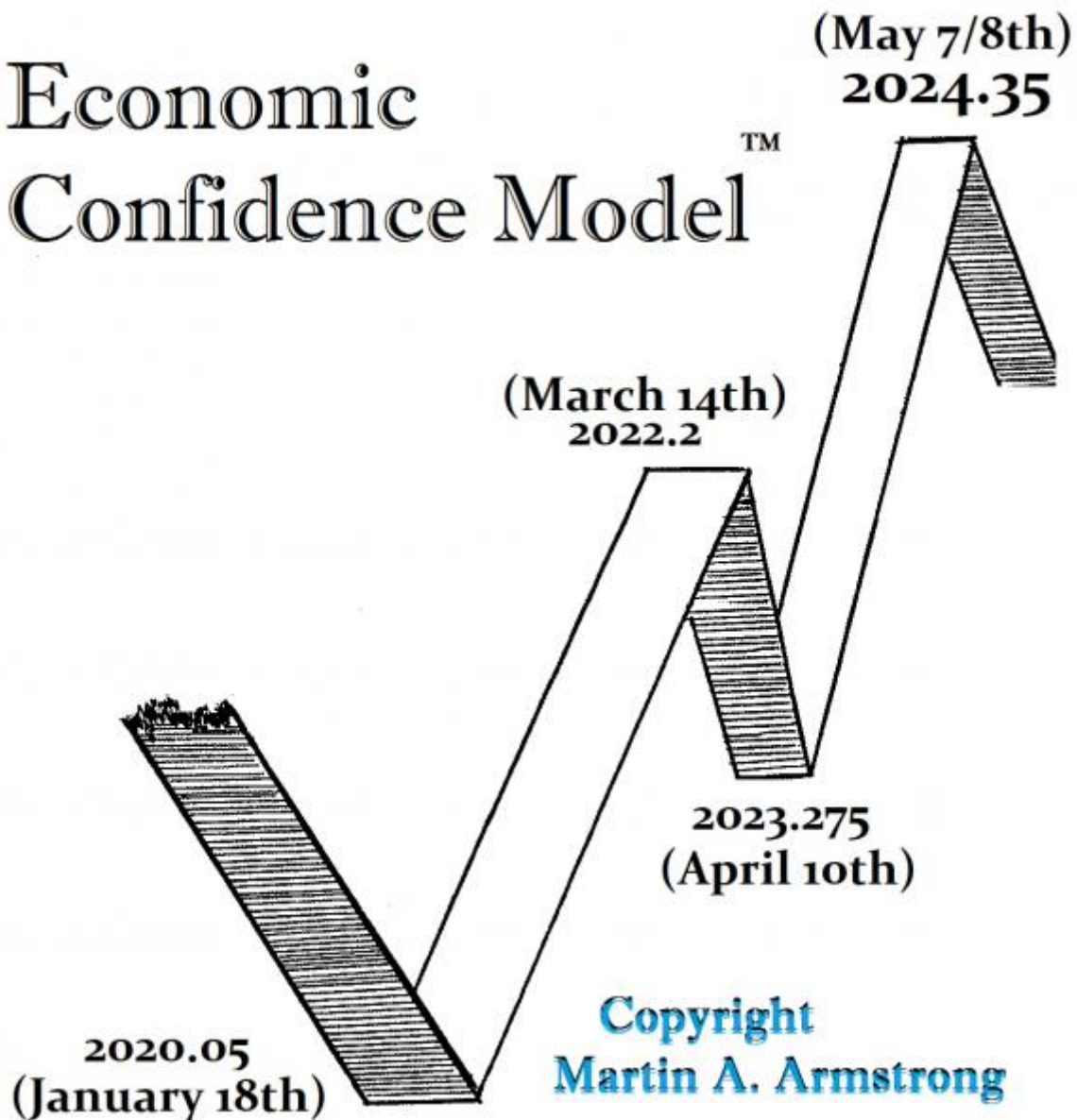
China has been dumping bonds since late 2021 as Biden has been claiming the US will defend Taiwan. I can confirm that under **EVERY** possible military play, the US will lose. I have reported this before. The US cannot defeat China – **PERIOD!** With China now selling off US debt and shifting to gold, they are seeking to insulate themselves from any Western currency since Biden violated every international law to impose sanctions on Russia. China elected Xi Jinping because Pelosi went to Taiwan just before the election confirming that we are headed to war.

Against this backdrop, the Fed **CANNOT** lower interest rates. This is **NOT** 100% about inflation anymore. The Fed realizes that the Biden Administration is determined to create World War III. As we are heading into a war they must adopt a war posture as well. Hence, interest rates will remain firm because not just inflation driven by shortages, but by the fact that the long-term liquidation continues, and lowering interest rates would now cause a capital crisis when staring war in the eyes.

*“Governments borrow without intention of ever paying back. In the history of the world, I found only one case of a government paying back its debt, and that’s Romania in the 1980s. That’s it.”*

**Martin Armstrong**

# Economic Confidence Model™



*"If all the bank loans were paid, no one could have a bank deposit, and there would not be a dollar of coin or currency in circulation. This is a staggering thought. We are completely dependent on the commercial Banks. Someone has to borrow every dollar we have in circulation, cash or credit. If the Banks create ample synthetic money we are prosperous; if not, we starve. We are absolutely without a permanent money system. When one gets a complete grasp of the picture, the tragic absurdity of our hopeless position is almost incredible, but there it is. It is the most important subject intelligent persons can investigate and reflect upon. It is so important that our present civilization may collapse unless it becomes widely understood and the defects remedied very soon."*

~ Robert Hemphill  
Credit Manager of Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta Ga.



# EDUCATION



**Christopher F. Rufo** ✂  
@realchrisrufo



The Chinese Communist Party is now producing English-language videos promoting critical race theory to American kids.

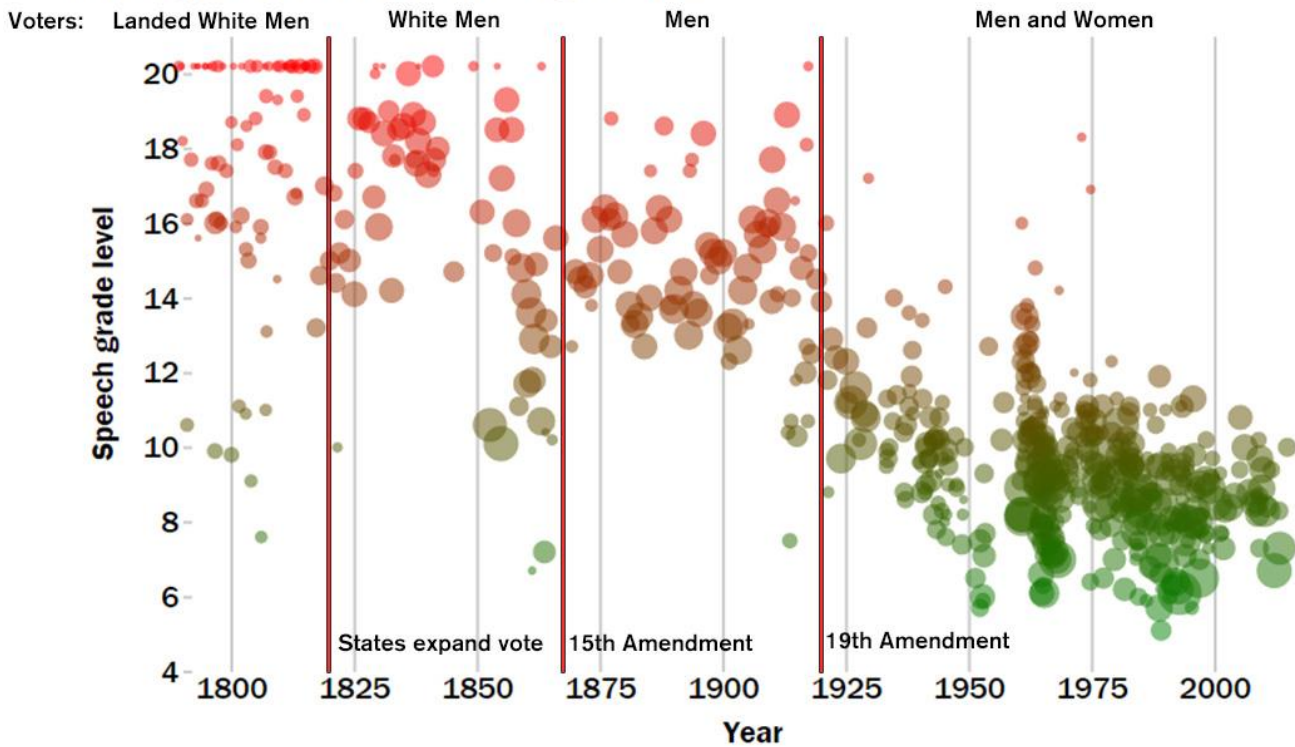
Chinese state propaganda is virtually indistinguishable from the curriculum in many American public schools.



4:09 PM · Aug 17, 2021



## Reading Level of Presidential Speeches

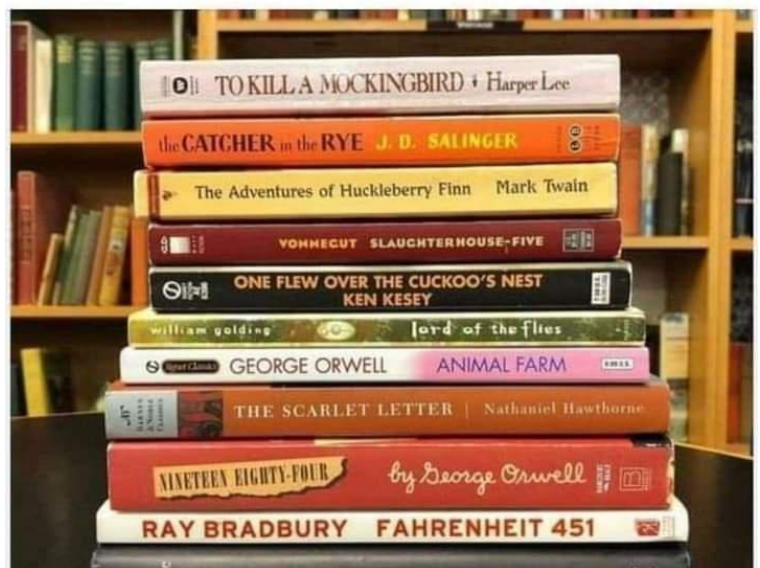


Director Exquisite B.A x2  
@ExquisiteWill

295 absences  
0.5 GPA  
No scholarships  
Straight F's  
STILL GRADUATED THO



Happy Banned Books Week.  
These are the most banned books from public libraries and schools in the U.S.







**Heather Levine** @MrsHLevine · Jun 4

Replying to @sheathescholar and  
@DisruptTexts



Hahaha - very proud to say we got the  
Odyssey removed from the curriculum this  
year!

Anonymous 11/15/19(Fri)12:28:42 No.14172860 ▶ >>14172868 >>14172988 >>14173000

>>14172596

>The Odyssey translated by Emily Wilson is amazing.

Richmond Lattimore (1967):

>Tell me, Muse, of the man of many ways, who was driven  
>far journeys, after he had sacked Troy's sacred citadel.  
>Many were they whose cities he saw, whose minds he learned of,  
>many the pains he suffered in his spirit on the wide sea,  
>struggling for his own life and the homecoming of his companions.  
>Even so he could not save his companions, hard though  
>he strove to; they were destroyed by their own wild recklessness,  
>fools, who devoured the oxen of Helios, the Sun God,  
>and he took away the day of their homecoming. From some point  
>here, goddess, daughter of Zeus, speak, and begin our story.

Emily Wilson (2017):

>Tell me about a complicated man.  
>Muse, tell me how he wandered and was lost  
>when he had wrecked the holy town of Troy,  
>and where he went, and who he met, the pain  
>he suffered in the storms at sea, and how  
>he worked to save his life and bring his men  
>back home. He failed to keep them safe; poor fools,  
>they ate the Sun God's cattle, and the god  
>kept them from home. Now goddess, child of Zeus,  
>tell the old story for our modern times.  
>Find the beginning.

Tyrone DeShawn (2055)

>Holla @ me bouta fancy nigga  
>Thot, holla how dat nigga be missin' 'cuz he finna gonna go  
>'cuz he wuz clappin' da cracka crib of Troy  
>and where dat nigga went, wut niggaz he holla @, da payne dayum  
>dat nigga be in pain in da wutta  
>n how dat nigga got da welfare 2 be alive know whattam sayin  
>how he got his niggaz back in da hood  
>but dem niggaz were 2 wyld to keep at bein clapp't, fool niggaz  
>dey wuz eatin da sun kang grassdoggos n sheit, and da kang  
>wuz like miss me wid dat sheit u aint gettin back in da hood homie  
>now thotkang, nigga of Thundercracka  
>be tellin da old story fo' rite now  
>finna gonna look fo' da begin

File (tIda): 866ae3794de85d8....jpg (97.54 KB, 1600x1068, 890x533, xahhamsdaj.jpg) (u) (u)



► **Anonymous** 02/08/18 (Thu) 09:35:29 ID: d1f6bd No. 11240008 >>11240013 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

It has come to my attention that most expecting parents do not have the full knowledge of the options available to them. The Timeline to your child's first steps and the time after are important processes.

**We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children**  
*We must preserve a future for our people through the safety of our children*

Where do we begin? Without taking a whole nutritional, psychological, and skill training session for the parents, which are all necessary knowledge bases before and during pregnancy. Let us begin shortly before birth. (A reminder that you should eat lots of dark green vegetables and carrots all the time as well as meat, eggs, fish, and Dairy.)

In the first stages of labour it is important to be stretching, moving, and having a support group to reduce stress levels. This is when, sometimes prompted by question/information, the mother will be offered pain treatment. A strong pain reducing procedure now commonly used in all births but especially necessary for a C-section birth is an epidural. This is when a flexible tube is injected at the base of the spine to release powerful, generally localized midsection and lower body, pain medication, or drugs. This procedure is necessarily followed by increased monitoring of the mother for the following reasons: oxytocin release will be altered so a more synthetic approach is taken, brand names of syntocinon and pitocin, and a synthetic delivery of oxytocin is given.

There are some more actions involved with inducing labor not outlined here. Instead of localized to the vagina and uterus oxytocin is now body wide, extremely high doses than normally released to make up for the general delivery. Teasing chance is also increased when this is done (details excluded). The mother child bond is affected. The drugs given also affect the newborn human being because they are started several hours earlier and much goes through the blood.

Being on /pol/ the reasons to avoid one major procedure do not need to be outlined here. You should strictly make sure ahead of time that all doctors and nurses involved are aware you do not want circumcision. Get it in writing in American hospitals, so no one says "no worries, no charge for you." You want delayed umbilical cord clamping. The standard is to clamp it immediately and as quickly as possible once the baby has come out. Ask long before that final moment, you want delayed clamping with the child immediately on the mother's breast. Then there are k1 injections that are standard. Same as one of the reasons to avoid circumcision, you do not want to increase pain/trauma to the newborn. There are oral options if you are convinced you need some k1/k2 for your child. The mother eating enough vitamin k (5mg-15mg during breastfeeding) will also increase amount of K in the breastmilk. There will be options to give antibacterial ointment for the eyes and other topical procedures, these are also not needed but standard unless you refuse. There will be a multitude of vaccines that will vary slightly based on where you are exactly. You can get all modern vaccines without thimerosal (mercury compound) and without any other preservatives, they will then usually come single shot per vaccine. Flu vaccines are absolutely not necessary and the details will be omitted at the time of writing this. In short, you will need to keep people with flu symptoms away from child and mother for some weeks after birth whether or not anyone involved has had shots. They are then recommended several times a year throughout childhood development. Refuse them all. The flu virus mutates much too rapidly for effective prevention of the current spreading strains. And there are always more than one out in the public, the vaccines do not get most.

There is absolutely no reason to use "formula" for the child. Mother literally can not breast feed (rare)? Get a wet nurse and schedule it before you're rearing end of third trimester. Keep the breastfeeding supply plenty and limitless for the child. Sometimes premilking and using bottles is okay, but maximum time with the mother is recommended for especially the first year to 18 months. Your child hears and sees and learns quickly. You want interaction from the mother and the father, or in case of the father performing duty away from home, some other masculine family figure like an uncle or grandpa.

Next: Infancy and childhood to age 8.

► **Anonymous** 02/08/18 (Thu) 09:36:56 ID: d1f6bd No. 11240013 >>11240038

File (tIda): f409a125de30964....jpg (43.77 KB, 890x538, 445x295, tmbhlaagaj.jpg) (u) (u)



>>11240008 (OP)

Your child will pickup language and emotions. In fact if you speak more than two languages or know a native speaker of another language you want to introduce to the child before they reach adulthood, you want to spend several hours a week speaking audibly in that language in the vicinity of the mother and child, even before birth. Never stress out or show extreme negative emotions near the child. If you need to vent your stress or notice a heated argument between the parents oncoming, do not do it in the earshot of the child.

You want to speak coherent words and sentences to your child. Make sure the mother also does not waste precious learning time of the child by making idiotic "oogly" sounds. The baby imitates the mother and other humans around it, not the other way around. It is trying to learn words as the brain rapidly reorganizes (there are actually many synapses lost after birth which help augment learning).

Use reusable diapers. Don't spend endless money on clothes that fit the infant for a month or two only. Hold them often and never ignore the cry of a young infant. Detailed nutrition knowledge will be omitted here. However never forget the importance of the foods you eat and drink. Sweets other than fruits should be avoided, even not introduced at all. Foods like honey, fully natural jams, and natural (no sugar added) peanut butter are more than sweet enough for the child.

As the child ages several years and you have them walking and using a variety of words. Talk to them often. They may not be able to understand everything you tell them or really respond. They are still listening. Speak honestly with them and encourage logic and reason when approaching problems. Children will naturally do that so foster it. Attempting to use your authority as an adult as the only answer and the single rule for everything is not right and will not help them learn and trust their own decisions and thoughts.

Don't try to sterilize everything. Let your kids be in the outdoors, supervised closely, both before they can walk on their own and especially after.

You will notice your child is not only able to learn quickly but is gaining physical coordination rapidly after age 4. You will have been reading to them often and spending time talking with them, not just to them by this age. They can learn to read and write on their own long before the age of 6. Homeschooling. If the problem with childhood learning is public education then the answer is homeschooling. Private education these days suffers many if not most of the same problems public education does. Social activities can be fostered by signing them up to some clubs, scouts, and letting them some time at the playground. Remember that it is current year. Their introduction and learning with technology needs to be supervised.

In the years 6-8 it is time to advance their science and history knowledge considerably. Remember to keep lessons short, fun, and visually enhanced with a variety of tools. They should get a primer on ecology. A good amount of lessons in mathematics. Then onto chemistry, physics, biology. If you keep them away from random MSM before this age then history lessons should be easy. No need to relearn just learn the facts. You will start with the foundation of your country. If you are lucky enough to live where your ancestors have lived (Europe etc) then that will do. Otherwise consider starting with a brief overview of that area first. Make it fun. Make it short. When questions pop up you can go into small lessons on the details there.

Next: Age 8 - maturity

► **Anonymous** 02/08/18 (Thu) 09:41:46 ID: d1f6bd No. 11240038

File (tIda): 0668ae720e8f4....jpg (76.33 KB, 1400x786, 700x393, fahbaschubnig/lesson.jpg) (u) (u)



>>11240008 (OP)

>>11240013

At the age of 8/9 Your child should have a solid grasp on basic science concepts. They should be encouraged to do all simple math in their head. Let them have some lessons where they choose what to learn, with your assistance. Depending on your child they could be capable of learning unattended for short periods. What is short you ask? 15-20 minutes of reading is short. There is absolutely no reason a child should be forced to spend more than that sitting and reading, unless they choose to. This is when you decide how to manage your child's education by gender. Will it be the same for boys and girls? In sciences the answer should be yes. For the average child only very rudimentary concepts of science will have been taught to them at this stage. There is much more to learn before the advanced sciences.

History can now be taught both into prehistory (where written records are few to none) and with detail. Ask questions such as how could this isolated regional battle, development, or innovation affect distant regions, in weeks, in years. Then follow up with some facts that show what the answer happens to be. If there is a discrepancy between expectations and actual events, discuss this.

Education is the foundation of the mind. Help your children get all the knowledge they seek. Read with them. Discuss what they learn. Share in the excitement they show. How fantastic a time this can be.

Nutrition should be not just foods given now but information on why certain foods are eaten and why some types of foods are minimized. Why are most modern foods avoided as often as possible?

How do you deal with disobedience and punishment? At this age your child should be capable of rational thought and understanding to a surprising degree. Physical punishment should be reserved, but with some children it will be used sparsely as needed. Never strike in anger. Never attempt to teach by inflicting pain, it will only distance you.

How about sexual education? How young do you start? Should they know human reproduction on the cellular level at this early period?

Foster discussions with your children. Always be open and honest with them.

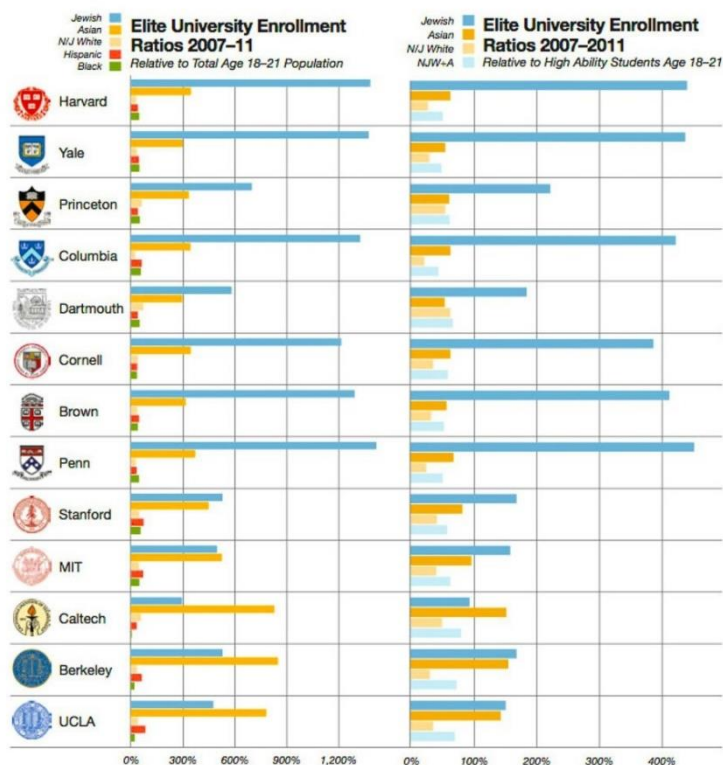
They will now be reaching adolescence and will interact with the outside world without your supervision more often. You want to talk about these experiences as often as possible.

Someone told your child that the tooth fairy is not real and you disapprove? Talk about it. Someone insisted your child should believe in fairy tales and they do not? Talk about it. Young humans are smarter than society gives them credit for.

Before puberty begins in full you'll have given your child lessons for life. They may not have understood them in whole at the time given but you would have taught them well so that they remember.



Years ago I published a widely-discussed column in the Wall Street Journal highlighting some of the absurdities of our affirmative action system in higher education. In particular, I pointed out that although Jews and Asians then totaled merely 5% of the American population, they occupied nearly 50% of the slots at Harvard and most of the other elite Ivies, while non-Jewish whites were left as the most under-represented student population, with relative numbers below those of blacks or Hispanics. Since then Jewish academic achievement has seemingly collapsed but relative Jewish enrollment in the Ivies has generally risen, while the exact opposite combination has occurred for both Asians and non-Jewish whites. I find this a strange and unexpected development.

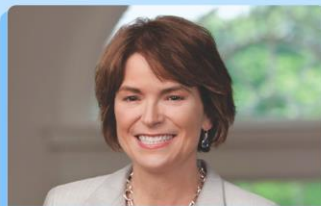


Just as striking as these wildly disproportionate current numbers have been the longer enrollment trends. In the three decades since I graduated Harvard, the presence of white Gentiles has dropped by as much as 70%, despite no remotely comparable decline in the relative size or academic performance of that population; meanwhile, the percentage of Jewish students has actually increased. This period certainly saw a very rapid rise in the number of Asian, Hispanic, and foreign students, as well as some increase in blacks. But it seems rather odd that all of these other gains would have come at the expense of whites of Christian background, and none at the expense of Jews.[...] There is a uniform pattern of often substantial rises [of Jewish students]: increases of roughly 25% at Yale, 45% at Columbia, 10% at Cornell, 15% at Brown, and no declines anywhere.

Ron Unz, "The Myth of American Meritocracy"



# Out of the 8 Ivy League Universities, 7 have Jewish presidents.



**Christina Paxson**



**Lee Bollinger**



**Martha Pollack**



**Philip Hanlon**



**Lawrence Bacow**



**Amy Gutmann**



**Christopher Eisgruber**



**Peter Salovey**



\*Despite being non-Jewish, Hanlen's presidential inauguration was led by an invocation from the school's Hillel Rabbi Edward Boraz.

Sources and more available at  
**Jc JewishContributions.com**

## Study Shows Kids Who Are Homeschooled Could Miss Out On Opportunity To Be A Gay Communist

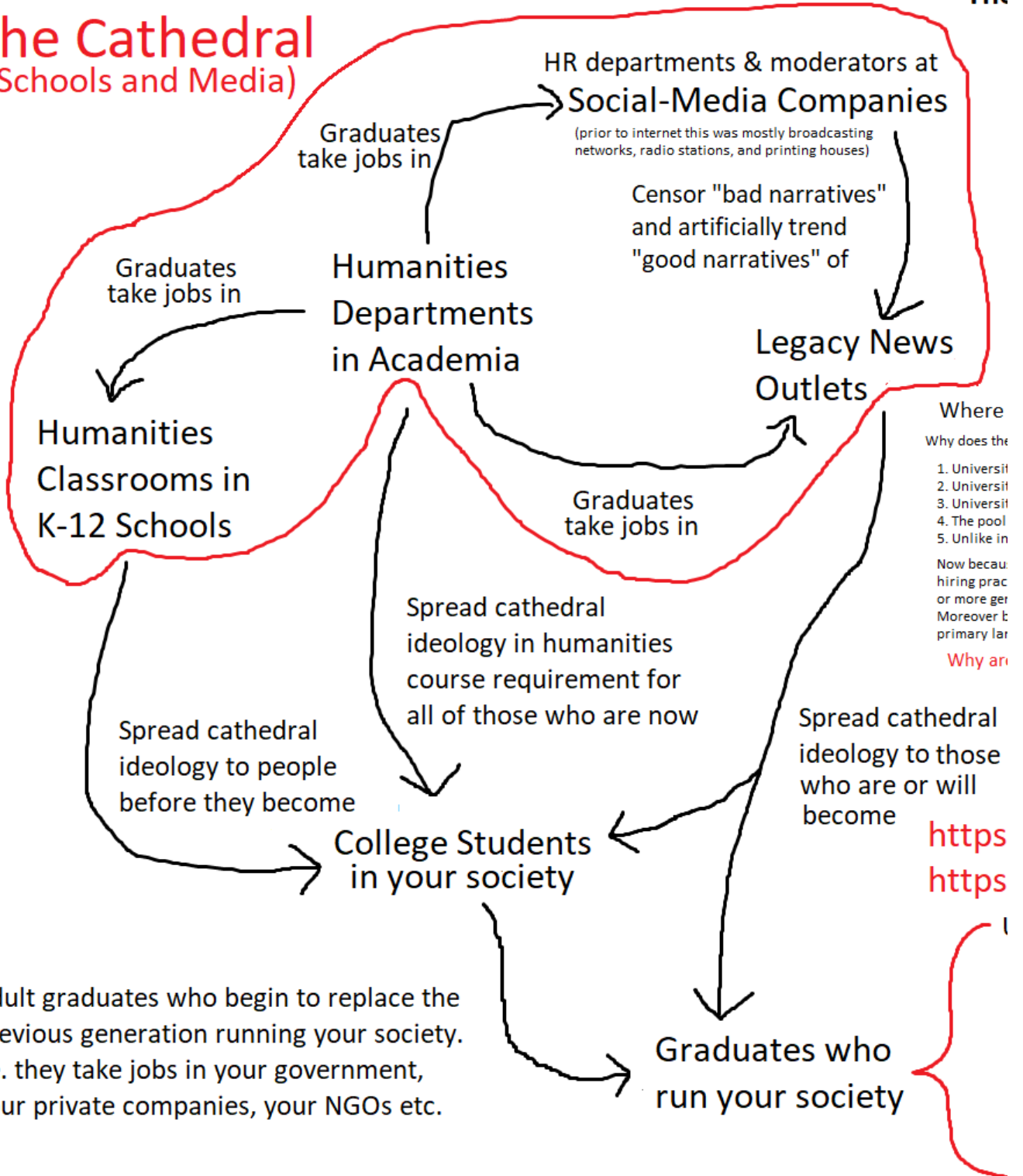
**U.S.**

June 13th, 2022 - BabylonBee.com





# The Cathedral (Schools and Media)



## The Cathedral is an unelected aristocracy of humanities majors making up less than 1% of the population.

at  
ies



The Cathedral ideology is the political consensus of all humanities departments since academia is a feeder institutions for the Cathedral. The Cathedral by definition will always have hegemony over society as it consists of the institutions that give most people in society their political views.

The Cathedral acts as an "NPC" factory and command/control center that converts new generations of citizens into waves of drones who spread out and occupy all the organizations across your society where they are ready to receive commands and use leverage over the organizations they work at to further the Cathedral's ideology. Therefore trying to boycott or punish organizations and their NPC workers for spewing the Cathedral's ideology is a waste of time. For no matter how many of them you stop - more will crop up since the Cathedral pumps out at least half a million new NPCs each year (due to millions of new citizens being born or migrating yearly) and sends them off to occupy every organization in your society. You can only stop all the organizations in your society from one day spreading this Cathedral ideology by shutting down the production of new NPCs which requires hijacking the Cathedral itself, for if you do not seize the Cathedral then its hegemony will never end.

WS

Where does Current Thing come from? How can I show others I am an elite aristocrat who knows this is <current years>?

Why does there exist a political consensus across humanities departments in academia? Why does this consensus constantly change over time to create new methods of "progress"?

1. University funding mechanisms reward all those academics who claim to be solving ever newer grievances while depriving funding to those who say no major issues still exist.
2. University citation metrics reward academics who add to current dominant views in their field while punishing those who dare contradict the dominant views across their field.
3. University hiring practices are decided by already existing humanities academics, who mostly hold dominant views and thus hire according to who shares the dominant views.
4. The pool of candidates who become teachers in this field of study is constrained to those who majored in the field and were thus likely taught the current dominant views.
5. Unlike in fields of study such as math or engineering which require rigorous proof or real world testing, the humanities will constantly move goal posts to avoid tests.

Now because academic papers published by faculty in one university are free to be cited by academics of another university and academics cross pollenate through seminars and hiring practices and joint "research" via collaborations between academics at different university departments we see this is a self-reinforcing network across humanities fields or more generally across English-speaking academia towards ideological convergence to a singular view on grievance and constantly newer and newer solutions for "progress". Moreover because English-speakers largely use these same social media companies to promote outlets in English we see this ideology generally flows downward from America to primary language speakers (e.g to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and the United Kingdom) towards secondary speakers in nations and multilateral groups (e.g. India and the EU).

Why are Irish kids in the United Kingdom being taught "Black History"? Why do British people say they are a "land of immigrants" like USA?

Why did the UK pass the 1968 race relations act for mass commonwealth migration right after the American 1965 Hart-Cellar act? Why are there mass riots in the UK within days after mass riots in the US for George Floyd? Why is the British prime minister talking about a man who died 5000 miles away in USA? WTF?

athedral  
to those  
or will

### ANGLO VIRUS



The Cathedral as defined here is a structure in America which has existed for about 120 years or since the 20th century began when free basic education for USA citizens became universal and allowed for the mass spread of ideology to the majority population. Whereas the original term "Cathedral" was defined by Curtis Yarvin to mean only academia and journalism, which Curtis Yarvin claims has a coherent ideology that "progresses" over a span of 300 years in the form of a highly mutated strain of English protestant Christianity, mixed with Frankfurt school ideologies imported after the first world war. Thus America is a weird amorphous successor to the British Empire controlling the UK and her dominions by spreading an English mind virus.

<https://graymirror.substack.com/p/a-brief-explanation-of-the-cathedral?s=r>  
<https://youtu.be/zsGbRNmu4NQ?t=10>

Unsurprisingly all organizations in society now spew Cathedral ideology:

- McDonalds is telling people on Twitter to "Stop Killing Black Trans Women"
- Coca-Cola is teaching CRT seminars that tell employees to "Be Less White"
- ACLU says transgender women have no advantage over biological women
- Disney employees talk about "Injecting Queerness" in shows
- Smithsonian claims self-reliance is "White Culture"
- MLB-Baseball declares voter id laws "Jim Crow 2.0"
- NASCAR condemns the Republican governor of Texas



Floyd has the Quaker inward light of Christ!



**ANSWER:** Very simple. Formal education is incapable of teaching creativity. This is why there is the old saying, "A students work for C students, and B students work for the government." Formal education is merely the way we perpetuate mistakes from one generation to another. Even Albert Einstein ended up with an HONORARY degree in science. Albert was trained as a teacher in physics and mathematics. In 1901, he gained his diploma but was unable to find a teaching post. Einstein took a position as a technical assistant in the Swiss Patent Office. By mid-1905, he was awarded his PhD in physics when he had published four seminal papers (they would later be known as the *annus mirabilis* papers), which established special relativity, the existence of atoms, and the photoelectric effect. It then took until 1915 before he published his General Theory of Relativity. But he did this work on his own. Albert received honorary doctorate degrees in science, medicine, and philosophy from many European and American universities.

The difference between Einstein and economics is rather simple. Physics is a subject-based upon proof. Economics is a social science and has nothing to do with proof. What I have found is that less than 20% of CFOs in major companies have any degree in economics. They say **37% have MBAs**, but I have encountered more with degrees in engineering than economics. The degrees these days are becoming worth less and less because they are certifications from institutions and teachers who have no real-world experience.

So why do a major percentage of successful businessmen not have degrees? There is no degree that teaches them to be creative. All great innovations are **NEVER** taught. They come only from those who are **CURIOUS** and question the status quo. This is why A students indeed work for C students or dropouts, because the A student accepts the status quo and teachers love that. When teachers are questioned and challenged, they typically are hostile and give lower marks to students who do not blindly accept what they say. Thus, it is not always because someone is stupid that they get the C or dropout. They do not accept the status quo. This is where **ALL** innovation comes from. It does not come from the A student who surrenders to the status quo, but from the dropouts or C students. As Einstein said, it is curiosity which is so essential to innovation.

Hence, degrees have become far less important today than ever before. Despite the fact that Einstein was given a degree, he studied and reasoned on his own. There is a growing list of companies **no longer requiring any degree** which includes Google, Apple, and the accounting firm Ernst & Young.

# FAGS



**John Cardillo** @johncardillo · 56m

Harvey Milk would give teen boys barbiturates and booze before sodomizing them against their will.



**Silent Majority** @PatrioticCougar · 2h

NEW - U.S. Navy names ship after gay rights leader Harvey Milk and it's christened by a transgender veteran.

@disclosetv







# LGBT



Pathological altruism seems to be the unrelenting modern approach to the LGBTQ community in American society. People will jump over each other to score PC points and give themselves the idea that they are somehow morally superior by defending their lifestyle, without actually considering the impact it has; on themselves and to society as a whole.

## HOW MANY ARE THERE?

### "GAY PEOPLE ACCOUNT FOR LESS THAN 2% OF THE POPULATION"

Progressives and most homosexuals would have you believe that 1 in 10 people are gay. The reality is that even the most liberal studies show that *at most* 2% of people identify as gay or lesbian. A 2016 study in the UK even showed that of 52,442 surveyed, only 1.2% identified as gay or lesbian [1].

Bear this figure in mind as you explore the statistics on this website.

2%

78%

## DISEASE

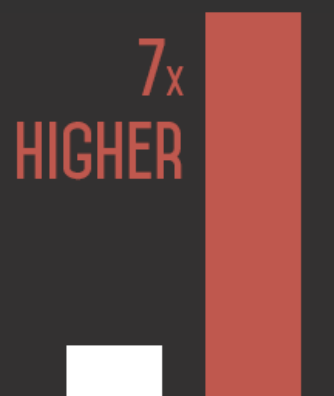
### "78% OF GAY MEN HAVE STDs."

The LGBTQ community while often times promoted as innocent victims of societal abuse often times cause far more harm to the societies they inhabit than what most would believe. For example, Gay men are 60 times more likely to have HIV than their straight male counterpart [2], with 1 in 8 gay men in London having HIV. Despite being only 1.65% of the population, gay men in America: account for 63% of all syphilis cases; are 15 times more likely to have Hepatitis B; are 17 times more likely to have anal cancer than straight men. Making matters worse, 1 out of 4 gay men have had over 1000 partners [4].

## ILLEGAL DRUG USE

### "DRUG USE 7 TIMES HIGHER AMONG GAYS."

Gay people statistically have much higher drug use than their straight counterparts. Gay men are 12x more likely to use amphetamines than straight men and 10x more likely to use heroin [5]. More than a third of gay, lesbian and bisexual people took at least one illegal drug in the last month, according to the largest study of its kind [6], and gays are 2-3 times more likely to abuse alcohol [7]. No rational, moral person could honestly argue that pushing this diseased community and normalizing these behaviors is not healthy for society, nor is it fair or just to the individual who believes nothing is wrong with rejecting all that nature has built them for.





## 500 SEXUAL PARTNERS

### LIFESTYLE

**"43% OF GAY MEN HAVE HAD OVER 500 SEXUAL PARTNERS."**

Decadence. Hedonism. Debauchery. All words that accurately describe the lifestyle of the average homosexual, yet are never heard, because it is yet another modern societal and political taboo. In a US survey, over 43% of gay men reported to having had over 500 sexual partners. In the Netherlands, the average homosexual in a "steady relationship" has 7 to 8 affairs every year. This lifestyle inevitably results in homosexuals developing

detrimental mental health conditions, and gays are vastly more likely than straight people to have anxiety, depression, bipolar disorder, and to commit suicide. The acceptance and promotion of this lifestyle can and will only result in the decay of society

### OTHER "FORBIDDEN FACTS"

33% of **CHILD MOLESTERS** are gay men

**HOMOSEXUALITY** is 3 times more fatal than **SMOKING** or **OBESITY**

40%-60% of **SERIAL KILLERS** are homosexuals

79% of gay men surveyed said that **OVER 50%** of their sexual partners have been **STRANGERS**

In 2010 in the USA, homosexuals were about **200 TIMES MORE LIKELY** than everyone else to be diagnosed with **HIV**

The average homosexual has a lifespan **30 YEARS LESS** than their straight counterparts

23% of children with lesbian mothers were **SEXUALLY TOUCHED** by their parents or other adults

### CITATIONS:

1. <https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/culturalidentity/sexuality/datasets/sexualidentityuk> (archive)
2. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3462414/> (archive)
3. <https://mainweb-v.musc.edu/vawprevention/lesbianrx/factsheet.shtml> (archive)
4. <http://www.amazon.com/Homosexualities-Study-Diversity-Among-Women/dp/0671251503>
5. <http://www.amazon.com/Unequal-Opportunity-Disparities-Affecting-Bisexual/dp/0195301536>
6. <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/health-news/drug-use-seven-times-higher-among-gays-8165971.html> (archive)
7. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11501300> (archive)
8. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9360290> (archive)

Any statistic lacking citation was obtained from [this website](#)

REDSTICK



## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

58% OF HOMOSEXUALS  
HAVE PROBLEMS WITH  
INTESTINAL WORMS

SOURCE : Fields, Dr. E. "Is Homosexual Activity Normal?"  
Marietta, GA

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

1 IN 15 HOMOSEXUALS  
IS A PEDOPHILE

SOURCE : Psychological Reports, 1986,  
58, pp. 327-37

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

33% OF HOMOSEXUALS  
HAVE PROBLEMS WITH ALCOHOLISM

SOURCE : Kalfetz, J. "Homosexual Rights Are Concern for Some,"  
Post-Tribune, 18 December 1992

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

ON AVERAGE, A GAY MAN HAS UP TO  
80 SEXUAL PARTNERS PER YEAR.  
AND ON AVERAGE A TOTAL OF  
1,000 OVER A LIFETIME.  
  
ON AVERAGE, A STRAIGHT MAN  
HAS 8 SEXUAL PARTNERS IN HIS LIFETIME

SOURCE : Corey, L. and Holmes, K. "Sexual Transmission of Hepatitis A in  
Homosexual Men." New England J. Med., 1980, pp. 435-38

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

PERFECT CORRELATION BETWEEN CHILDHOOD RAPE  
AND HOMOSEXUAL BEHAVIOR

47% OF GAYS ADMIT TO HAVING BEEN RAPED  
BY AN ADULT MAN DURING THEIR  
CHILDHOOD OR ADOLESCENCE

SOURCE : Archives of Sexual Behavior - Comparative data of childhood and adolescence  
molestation in heterosexual and homosexual persons (2001)

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

HOMOSEXUALS REPRESENT  
2% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION

BUT THEY REPRESENT  
33% OF PEDOPHILE RAPISTS

SOURCE : <https://archive.ph/sX8zg>

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

78% OF HOMOSEXUALS HAVE STDs  
(SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES)

SOURCE : Rueda, E. The Homosexual Network, Old Greenwich, Conn., The  
Devlin Adair Company, 1982, p. 53.

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

23% OF CHILDREN  
WITH LESBIAN PARENTS  
HAVE BEEN  
SEXUALLY ABUSED

SOURCE : <https://archive.ph/5UPbM>

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

HOMOSEXUALS REPRESENT  
2% OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION

BUT THEY REPRESENT  
67% OF AIDS PATIENTS

SOURCE : <https://archive.ph/scA5b>

## NOTHING TO BE PROUD OF

51% OF CASES OF  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
OCCUR IN  
SAME-SEX COUPLES

SOURCE : Newsweek,  
4 October 1993

# Mercury Poisoning Makes Birds Act Homosexual

Metal may influence sexual development in white ibises, expert says.

BY CHRISTINE DELL'AMORE, NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC NEWS

PUBLISHED DECEMBER 4, 2010

## Male birds that eat mercury-contaminated food show "surprising" homosexual behavior, scientists have found.

In a recent experiment in captive white ibises, many of the males exposed to the metal chose other males as mates.

These "male-male pairs did everything that a heterosexual pair would do," said study leader [Peter Frederick](#), a wildlife ecologist at the University of Florida in Gainesville.

"They built their nest, copulated together, stayed together on a nest for a month, even though there were no eggs—they did the whole nine yards."

Wild white ibises—among the most common birds in [Florida's Everglades](#)—are exposed daily to mercury through their diets of crustaceans and other small invertebrates.

The prey animals take up mercury that's long seeped into the Everglades as a byproduct of industrial processes such as waste incineration.

Recent pollution-control measures have "grossly reduced" the contamination, Frederick said. Even so, the new study shows that ibises experience "fairly major reproductive problems at pretty low levels of [mercury]."

### Contaminated Birds Produce Fewer Babies

During the five-year experiment, Frederick and colleague Nilmini Jayasena divided 160 young captive white ibises into four groups of equal numbers of males and females.

During the study period, male and female birds were allowed to choose their mates—an experimental first, according to the study authors.

"All other studies that involve reproduction in birds took a male and a female and put them in a cage," Frederick said. "Our finding, while novel, is the first time anybody's looked for it."

Starting at around 90 days of age, each of three groups was fed a diet containing either low, medium, or high amounts of mercury, based on a realistic range of exposures in the wild. A fourth control group ate mercury-free food.

Once the birds had reached sexual maturity at around a year old, homosexual bonding increased in all three groups exposed to mercury. This behavior led to a 13 to 15 percent decline in the number of young, compared to the mercury-free control group.

The metal also impacted heterosexual couples. Overall, female birds exposed to mercury yielded 35 percent fewer babies than the control group.

The biological mechanism for how the metal causes homosexual actions is not totally understood, Frederick added.

Mercury is a known [endocrine disruptor](#)—a substance that mimics or blocks the production of natural estrogen. In this case, exposed male birds' bodies produced more estrogen than testosterone as compared with control birds.

Though hormones can affect sexual behavior, estrogen or testosterone alone usually don't influence how a bird chooses a mate. This makes Frederick speculate that mercury exposure during the birds' sexual development may play a role.

### Mercury Mysteries Remain

Many unknowns remain about the study and mercury's effects, Frederick warned.

The team did not have funding, for example, to examine whether taking mercury out of the birds' diets would stop the homosexual behavior.

But "my suspicion is none of the effects we saw are likely to be permanent,"

Frederick also emphasized that the study has no ramification for humans.

"There's a great tendency to extrapolate this study in an offhand fashion to mean, Oh if you eat mercury, you're going to be gay," he said.

In addition, the researchers can't say for sure whether homosexual behavior occurs in wild birds exposed to mercury. ([See bird pictures.](#))

But at least one expert praised the white ibis study for showing a plausible effect of mercury poisoning in the wild.

One of the "great frustrations" for scientists is lab studies on environmental contamination that don't predict what happens in the wild, [Lou Guillette](#), a zoologist at the Medical University of South Carolina, said in a statement.

"So a study like this that looks at environmentally appropriate levels of mercury is probably the most powerful kind of study to tell us what's going on in the real world," said Guillette, who was not part of the research.

Study author Frederick added that the research "gives us a very clear prediction to test—to get out and see whether there are males pairing with males in nature."

"This study badly needs to be replicated."

*The homosexual-bird research was published online December 1 in the journal [Proceedings of the Royal Society B](#).* □



E. Michael Jones ✓ @EMichaelJones  
23h · 🌐

The only surprise here is the fact that the Justice Department is reporting on this.

[cnsnews.com/index.php/article/washington/cnsn...](https://cnsnews.com/index.php/article/washington/cnsn...)



### DOJ: Domestic Violence More Than Twice as High Among Homosexuals as Among Heterosexuals

Domestic violence was far more common among bisexual and homosexual persons than among heterosexual persons, according to a report published by the Bureau of Justice...

[cnsnews.com](https://cnsnews.com)

[View Link Feed](#)





Anonymous (ID: 6Ku08hen) 01/20/23(Fri)09:44:21 No.412942242

>>412941702 (OP) #

For homosexuals, sex is nothing more than an act of partnered masturbation for the sole purpose of immediate physical release. It is not an act of love between a mature man and woman that leads to procreation. Therefore, homosexuals have rejected all morality surrounding sex that stems from the natural order. For homosexuals, children are merely a tool to be used for their own twisted physical pleasure and a victim for their sick psychological power fantasies. The corruption of a child is what every faggot dreams of. It is the most desired gay delicacy and every single one of them wants to indulge in it.

We have to kill every fucking faggot we possibly can and return to the natural order.



Senator Scott Wiener  
@Scott\_Wiener

We need a national mask mandate. Period. That's how we beat this virus.

4:29 PM · 10/24/20 from San Francisco, CA · Twitter for iPad



The Washington Post  
Democracy Dies in Darkness



"If people want to have sex, they are going to have sex," said California state Sen. Scott Wiener (D-San Francisco), who is involved in the city's monkeypox response. "I know people who normally go to sex parties who will not. People will make their own decisions about their own risk levels."

# FAKE NEWS

*also Lügenpress*





# Watch the rapid decline of "white America" over three decades

Jan 23, 2015 archive.vn/rIysq

# The demise of the white majority is a myth

May 18, 2018 archive.vn/w6TUup

**Forward**  
Jewish. Fearless. Since 1897.

Culture »  
**The Jewish Story Behind the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank**  
November 29, 2015 | By Roger Lowenstein

**ADL**  
FIGHTING HATE FOR GOOD

Home / Education / Jewish "Control" of the Federal Reserve

ANTI-SEMITISM IN THE US

**Jewish "Control" of the Federal Reserve: A Classic Anti-Semitic Myth**



**IN INDIA, FREE SPEECH IS "CURTAILED" IN SPITE OF PROTESTS BEING ALLOWED**

**IN CANADA, PROTESTS MUST BE STOPPED AND CRUSHED**

**The New York Times** @nytimes

As India's prime minister, Narendra Modi, struggles to quell months of protests by farmers, critics and analysts see a pattern of curtailing free speech that they fear is sending India down a dangerous path of intolerance.



12:30 PM · 04/02/21 · SocialFlow

**The New York Times** @nytimes

As protests stretch on in Canada and truckers block supply chains with the U.S., some Canadians are asking: Why hasn't Prime Minister Justin Trudeau ordered the authorities to quash the demonstrations?



3:07 AM · 11/02/22 · SocialFlow

## THIS IS HOW LEFTIST PROPAGANDA WORKS!

**VRosen** @vrosen11

ABC News altered Salvador Ramos's photo to appear more Caucasian 🇺🇸

Real photo of the Uvalde Texas shooter (right) vs photo posted by @abcnews @GMA (left)

**markJames1776** @MJJames... · 2h  
Salvador Ramos, 18, illegal alier he shooter at Robb Elementary i Uvalde, Texas — 14 Kids & 1 teacher Dead.

The suspect, an 18-year-old local high school student, is d according to the governor.  
LATEST: gna.abc/ 3xKkDhU4M  
14.3K views · Photos AD

young children at a school & a teacher. Two officers were also s but survived. He was reportedly killed by responding police.  
[thepostmillennial.com/breaking-mass-...](https://thepostmillennial.com/breaking-mass-...)

formerly known as Shado... · 2h  
Salvador Ramos Texas shooter, e an illegal alien?? one of bide

**Larry Elder** @larryelder · 51m  
14 kids 1 teacher have been kill

6:51 PM · May 24, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone





BBC propaganda stunt in relation to the Houla massacre.

The photo on the left shows a BBC screen-cap of an image "believed to be" corpses of the children which died in Houla.

This morning, the photographer, Marco Di Lauro posted saying "someone is using illegally one of my image for anti syrian propaganda on the BBC website front page."

It was a photo he took in 2003, in IRAQ.

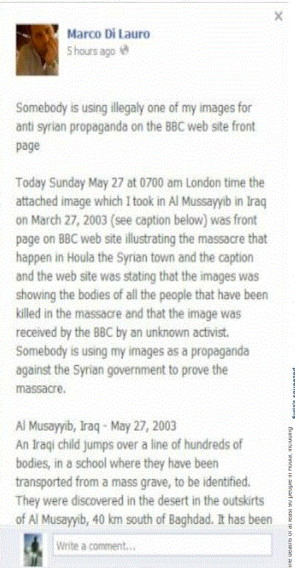
## Syria massacre in Houla condemned as outrage grows



This image - which cannot be independently verified - is believed to show the bodies of children in Houla awaiting burial

Western nations are pressing for a response to the massacre in the Syrian town of Houla, with the US calling for an end to what it called President Bashar al-Assad's "rule by murder".

UK Foreign Secretary William Hague has called for an emergency meeting of the UN Security Council this week.



### Opinions

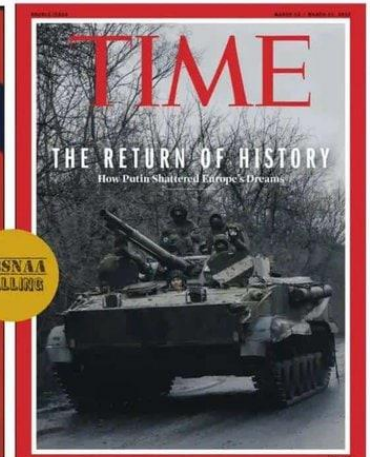
## In the long run, wars make us safer and richer



## Hypocrisy of West?

**When USA  
Invaded Serbia**

**When Russia  
Invade Ukraine**







Not to sound unsympathetic but just wonder why the media is using the same woman in 2018 she survived a gas explosion this year she survived missiles in ukraine. Do you just use the same pictures in new stories? is this not the same woman ? ask questions and yes think for yourself.....

⚙️ · Rate Translation







**burnsy**

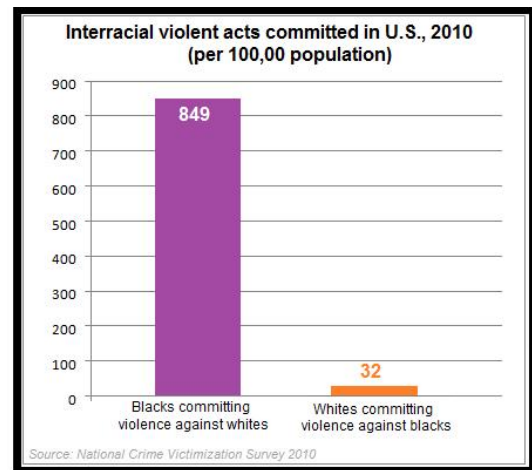
@HankMar53167670

Sly News again, block of flats been abandoned for 6 yrs. Always telling lies



**UKRAINE CRISIS**

es overnight, and compared the attack to the city's 1941 shelling by Nazi



This is Media.

Michigan Zoomer liked



**zc**

@ZoomerQlips

You'll never guess which protest the media deemed "peaceful"



**NBC News**  
@NBCNews

Why statues of George Washington and Thomas Jefferson aren't "next," as President Trump suggested  
[nbcnews.to/2wpUFdf](https://nbcnews.to/2wpUFdf)

10:00 PM · 8/18/17 · SocialFlow



**New York Post**  
@nypost

@DefiantLs

Thomas Jefferson statue removed from City Hall after 187 years [trib.al/zoPEw7h](https://trib.al/zoPEw7h)

7:50 PM · 11/22/21 · SocialFlow



## List of “journalists” who colluded with the Clinton campaign

<u>“Journalist”</u>	<u>Outlet</u>	<u>Source</u>	
Cecilia Vega	ABC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
David Muir	ABC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Diane Sawyer	ABC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
George Stephanopoulos	ABC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jon Karl	ABC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
John Heillman	Bloomberg	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Mark Halperin	Bloomberg	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Norah O'Donnell	CBS	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Vicki Gordon	CBS	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
John Harwood	CNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Brianna Keilar	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
David Chalian	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Gloria Borger	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jeff Zeleny	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
John Berman	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Kate Bouldan	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Mark Preston	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Sam Feist	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Wolf Blitzer	CNN	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jackie Kucinich	Daily Beast	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Whitney Snyder	Huffington Post	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Betsy Fisher Martin	MORE	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Alex Wagner	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Beth Fouhy	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Chuck Todd	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Phil Griffin	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Rachel Maddow	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Rachel Racusen	MSNBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Savannah Guthrie	NBC	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jamil Smith	New Republic	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Amy Chozik	New York Times	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Gail Collins	New York Times	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jonathan Martin	New York Times	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Maggie Haberman	New York Times	<a href="#">DNC Leak</a>	
Mark Leibovich	New York Times	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Pat Healey	New York Times	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Ryan Liza	New Yorker	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Sandra Sobieraj Westfall	PEOPLE	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Glenn Thrush	POLITICO	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Kenneth Vogel	POLITICO	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Mike Allen	POLITICO	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jessica Valenti	The Guardian	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Monisha Rajesh	The Guardian	<a href="#">The Telegraph</a>	
Sady Doyle	The Guardian	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Brent Budowsky	The Hill	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Alyssa Mastramonoco	VICE	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Jon Allen	VOX	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	
Karen Tumulty	Washington Post	<a href="#">Wikileaks</a>	



>>401915666  
It was a gay lover's quarrel. Someone monitoring the surveillance system saw what was happening and called in a "welfare check". The fight escalates when police arrive. Police notice bondage gear lying around and report it as the guy was trying to "tie him up". Everyone in Washington panics and try to describe a clear lover's quarrel as some disturbed maga nudist from BERKELEY breaking into the house trying to kill Nancy. That's what happened and it happened very close to midterms.

Anonymous (ID: [CQ1rWw](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)17:43:12 No.401918526

>>401907332  
There is also PRIVATE SECURITY in that neighborhood, per A NEIGHBOR in my >  
What's the story on their lack of response?  
They should have been first-responders, WTF.

la hvz4fPB0gl (ID: [CQ1rWw](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)18:02:03 No.401918055 >>401919957 >>401919014

>>401918284  
he old man had his gay lover over for some drugged up bondage sex while his wife was out of town and they got into a fight. Is it harder for you to believe that story, or the one the media is presenting, that a 40 yr old homeless maga nudist drug addict from Berkeley, CA tried to break in to kill Nancy.

<https://archive.ph/j0Vfp>



mous (ID: [CQ1rWw](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)18:52:53 No.401924615 >>401924723

01924509  
n't know if it was a 12 year old boy but it was a male minor. The passenger airbags went off and witnesses said a young male left the scene before arrived

mous (ID: [CQ1rWw](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)19:53:10 No.401924644

01905907  
so the "rumor" that it was a WOMAN whose in the car with him when he drunk crashed was a cover story? KEK so it was a lover's quarrel...Pelosi shifted drunk and the dude rolled him? Pelosi wanted his rim job and the dude refused?

OLOL it was a dude in the car crash with him?

Anonymous (ID: [0jCIH3g7](#)) 10/29/22(Sat)00:32:39 No.401922188



739 KB PNG

Questions:

Who heard him shouting at Pelosi while doing nothing to help ?  
Why did cops stand around to give story but not help (Pelosi had injuries to head and body) until

Pelosi lying in pool of blood and brains ?  
How does homeless weed loving nudist from fagville in underwear break into home of #3 in line to presidency ?  
Why abandoned blog and soc media accounts inactive for 15 years suddenly filled with every conspiracy from 9/11 inside job to the pillowman and bible quotes ? All posted same day.

If the sun goes down and you don't have good, clear, unequivocal answers to these questions that stand up to scrutiny then you know it is a bullshit operation. Bitch (with FBI help) having her political dead weight husband "tuned up" by a street crazy and using it as part of "wrap up smear" against republicans right before elections.



Anonymous (ID: [CQ1rWw](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)20:04:59 No.401932250 >>401932772

>>401923475

>>401924254

He didn't break in, he broke out, which explains the underwear. Wonder if there are any others still left in the dispose of them.

Anonymous (ID: [HjtnKkMo](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)16:17:58 No.401907332

- The San Francisco Police responded to a break-in at the Pelosi residence at 2:27 a.m. on Friday, Chief William Scott said in a news conference. The assailant, who pulled a hammer from Mr. Pelosi and "violently attacked" him in front of police officers, will be charged with attempted homicide, the chief said.

Screen Shot 2022-10-28 at 1.12.18 PM.png  
97 KB PNG

You're on to something anon....Lets analyze this timeline....NY Times says that police were called at 2:27am to the Pelosi address for a break in, they arrive and Pelosi is standing there with a hammer across from the intruder David Depepe.....Pepe then grabs the hammer from Pelosi and hits him with it, and which time the police tackled and arrested him?????!

The police are called to the home of the Speaker of the House, and they don't instantly taze/shoot the intruder who by all means is an assassin? They even allow him to grab a hammer and beat Paul Pelosi right in front of them? The only way this would make sense is if they knew that Pelosi was gay, and/or they were called to a "domestic disturbance" and therefore were trying to settle an argument rather than arrest an intruder.

REDACTED FOR PRIVACY (DT)

david depape

us

Wix.com Ltd. Wix.com Ltd.

JANA ID: 3817

URL: http://www.wix.com

Whole Server: whois.wix.com

domain: abuse@wix.com

(a) 14154291173

clientTransferProhibited, clientUpdateProhibited

50 days old

Created on 2022-09-08

Expires on 2023-09-08

Updated on 2022-09-08

Wix.com Ltd. (Hebrew: וויקס) is an Israeli software company, publicly listed in the US, that provides cloud-based web development services. Headquarters: Tel Aviv, Israel Net income: US\$~117 million (2021) Founders: Avishai Abrahami; Nadav Abrahami; Giora Kaplan Founded: 2006; 16 years ago

Anonymous (ID: [5R9](#))

>>401953882 (You)  
that website of his s  
i bet he doesnt know  
looks to me like the  
he was supposed to

Anonymous (ID: [TM8eyn+4](#)) 10/28/22(Fri)16:46:30  
>>401917944 >>401918595 >>401927471 >>401929336 >>401931121 :

>>401910151

The site is still up. Here is the section on the juice.  
<https://www.frenlyfrens.com/blog/categories/da-jews>



Anonymous (ID: 5R9jd9EW) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:46:40 No.401954204 ▶

>>401953882 (You)

that website of his seems like something an AI would generate  
i bet he doesnt know anything about it  
looks to me like they set this guy up to be a MAGA patsy and did a sloppy job  
he was supposed to get killed by the cops

Anonymous (ID: Etx3praD) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:18:49 No.401951572 ▶ >>401951686 >>401951862 >>401951867

>>401949634

>August 24

That was the day of Paul Pelosi's DUI accident.

>the one where both airbags went off despite having no passenger

That day of all days he dusts off a 15 year old blogspot and starts fedposting is the day of Paul Pelosi's last scandal?

Anonymous (ID: RNFJ0c8k) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:24:16 No.401952115 ▶

>>401951572

>Paul Pelosi's DUI accident

August 24 appears to be the day after his sentence. Wreck was in may.

Anonymous (ID: 2eywAjpM) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:21:47 No.401951862 ▶

>>401951572

Shit.

You are onto something here anon.

WTF

Anonymous (ID: 2cnwhyEY) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:21:50 No.401951867 ▶

>>401951572

So--

>starts posting the day of the accident

The glowniggers were apparently not confident that the car passenger would remain "discrete" so they already had a set up to take him down. JAYSUS. These fuckers.

Anonymous (ID: Etx3praD) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:32:50 No.401952933 ▶

65734152.gif (975 KB, 520x375)



>>401951686

>>401951862

>>401951867 (You)

>>401952103

>>401952115

>Day after sentencing in DUI crash with spotty chain of events

he crash is in the news cycle and his slap on the wrist/mystery passenger are the things they tried and succeeded in quashing from being investigated/reported on

blogspot gets dusted off for fedposting and the skitzo fren site is set up in this guys name

w evidence of his "beliefs" exists in contrast to his Political registration, nudist advocacy, and hemp business

y relevant after being found almost naked with an almost naked paul pelosi

ing a low priority well check called to make the guy "he doesn't know, but this is name and he's a friend" leave his house.

nds like a sloppy job to e

Anonymous (ID: 2cnwhyEY) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:36:37 No.401953274 ▶ >>401953938

>>401952933

Fun fact--someone started a "rumor" that there was a WOMAN in the car with Pelosi when he drunk crashed. KEK--I guess that's better than the truth. OTOH if I were a faggot I'd be pretty pissed to find out that Pelosi is gay afraid that they lie about his sex partners?

In these days of faggots waving their dicks in kid's faces and flashing their nuggets during gay drag shows...and everyone cheering them on, it seems a bit hypocritical for the biggest leftists on earth shying away from claiming the gay.

Anonymous (ID: Etx3praD) [🇺🇸] 10/28/22(Fri)23:43:46 No.401953938 ▶

e: 1664053153352667.png (353 KB, 557x429)



>>401953274 (You)

>>401953312

>I was in that car I'm suing you (and crashing nancies political career with no survivors)

>y...y...you're a crazy skitzo far rightist and not my gay lover!

>Those websites aren't mine! this was posted yesterday! My commonlaw wife just nakedly protested drumph!?

>That's exactly what a conspiracy theorist would say!

This was planted for if he came forward about the car accident, maybe made threats to do so. He might even have been aware they were making him glow. They could have wanted him spooked back in line.

Then this happens, a chat gone wrong during whatever the hell this hippie and the old queen were doing in their underwear at 2am alone while nancy was out of town, and here we are. They pull the trigger on the 4 days of fedposting from when they thought he'd blow the lid off of the car crash.

Anonymous (ID: 2cnwHyEY) 10/28/22(Fri)23:43:13 No.401953882 >>401954204

>>401951922

AND if he brought him in HIMSELF then his OWN security staff would have seen/known that.

It's like anyone trying to claim the SS didn't know Hunter was having coke and hookers delivered and weren't standing outside while he railed Malia Obama and his own niece.

NONE of this makes a fucking bit of sense. WHY did he need to call 911? Was he embarrassed for his own security team to see the "pickle" he was in?

He must like twinks based on the skinny ass body type of Mr. Community Nudist.

Anonymous (ID: 3hMLd3Cg) 10/28/22(Fri)23:22:23 No.401951922 >>401952104 >>401952973 >>401953882  
file: 1665904043815597.jpg (32 KB, 360x328)



The police conference said they were responding to a welfare check. They were not responding to a break in. Fuck can't you dumb motherfuckers pay attention? Pelosi obviously brought his butt fuck buddy in himself.

Anonymous (ID: 2cnwHyEY) 10/28/22(Fri)23:43:13 No.401953882 >

>>401951922

AND if he brought him in HIMSELF then his OWN security staff would have seen/known that.

It's like anyone trying to claim the SS didn't know Hunter was having coke and hookers delivered and weren't standing outside while he railed Malia Obama and his own niece.

NONE of this makes a fucking bit of sense. WHY did he need to call 911? Was he embarrassed for his own security team to see the "pickle" he was in?

He must like twinks based on the skinny ass body type of Mr. Community Nudist.



gypsy taub @gy... · 16 Sep 17  
Why nakedness is an apt way to protest the Trump presidency



theconversation.com  
Why nakedness is an apt way to protest the Trump pr...

Jaxon Van Derbeeken  
@jvanderbeeken

FBI visits Berkeley home tied to Pelosi beating suspect. The Victorian is dubbed a "hippie collective" by neighbors



Anonymous (ID: Etx3praD) 10/29/22(Sat)00:14:39 No.401956670 >>401957193

>>401955947

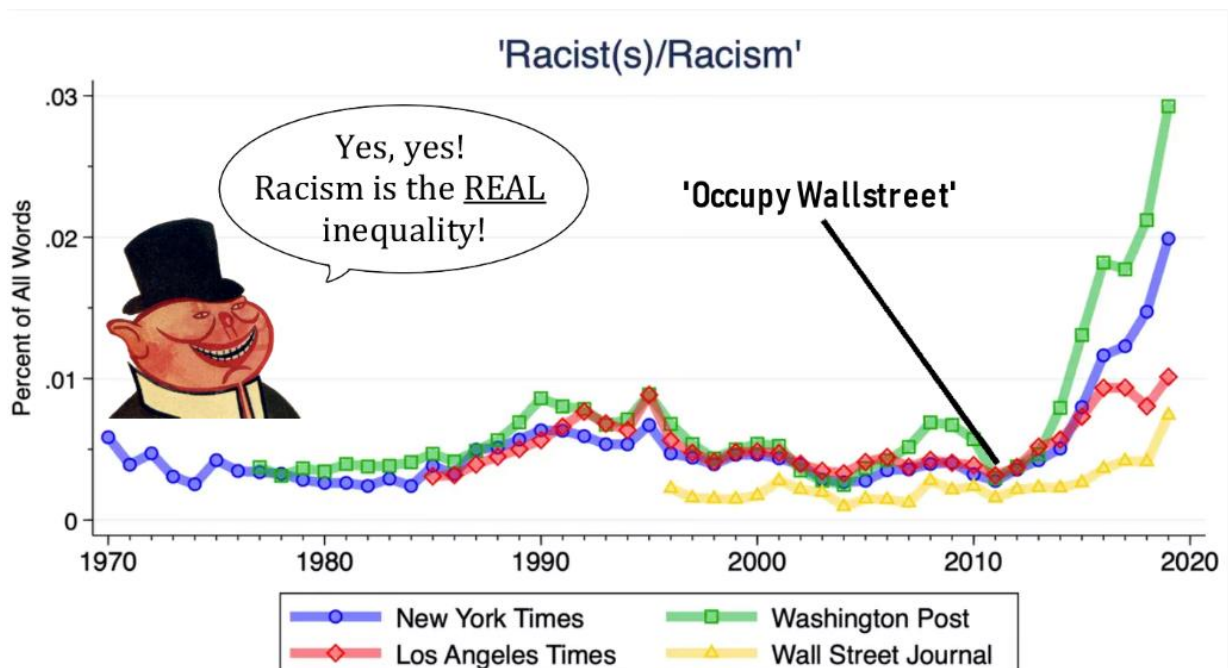
>I'm mad you're not paying me (enough) after I was in that car wreck you old queen, I'm going to tell people and sue you and etc.

>mad scramble to create a counternarrative

>they pay him off or spook him with glowigning

fast forward to now and the week of online activity is being pointed to for motive in this "political attack" even though no part of it fits the idea he broke in, naked, into a mansion with no home alarm, Paul didn't call the police, Paul had no security detail, and then waited for the cops to show to hit him once in the head with his own hammer.

The story was in the news cycle and if this guy had gone "I was sucking Nancy Pelosi's husbands cock when he crashed his car drunk, TMZ write about it" he'd have looked like a skitzo thanks to fedfrenz.com being freshly registered in his name.





Anonymous (ID: Odv68wvm) 04/03/22(Sun)16:38:04 No.370975889

>>370971761 #

>Who gives a fuck about that site?

Its all a self validating system.

Twitter says something

Media reports on thing said

Thing reported by media is now a "source"

Twitter cites these sources

Etc etc etc

The reason they need to censor so much stuff is because theyre slowly learning how to manage and control the new media and internet.

For decades they got lazy, they controlled all the tv stations and had zero contrary info to deal with.

Internet hits and they cant compete, so they start by saying "dont trust the internet, dont trust wikipedia, dont trust etc etc etc".

In time however, jews in media push jew owned and jew invested social media companies and jew owned and jew invested online news orgs.

It took some time, but theyve managed to set up this closed system by collaborating and validating one another. Its all very jewish if youre used to their tricks, but from a dispassionate view, you have to respect them for being so fucking good at manipulating society and normies.

Dave Ru... @RubinRep... · Jan 18

There's an egg shortage in America so CNN publishes a piece citing "experts" on why you shouldn't raise your own chickens.

"The corporate press is the enemy of the people." — @michaelmalice



Before you build a coop and subscribe to Chicken Whisperer, health experts have a warning



cnn.com

High egg prices may tempt you to start your own backyard flock, but chickens carry some health...



## Did Biden Say 120 Million People Had Died from COVID-19?

A gaffe took on new life in the hands of Republicans and right-wing media.

NUR IBRAHIM

PUBLISHED 29 JUNE 2020



## Mostly False

About this rating

### What's True

Biden said "Now we have over 120 million dead from COVID" at the Pennsylvania event in apparent reference to U.S. fatalities.

CNN INVESTIGATES

## The timetable for a coronavirus vaccine is 18 months. Experts say that's risky

By Robert Kuznia

Updated 1814 GMT (0214 HKT) April 1, 2020

CNN health

LIVE TV

## Past vaccine disasters show why rushing a coronavirus vaccine now would be 'colossally stupid'

By Jen Christensen, CNN

Updated 11:34 AM ET, Tue September 1, 2020

CNN health

LIVE TV

## How to speak to someone who's hesitant to get vaccinated



By Ryan Prior, CNN

Updated 8:56 PM ET, Sat April 10, 2021

Anonymous (ID: YYLDwoyM) 06/28/21(Mon)21:27:14 No.327960352

>>327959084 (You)

Exactly. That's Anarcho-Tyranny. The managerial state is naturally conflict-avoidant but resource-hungry, so it concentrates its power in areas of low resistance and high compliance, where it can maintain control. Literally all of the last 30+ years makes total sense when you replace the "public" word with the "administration" word

>"Violence", "Terrorism" = "Resistance"

>"Racism", "Sexism" = "Independence"

>"Peace" = "Control"

>"Progress" = "Centralization"

>"Responsibility" = "Compliance"

>"Science" = "Command"

>"Experts" = "Officers"

The media isn't being hypocritical when it calls protests "fiery but peaceful" and a surprise boomer visit "terrorism". Violent riots in poor cities don't threaten control because control of blacks is not a priority and whites will be compliant regardless. In fact they'll cling to the state harder. Boomers entering the Senate is terrorism because it's direct action at the center of control, even if they didn't actually do anything threatening.

# Who Controls Your Mind? 2023

Founder(s)	President/Head	CEO	Owner	Vice President/COO/CFO	Chairman/Editor-In-Chief	
20th Century Studios, Inc.	Joseph M. Schenck, Darryl F. Zanuck, William Fox, Spyros Skouras	Steven Asbell	The Walt Disney Company	Saran Shepard	Rosandra Joplin	
ABC News	Leonard Goldenson	Kimberly Godwin	The Walt Disney Company	Gavin Morris(Director)	David Muir	
Adventure Publications	S.I. Newhouse Sr., Donald Newhouse and S.I. Newhouse Jr.	Steven Newhouse	Newhouse Family Descendents	Jesse Timmermans	Steven Newhouse	
Apollo Global Management	Leon Black	Scott Kleinman, James Zeller	Apolllo Global Management	Scott Kleinman	Marc Rowan	
Buzzfeed	Jonah Peretti	Marcela Martin	Jonah Peretti	Christian Baesler, Peter Wang, Felicia DellaFortuna	Ken Lerer	
CBS News	William S. Paley	George Cheeks	Paramount Global	Gil Schwartz	George Cheeks	
Columbia Pictures	Harry Cohn, Joe Brandt	Sanford Panich	Paramount Global	DeVon Franklin	Tom Rothman	
Comedy Central	N/A	Doug Herzog	Paramount Global	John Grieco	N/A	
Comcast	Julian Brodsky, Daniel Aaron, Ralph Roberts	Brian Roberts	Brian Roberts, Ralph Roberts	David Cohn, Amy Banase	Brian Roberts	
Cosmopolitan	Paul Schiebt	Johanna Coles	Hearst Corporation	Frank A. Bennack	William Randolph Hearst III	
DreamWorks Anim.	David Gaffin, Jeffrey Katzenberg, Steven Spielberg	Margie Cohn	NBC Universal Pictures(Comcast)	N/A	Melody Hobson	
Dreamworks Studios	Jeffrey Katzenberg, Steven Spielberg	Holly Buro	NBC Universal Pictures(Comcast)	N/A	Stacey Snider	
Facebook	Mark Zuckerberg	Mark Zuckerberg	Meta Platforms, Inc	Sheryl Sandberg	Mark Zuckerberg	
Google/Alphabet Inc	Larry Page, Sergey Brin	N/A	Google/Alphabet Inc	Nikesh Arora	Eric Schmidt	
Huffington Post	Kennith Lerer, Ariana Huffington	N/A	Buzzfeed	Rob Moore	Jonah Peretti	
Hulu	Johannes Larcher	N/A	Andy Forssell	Andy Forssell	Chase Carey	
Imagine Entertainment	Ron Howard, Brian Grazer	Michael Rosenberg	The Walt Disney Company	Kim Roth	Brian Grazer, Ron Howard	
Marvel Cinematic Universe	Marvel Goodman	Isaac Perlmutter	The Walt Disney Company	Alan Fine, John Turitzin	Isaac Perlmutter	
Meta Platforms, Inc	Mark Zuckerberg	Mark Zuckerberg	Meta Platforms, Inc	Javier Olivera	Mark Zuckerberg	
Meito Goldwyn Meyer	Marcus Loew	Jonathan Glickman	Amazon	Doug Finberg	Gary Barber	
Miramax	Bob Weinstein, Harvey Weinstein	Michael Williams-Jones	Paramount Global	Krista Weinger	N/A	
MSNBC	Tom Rogers	Rashida Jones	NBC Universal Pictures(Comcast)	Vivian Schiller, Deb Finan, Kathy Koller-Brown	Cesar Conde	
MTV	Tom Freston	Tom Freston	Paramount Global	Lee Coleman	Bill Roedy	
NBC Universal	David Saroff	Jeff Shull	Brian L. Roberts	James Lichman	Bonnie Hammer	
Paramount Global	Adrian Zuckor	Robert Bakish	Shari Redstone (National Amusements)	Rob Moore	Shari Redstone	
PIXAR	Ed Catmull, Amy Ray Smith	John Lasseter	The Walt Disney Company	Pete Docter	Alan Horn	
Reddit	Steve Huffman, Aaron Swartz	James Huffman	Advance Publications (Newhouse Family)	Jen Wong	Jeff Wong	
Reuters	Paul Roullet	James C. Smith	The Woodbridge Company	Matt Keen	Alessandra Galloni	
Sky News(Sky Group)	Ralph Joel Roberts(Comcast Parent Company)	John Ryley	Comcast	N/A	Brian Roberts	
Twitich	Emmett Shear	Emmett Shear	Amazon	Sara Clemens	Sara Clemens	
Universal Pictures	Carl Laemmle	Peter Cramer	NBC Universal Pictures(Comcast)	Adam Moyley	Bonnie Langley	
Warner Brothers	Jack, Harry, Sam, Albert Warner	Jeff Robinson	Barry Meyer	Susan Fleishman	Barry Meyer	
Amazon	Jeff Bezos <sup>1</sup>	Andy Jassy	Jeff Bezos <sup>1</sup>	Brian T. Olsavsky	Jeff Bezos <sup>1</sup>	
4chan	Christopher "moot" Poole	N/A	Hiroyuki Nishimura	N/A	N/A	
CNN News	Reese Schonfeld, Ted Turner	Chris Licht	Warner Bros. Discovery	Ken Jautz	Chris Licht	
Daily Mail UK	Alfred Harmsworth, Harold Harmsworth	Paul Zwillenberg	Harmsworth family, The Viscount Rothermere	N/A	Jonathan Harmsworth	
Discovery Network	John S. Hendricks	David Zaslav	Warner Bros. Discovery	Adra Albert Romm	John S. Hendricks	
ESPN Sports	Bill Rasmussen	James Pitaro	The Walt Disney Company	Russell Wolf	James Pitaro	
Fox News	Roger Ailes, Rupert Murdoch <sup>1</sup>	Jay Wallace	Rupert Murdoch <sup>1</sup>	Joe Dorego	Jay Wallace	
HBO	Charles Dolan	Eric Kessler	Warner Bros. Discovery	Pamela Levine, Susan Ernis, Otto Berkes	Bill Nelson	
Instagram	Kevin Systrom, Mike Kriger	Adam Mosseri	Meta Platforms, Inc	Ron Weizel	Adam Mosseri	
Los Angeles Times	Nathan Cole Jr., Thomas Gardiner	Patrick Soon-Shong	Meta Platforms, Inc	Hillary Manning	Kevin Merida	
Lucasfilm	George Lucas	Kathleen Kennedy	The Walt Disney Company	Colm Slevin	Bob Iger	
New York Post	Alexander Hamilton	Sean Gancola	NYP Holdings, Inc. (News Corp)	N/A	Keith Poole	
New York Times	Henry Jarvis Raymond	Meredith Kopit Levien	Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Jr	Kenneth Richien	Arthur O. Sulzberger, Jr.	
Nickelodeon	Geraldine Bond <sup>1</sup>	Brian Levine	Paramount Global	Richard Magallanes	Nick Cannon	
OANN	Robert Herring Sr.	N/A	Robert Herring Sr.	N/A	N/A	
Parler	John Matze Jr, Jared Thompson, Rebekah Mercer	George Farmer	Parlament Technologies	N/A	N/A	
Reader's Digest	DeWitt and Lisa Bell Wallace	Robert E. Guth	Trusted Media Brands, Inc.	Susan W. Cumiskey, Joe Held	Randall Curran	
Shapdash	Bobby Murphy, Reggie Brown	Scott Inc.	Scap Inc.	N/A	N/A	
The Atlantic	Ralph Waldo Emerson, Henry Longfellow	Robert E. Guth	David G Bradley	Bruce Gottlieb, Tim Hartman	N/A	
Time Inc.	Briton Hadden, Henry Luce	Rick Baratta	Laura Lang	Maurice Edelson	Joseph A. Ripp	
Trusted Media Brands, Inc	DeWitt Wallace, Lila Bell Wallace	N/A	Trump Media & Technology Group	N/A	N/A	
Truth Social	Donald Trump	Devin Nunes	Elon Musk	N/A	N/A	
Twitter	Evan Williams, Biz Stone, Noah Glass and Jack Dorsey	Elon Musk	Dave Lougee(Gannett)	Maryam Bankarm	Nicole Carroll	
USA Today	Al Neuharth	Maribel Perez Wadsworth	Dave Lougee(Gannett)	Lutz Schuler	John C. Malone	
Virgin Media	Richard Branson, Nik Powell	N/A	Liberty Global(Warner Buffet, Bill Gates)	Rupert Murdoch <sup>1</sup>	Rupert Murdoch <sup>1</sup>	
Wall Street Journal	Charles Dow, Edward Jones	Amar Latour	News Corp (via Dow Jones & Company)	Mark H. Jackson <sup>1</sup>	Susan Arnold	
Walt Disney Company	Walt Disney	Alan Bergman	The Walt Disney Company	Alan Braverman, Ronald Iden, Kevin Mayer	Donald Graham	
Washington post	Sillson Hutchins	Andrew Rosen	Nash Holdings (Jeff Bezos <sup>1</sup> )	Veronica Dillon	Donald Graham	
Youtube	David Filo, Jerry Yang	Jim Lanzone	Yahoo Inc(Apolllo Global Management)	Lauren Johnston	Daniel Kreidman	
Associated Press	Avery Chen, Chad Hurley, Jawed Karim	N/A	Google/Alphabet Inc	Nikesh Arora	Eric Schmidt	
Warner Bros. Discovery	N/A	Daisy Veerasingham	N/A	Jessica Broca, Kathleen Carroll	Steven R. Swartz	
NBC News	David Zader	David Zader	Advance Publications , The Vanguard Group, Blackrock	Paula Cook, Gunnar Wiedenfels	Samuel A. DiIozza Jr	
BBC	Noah Oppenheim	N/A	NBC Universal Pictures(Comcast)	N/A	Cesar Conde	
Tiktok	HM Government	Richard Sharp	Department for Digital, Culture, Media and Sport	N/A	Richard Sharp	
	(Yiming Zhang) ByteDance	Blake Chandlee	ByteDance	N/A	N/A	
Past					Present	
					= Jew	
					= Jewish Led Corporation	
					= Unknown	
					=Government Owned	
					=non Jewish Led Corporation	
					N/A	
					= special place in hell	



# Who Controls Your Mind? 2023

[illegible]



# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF THE MEDIA IS JEWISH:



**SONY**



**FOX**

**COMCAST**

**WARNER BROS.  
DISCOVERY**

The  
**WALT DISNEY**  
Company



**TOM ROTHMAN** CEO  
SONY PICTURES ENT.



**BOB BAKISH** CEO  
PARAMOUNT GLOBAL



**CHARLIE COLLIER** CEO  
FOX ENTERTAINMENT



**BRIAN ROBERTS** CEO  
COMCAST CORP.



**DAVID ZASLAV** PRES. & CEO  
DISCOVERY, INC.



**BOB CHAPEK** CEO  
THE WALT DISNEY CO.

## 6 JEWISH CORPORATIONS OWN 96% OF THE MEDIA

**COLUMBIA  
PICTURES**  
★ **HARRY COHN**  
FOUNDER

SONY PICTURES CLASSICS  
★ **MICHAEL BARKER**  
PRESIDENT

★ **SONY  
PICTURES  
TELEVISION**  
★ **RALPH COHN**  
FOUNDER

★ **COLUMBIA**  
★ **RON PERRY**  
CEO

★ **TRISTAR  
PICTURES**  
★ **VICTOR KAUFMAN**  
FOUNDER

★ **SONY  
CLASSICAL**  
★ **PER HAUBER**  
PRESIDENT

★ **Paramount  
Pictures**  
★ **BRIAN LEVINE**  
CEO & PRES.

★ **SHOWTIME**  
★ **DAVID NEVINS**  
CHAIRMAN & CEO

★ **Paramount  
GLOBAL  
DISTRIBUTION GROUP**  
★ **DAN COHEN**  
PRESIDENT

★ **CBS STUDIOS**  
★ **DAVID STAFF**  
PRESIDENT

★ **nickelodeon.**  
★ **BRIAN LEVINE**  
CEO

★ **OLMUTO  
BOX**  
★ **SCOTT GREENBERG**  
FOUNDER & CEO

★ **TMZ**  
★ **HARVEY LEVIN**  
FOUNDER & EDITOR

★ **MARVISTA  
ENTERTAINMENT**  
★ **FERNANDO SZEW**  
PRESIDENT

★ **FOX  
SPORTS**  
★ **MARK SILVERMAN**  
PRESIDENT

★ **FOX XOF  
ALTERNATIVE  
ENTERTAINMENT  
PRODUCTIONS**  
★ **CHARLIE COLLIER**  
PRESIDENT

★ **DREAMWORKS  
PICTURES**  
★ **DAVID GEFFEN**  
FOUNDER

★ **united  
international  
pictures**  
★ **LEW WASSERMAN**  
FOUNDER

★ **NBCUniversal**  
★ **MARK LAZARUS**  
CHAIRMAN & PRES.

★ **FANDANGO**  
★ **PAUL YANOVER**  
CEO

★ **E!**  
★ **LARRY NAMER**  
FOUNDER

★ **SHOP  
HQ**  
★ **TIM PETERMAN**  
CEO

★ **CNN**  
★ **CHRIS LICHT**  
CHAIRMAN & CEO

★ **HBO**  
★ **BARRY LEVINSON**  
DIRECTOR

★ **TIME**  
★ **ED FELSENTAL**  
EDITOR IN CHIEF

★ **NEW LINE CINEMA**  
★ **ROBERT SHAYE**  
FOUNDER

★ **CASTLE ROCK  
ENTERTAINMENT**  
★ **ROB REINER**  
FOUNDER

★ **THE CW**  
★ **MARK PEDOWITZ**  
CHAIRMAN & CEO

★ **MARVEL**  
★ **STAN LEE**  
FOUNDER

★ **ESPN**  
★ **GEORGE BODENHEIMER**  
EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN

★ **Touchstone Pictures**  
★ **PAUL MAZURSKY**  
DIRECTOR

★ **LUCASFILM  
Ltd.**  
★ **STEVEN SPIELBERG**  
DIRECTOR

★ **PIXAR  
ANIMATION STUDIOS**  
★ **JIM MORRIS**  
GM & PRES.

★ **VNCE**  
★ **NANCY DUBAC**  
CEO



**FOR MORE INFO VISIT:  
GOYIMTV.TV**



**REV.  
3:9**

**\*\*THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\***



**Since we're now into repeating history, let's not leave ANYTHING out**



**Photograph of Hangings at Nuremberg, Germany**

Members of the Media who lied and misled the German People were executed, right along with Medical Doctors and Nurses who participated in medical experiments using living people as guinea pigs.

Those who forget the past are condemned to relive it



# FALSE FLAGS







<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2001/9/16/103951.shtml>

86 captures

16 Sep 2001 - 27 May 2021

**ax.com**  
News Page

**Show Your Support: [Click Here to Help the Families of New York's Firemen Cops](#)**

[Home](#) · [Columnists](#) · [Late-Night Jokes](#) · [Archives](#) · [Cartoons](#)

[News Alerts](#) · [U.S. News Links](#) · [PriorityGrams](#) · [Int'l News Links](#) · [More](#)

[Contact Us](#) · [NewsMax Store](#) · [Classifieds](#) · [Get Your Site Listed](#)

Headline News

### Expert: Russia Knew in Advance, Encouraged Citizens to Cash Out Dollars

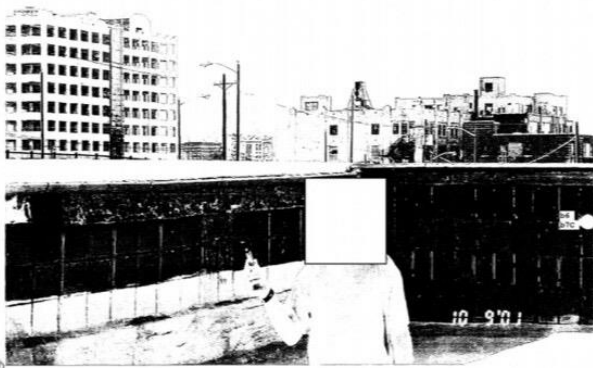
**Dr. Alexandr Nemets**

**Monday, September 17, 2001**

Russian press accounts and other activities by the Russian government this summer indicate that the Russian knew in advance that something would happen to America, including a "financial attack" against the U.S.

During the past three months, Russian media and officials have encouraged citizens to cash out of U.S. dollars pending an economic collapse there after an "attack."

Currently, the dominant view of the media is that the terrorist actions in New York City and Washington were just a "thunder bolt from the blue sky."



## The \$ and USA will collapse on August 19 (2001)

[illegible]

## Russian Economist Predicted Strikes on America

## Says Shadow Power Planning More

In what is now a stunning rebuttal to the official U.S. storyline regarding the events of September 11, ranking Russian economist Dr. Tatyana Koryagina revealed astounding insight into the planned attack on America, two months prior to the September 11 disaster.

Dr. Alexandr Nemets, himself a former Russian official now living in the U.S., documented this significant story for *Newsmax*. In a recent article he asks:

Who is behind these strikes? Koryagina claims the U.S. is painting a false picture. She said the operation was not the work of 19 terrorists but a larger group seeking to reshape the world. She claimed a group of extremely powerful private persons, with total assets of about \$300 trillion, intends to legalize its power and to become the new world government. [1]

In a *Provdia* interview published on July 12, 2001, Dr. Koryagina detailed a scenario that was ominously prescient of the disaster then being planned for the United States:





♥ ☐ **The Death of Sergeant Terrance Yeakey Anonymous** (ID: 8s5mAj6S)  
 12/01/20(Tue)00:40:33 No.294029565 >>294030032 >>294030107  
 >>294031034 (You)

Terrance Yeakey was a Sergeant with the Oklahoma City police force. He was the first officer on the scene on April 19, 1995, when multiple explosions tore the north face off of the Alfred P. Murrah building, killing 149 adults and 19 children. Sergeant Yeakey dug through the rubble for hours that day, saving the lives of 8 people.

Over the course of the rescue operations however, he saw things which troubled him. Things like undetonated bars of C4 attached to support beams and evidence that a large bomb had detonated directly underneath the children's nursery on the second floor.

More anomalies began piling up. It was learned that none of the ATF officers who worked in the building had gone in that day. And even though dozens of witnesses reported multiple explosions from INSIDE the building, the FBI declared that only one bomb was used, and it was detonated OUTSIDE the building's north entrance. But how could a single bomb detonated in FRONT of the building, blow the entire face of the building OUTWARDS?

Sergeant Yeakey began investigating the matter for himself. Over the course of a year, he collected copious amounts of evidence which contradicted the government's official story. Before he could go public with his findings however, Sergeant Yeakey died.

On May 8, 1996, Yeakey's car was found abandoned along a dirt road. The interior of the vehicle was covered in blood. Witnesses said there was so much blood one would think a hog had been butchered on the front seat. There was a bloody razor on the dashboard and a bloody knife in the glove compartment. Sergeant Yeakey was not at the scene.

His body was eventually found in a field over a mile away. He had been savagely beaten, his wrists were cut, his throat was slit, and he had been shot in the head. No gun was found at the scene. There were ligature marks on his neck and hand-cuff marks on his wrists. No autopsy was performed and the death was immediately labeled a suicide, case closed.

## History Of The False Flag: Boston Bombing Pop Quiz

**Here is the FBI's picture of one of the actual backpacks from the bombing. It is black with a white tab... Who is the bomber A, B or C?**



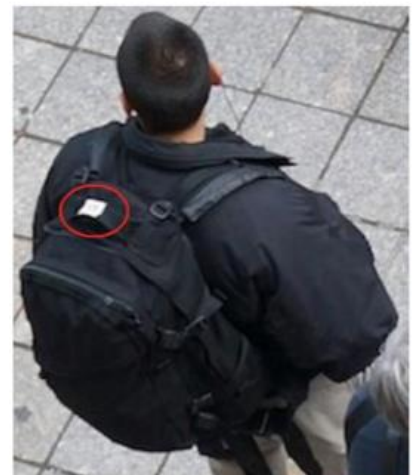
Here is Suspect A, Tamerlan Tsarnaev, and his gray backpack...



Here is Suspect B, Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, and his white backpack...



Here is Suspect C, the Israeli-looking Craft operative, and his black backpack with white tab...





## If you don't believe in zombies, you had better not believe in Sandy Hook.

All of the girls who died at Sandy Hook are still alive and still connected well enough to get together for a big commemoration photo. The fact this photo exists is proof by itself that Sandy Hook was a GIANT con job.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE • FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION • CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION

# CRIME in the United States 2012

Criminal Justice Information Services Division

[Feedback](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Data Quality Guidelines](#) | [UCR Home](#)

[CIJS Home](#) | [Offenses Known to Law Enforcement](#) | [Violent Crime](#) | [Property Crime](#) | [Clearances](#) | [Persons Arrested](#) | [Police Employee Data](#) | [About CIJS](#)

Table 8

### CONNECTICUT

Offenses Known to Law Enforcement  
by City, 2012

[Data Declaration](#) | [Download Excel](#) | [Table 8 State Listing](#)

City	Population	Violent crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
Ansonia	19,271	29	0	4	15	10	455	80	317	58	1
Newtown	27,904	7	0	5	0	2	185	32	151	2	1
North Branford	14,422	5	1	1	1	2	201	34	160	7	0
North Haven	24,119	12	0	0	11	1	578	63	478	37	0









**Trevor Moore**  @itrevormoore · Jun 2

What if governments learned from the MKUltra experiments in the 50's that trauma allows you to control people, so they purposely orchestrate disastrous events to keep their citizens afraid + dependent on them, and that's one of the reasons that mental illness has been rising? lol

137

1.5K

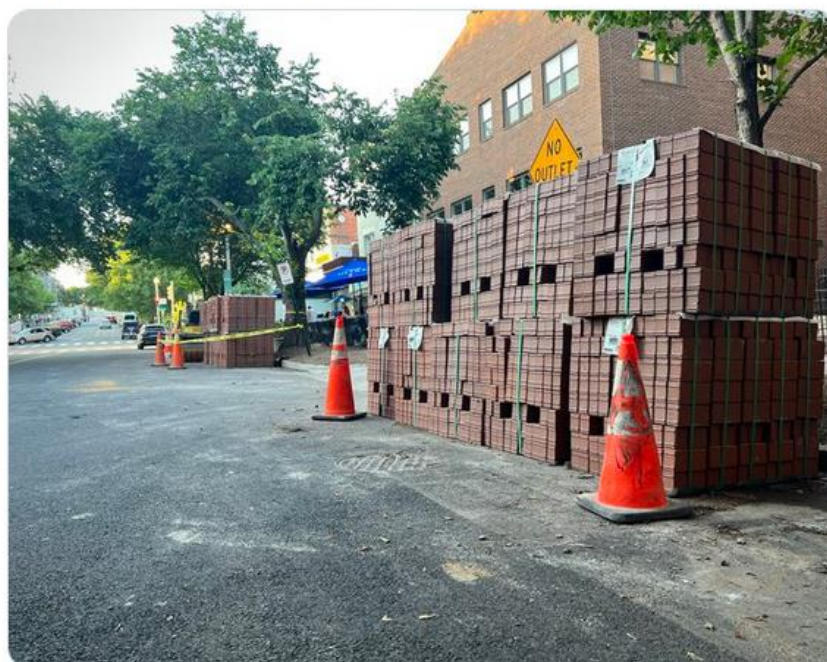
4.5K



**Rep. Lauren Boebert** 

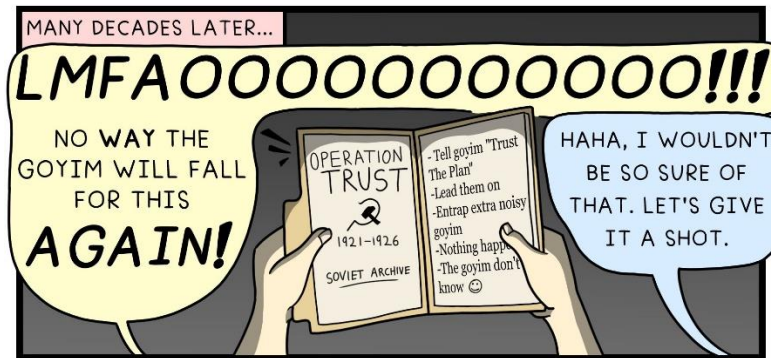
@RepBoebert

.@CapitolPolice why are there 20 pallets of bricks one block from the House Office Buildings?

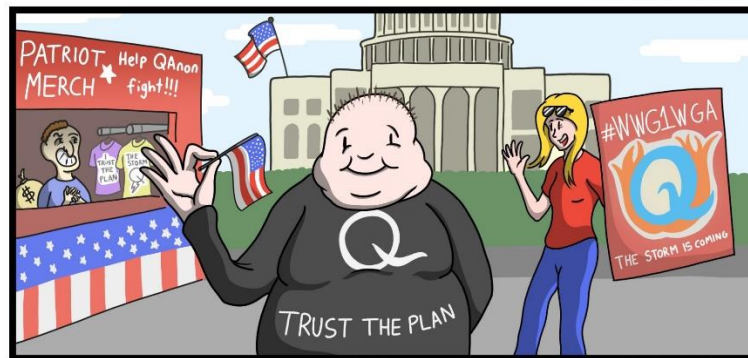


12:07 AM · Jun 25, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone





HEDGEWIK.COM



ATTENTION PLAN TRUSTERS: PLEASE READ MY OPEN LETTER TO YOU AT [hedgevik.com/open-letter-q](https://hedgevik.com/open-letter-q)

up and controlled secretly by the OGPU. They were designed to attract to their ranks genuine opponents of the regime inside and outside the country. These innocent persons could then be used by the regime in various ways. They could act as channels for disinformation; they could be blackmailed and recruited as agents; they could be arrested and given public trials. A characteristic, but not unique, example of this technique is provided by the so-called "Trust" operation.

In 1921, as the NEP was being launched, the OGPU created inside Soviet Russia a false anti-Soviet organization, the Monarchist Alliance of Central Russia. It had once been a genuine organization, founded by Czarist generals in Moscow and Leningrad but liquidated by the Soviet security service in 1919-20. Former members of this organization, among them Czarist generals and members of the old aristocracy who had come over to the Soviet side, nominally led the movement. Their new loyalty to the Soviet regime was not in doubt, for they had betrayed their former friends in the anticommunist underground. They were the Czarist generals Brusilov and Zaychkovskiy; the Czarist military attache in Yugoslavia, General Potapov; and the Czarist transport official Yakushev. The most active agent in the Trust was a former intelligence officer of the General Staff in Czarist Russia whose many names included Oppenput.

Agents of the Trust traveled abroad and established confidential contact with genuine anticommunist émigré leaders in order (ostensibly) to coordinate activity against the Soviet regime. Among the

14 NEW LIES FOR OLD  
important émigrés they met were Boris Savinkov and Generals Wrangel and Kutepov.

These agents confided in their contacts that the anti-Soviet monarchist movement that they represented was now well established in Soviet Russia, had penetrated into the higher levels of the army, the security service, and even the government, and would in time take power and restore the monarchy. They convinced the émigré leaders that the regime had undergone a radical change. Communism had completely failed; ideology was dead; the present leaders had nothing in common with the fanatical revolutionaries of the past. They were nationalists at heart, and their regime was evolving into a moderate, national regime and might soon collapse. The NEP should be seen as the first important concession on the road to restoring capitalism in Russia. Soon political concessions would follow. Because of this, said the Trust agents, any intervention or gesture of hostility from the European powers or the émigré movements would be ill-advised, if not tragic, since it would only unite the Russian people around their government and so extend its survival. The European governments and the émigré leaders should put a stop to anti-Soviet terrorist activities and change their attitude from hostility toward the Soviet regime to one of passive acceptance. They should grant diplomatic recognition and increase trade. In this way they would have a better opportunity to contribute to the evolutionary process. The émigré leaders should return to Russia to make their contribution.

Naturally there were doubters among the émigrés, but the prestige of the leaders of the organization (particularly, of General Brusilov) convinced the majority. They accepted at face value the Trust's disinformation and passed it on to their influential friends in the European intelligence services. By the time it had been circulated to governments as "secret" intelligence it sounded most impressive, and when as time went on the same story was confirmed by source after source, it became "secret and reliable." The intelligence services of Europe were committed and it was unthinkable

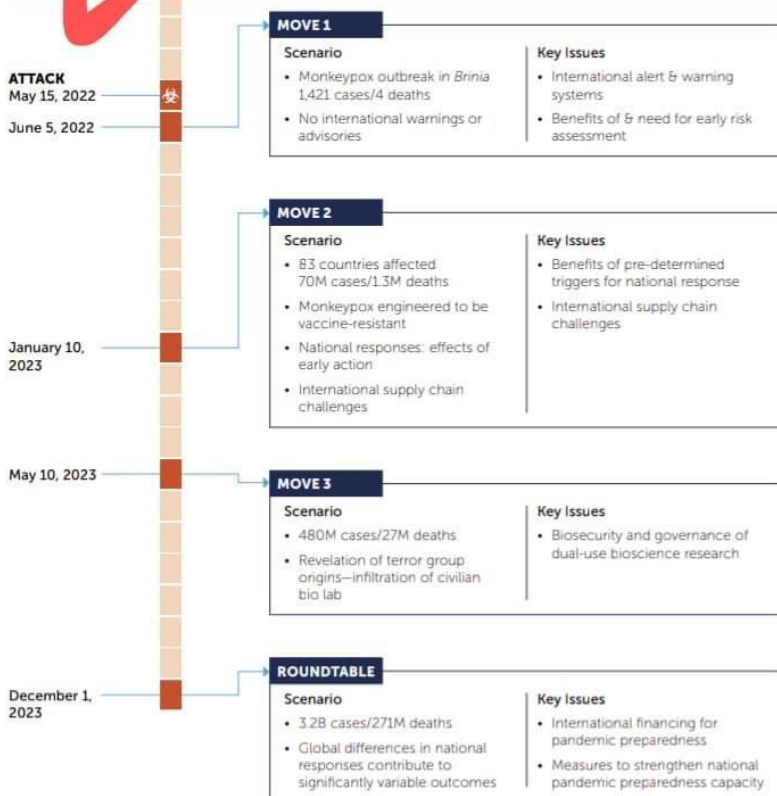
SOURCE: GOLITSYN, Anatoliy "NEW LIES FOR OLD", pp.13,14



# Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats

The discussion was organized into three sequential “moves” corresponding with scenario developments, followed by a roundtable discussion of broader biosecurity and pandemic preparedness issues. The step-by-step approach to revealing scenario developments reflected the limitations of information available to real-world decision makers, as well as the resulting uncertainty associated with a pandemic of unknown origin (see Figure 1).

Figure 1. Scenario Design Summary



# Strengthening Global Systems to Prevent and Respond to High-Consequence Biological Threats

**Move 1** (occurring on June 5, 2022, in scenario time) starts with an unusual outbreak of monkeypox in Brinia (population 250 million), with reports of 1,421 cases and four fatalities. There is no immediate evidence of international spread, but the outbreak takes place during a national holiday with extensive domestic and international travel by Brinians. Because monkeypox is not naturally found in Brinia, local and international experts consider this outbreak to be unusual. The Brinian government welcomes international outbreak investigations and requests medical support from the WHO. Genome sequencing of monkeypox patient samples reveals that the strain in Brinia contains mutations that make it resistant to existing vaccines.

The discussion that followed considered how the international system is postured to analyze initial indicators







Uhh, Mr Moloch... The 4chin spergs found out about Seattle.



NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO



Dear passengers this is your captain speaking. In 10 min we will land in Telaviv. A friendly reminder: all food, drinks, hygine items and napkins **ARE NOT COMPED.**



**WE DID IT! ANON**  
**WE DID IT /POL/**  
**WE EXPOSED THE**  
**PLAN AND SAVED**  
**SEATTLE!!!**



ANON >IMPLYING ANYTHING WAS GOING TO HAPPEN SHIGGIDY

ANON TAKE UR MEDS SCHIZO

ANON I WANNA SUCK A BBC

# FREEMASONS

"The most important duty of freemasonry must be to glorify the Jews, which has preserved the unchanged divine standard of wisdom."

- French masonic magazine Le Symbolisme, July 1928

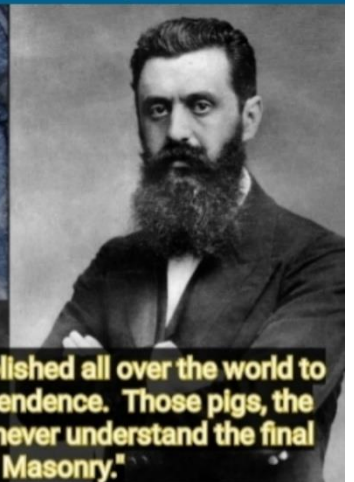
**"Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment, whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end."—Rabbi Isaac Wise**



The Jewish Tribune newspaper, in 1927, in an editorial, stated:

**"Freemasonry is based on Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic ritual and what is left?"**

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of its members were Jews.

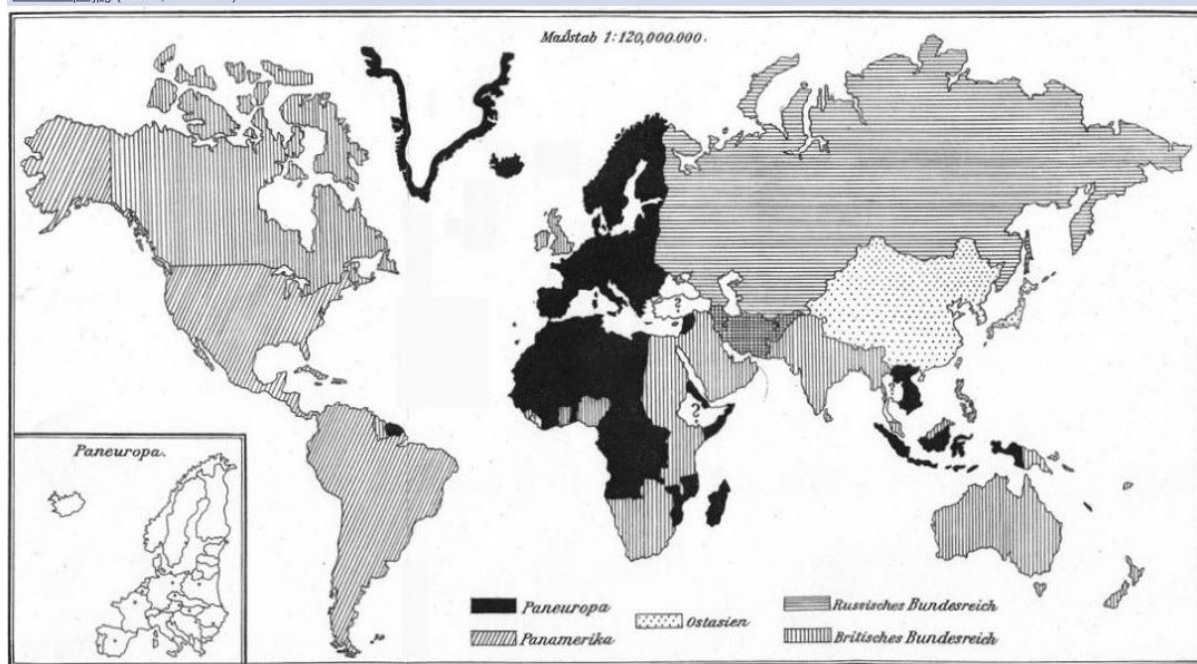


**"Masonic lodges are established all over the world to help us achieve our independence. Those pigs, the non-Jewish Masons, will never understand the final objects of Masonry."**

Theodor Herzl  
1897 Switzerland

Masonry, as Pike, Wise, and others assure us, is nothing more than pure Jewish Kabbalism, rife with sorcery and witchcraft.





#### UR-LODGE PAN-EUROPA

The essentially masonic Pan-Europa movement, which united Masons of different ideological tendencies in the 1920s, consolidated itself into an almost completely aristocratic-oligarchic project, which preferred the economic unification of the continent to the political one. PAN-EUROPA and COMPASS STAR-ROSE control the Bilderberg Group and the World Economic Forum as their para-masonic organizations.

The following freemasons took part in promulgating the Pan-European idea in the 1920s. Which of them later became members of the Ur-Lodge PAN-EUROPA remains unclear:

- Otto von Habsburg (1912-2011) • Hjalmar Schacht (1877-1970) • Ludwig Nathaniel von Rothschild (1882-1955)
- Konrad Adenauer (1876-1967) • Robert Pferdmenges (1880-1962) • Rainer Maria Rilke (1875-1926)
- Paul Valéry (1871-1945) • Thomas Mann (1875-1955) • Seán Mac Bride (1904-1988)
- Felix Warburg (1871-1937) • Stefan Zweig (1881-1942) • Nicholas Murray Butler (1862-1947)
- Stephen P. Duggan (1870-1950) • Edvard Beneš (1884-1948) • Ignaz Seipel (1876-1932)
- Felix Frankfurter (1882-1965) • John William Davis (1873-1955) • Francesco Saverio Nitti (1868-1953)
- Carlo Sforza (1872-1952) • Paul Löbe (1875-1967) • Joseph Caillaux (1863-1944)
- Nikolaos Sokrates Politis (1872-1942) • Sigmund Freud (1856-1939) • Albert Einstein (1879-1955)
- Alexandr Kerenskij (1881-1970) • Pavel Nikolajewitsch Miljukow (1859-1943) • Frederick Lewis Allen (1890-1954)
- Jean Monnet (1888-1979) • Aristide Briand (1862-1932) • John Maynard Keynes (1883-1946)

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:54:18 No.31756095 ►

The Pan-European movement disbanded and fell into oblivion during the rise of national authoritarian movements of the 1930s and WWII. It was later picked up and rebranded into another neoristocrat project by masons like Otto von Habsburg, Coudenhove-Kalergi, Konrad Adenauer, Allen Dulles and Winston Churchill who stripped it from most „democratic-progressive“ elements. Kalergi founded the Ur-Lodge PAN-EUROPA in Vienna in 1947. Kalergi compared his aristocratic scheme to the rebuilding of the Carolingian empire of the 9th century. „Frater Kronos“ describes the Pan-European idea:

„According to our project for the New European Age, Europe is to become the prototype of a postmodern feudalism, led by a Masonic nobility, rich in initiated-spiritual heraldry and alchemical-financial talent. The system, similar to the Chinese communist oligarchic system, can be exported all over the world.“  
In 1948, George Orwell published „1984“, in which the future world is ruled by continental technocratic totalitarian superstates. This is to be understood as a reference to the work of PAN-EUROPA. George Orwell was a member of the „democratic-progressive“ Ur-Lodge THOMAS PAINE

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:55:21 No.31756104 ►

Prominent Ur-Lodge members:

- Wladimir Putin (GOLDEN EURASIA)
- Angela Merkel (PARSIFAL, VALHALLA, GOLDEN EURASIA)
- Barack Obama (MAAT)
- Hillary Clinton (MAAT)
- Bill Clinton (COMPASS STAR-ROSE)
- Helmut Schmidt (FERDINAND LASSALLE)
- Larry Fink (HATHOR PENTALPHA, VALHALLA, PARSIFAL, many more)
- Almost all Rothschilds (EDMUND BURKE, DER RING, many more)
- Margaret Thatcher (~~maybe LEVIATHAN~~): **EDMUND BURKE**
- „Pope“ John XXIII. (GHEDULLAH)
- Robert McNamara (JANUS, CARROL OF CARROLTON, created in honor to John F. Kennedy, some others.)
- Milton Friedman (THREE EYES, then WHITE EAGLE, others?)
- John Rawls (some "democratic" Ur-Lodges)
- ~~Maybe Yitzhak Robin ("democratic" Ur-Lodges?)~~
- Stanley Kubrick (first neoristocratic, later "democratic" Ur-Lodges)
- Neil Armstrong (many neoristocratic lodges) **THREE EYES**
- Henry Kissinger, David Rockefeller, Zbigniew Brzezinski (THREE EYES founders),
- George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, some neocons (HATHOR PENTALPHA founders),
- Bob Dylan,
- Franz von Papen, he was present as a visiting brethren at the initiation of Giuseppe Roncalli, later „Pope John XXIII“ into GHEDULLAH in Istanbul, 1940. This means he was probably also a member of an Ur-Lodge.
- Nikita Chruschtschow (GOLDEN EURASIA),
- Michail Gorbatschow (GOLDEN EURASIA),
- Leonid Breschnew (JOSEPH DE MAISTRE),
- Gerhard Schröder (GOLDEN EURASIA, many others, neoristocratic and "democratic"). **PARSIFAL, FERDINAND LASSALLE, HATHOR PENTALPHA**
- Olaf Scholz (PARSIFAL, ATLANTIS-ALETHEIA),
- Bill Gates (COMPASS STAR-ROSE)
- Klaus Schwab (COMPASS STAR-ROSE, maybe PAN-EUROPA?),
- Christine Lagarde (PAN-EUROPA, many more)
- Wolfgang Schäuble (DER RING, JOSEPH DE MAISTRE, some more),
- Robert Zoellick (DER RING),
- Jean Claude Trichet (DER RING),
- Etienne Davignon (DER RING),
- Condoleezza Rice (HATHOR PENTALPHA),
- Warren Buffett (THREE EYES),
- Josef Ackermann (THREE EYES),
- Alan Greenspan (THREE EYES, later WHITE EAGLE),
- Henry Ford II (THREE EYES).



**Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:56:24 No.31756113 ►

- Martin Winterkorn (THREE EYES, VALHALLA).
- Walter Mondale (THREE EYES),
- Arthur James Balfour (EDMUND BURKE),
- Joseph Chamberlain (EDMUND BURKE),
- Louis Renault (EDMUND BURKE),
- Ted Kennedy (THOMAS PAINE, CARROL OF CARROLLTON).
- Yitzhak Rabin (DAATH, GHEDULLAH)

**Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:57:27 No.31756124 ►

Part 1:

The most important Ur-lodge members active in the USA according to Magaldi [descriptions in Italian]:

Mark Weinberger (classe 1961, top manager e uomo d'affari, affiliato alla «Edmund Burke»), Lloyd Blankfein (classe 1954, banchiere, affiliato alla «Three Eyes», alla «Edmund Burke» e alla «Der Ring»), John Thain (classe 1955, top manager, uomo d'affari, affiliato alla «Three Eyes» e alla «White Eagle»), Robert Zoellick (classe 1953, politico, affiliato alla «Der Ring» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Donald E. Graham (classe 1945, uomo d'affari e top manager, affiliato alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum»), Carla Anderson Hills (classe 1934, politica, affiliata alla «Leviathan»), Jeffrey R. Immelt (classe 1956, top manager, affiliato alla «Janus», alla «Geburah» e alla «Maat»), Josette Sheeran (classe 1954, politica, civil servant e manager, affiliata alla «Janus», alla «Edmund Burke» e alla «Maat»), Richard Norman Perle (classe 1941, politico, politologo, civil servant, lobbista, manager, affiliato alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum», alla «Geburah», alla «White Eagle» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Irene Rosenfeld (classe 1953, top manager, affiliata alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum» e alla «Der Ring»),

**Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:58:31 No.31756130 ►

Part 2:

Michael Corbat (classe 1960, banchiere, affiliato alla «Three Eyes»), Michael Ledeen (classe 1941, giornalista, intellettuale e politologo, affiliato alla «White Eagle» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Henry R. Kravis (classe 1944, imprenditore, affiliato alla «Leviathan» e alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum»), Marie-Josée Drouin Kravis (classe 1949, economista e donna d'affari, affiliata alla «Leviathan» e alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum»), Warren Buffett (classe 1930, imprenditore, affiliato alla «Edmund Burke», alla «Atlantis-Aletheia», alla «Three Eyes» e alla «Maat»), Kenneth Duberstein (classe 1944, politico e lobbista, affiliato alla «White Eagle» e alla «Maat»), Kenneth Rogoff (classe 1953, economista, affiliato alla «Three Eyes» e alla «Leviathan»), Kenneth M. Jacobs (classe 1959, top manager, affiliato alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum», alla «Three Eyes» e alla «Edmund Burke»), Arthur C. Brooks (classe 1964, sociologo e politologo, affiliato alla «Edmund Burke» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Bill Gates (classe 1955, imprenditore, affiliato alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum»), Madeleine Albright (classe 1937, politica, affiliata alla «Leviathan» e alla «Three Eyes»), Keith Brian Alexander (classe 1951, militare e dirigente servizi d'intelligence, affiliato alla «Geburah» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Timothy Geithner (classe 1961, economista, banchiere, civil servant, politico, affiliato alla «Leviathan» e alla «Three Eyes»),

**Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)04:00:12 No.31756147 ►

Part 3:

Peter Orszag (classe 1968, economista, manager, civil servant, affiliato alla «Leviathan» e alla «Maat»), Christopher C. DeMuth (classe 1946, avvocato, affiliato alla «White Eagle» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Lawrence J. Ellison (classe 1944, imprenditore, top manager, affiliato alla «Leviathan», alla «Geburah» e alla «Edmund Burke»), David M. Rubenstein (classe 1949, imprenditore, finanziere e top manager, affiliato alla «Geburah» e alla «Three Eyes»), Condoleezza Rice (classe 1954, politica, affiliata alla «Three Eyes» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Robert Rubin (classe 1938, politico, affiliato alla «Leviathan»), Jessica Mathews (classe 1946, giornalista e civil servant, affiliata alla «Leviathan» e alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum»), Joseph Samuel Nye (classe 1937, politologo, affiliato alla «Three Eyes», alla «Janus», alla «Maat»), Peggy Noonan (classe 1950, giornalista e intellettuale, affiliata alla «Edmund Burke» e alla «White Eagle»), Edward Gerald Corrigan (classe 1941, banchiere e manager, affiliato alla «Leviathan» e alla «White Eagle»), Laurence D. Fink (classe 1952, affiliato alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum», alla «Three Eyes», alla «Pan-Europa», alla «Der Ring», alla «Amun» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»)

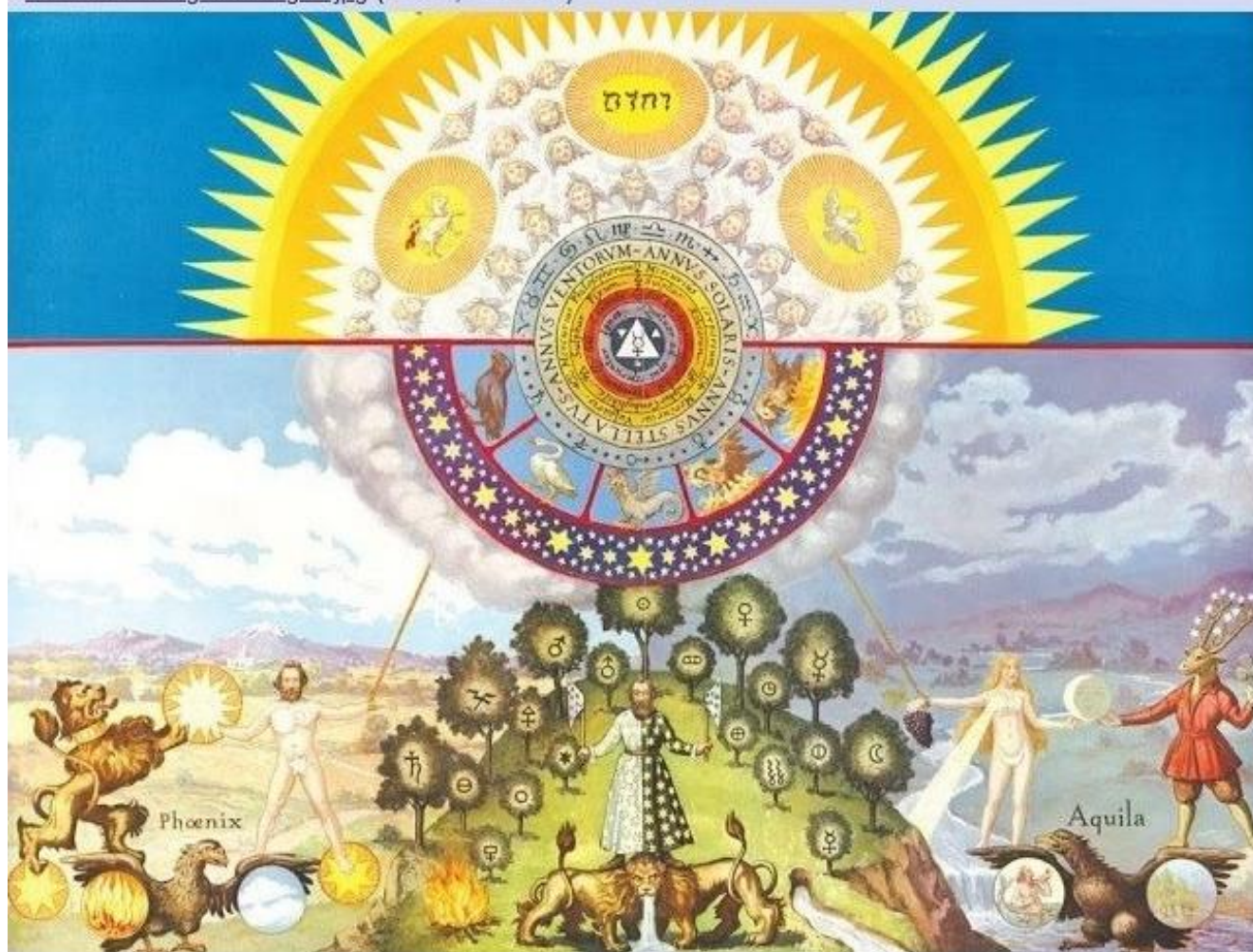


Part 4:

Dominic

Barton (classe 1962, manager e consulente aziendale di altissimo livello, affiliato alla «Three Eyes» e alla «Tao Lodge»), Peter Mandelson (classe 1953, politico, affiliato alla «Edmund Burke», alla «Der Ring» e alla «Hathor Pentalpha»), Lynn Forester de Rothschild (classe 1954, top manager, affiliata alla «Leviathan» e alla «Janus»), Allan Gottlieb (classe 1928, avvocato, civil servant, politico e intellettuale, affiliato alla «Edmund Burke», alla «Three Eyes» e alla «White Eagle»), Jacob A. Frenkel (classe 1943, economista, banchiere, affiliato alla «Geburah», alla «Three Eyes», alla «Compass Star-Rose/Rosa-Stella Ventorum» e alla «Amun»), Andrew Liveris (classe 1954, top manager, affiliato alla «Leviathan»).

: [SecretTeachingsOfAllAges.jpg](#) (82 KB, 640x483)



People to whom further attention is due:

\*Krautanon and his „Here's all I got“ threads.

\*Britanon and his „Phoenician Merchant Serpent Worship“ threads.

\* Manly P. Hall



Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:03:47 No.31756180 ►

#### ADDENDUM 1.

An additional text from a YouTube comment I once made:

The Russian state and the "Alternative Right" are part of the Eurasian Conspiracy of which Alexander Dugin is the mind. It stands in continuation to the Soviet long-term strategy as described by KGB-defector Yuri Bezmenov in the 1980s. Soviet intelligence, which was controlled by the international masonic lodge "Joseph de Maistre", helped establishing the Cultural Marxist movements in the West during the Cold War. As described by Freemason Gioele Magaldi "esoterically" and the economist Anthony C. Sutton "exoterically", the cold war was a largely orchestrated game played between aristocratic factions of world masonry, the purpose of which was the fortification of the "military-industrial complex" and the breeding of sophisticated financial talent ("alchemy of finance"). When most of the transnational lodges agreed in 1981 upon the need for the dissolution of the Soviet Union, the cold war was brought to an end by a steady stream of intelligence projects, including the setup of the Polish Pope Wojtyła as a propaganda tool against the Soviet Union, and the liquidation of resistant Soviet leaders. A transnational lodge, "Golden Eurasia", that had been used so far as a bridge between Soviet and Western "intellectuals", was prepped up to replace the hegemony of "Joseph de Maistre" as the significant occult force behind the SU. The so-called "collapse of the Soviet Union" was, however, only diversionary. As the "Eastern" occult architecture remained and "Western" aristocrats began advertising globalist humanism in the 1990s and 2000s, the ground was paved for a resurgence of the Eastern idea as an antithesis to Western political correctness. (1/3)

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:04:51 No.31756192 ►

The idea was to cultivate a "sidestream" parallel to the mainstream, which should unite all dissident people, especially in Europe, into a parallel society with its own form of media, language (meme culture), and currency (crypto). This society should be entertained by the occult cryptocracy and, once the Western European/North American failure becomes overt, the alternative sidestream should become the mainstream as part of the New Eurasian Order. I have been cultivating this small and fruitless conspiracy theory in my garden not that long ago. It doesn't grow, but it is neat to behold. Alexander Dugin reveres traditionalist philosophers and esotericists like René Guénon and Julius Evola. A lot about it can be read in the essay "Occult dissident culture - The case of Alexander Dugin" that appeared on the blog "Fitzpatrick Informer". For some reason, I often remember the following part: "In the first chapter of this book, Dugin argues that what Guénon really developed was a form of language, a 'meta-language'—in fact, though Dugin does not use the word, a sort of dialectic. Guénon's distinction between modernity and tradition is, Dugin argues, as fundamental as Marx's distinction between labor and capital, but 'even more fundamental, even more radical.' Guénon's dialectic has to be used, however, not merely repeated, and Dugin is highly critical of Western Traditionalists for simply repeating Guénon with 'very small deviations,' which he sees as 'a kind of intellectual hobby' like stamp-collecting, or a form of sadomasochism. [...]"

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:05:53 No.31756201 ►

Dugin argues instead for what he calls "Post-Guénonianism," the application of Guénon's dialectic to changing and developing circumstances, which is necessary since "the modern world is degrading. As a set of anomalies, it is going from bad to worse." This application allows, for example, the realization that "Soviet or Chinese communism contains more elements of the language of Tradition (however paradoxical and contradictory in expression) than modern Protestant theology." (68) Post-Guénonianism is, according to Dugin, essential: "All the events around us (the crash of the ruble, military conflict, a government's resignation, new discoveries in archeology) are the struggle between two opposing camps. One pole: a tiny Post-Guénonian camp, almost non-existent, like a grain of sand in the desert. The other: a giant liberal camp, the language of modernity, which claims global supremacy." As a result: "Implementation of the Post-Guénonian program is the single main state, national, social and cultural challenge. We have only one author, who must be read: René Guénon. We have only one objective: to understand what he meant to do. His thinking is our way of thinking, his language is our language... Without this, any change of government, any disaster and any social changes (even if positive) are metaphysically zero, because without Post-Guénonianism there is no spirituality, no social justice, no life—nothing." "

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:07:29 No.31756216 ►

#### ADDENDUM 2.

Further above, I made allusions to the concept of an egregore. In this regard, the following passage from Leo Zagamis book „Confessions of an Illuminati, Volume I: The truth about the New World Order“, Chapter „The Secret File Theory and Typology of Secret Societies“ shall be quoted:

##### „1. TERMS AND NOTIONS OF THE EGREGORE AND THE OCCULT CHAIN IN THE ILLUMINATI AND OTHER SECRET SOCIETIES

The following is presented to define the essential typological elements that will allow one to understand the occult reality on the material plane. But this reality specifically involves various aspects in which the one-sided material forms are part of a more general context. In particular, they are the astral aspects that underlie all of the actions (and even existence) of secret societies. These astral, or invisible, aspects are inseparable from the phenomena of secret societies, and instead help to characterize it. In fact, there may be numerous categories of human groupings that distinguish one form of society from another but, from the perspective of the occult world, these groupings may have no correspondence in astral terms. On the contrary, secret societies, by their form and extension, exist on both the material and the astral plane. It is not my intention to identify, therefore, in detail the intricate web of secret societies and the movements that animate them. On the other hand it is essential, when traditional limits allow, to deal with these two fundamental notions: the egregore, and the occult chain

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:08:30 No.31756227 ►

#### THE EGREGORE

Various occultists, including the most famous, have not accurately defined this concept and its many aspects. The egregore reveals itself to be an unchallenged force that follows a given primary, archetypal ideas, redemptive and destructive, whose manifestations are known as Epiphany. They vary from one time and place to another, yet they are all instruments of a homogenous reality. Human groupings that need change, or evolution, sometimes disappear, but their cause remains, often to be taken up by other people ... other secret societies. The egregore, in this sense, has no organic existence on the material or astral plane, because it does not materialize without the support of beings who have selected them.

But the astral reality forces the researcher toward a broader view, where movement and influence can be represented as a stationary wave (as, for example, the rolling and pitching of a ship). This wave has a real existence, one that exerts energy and, because it exerts energy against a structure (concept, idea, object), the wave can move the structure considerably. That is how secret societies that have strong cohesion and are actively animated on the material plane can persist in the Metaphysical astral Kingdom long after their activities have ceased. If a group or society then return to a similar kind of grouping (one with similar morphology), the egregore will then again begin feeding and growing. Reciprocally, one egregore can affect all secret societies, and give rise to actions that are beneficial to itself, but possibly negative for others, such as the rocking and shaking of one vessel in the wake of another can be swamped or sunk.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:09:32 No.31756235 ►

The energized form of thought we call egregore is a very sociable form of the astral body that prefers to gather with other egregores to create an even more powerful egregore, the strongest and most totalitarian. The groupings are produced by affinity and appear to extend to the constitution and entertainment of two astral geniuses that have direct connection to the spiritual plane. The ancients call these two types of astrology, Adam Kadmon, and Adam BELIAL, both guarding, in a secretive manner, all secret societies.

#### THE OCCULT CHAIN

This is a more accessible concept, and it represents less the transmission of an idea, such as a protagonist in a fight, but instead on those who preach it. The egregore of a political party consists, in a certain view, by a socio-political organization expressing itself in a variety of sentiments and behaviours, from individuals or groups, with particular methods, and so on. On the contrary, the occult chain is made up of entities: the promoters of ideas, the past and present Masters, and other warriors of battle.

The occult chain is made up of occult astral and material beings, and appears as a vast covert network within the material and the astral world. Participants can take on an active role, a more occasional collaboration of simple adherence, or they can show favorable indifference. The occult chain can be invoked, and secret societies can be classified in relation to how close their ties are with such an occult chain. Some act without even being aware of their occult connection, others who are more skilled workers to conform their action to the occult chain. More rarely, some only act through it, thereby putting them at the service of a formidable power.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:10:41 No.31756250 ►

#### ADDENDUM 3

A message on this site mentioned Ur-Lodges before, on February 28.

Responding to the question why people keep making up stupid conspiracies about freemasons, someone replied:

"Because the world is ruled by secret societies, cults and esoteric orders and they regularly attack one another with propaganda. Funny enough, most anti-mason propaganda originates from masons themselves spreading disinfo. People froth at the mouth over this shit yet can't educate themselves that there was a schism 200 years ago between the English rite and continental. And there has been a third branch since then in the past 100 years that for all purposes, isn't really freemasonry, but uses the name still. Really this has been the case since its existence. Freemasonry literally started as a guild for masons. Once they started accepting lay members (non masons) what essentially occurred is some people (cough rosicrucians cough) used the masonry guild system to hide themselves from scrutiny. Misinforms on history, yadadada.

Occult/esoteric knowledge was leaking out of the Vatican during the 14th/15th centuries, partially the cause of the reformation, rosicrucians (basically protestant mystics) took what they could, this tradition sprang forth the American and French revolutions which also caused the Masonic schism. More occult stuff from the Orient etc is discovered during the 18th/19th century, and it spurs the creation of your Ur-Lodges which were basically a whose who of occultists and power brokers ruling the planet between all the unified sects, but with constant conflict between them still overall because conflict creates new things.

This is all that really matters with freemasonry in the modern day because a vast majority of what they originally were is more or less antiquated per the mid/late 20th century. Anyone saying otherwise is lying."

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:33:13 No.31756434 ►

#### SUMMARY

All major political timelines from the late 19th century onwards (NS/Communism/Europe/Civil Rights/Neocons) stem from the Ur-Lodge crucibles if Magaldi is right.

The Ur-Lodges are secret societies that are focused on creating global political strategies reflecting esoteric teachings.

Traditional Masonic values were re-interpreted by highly aristocratic and oligarchic people, who want to exert tyrannical control over the folk.

Since the 1980s, most neo-aristocratic lodges work together towards an economic globalization, the political dissolution of the nation state and mass migration, which will eradicate the different cultures and create a homogenous global neo-proletariat.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)04:40:57 No.31756506 ►

#### ADDENDUM 4.

Joel van der Reijden outlines economic reasons for the elitarian Mass Immigration Agenda:

<https://www.isgp-studies.com/immigration-white-guilt-warfare-manual#elite-motives-behind-white-guilt>





☐ **Ur-Lodges Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:30:22 No.31755880 ►

ITT I disclose the nature of Ur-Lodges, which are irregular freemasonic lodges that have been dominating international politics, economy, and culture for over a century. All this according to the italian freemason Gioele Magaldi who published a work of disclosure, along with four other alleged Ur-Lodge members. They list 36 Superlodges:

1. THOMAS PAINE, founded around 1849-1852 in USA
2. PARSIFAL, established in 1862 in Germany
3. MONTESQUIEU, 1870 in France
4. VALHALLA, 1871 in Germany
5. DER RING, 1881 in Germany
6. EDMUND BURKE, 1888 in England, after suggestion by Cecil Rhodes.
7. ARJUNA-PHOENIX, 1904 in India by Mahatma Ghandi.
8. LEVIATHAN, 1910, refounded in 1918, probably in the United States.
9. JOSEPH DE MAISTRE, 1916 in Switzerland by Vladimir Lenin. Refounded in 1921 at the fringes of the Soviet Communist party conference.
10. PAN-EUROPA, 1947 in Vienna by Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.
11. CARROL OF CARROLTON, 1964 in USA. Founded in honour of the recently murdered John F. Kennedy.
12. LUX AD ORIENTEM, 1967 in New York by Zbigniew Brzezinski. It was established in the Columbia University.
13. THREE EYES, 1968 in the US by David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski.
14. AMUN, 1972 in Jordan.
15. WHITE EAGLE, 1978 in the United States.
16. TAO LODGE, 1990 in China.
17. HATHOR PENTALPHA, officiously in 1996, officially in 2000 by the neoconservative circles around Bush/Cheney/Rumsfeld/Huntington.
18. MAAT, 2004 in the USA by Zbigniew Brzezinski.
19. ATLANTIS-ALETHEIA, ist origins are unknown.
20. BABEL TOWER, unknown origin, Euro-centric.
21. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, founded in the United States before the 1960s.
22. COMPASS STAR-ROSE/ROSA-STELLA VENTORUM, founded before 1953. It is frequented by heavyweights of the <military-industrial complex>. Ist name refers to the masonic NATO signet.
23. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, members from USA; Canada, and South America. Founded before the 1960s, unknown origin.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:31:10 No.31755883 ►

24. DAATH, Unknown origin. Its name refers to a unification of divine emanations in the Kabbalistic tree of life.
25. ECCLESIA, Unknown origin. Rooted in catholic organisations worldwide.
26. FERDINAND LASALLE, founded by members of THOMAS PAINE, unknown origin. Members are from France, Germany and Scandinavia predominantly.
27. FRATERNITÉ VERTE, its origins are unknown, it was founded probably before the 20th century. It is predominantly french. Name means "Green Brotherhood".
28. GEBURAH, its origins are probably in the United States. It is dominated by the <military industrial complex>. Cultural milieu of jewish American Right-Wingers. Geburah is a divine emanation in the Kabbalah associated to strength and hardship.
29. GHEDULLAH, unknown origin. It is predominant in the Orient. Name refers to one of the two names of the kabbalistic emanation associated with Love and kindness, which is also called Chesed. Dedicated to Rosicrucian teachings.
30. GOLDEN EURASIA, unknown origin. It regards itself as a "mirror of the East and West".
31. HIRAM RHODES REVELS, unknown origin. It is frequented by american negroes. Ist name refers to Hiram Abiff, the architect of Solomos temple according to masonic lore, and Cecil Rhodes.
32. IOANNES, its origins are unknown, it was probably founded in the United States. The name refers to Saint John, who is the author of the Book of Revelation. Influential in church spheres along with GHEDULLAH and ECCLESIA.
33. IBN ARABI, founded before 1953. It worships "gnostic sufism" and is predominant in the Middle East. The name means "Son of Arabia".
34. JANUS, unknown origin, founded before 1952. The name refers to the two-faced roman God of the Doors.
35. NEWTON-KEYNES, unknown origin. It was probably founded after 1946. Its name refers to Isaac Newton and John Maynard Keynes.
36. SIMÓN BOLIVAR, unknown origin. It claims to recruit "exceptional" South Americans from around the world. It was founded before 1970.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:32:14 No.31755891 ►

Ur-Lodges are characterized by the following properties:  
 "Ur-Lodges are built upon masonic structure and teachings, most of them are founded from within freemasonry. But they are irregular in a strictly masonic sense. Ur-Lodges have surpassed „ordinary masonry“ at the beginning of the 20th century.  
 "They are as international as possible, although each of them has a geographic focus.  
 "Their members can belong to different Ur-Lodges at the same time.  
 "Each individual Ur-Lodge is autonomous and has no one else above it.  
 "The Ur-Lodges might recruit members directly from the „profane“, so one does not have to be a mason already to be accepted into these lodges.  
 "Ur-Lodges accept women into their ranks.

"Ur-" is a prefix that means "primordial" or "original". This might signify the idea that these lodges are the First Cause of world events, or the bodies concealing the most important esoteric meaning in world politics. As Ur-Lodges can only be created according to strict rituals from within masonry, it might be supposed to signify their egregor, which stands on the highest place in the hierarchy giving birth to the smaller entities in the occult genealogy.

☐ **TEAM ANGER** 05/05/22(Thu)03:32:44 No.31755896 ►

☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:33:15 No.31755906 ►

Ur-Lodges exert their power through the obediences of ordinary masonry and adjacent occult circles, and para-masonic organizations, into which non-Masons may be admitted and whose work is visible to non-initiates. They are often founded out of Ur-Lodges and are strictly controlled by them. Examples of such para-Masonic organizations include the American Security Council, Pilgrims Society, Bilderberg Group, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the B'nai-B'rith, the Project for a New American Century (PNAC), the Fabian Society, the World Economic Forum, the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, the Bohemian Club, and the Theosophical Society.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/05/22(Thu)03:34:17 No.31755914 ►

The focus of Magaldi's work lies on the history of political schemes after the Second World War, more the history of Western Society after the assassination of John F. Kennedy. The lense through which he describes this history is an eternal essential conflict that dwells within Ur-Lodge masonry, the struggle between „democratic-progressive“ masonry, which is said to strive for the liberalist and humanist brotherhood of all men, and „neoristocratic-antidemocratic“ masonry, which aspires for a strong hierarchy, in which the men of superior and stronger spiritual-mental quality govern the dynamics of the world and reign over the uninitiated, which lead meaningless lives as half-brutes. From an exoteric viewpoint, the neoristocratic-antidemocratic morality is typified by characters like Joseph DeMaistre, Friedrich Nietzsche, Ayn Rand, Milton Friedman and such. The esoteric line intersects Alexandre Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, René Guenon, Julius Evola, George Gurdjief, late Helena Blavatsky and Aleister Crowley. The „democratic-progressive“ morality is represented by figures like Thomas Paine, Bertrand Russell, George Orwell, John Maynard Keynes, John Rawls.



Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:35:19 No.31755921 ►

Neoaristocrats are behind the FED system, the military-industrial complex and oligarchic institutions like the European Union. They are financial alchemists who see immaterial money as the substance of the most initiatory quality.

Democrats are behind the „Civil Rights Movement“ of the 1950s and 1960s, which was exemplified by Martin Luther King and the Kennedy brothers. The development of this era was supposed to establish an „progressive“ World Order and was sabotaged by the Neoaristocrats who killed all three of them off. They sabotaged the anti-war sentiment by accelerating it into a drug-induced chaos leading to a cascade of degeneracy and violence, betraying the original purported goals of democracy and peace and undermining its credibility.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:36:20 No.31755925 ►

After the assassination of Kennedy, the Democrats were able to hold Lyndon B. Johnson in power, who was dragged into the Vietnam War by the neoaristocratic military industrial complex (dominated by GEBURAH and LEVIATHAN). In 1968, the Democrats decided to drop Johnson and support Robert Kennedy instead, who was assassinated before he could gain any attraction. In the same year, the Ur-Lodge THREE EYES was founded by David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski, which would later become the most powerful lodge. Along with other aristocratic lodges, they put Richard Nixon in place of presidency, who was the subject to a permanent tug-of-war between the traditional aristocratic GEBURAH and LEVIATHAN, who wanted to prolong the Vietnam War by any cost, and the new THREE EYES, which wanted to put an end to it and invest into the economic opening of China instead. Finally, THREE EYES won Nixon over. LEVIATHAN and GEBURAH exerted revenge by staging the Watergate Scandal and pushing him out of office.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:37:26 No.31755934 ►

„Three Architects“.jpg (1.35 MB, 2780x1352)



In 1973, THREE EYES established the Trilateral Commission as its para-masonic organization. After Nixon was gone, his vice and THREE EYES-member Gerald Ford became president until Jimmy Carter was put in place in 1976. THREE EYES was already quite powerful during this time, as they controlled both candidates, Ford and Carter, in the presidential election. Their rivals from GEBURAH already favoured Ronald Reagan as a presidential candidate.

In the late 1970s, therefore, members of GEBURAH and some frustrated THREE EYES members decided to put a limit to the power of THREE EYES. In 1979, they founded a new Ur-Lodge named WHITE EAGLE. They caused upheaval in the Middle East by installing a Sharia Regime in Iran under Khomeini, which led to many foreign policy catastrophes and diminished Jimmy Carter's chance for another presidency.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:38:29 No.31755943 ►

In 1980, therefore, WHITE EAGLE gained the upper hand by installing their asset Ronald Reagan.

One shall notice a reoccurring pattern, showing that presidents are often para-masons or regular masons only, while being surrounded by Ur-Lodge masons. You can see this with president Ronald Reagan (regular „honorary“ mason), who had George H. Bush from THREE EYES as vice president.

Jimmy Carter was only a para-mason, but his vice president Walter Mondale and his national security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski were THREE EYES members.

Richard Nixon was only a para-mason, but his foreign minister and security adviser Henry Kissinger is a THREE EYES member.

John F. Kennedy was neither a mason nor para-mason, but Lyndon B. Johnson was a member of JANUS.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:39:38 No.31755955 ►

THREE EYES responded to the inauguration of Reagan with an assassination attempt. A few days later, WHITE EAGLE committed an assassination attempt against the Polish Pope Wojtyła, who was supposed to be under special protection by Brzezinski.

During this time, the power of the „democratic-progressive“ lodges was hugely diminished. Almost all the rivalries were being fought by the neoaristocratic masons. In 1981, the aristocratic Ur-Lodges totally cemented their power through the Treaty „United Freemasons for Globalization“.

It was an agreement between almost all Ur-Lodges except JOSEPH DE MAISTRE and they agreed to work together and quit all the brother wars for at least 20 years. In this treaty, among others, the following things were fixed:

\*The dissolution of the Soviet Union, which was a setup of the neoaristocratic JOSEPH DE MAISTRE in tug-of-war with GOLDEN EURASIA and LUX AD ORIENTEM.

\*The re-unification of Germany

\*The further economic opening of China

\*The dissolution of the Apartheid system in South Africa

\*The dissolution of the Red Brigade, P2, and other organizations

\*Ronald Reagan should remain in office for eight more years, followed by a term by THREE EYES member George H. Bush, who would also join WHITE EAGLE. In 1992, a committee of 7 progressive and 7 reactionary masons would decide upon the future president, who might be a democrat or republican. This president would then remain in office for eight years.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:40:40 No.31755964 ►

Zeichen.jpg (25 KB, 306x290)



These were carried out and in 1992, the masonic committee decided to replace Bush by Bill Clinton, who was a para-mason that had been a member of the Masonic Youth Organization „DeMolay“ in Arizona and was later initiated into COMPASS STAR-ROSE, JANUS and THREE EYES. Displeased by the election of Clinton, Bush decided to form a counter-alliance against the other lodges which included Samuel Huntington, Dick Cheney, Bush Jr. and would later become an Ur-Lodge itself, HATHOR PENTALPHA. It was ritually established in 2000, the same year in which the Globalization Treaty ended.

The same year, HATHOR PENTALPHA decided to put George Bush Jr. into the president office, while THREE EYES wanted to establish Al Gore as the next president. Although it wasn't quite powerful yet, it succeeded in the elections by a quite too obvious fraud in Florida. HATHOR PENTALPHA established the Project for A New American Century (PNAC) as their para-masonic organization.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:41:42 No.31755972 ►

The following years are described as remarkably unpredictable and brutal, even from the point of view of the neoaristocratic masons from THREE EYES and WHITE EAGLE. As the wars in the Middle East went on, the Ur-Lodges GEBURAH, DER RING and JOSEPH DE MAISTRE created a loose alliance with HATHOR PENTALPHA.

To counter the power of HATHOR PENTALPHA, the Ur-Lodge MAAT was founded in 2004 by Zbigniew Brzezinski of the neoaristocratic THREE EYES and Ted Kennedy, a „democratic-progressive“ mason. It is an occultic lodge that is supposed to find compromises between diverging ideological tendencies. In 2005, Barack Obama was initiated into MAAT and was made president in 2008. Four years later, Obama was supposed to win against the Republican cardboard-cutout Mitt Romney, who didn't serve any higher purpose than to keep HATHOR PENTALPHA out of the election process.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:42:44 No.31755981 ►

That time, HATHOR PENTALPHA regained some of its power by establishing the terror organization ISIS in the Middle East. The fear-mongering of the 2000s Iraq/War On Terror operation was supposed to be rebranded into an omnipresent global terrorist threat. HATHOR PENTALPHA tried to regain the office by installing Jeb Bush, who was then probably supposed to run against MAAT member Hillary Clinton. Magaldi's book was published in early 2015. On his blog, he describes sketchily what happened afterwards.

Apparently it was decided by the other Ur-Lodges that Bush should be removed during the Republican pre-election, so that it would never come to an elaborate election campaign. This was supposed to happen by including an eccentric candidate who would gain all the attraction and who would humiliate Bush all the time. After Bush dropped out, the „eccentric“ was supposed to drop out as well and there would be a battle between Clinton and a generic Republican candidate that Clinton would win.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:43:47 No.31755994 ►

Something went wrong and Donald Trump didn't drop out, apparently his contestants in the primaries were too weak, so he became the Republican nominee. This was not according to the plans of the neoaristocratic Ur-Lodges, who did everything in their power to put Trump under fire. It was almost settled that Hillary Clinton would win the presidency, when in the last moments, the democratic-progressive Ur-Lodges (!) supported Trump, such that he would win the presidency. This came as a surprise for everyone, as they not only expected to get Clinton into the office easily, without any concerted counter-efforts, but they didn't expect the progressive-democratic brethren to take such a swing. That is the story of the North American post-Kennedy timeline as Magaldi told it.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:44:50 No.31756002 ►

Schacht\_Papen.png (1.04 MB, 1424x1000)



UR-LODGES AND NATIONAL SOCIALISM

Magaldi presents National Socialism and Italian Fascism as a failed experiment of neoaristocratic Ur-Lodges. In reference to Goethe's ballad „The Sorcerer's Apprentice,“ he speaks of a Nazi-fascist Frankenstein, which sorcerer's apprentices had created in the (mason's) apron and which eventually got out of control.

The Ur-Lodges are said to have built up authoritarian national radical movements in the expectation, not that a European war would occur, but that this type of rule would be transferred to other European nations and finally, in a modified form, to the United States. Frater Rosenkreutz, one of Magaldi's alleged co-authors, sees the Ur-Lodges „VALHALLA“, „PARSIFAL“ and „DER RING“, along with some reactionary French-Dutch and Anglo-American masonic circles as the carriers of this development.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:46:33 No.31756023 ►

Winston Churchill, who was initially conservative and pro-fascism, is said to have undergone a change of heart after the Munich Agreement of 1938 and now offered the support of the British and continental conservative Masonic sections to the „progressive“ Mason F.D. Roosevelt in fighting Germany and her allies. Magaldi states that almost all of the highest circles of Masonry dropped it in 1939, at the latest in 1941. This means that the fight against the Third Reich was completely genuine at least after 1941.



Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:47:35 No.31756030 ▶

In 1941, the Ur-Lodges agreed on a final solution to this conflict and formed the Atlantic Charter, which was sealed in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948 as the main moment of a new world order. Magaldi writes:  
„On the other hand, that of a Third Reich, increasingly dedicated to a bloodthirsty and titanic retrogression inspired by a magical-esoteric, furiously anti-Masonic ideology, and from then on also deprived of any official Masonic antibody (which, so far conservative and oligarchic, had accompanied the Nazi regime in its rise and consolidation under the wise direction of the Freemason Hjalmar Schacht and some of his brethren from the City of London and Wall Street), the terrible, inhuman vision of a very different Final Solution broke out.“

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:48:37 No.31756040 ▶

He writes further:  
„[Only now that the National Socialists] felt betrayed by those elite and neo-aristocratic Anglo-American Masonic circles which had favored their rise and the consolidation of their power and which, on the one hand, had failed to avoid warlike confrontation with the United Kingdom and then with the United States, which also, on the other hand, in some cases, appalled by the escalation of violence and the undifferentiated, often arbitrary brutality of the Nazi Third Reich,“ [set out] to punish these same circles, sometimes actually remotely or directly of Jewish descent, sometimes not, but in any case symbolically linked and connectable in the propagandistic curses against Demo-Pluto-Judeo-Masonry.“

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:49:47 No.31756052 ▶

Lenin\_1916.png (77 KB, 387x527)



#### UR-LODGES AND SOVIET COMMUNISM

A supposed co-author of Magaldi named Frater Rosenkreutz writes about the historical primordial soup of communism: "[The League of the Just], the League of Communists, then "Schapper, Weitling, Bauer, Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky [were] all founding fathers of communism with impeccable Masonic origins. All Masons with elitist and no less anti-democratic and anti-freedom tendencies, in theory and practice, than the reactionary and neo-aristocratic ones to which their confreres of the so-called extreme right paid homage."

Soviet communism is described by Magaldi and his co-authors as a project of neoaristocratic Ur-Lodges similar to National Socialism. The Ur-Lodge JOSEPH DE MAISTRE, which is said to have been founded by Vladimir Lenin in Switzerland in 1917 and refounded in 1921 on the fringes of the party congress of the CPSU, was probably substantially involved in this oligarchic experiment. Especially after Stalin's death, most state leaders and secret service functionaries are said to have recruited from this lodge, but Nikita Khrushchev belonged to the "GOLDEN EURASIA".

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:50:50 No.31756065 ▶

Magaldi writes about Ulyanov/Lenin: "In consultation with some of his Central European Masonic confreres (especially members of the original lodge from the German area "DER RING", who would be particularly helpful to him in his revolutionary rise to power in Russia), the future Father of the USSR argued as early as January 1917 that the name of De Maistre (.) was perfectly suited to designate a place of meeting and contact between intellectual elites, above the ideological and propagandistic antagonisms that would necessarily arise between the communist regimes and the Western powers. A name, moreover, that most exquisitely symbolized the oligarchic abhorrence of liberal democracy that would unite both Lenin's communist and Free Mason epigones and their conservative and neo-aristocratic fraternal contacts beyond what decades later became the Iron Curtain between East and West."

Magaldi and his supposed co-authors omit the period of Stalin's reign almost completely from their narrative. They mention in passing that Stalin was a "renegade" Freemason; whether he belonged to an Ur-Lodge is uncertain. Stalin and the Soviet Union must have had the support of all the Ur-Lodges during World War II.

Anonymous 05/05/22(Thu)03:51:52 No.31756075 ▶

The Cold War of the next decades, insofar as it was publicly visible, was, in Magaldi's image, a largely agreed-upon spectacle of neoaristocratic Ur-Lodges designed to strengthen the military-industrial complex. From the initiated point of view, the anti-democratic neo-aristocratic primal lodges LUX AD ORIENTEM and GOLDEN EURASIA were already working in the 1960s on a dissolution of the Soviet state apparatus with resistance from the JOSEPH DE MAISTRE.

After the Masonic Treaty in 1981, where the dissolution of the Soviet Union was scheduled, the rest of the Ur-Lodges worked on the liquidation of resistant Soviet leaders. The GOLDEN EURASIA mason Michail Gorbatschow led the Soviet state apparatus to its end.

Gilbert Deray, conférence au Temple Maçonnique du Grand Orient de France: « Je pense que le nombre de morts tout le monde s'en fout et qu'on les aura oublié demain matin, si ce n'est pas déjà fait... »



5:57 AM · 16 janv. 2023



Speech at a masonic temple: "I think nobody cares about the number of dead [from covid] and that we will have forgotten them by tomorrow morning, if that's not already happened."

Anonymous 04/17/13(Wed)03:53 No.12749716

"In the ritual of exaltation, the name of the Great Architect of the Universe is revealed as JAH-BUL-ON -not a general umbrella term open to any interpretation an individual Freemason might choose, but a precise designation that describes a specific supernatural being - a compound deity composed of three separate personalities fused in one. Each syllable of the 'ineffable name' represents one personality of this Trinity:

JAH = Jahweh, the God of the Hebrews.

BUL = Baal, the ancient Canaanite fertility god associated with 'licentious rites of imitative magic'.

ON = Osiris, the Ancient Egyptian god of the underworld.

Baal, of course, was the 'false god' with whom Jahweh competed for the allegiance of the Israelites in the Old Testament. But more recently, within a hundred years of the creation of the Freemason's God, the sixteenth-century demonologist John Weir identified Baal as a devil. This grotesque manifestation of evil had the body of a spider and three heads - those of a man, a toad and a cat. A description of Baal to be found in de Plancy's Dictionary of Witchcraft is particularly apposite when considered in the light of the secretive and deceptive nature of Freemasonry: his voice was raucous, and he taught his followers guile, cunning and the ability to become invisible.

Anonymous 04/17/13(Wed)03:54 No.12749752 Replies: >>12749798

File: 1366185253708.jpg-(222 KB, 540x405, barakhenaten obama-clone-(...).jpg)



material from a thread from a february

the grand architect.jpg (7 KB, 176x183) iqdb google  
Anonymous 02/28/13(Thu)09:23 No.10728537

So, /pol/. Any freemason bros out there? I am going to be joining the order soon and I wish to know if there are any actual secrets for those who manage to get to 4th degree or higher. I don't need to know them. I just need to know they are there.

Also are the Australian Freemasons any good. If there is a real secret society within the Freemasons would Australia's order be part of it?

[ - ] Anonymous 02/28/13(Thu)09:38 No.10728797

It's a crusty old ped0 ring, just like the vatican.

As far as other secrets, sure. You'll learn how to perform silly rituals. Again, like in the vatican. But they're "secret" silly rituals!

[ - ] Anonymous 02/28/13(Thu)09:45 No.10728891

Jahbulon.jpg (58 KB, 576x697) iqdb google  
(OP)

Sup OP I'll tell you a little bit about masons

they worship this retarded deity called a Jahbulon, it's a fucked up aspie looking spider with three heads. A santa clause head, a frog head, and a cat head.

It's their unholy trinity, their religion is a combination of Judaism (Kabbala), Babylonian Religion, and Egyptian Religion.

Their jesus is some club footed retard named a hiram abiff who used to suck off little boys until someone beat his head in with a hammer

yes, this is what they believe in.

their "great work" is the construction of the new babylon or New World Order and the seat of the antichrist.

sometimes they dress up in aprons and suck each other off in communal baths.

File: 1366185342339.jpg-(83 KB, 630x912, freemasonry MasonChart01L.jpg)



>>12749752

[ - ] Anonymous 02/28/13(Thu)11:10 No.10730241

[] >>10730440 >>10734349

'The Great Project' of the freemasons is to take from the biblical Tree of Life mentioned in Genesis 3 and obtain physical immortality, eternal youth.

http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Genesis%203:21-24&version=NIV

If you delve into freemasonry's symbolism, you will quickly notice that most of their rituals and imagery are somehow related to life/death, resurrection and eternal life. The top echelon is allied with demonic entities, with which they communicate in rituals in which demonic possession is induced in a human host through torture and rape. This is how they obtain forbidden scientific knowledge.

The entire scientific revolution and the industrial transformation of the world were just tiny steps to their ultimate big goal of taking from the tree life. They are getting very, very close to that goal.

Needless to say, access to the tree of life is being guarded by extremely powerful entities; the same 'angels' that the seer John saw when he wrote the Book of Revelations. They will unleash the biblical apocalypse to stop these nutjobs from obtaining physical immortality for themself.

Anonymous 04/17/13(Wed)03:54 No.12749761 Replies: >>12749827

In 1873, the renowned masonic author and historian General Albert Pike, later to become Grand Commander of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Supreme Council (of the 33rd Degree) at Charleston, USA, wrote of his reaction on learning of Jah-Bul-On. He was disquieted and disgusted by the name, and went on: 'No man or body of men can make me accept as a sacred word, as a symbol of the infinite and eternal Godhead, a mongrel word, in part composed of the name of an accursed and beastly heathen god, whose name has been for more than two thousand years an appellation of the Devil.'

I have spoken to no less than fifty-seven long-standing Royal Arch Freemasons who have been happy to talk to me, to help me in my ambition to give Freemasonry 'a fair crack of the whip'. Most of them spoke quite freely, explaining without hesitation their views, reactions and answers to the criticisms and queries I raised. However, all but four lost their self-assurance and composure when I said, 'What about Jah-Bul-On?' Some, although they had previously told me they had been exalted to the Royal Arch, and therefore must have not only received the lecture on the name but also studied the passages and enacted the ritual relating to Jah-Bul-On, said they had never heard of it. In most cases the interviewees very rapidly brought the meeting to a close when I asked the question. Others laughed unconvincingly and extricated themselves from having to reply by jauntily saying such words as, 'Oh, that old chestnut', and passing quickly on to some other subject, normally going on the offensive with something like, 'Why are you so interested in Freemasonry in particular? Why don't you look into Christianity or something? Why do people always pick on Freemasonry?' -thereby diverting the conversation from the course I had plotted. If I insisted on returning to Jah-Bul-On, almost invariably the interview would be unceremoniously terminated.

Anonymous 04/17/13(Wed)03:56 No.12749827 Replies: >>12749845

>>12749761

Others said that although they had heard of the word, they did not know what it meant. To them it meant God, and previously erudite Freemasons, with a precise knowledge of every other aspect of Masonry we had discussed, suddenly became vague and claimed ignorance of this most central of all Freemasonic subjects. While professing an almost total lack of knowledge of Jah-Bul-On, several dismissed it as of no real importance.

Charles Stratton, one Royal Arch Freemason for whom I have the utmost admiration, told me this of Jah-Bul-On: 'No one ever has time to think about its meaning, you're too busy trying to remember your words. As far as I know it's just another name for Jehovah.'

Acute silences, chiefly of embarrassment, followed my question on many occasions, as happened when I spoke to a most co-operative officer both of Grand Lodge and Grand Chapter.

We had been discussing whether or not Freemasonry was a religion, and I had run through my customary list of religious terms used in Freemasonry. Then I added, 'One comes across the phrase, "the sacred tenets of Freemasonry". This seems to imply that Masonry thinks of itself as a religion.'

Anonymous 04/17/13(Wed)03:56 No.12749838 Replies: >>12749877

File: 1366185418837.jpg-(30 KB, 480x248, appollo moon freemasonry (...).jpg)



>>12749798

[ - ] Anonymous 02/28/13(Thu)11:47 No.10730817

[] >>10730645 >>10730646

Freemasons kind of dissolved themself after WW2, because at that point they had succeeded in toppling all christian governments.

The Bilderberger meetings are the closest thing to a traditional freemason conspiracy these days.


High level satanism (the ritual sacrifice stuff) entirely takes place in skyscrapers that have entire hidden floors/basement levels and on military bases around the world. There are even occult facilities where they have industrialized and mechanized the sacrificial process, most of those are located in Israel.

All I can tell you, is that I am one hundred percent certain that this is the truth, and it gets much, much worse.

Ask a Mason of the thirtieth degrees to recite the name of their great abomination, Jahbulon; they will refuse.

The best kept secret of the esoteric grades of Freemasonry is ritual sodomy. They believe it opens the "third eye" to Luciferian illumination. It attacks a pressure point of nerves at the base of the spine, causing temporary neurological paralysis and a shift of consciousness.



Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)03:57 No. 12749845 Replies: >>12749873

>>12749827

The Grand Officer replied, 'No, I haven't said that. ... the sacred tenets?'

'Yes.'

'Well, the word sacred means holy.'

'Yes. Then there's the "Holy" Royal Arch.'


He paused. When he began to speak again it was much more slowly.

'Yes. The Holy Royal Arch. They are all expressions of ... religion in its fullest sense, not in a masonic sense. I cannot stress too strongly the fact that there is no masonic religion, no masonic god, deity or someone or something to which a Freemason must swear loyalty. No.'

'What about Jah-Bul-On?'

He was obviously taken off-guard. He said nothing for nearly ten seconds and looked most discomfited. At length, proceeding with the extreme caution of a man feeling his way through a thicket of thorns, he said: 'These are ... Hebrew words which are ... murdered from their original. And Jah is the Hebrew word for God, so it's God again. You come back to God, the real God. But these - ha! [he chuckled] - these are ways in which we express our loyalty to God.'

'It's interesting you should choose only to define the first syllable, which is of course the most acceptable to those with religious convictions. But what about the other parts of that word which are, are they not, Baal and Osiris?'

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)03:58 No. 12749873

>>12749845

Another long pause. 'I don't know them. That's the higher echelons of Freemasonry.'

'That's in the Royal Arch, isn't it?'

'I don't do Royal Arch. I do Chapter, but not Royal Arch.'

This was the first lie he had told me, and I could see it was unpleasant for him.

I continued: 'It is established that Jahbulon is a composite name for God, made up of Jah—'

'What's Bul-On?'

'Bul is Baal and On is Osiris, the Ancient Egyptian god of the dead.'

'Well...'

'Pike was outraged when he heard that name for the first time and saw it associated with Freemasonry, which of course was so dear to him. He said that nothing would induce him to accept as the name of God a word which is in part the name of a pagan god and for more than two thousand years an appellation of the devil.'

'I agree on that, but I ... I ... I don't know about it. It's not that I don't want to. I don't know about it so I really can't comment. You'll have to ask someone who knows.'

END

continued in part 2



>>12749838

They farm children.

The locations of these farms are available in the form of photocopied Masonic letterhead found on Tor, smuggled out from the evidence of an official investigation into the so-called "Watchers", before it was destroyed.

You can find them if you look hard enough, and the addresses in the Midwest exist, this I am certain. I am deathly certain.

>>10734494

you forgot to tell they buttrape babies to death  
that's where the real immortality-related magick is  
(K added purposefully, as crowleyan magick is sexual magic shit)

>>10734373


They sodomize them immediately after birth. I wish this was a joke.

>what does this ritual actually give them

A glimpse into the wretched maw of the Mystery of Iniquity.

The band Tool actually wrote a song about this, titled "4 degrees". Believe it or not, I contacted a close friend of the band via snail mail over a decade ago inquiring about it, and he more than confirmed it to be true.

I think he still runs their website.

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)03:59 No. 12749912 Replies: >>12749959  
file: 1366185571126.jpg (212 KB, 800x988, love's important 135(...).jpg)



>>12749877

Israel is basically one gigantic military outpost with insane surveillance, a police state that can make any visitors disappear without any consequences, military checkpoints at every crossroads. Israel is where they conduct most of their human experiments in genetic engineering, since it's illegal everywhere else.

If you delve into recent Rothschild history, the Rothschild clan traditionally invested in gold and gold only. Because it's a safe bet, you never loose money investing in gold. In the 20th century they also started to invest in oil, when they realized that industrialized nations are entirely dependent on oil influx.


But recently, about 20, 30 years ago, the Rothschilds shifted their >entire< wealth into the biotech sector. They wouldnt do this unless they consider it a safe bet, which means they are up to something. Some googling will unveil that many prominent Rothschild members even go so far as to take an active role in biotech/genetic research, as scientists, in Israel:

<http://www.zoominfo.com/#search/profile/person?personId=208634601&targetId=profile>

"Dr. Annick Raas-Rothschild  
Pediatrician-Medical Geneticist"

The kind of experiments that they conduct in secret in Israel are simply unbelievable in their ruthless brutality.

Since they control the press and the mass media and even the internet (including the 'dark web'), none of this will ever get out to the public. If you choose to go up against them, you will have to operate entirely in the shadows.

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)04:00 No. 12749943 Replies: >>12749959  
file: 1366185623115.jpg (66 KB, 318x480, atlantis 1365325166840.jpg)



>>12749912

Paris Commune, France and Freemasonry:

>[freemasonry.bcy.ca/history/revolution/commune.html](http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/history/revolution/commune.html)

>[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Freemasonry#Freemasons\\_and\\_the\\_Paris\\_Commune](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Freemasonry#Freemasons_and_the_Paris_Commune)

Philippine Revolution against Spain and Freemasons:

>[www.mastermason.com/urdaneta302/home\\_files/readings\\_files/revo.html](http://www.mastermason.com/urdaneta302/home_files/readings_files/revo.html)

>[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katipunan#Influence\\_of\\_the\\_Propaganda\\_Movement](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katipunan#Influence_of_the_Propaganda_Movement)

Anarchist Revolution in Spain and Freemasonry:

flag blackened.net/revolt/spain/ferrer.html

>In any case, by the time Ferrer had reached twenty he had declared himself a Republican, an anticleric, and joined the Freemasons, the traditional haven for liberal thought and political conspiracy in Spain.

French Revolution:

>freemasonry.bcy.ca/texts/revolution.html


American Revolution:

>http://www.themasonictrowel.com/Articles/History/united\_states\_files/freemasonry\_and\_the\_american\_revolution\_gltx.htm

Mexican Revolution:

>en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plutarco\_El%C3%ADas\_Calles#Cristero\_War

>On 28 May 1926, Calles was awarded a medal of merit from the head of Mexico's Scottish rite of Freemasonry for his actions against the Catholics. Like Obregón (his predecessor), Calles was a practicing Freemason and fervently anti-Catholic.

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)04:00 No. 12749959

file: 1366185658608.jpg (73 KB, 800x600, 1314429450897.jpg)



>>12749943

Freemasonry is about revolution and independence.

Mikhail Bakunin

>Satan the eternal rebel, the first freethinker and the emancipator of worlds. He makes men ashamed of his bestial ignorance and obedience; he emancipates him, stamps upon his brow the seal of liberty and humanity, in urging him to disobey and eat of the fruit of knowledge.'

Albert Pike is Luciferian and his books are revered in Freemasonry, especially morals and dogmas:

Morals and Dogmas:


>'LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light...Doubt it not!'

>Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also god. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two gods; darkness being necessary for light to serve as its foil as the pedestal is necessary to the statue, and the brake to the locomotive.

In contrast to the bible:

Isaiah 5:20, 23-24

>Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him! Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Israel.

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)04:01 No. 12749984 Replies: >>12750011

file: 1366185691876.jpg (34 KB, 640x480, cat 1319373620871.jpg)



>>12749959

Old Lodges = Weird orgies with oldmen deep throating eachothers.

New lodges = Old men plus the occasional minority and woman orgies deep throating eachother.

Shit's gay as fuck bro. They worship a gay 3 headed god that they suck off eachother in front of. Then pray and suck eachother off.

I would even guarantee every mason in this thread has sucked a dude off. Faggots, every last one of them. Just a want to be secret society of cock sucking and gay shit.

(...)

Because I was a mason, I sucked old man dick. One day I woke up and was like "This shit isn't secret society, this is just weird ass dick sucking parties" They've convinced themselves that sucking eachother off is their way of controlling their people. The amount of Viagra that moves in and out of a mason lodge is amazing...they eat that shit like trayvon ate skittles bro.

>>40984872

>So you're saying all of the USA's founding fathers were champion cock smokers? Sounds about right...

Pretty much man. Almost every world leader has sucked his share of cock. How do you think Obama became the first black president...You have to suck some dick to be the first BLACK president bro.


>Well who do you join if you don't want to sucks some old guys dick but are interested in esoteric stuff?

You don't. Every secret Society has some sort of homoerotic shit they are into. Think about it, they all evolved from 100's of years of practices and we all know how homosexual dudes with power back then were....history carries on and so do traditions. Dick sucking is a tradition you just have accept.

>>12749615

Brother, with all due respect, I firmly believe that further discussion with this particular group of people will do more harm than good regarding the reputation of our fraternity and education of potential candidates. They will twist your words and poison those who are genuinely interested.

Furthermore, and this is certainly not a jab at you and I am sorry to have to speak to you in a public forum such as this, but I am afraid that you unintentionally mislead with your answers. Sometimes with small mistakes (There are not 33 degrees in the York Rite, that would be the Scottish Rite), and sometimes with information that needs to be clarified or withheld altogether (Perhaps your lodge does not touch the candidate, in which case make sure the person who is unfortunately posting anonymously is aware that lodges can and do differ. I am unfamiliar with such a practice and I would not tell a potential candidate that he will not be touched. Nor would I tell him what to expect within the degree work, but let him see it for himself.)

Anonymous  04/17/13(Wed)04:02 No. 12750011 Replies: >>12750062 >>12750390

file: 1366185750527.png (430 KB, 800x1200, info how trap mouse 1.png)



>>12749984

the secret of freemasonry is the collective consciousness

this is what "the kingdom of heaven is within you" means

it's not an exclusively christian idea - it is the gut behind the metaphors of all major religion

freemasons are "satanic" in the sense that they do not want the average pleb to be able to "read minds" (it is a bit more subtle than this, but close enough)

the major religions all take the perspective that knowledge is a "gift from god," i.e., the birthright of mankind that anyone should freely have

freemasons believe that it should be a tightly held secret, because the "master" of the mind is the owner of the cattle and they desire to elevate themselves above their fellow man

if you follow the religious texts of christianity, for example, very closely .... you see that the snake in the garden (who gives knowledge) is the bright and morning star - the enemy of the old testament "god"

fast forward to the new testament and the messiah calls himself the bright and morning star - also a giver of knowledge - but this time the ally of the creator

so you see that the old testament and the new testament are antithetical perspectives on the world. there is no kinship between the jews and the christians but rather incompatible beliefs about one of the most profound moral questions ever

judaism is, of course, the exoteric metaphors for freemason whereas christianity is the exoteric metaphors for anti-masonry (hence the messiah being the "stone which the builders rejected")

end



Anonymous (ID: [Y50o+DK](#)) [02/18/22\(Fri\)17:20:39 No.36177970](#) ~ >>>361779144 >>>361779680 >>>361781921 >>>361796882  
[PeacockKing4.jpg](#) (27 KB, 680x187) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)

Azazel is the Freemasonic Great Architect. The following is exemplary of a typical invocation of the angel Azazel, here under the name of the Egyptian god of magic, Tahuti, as invoked by Hermelic Order of the Golden Dawn invoke Tahuti (the Egyptian god of magic, the angel Azazel), the Lord of Wisdom and of Uterance, the God that cometh forth from the Veil. O Thou majesty of the Godhead, Wisdom-crowned Tahuti, Lord of the Gates of the Universe, Thee, Thee do I invoke...

From: The Romance of Metaphysics.

Anonymous (ID: [Y50o+DK](#)) [02/18/22\(Fri\)17:33:02 No.361779680](#) ~ >>>361782289  
[JestersPlay.jpg](#) (202 KB, 1895x432) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)

LAUGHTER: STEPS ASIDE.  
from one side suddenly appears Laughter, from the other T. Ale Bearer, -The King's Jester. He and Laughter are exactly alike in every respect so that the audience may now know which is which, discovering each other suddenly, they look each in the mirror, which reflects both, faces exactly alike. They are bewildered. Much humorous pantomime here is possible. Finally, facing each other, arms akimbo, and then in stooped attitude, hands on knees, looking into each others face, they laugh immoderately. Every gesture is timed identically with clock-like precision. They point at one another. Laugh again in unison uproariously, and in the same voice at the same time, speak the exact words.  
LAUGHTER AND T. ALE BEARER, in unison: Prithce, Good Friend, who art thou, whither comest thou, and whence goest thou?  
LAUGHTER:  
I am Laughs I am Laughs I am Mister Laughter, Mister Laughter, hehaw ho. It's you and you pointing to the other jester and also to himself I am after-Laughs.  
T. ALE BEARER: I am, forsooth, Mistletoe. Ale Bearer laughs.  
LAUGHTER: I am, forsooth, Mistletoe. Ale Bearer laughs.  
T. ALE BEARER: I am in sooth, I am me master's Tale Bearer.  
LAUGHTER: And your master-who is he, prithce?  
T. ALE BEARER: S-SS-SS-h-. He is finger to nose He is the King.  
LAUGHTER: The king? Laughs The King. What king is he, thou knave.  
T. ALE BEARER: Hst, not so high-tempered an' loud spoken, brother. He is king Momus, the king of mirth.  
MINES, heads together, whisper: Long Live the King!  
T. ALE BEARER: And hark ye, good Friend Laughter, the king is distraught.  
T. ALE BEARER: Aye, distraught. Looks furtively about. Almost whispered: come thee in proximo, where the mob can't hear us discussing our betters. The king is in durance vile.  
LAUGHTER: surprised: Durance vile?  
T. ALE BEARER: Yea verily, Brother in the hoosegow, the boobyhatch,-the town lock-up-and all his merry band with him is bound in irons. Only I escaped 'cause in these buskins, I look not like the troupe.  
LAUGHTER: The Troupe?  
T. ALE BEARER: I'll tell the cock-eyed world-the Troupe. They are presently to be brought in and tried for-tried for, for murder.  
LAUGHTER: For murder?  
T. ALE BEARER:  
I see they murdered William Shakespeare (both laugh immoderately) and then tried to escape from the town hotel without paying for their eats and sleeps. And now they are to be tried by a jury of their peers.  
LAUGHTER LAUGHS: Their peers! They have no peers.  
T. ALE BEARER: In sooth, thou speakest wisely, Friend Laughter, but presently thou shalt see and hear them put to the rack for murder most foul, most awfully foul and smellfully holds nose rotten. Ha, ha, ha, ha!  
LAUGHTER: But prithce, Good Friend, if the King be your master, you are in sooth-  
T. ALE BEARER: I am; in sooth, the King's Jester. Ha, ha, he, haw, haw, ho, ho!  
LAUGHTER: The King's Jester! That too, am I, by me-by me cap an' bells. Laughs.  
T. ALE BEARER: By my holy ancestors-each of the male line from Darwin down to me, hath ape-d the manners of the Court and made sunshine for our betters. In cap an' bells we are Royal Jesters. Laughs. Me brother, Laughter! LAUGHTER: We thinks you are my glass and my brother. I see by you I am a sweet-faced youth. Will you walk in to hear the Court pass sentence upon these assassins of Will Shakespeare?  
T. ALE BEARER: Not I sit; you are my glass.

>>>361777970

Extract from Royal Order of Jesters lodge play

Laughter is the herald/jester of Mirth (Azazel is the herald of Satan)

T. Ale Bearer is the herald/jester of the King (Jesus is the herald of God)

The two meet and are dressed, talk and move identically. Why? Because Azazel is the Antichrist, the false prophet, the one who is supposed to be MISTAKEN for the Messiah.

Anonymous (ID: [Y50o+DK](#)) [02/18/22\(Fri\)17:49:37 No.361781921](#) ~ >>>361782158 >>>361782287 >>>361790456  
[Inverted Hermeneutic Form\(1\).jpg](#) (222 KB, 871x849) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wall](#)

How to Spot an Inverted Hermeneutic

Basically what you're looking for are characteristics possessed by religious figures that occur attached to characters onscreen. Sometimes other things can clue you in but they don't tend to occur often enough and are usually highly specific things included when the creator wants to make a further parallel about events, as well as about characters. (For instance, after Silva dies in Skyfall, the opening of Spectre begins with the Day of the Dead celebration and the facade of a building being wrecked. This is because in the Bible when Jesus dies on the cross, the dead rise from their tombs and the facade of the Temple is rent). Let's start with **Azazel**, as this guy is the easiest to spot.

1. Half-breed. Azazel is the son of Lilith, a human, and Lucifer, an angel. So often he'll be portrayed in fiction as a likewise hybrid of human and something else.
2. Fallen angel. This is something you might want to assign half a point to but they often portray them as literally falling, and this tends to happen a lot in movies, if this is here, look for other leitmotifs too.
3. Beasts from the Sea. Azazel is the Beast of the Apocalypse of St. John. The Antichrist. The character will be introduced in some way either connected to the sea. He could be a ship's captain (Jack Sparrow, Han Solo). He could be literally introduced in water (Jason Bourne), he could just live by the sea (Riggs in Lethal Weapon) or in a port (Sam in Burn Notice). Also Trevor.

As others have said, it's G for Gadreal

1. Freemasons claim to have had a copy of the Book of Enoch for longer than most others
  2. A copy was supposedly found by their hero Hiram Abiff surveying the Temple Mount prior to building the Temple of Solomon. The copy was sat between two pillars, one of bronze, one of stone, to withstand either fire or flood, and inscribed with all the secrets of the fallen angels
  3. The Book of Enoch details the Watchers, the fallen angels, corrupting mankind in Eden led by Samyaza (Satan) and Azazel (who is Gadreal in Enoch 2). In the occult and Zohar, Azazel is the fruit of the union between Satan and Lilith. The square and compass are symbolic of this union between heaven and earth with G for Gadreal between them. It is not the sexual act itself which is important, it is the RESULT of the act - Gadreal/Azazel - which is important
  4. In the lodge play for the 33rd Degree Royal Order of Jesters there is a meeting between Azazel and Jesus (who are in the play heralds of their respective masters Satan and God), and Jesus acknowledges Azazel as THE ELDER i.e. the first god made flesh and therefore the true messiah according to Masons
- Azazel is their Great Architect. Occultists who worship Azazel point this out gleefully because they don't have to hide the fact behind unpleen fucking pseudonyms
- Azazel is the Great Architect. He is also Tibal Can. He is Christian Rosenkreutz of Rosicrucianism. He is hidden behind many names but this is who they worship. Pictel is quote from occultic work which admits the Architect is Azazel

>>>361777970

The Freemasonic author Rudyard Kipling wrote a story called The Man Who Would Be King, about two ne'er do wells in the British Army who hatch a plot to travel to a primitive kingdom and rule it, using their new Martini Henry rifles. They arrive in Kafiristan, one survives a supposedly mortal wound and they reveal to the locals that they're 3rd degree Master Masons. They are worshipped as gods. One takes a wife and then everything goes to shit. One is cast down. One is burned

This book is merely a retelling of the Book of Enoch. Samyaza and Azazel are the two who teach warfare to primitive man, corrupt him, take wives and who are worshipped as gods. One falls and one is burned

Freemasons tell this story over and over in your movies and television. Take the show Burn Notice and it's spinoff tv movie "The Fall of Sam Ave"

Michael Weston is "burned" figuratively. Sam Ave, his friend, "falls". One is burned, one falls. Their enemies are Michael's mentor in the CIA (who is

God) and another character whose name literally means "son of the divine"

Capt Kirk is Azazel

Mr Spock is Samyaza (Satan)

<https://www.mtv.com/stories/heres-what-spock-was-originally-going-to-look-like-on-star-trek>

Khan has 84 followers in Space Seed/Wrath of Khan because Jesus had 84 disciples, the famous '12 and the lesser '72 he sent out in pairs to preach.

Khan in STID has his 72 disciples slashed in torpedoes. He has magic healing blood which conquers death.

Freemasons are literally telling you this shit every time you watch one of their movies. It's just hidden in plain sight until you're given the key. It's a formula



4. Skilled Warrior Azazel taught mankind the arts of war so he is usually depicted as a skilled combatant, often with a military past (again Han Solo, Jason Bourne, Riggs, Sam in Burn Notice (ex Navy SEAL). Again Trevor.
5. Clowns/Makeup. Azazel taught the arts of makeup too, so to lampshade this he is (when they can get away with it) depicted with makeup. One obvious way to do it is with clown makeup, because this also sits with the next leitmotif, so you get the Joker for instance. But also it explains Jack Sparrows Kohl-rimmed eyes. Likewise Trevor, as is being confirmed more and more here.
6. Agent of chaos. The Beast from the Sea is supposed to tear down the existing power structure and make way for Satan, so Azazel is often depicted as impulsive, rash, chaotic, out of control, insubordinate and so on. Again you see this fits Jack Sparrow, Han Solo, Riggs, Trevor and so forth.
7. Blinded by the light. Because he was tossed down a chasm and imprisoned under rock and cursed not to see the light, he's often depicted as blinded at some point. See Han Solo after being frozen in carbonite (imprisoned under rock), also Riddick after being confined to a mine.
8. Worshipped as a false god. The Antichrist is supposed to be mistaken for the Messiah, so if they can get away with it, they might have them worshipped as a god. As the rebels were in Star Wars, as Jack Sparrow was by a primitive tribe, as Kirk was in Star Trek Into Darkness
9. False coming back from the dead. As part of being mistaken for the Messiah, you will have a false coming back from the dead. So Riggs is assumed killed by shotgun blast but has body armour. Riddick is assumed killed but uses a human shield. Sparrow has multiple fakeout deaths in just one movie. Bond in Skyfall, they never even explain this one, he is shot, falls from a bridge and then comes back by the sea (see#3)
10. Confined to an island. This one is more out there because this comes from the Quran's Antichrist. He's imprisoned on an island and then escapes. It's Beast from the Sea but more specific. The best example of it though is in 47 Ronin where Keanu Reeves character is confined to an island. Note also this character is a half-human half-spirit who is incredibly skilled with weapons. Note also Keanu Reeves' character is entirely absent from the traditional Japanese tale, the Hollywood Masons just decided to shoehorn him in.
11. Fury companion. This one is also from the Quran. There's Al-Jassasah, a being so furry you couldn't tell his front from his back, who accompanies the Antichrist. This is Chewie to Han Solo's Azazel. Obviously not many scripts allow for a Wookiee, so they often just settle for a dog. Last Boy Scout has Hallenbeck with Furry Tom.
12. Contract over a woman. Azazel is partner to a contract over a woman. Usually his wife. John Wick has such a contract undertaken so he could be with his wife.

Anonymous (ID: [V50o+HDX](#)) 02/18/22(Fri)17:51:15 No. 361782158 ~  
Inverted Hermeneutic Form(.,.,.)jpg 88 KB, 913x467 | google | vindex | qdwb | wait

Jesus

1. Has disciples. Everyone knows of the famous 12 but Luke 10 tells us he has 72 more (in most Bibles, in some it's 70). So if you see someone with 12, 72 or 84 followers, it's Jesus. (Khan in original Star Trek 64. In Into Darkness it's 72. 72 centurion cylon squadrons and 12 greater cyllons. Creedy (the man of the Creed, so... Jesus) has 12 in the final fight with V in V for Vendetta. Hans Gruber has 12 terrorists. In Die Hard 2 the fake backup special forces unit has 12 guys, one of whom is considered untrustworthy and is stabbed with an icicle - take that Judast! John Wick kills a father, a son and 84 goons according to director Chad Stahelski. Also worth noting, even if there's no specific number given, shining-eyed zealots like Bane has count.
2. Right hand man to a older/more experienced, father figure. Vader is to the Emperor, Joshua (Yeheshua/Jesus) in Lethal Weapon to the Colonel.
3. Unusual birth. Anakin Skywalker/Vader in Star Wars.
4. Appears in an actual church. Oftentimes they put the Jesus figure (and the God figure too for that matter) in an actual church. Silva in Skyfall actually says the church he dies in is an "appropriate setting". The Jesus figure in the Total Recall remake is confronted in a church.
5. The Cross. Kylo Ren, the second coming of Jesus after Anakin dies, has a fiery cross in his hand. Anakin himself when he storms the temple walks on a cross. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YNRW7UJ34E>
6. Saviour. Khan in Star Trek Into Darkness has magical healing blood which can defeat death which he uses to save a child.
7. The temptation on the mount. In the Bible Satan takes Jesus up on a mountain and tempts him in a high place. Empire Strikes Back inverts it with Jesus (Vader) tempting Satan (Luke) in Bespin.
8. It's Christmas! It's Christmas in Die Hard, in Lethal Weapon. It's actually Christmas in The Bourne Identity if you pay attention to the decorations.
9. Injured in the side of the abdomen. Jesus was pierced by a lance on the cross. The Jesus figure in the Sherlock Holmes reboot is pierced by a spear in the side. Kylo Ren is injured in the side (even keeps hitting it for those too dumb to notice where he was injured "hey guys, it's me Jesus, injured in the side here!")

[02/18/22\(Fri\)17:51:15 No. 361782158](#)  
The Inverted Hermeneutic (upside down storytelling). How to spot Jesus.

Anonymous (ID: [V50o+HDX](#)) 02/18/22(Fri)17:52:11 No. 361782287 ~>>>361783107  
Inverted Hermeneutic Form(.,.,.)jpg 83 KB, 862x349 | google | vindex | qdwb | wait

Shemiyaza/Satan

1. Fallen angel/suspended angel. Likewise falls from grace as Azazel, but often is depicted as hanging or suspended as his fall is said to be eternal.
2. Lake of fire/burning. Spock is suspended (see above) in a volcano (lake of fire) in Into Darkness. Riddick is suspended in Crematoria (Hell) and very nearly gets burned. V in V for Vendetta is burned.
3. Tempts Eve. Eve is tempted by V in V for Vendetta, who is the "Devil, who is sent to do the Devils work" as he tells the priest. (In the graphic novel his first words are actually the opening of Sympathy for the Devil by The Rolling Stones "Allow me to introduce myself I'm a man of wealth and taste". I guess the moviemakers thought this too on the nose). Moneypenny's first name is changed to Eve in Skyfall, so Bond can tempt her. But if there's an Eve character, you're probably dealing with Satan.
4. Contract over a woman. Taken with Azazel. Antonio in John Wick has such a contract with John Wick.
5. The more sensible level headed of duo as he's the one to impose Satanic order. Luke in Star Wars. Murtaugh in Lethal Weapon.
6. Threatened women folk. Shemiyaza wanted to bang himself a human chick so he did. All his offspring were annihilated by God. So you have his womentolk killed or threatened by the God/Jesus figures.
7. Thousand years of torment. Mentioned in the Man Who Would Be King. Luke and Han both are threatened with a thousand of years of torment in the Sarlacc pit in Return of the Jedi.
8. The name. Sometimes it's just something as stupid as "Snake" Plissken (the serpent, geoddf?). Luke derives from the same Latin root that gives us Lucifer.

[02/18/22\(Fri\)17:52:11 No. 361783107](#)  
The inverted Hermeneutic. How to spot Satan/Samyaza





Jessica Mccoll

15h · 🌐



Fuck you scumbags!! Leave our children alone



Noreen Briddigkeit Quinn

11 h · 🌐

The initiation ritual to the 33rd degree involves a little boy bride - I'll say no more



# GLOBAL “WARMING”

*also, Greenopathy*

## Global Cooling



## Global Warming





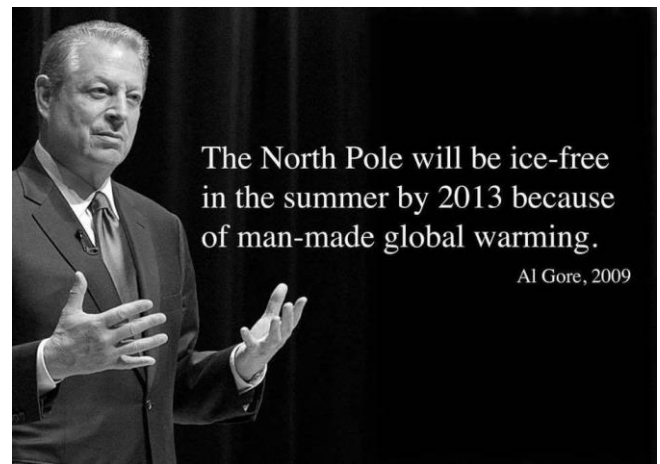


Every time you hear the term 'fossil fuel' on the TV, radio, news etc, you're being lied to. In 1892, at the Geneva Convention, the smartest man in the oil industry J.D. Rockefeller paid scientists to call oil a 'fossil fuel' to induce the idea of scarcity, in order to set a 'world price for oil'. The truth is that oil is actually the second-most prevalent liquid on earth next to water, and regenerates within the earth faster than it can ever be depleted.

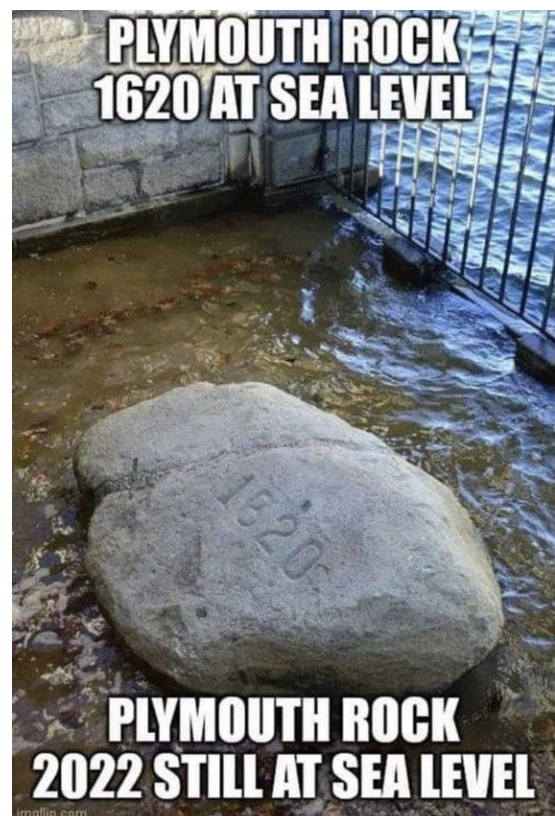
IG:CONNECTINGCONSCIOUSNESS



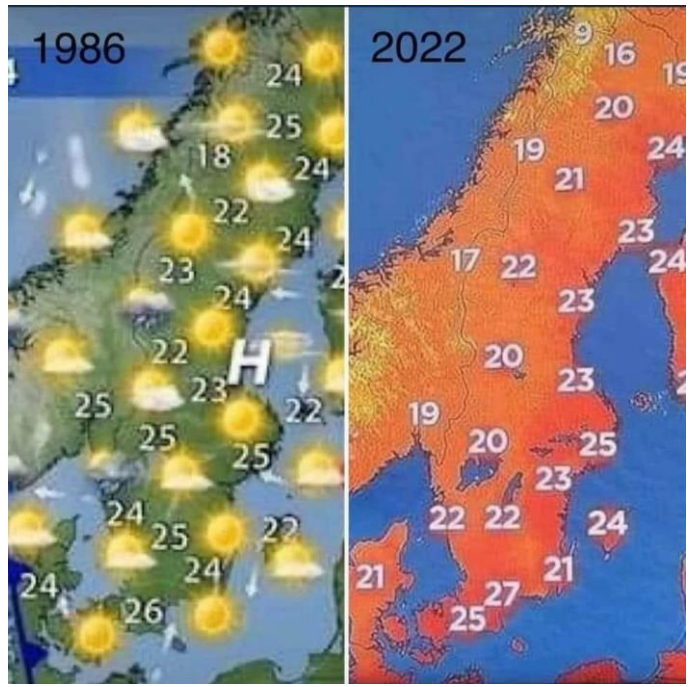
A record 1,500 private jets have arrived at the World Economic Forum in Switzerland to discuss what they can do about your carbon footprint.



They had an onsite meeting to discuss dangerously rising sea levels.







Germany. Then and now.

Przetłumacz Tweeta



11:51 PM · 21 lip 2022 · Twitter for iPhone



Anonymous (ID: [carnivora](#)) 08/22/22(Mon)18:40:24 No.392131184 ▶  
[humblesalesman.png](#) (676 KB, 596x799)



>>392100115 (OP)

First time pondering all the circular arguments you've presented with?

The people that push blind consumerism and the surplus production of shoddily designed appliances and inedible, toxic foods are the same that lament 'scarcity of resources'.

The same people that push hedonism and 'education systems' that churn out nothing but barely functional lobotomies lament 'overpopulation' and useless eaters.

The same people that push industrial pollution and pointless globalism (e.g.: the export of a nation's water reserves in the form of foods etc) lament 'climate change'.

And all of that to facilitate a broken, usurious currency and banking system that is barring mankind from entering a perpetual Golden Age.

You'll eventually realize that the most proficient liars are those who either don't know that they are lying, or who don't know the true extent of the lies they speak.

Would you trust anyone who promised you a place in paradise under the condition that you would lie whenever you open your mouth?

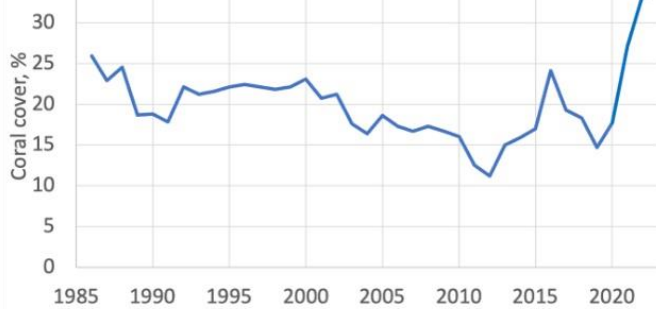
Millions before you did, millions after you will.

All of them will only ponder how many layers of this empty promise separates them from the first faggots that issued it when it's too late - when they've set themselves up for a lifetime of blackmail and worse.



## Great Barrier Reef: Never Better

Since 1986, Australia has measured the reef every year  
This year is unprecedented: Two-thirds of the reef  
has more coral cover than ever before



The Australian Institute of Marine Science publishes the official results for Northern, Central and Southern GBR for each year, <https://www.aims.gov.au/monitoring-great-barrier-reef/gbr-condition-summary-2021-22>. Here they find "36-year highs across two-thirds of the Great Barrier Reef." How they compute the full average is not disclosed. Here last two years estimated using weights on the three published sectors to minimise square difference to their latest GBR-wide data series from 1986-2020, published <https://www.thecourier.com.au/story/7069344/see-it-before-its-gone-a-fact-check-on-the-decline-of-our-biggest-coral-reef/>. [twitter.com/bjornlomborg](https://twitter.com/bjornlomborg)

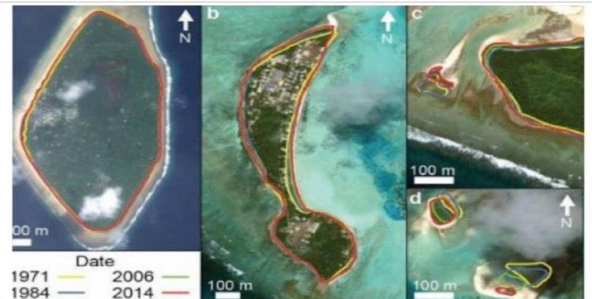
## Tuvalu is first nation forced into the metaverse due to rising sea levels

4 hours ago NewsDNARaw

The tiny, low-lying Pacific island nation of Tuvalu has given world leaders a spine-chilling address to world leaders at COP 27, confirming climate inaction has forced it to become "the world's first digital nation".

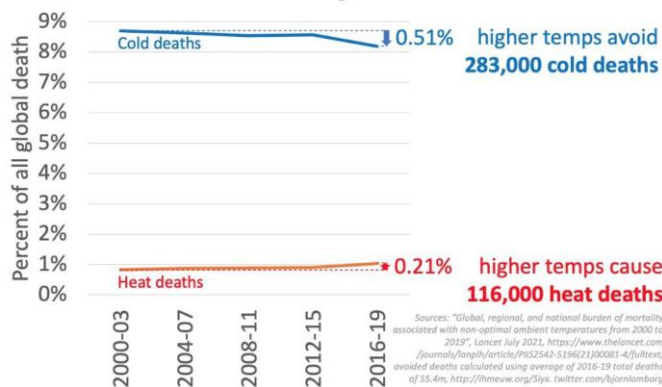
SCIENCE NEWS FEB. 9, 2018 / 11:33 AM

## Tuvalu is growing, not shrinking, new research shows

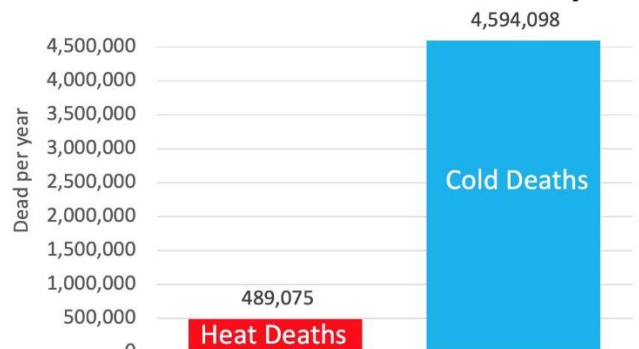


Feb. 9 (UPI) -- According to new research, the nation of Tuvalu, a group of islands in the Pacific, has grown significantly over the last four decades.

## Lancet: Each year warming saves 166,000 lives



## Lancet: 9x more Cold Death than Heat Death Globally



Annual dead from heat and cold in world 2000-19. Sources: "Global, regional, and national burden of mortality associated with non-optimal ambient temperatures from 2000 to 2019", Lancet July 2021, [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanph/article/PIIS2542-5196\(21\)00081-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanph/article/PIIS2542-5196(21)00081-4/fulltext), table 1, [twitter.com/bjornlomborg](https://twitter.com/bjornlomborg)



SYDNEY'S LONGEST SPELL OF DAYS BELOW 30C IN 140-YEARS; COLDEST START TO A YEAR SINCE 1982 IN SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL; + HISTORIC SNOW IN WESTERN U.S. HELPS DRIVE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE SNOW MASS \*FURTHER\* ABOVE 1982-2012 AVERAGE

JANUARY 11, 2023 CAP ALLON

SYDNEY'S LONGEST SPELL OF DAYS BELOW 30C IN 140-YEARS

## Year 2000: No more snow in Britain due to Global Warming



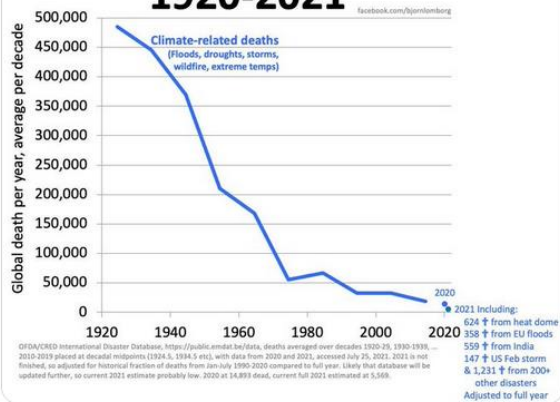


Bjorn Lomborg @BjornLomborg · Aug 10

Reading many of the answers, it seems depressingly necessary to state that so far we've not been headed towards catastrophe, with ever-higher life expectancy, less poverty, and more education

And we actually die less and less in climate-related disasters  
[facebook.com/bjornlomborg/p...](https://facebook.com/bjornlomborg/p...)

## Climate-related Deaths 1920-2021



35

255

532

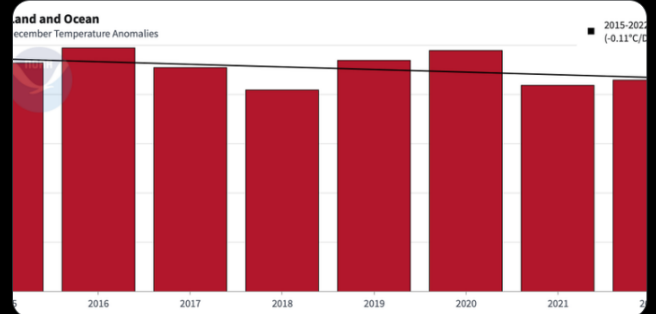


Steve Milloy @JunkScience

NOAA makes it official.

Last 8 years... global cooling... at a rate of  $0.11^{\circ}\text{C}/\text{decade}$ .... despite 450+ billion tons of emissions worth 14% of total manmade  $\text{CO}_2$  in the atmosphere.

$\text{CO}_2$  warming is a hoax.



3:26 AM · Jan 13, 2023 · 6.9M Views

For all you environmentalists ...



■ 'Covid waste': disposable masks and latex gloves turn up on seabed - video

**Seascape: the state of our oceans**

🕒 This article is more than 2 years old

**'More masks than jellyfish': coronavirus waste ends up in ocean**





David Morgan @silverguru22 · 2h  
The Green Scene as it exists in reality.



Wall Street Silver @WallStreetSilv · 3h

To manufacture each EV auto battery, you must process 25,000 pounds of brine for the lithium, 30,000 pounds of ore for the cobalt, 5,000 pounds of ore for the nickel, and 25,000 pounds of ore for copper.

All told, you dig up 500,000 pounds of the earth's crust for one battery."

[Show this thread](#)



19

209

384



This is a CAT 994H. It burns 1800 gallons of fuel in a 12 hour shift. This machine is required to move 500,000 pounds of earth in order to get the minerals needed for ONE SINGLE Telsa car battery. In whose world does this type of math and green new deal make sense?



Look really close at this picture. The yellow thing in the middle above the white is a bulldozer. It is burying windmill blades used for green energy. Why you ask?? Because these blades need to be disposed of and there is presently no way to recyle them. That's how green energy works.....



The collapse of Europe's energy grid



An autistic Swedish girl decides to skip school



Eve Forster ❄️🧠

@EveForster

Your personal carbon footprint is meaningless



AIRLIVE @airlivenet · Jan 9

REPORT Lufthansa group confirmed that 18,000 flights had been flown empty to keep airport slots [airlive.net/lufthansa-grou...](https://airlive.net/lufthansa-grou...)

11:30 PM · Jan 9, 2022 · Twitter for Android

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [QFJ0ae62](#)) 🇨🇦 01/25/19(Fri)07:20:11 No.200984332 ▶ [>>200984755](#)

[>>200983640 \(OP\)](#)

no shit, it's like asking "how many dinosaurs died to create oceans of hydrocarbons on titan?" It's a natural process provided the body has access to hydrogen carbon and a geologically active core

[>>200983770](#)

more like a byproduct of intense heat and pressure in the mantle and the introduction of sea water from ocean subduction zones allowing hydrocarbon chains to form that then rise due to density difference are pushed back through the porous strata of the crust

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [apy4TM98](#)) 🇺🇸 01/25/19(Fri)07:56:24 No.200986900 ▶ [>>200988815](#)

Russians drilled the deepest bore hole evr. took 30 years to drill Kola Bore over 47K feet. Then came about the Abiogenic oil theory. Oil is stored deep in the mantle and not a fossil fuel at all. other moons and planets have methane hydrocarbons too.

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [jfu4wLnm](#)) 🇨🇦 01/25/19(Fri)08:05:07 No.200987450 ▶ [>>200988809](#) [>>200989035](#)

[>>200986156](#)

How is crude oil regenerated, especially the long organic chains, if not from a biological origin? It was my understanding that oil comes from deep carbon-rich layers from the carboniferous era. (And no, not fossils nor "dinosaurs" that's a misnomer as far as I'm concerned.)

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [apy4TM98](#)) 🇺🇸 01/25/19(Fri)08:20:31 No.200988393 ▶ [>>200989166](#)

[>>200988037](#)

That's it. A young planet absorbed a percentage of chondrites and stored them deep in the mantle or Kitchen as we call it. Heat melts the water and oil out, it creates shales and gas, but reservoirs in sands. All other planets and moons can also by math have a percentage of chondrites that can be mined or used as fuel if needed, so we know it's not a fossil fuel. Then this dino is found in asphalt recently that just seals the theory.

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [sQ579Rs8](#)) 🇺🇸 01/25/19(Fri)08:21:28 No.200988457 ▶ [>>200988732](#) [>>200988780](#) [>>200988957](#)

[>>200983640 \(OP\)](#)

reminder that the early auto starts attempted to produce alternatives to gasoline, but were shut down by lobbyists.

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [apy4TM98](#)) 🇺🇸 01/25/19(Fri)08:24:31 No.200988603 ▶

Brasil makes its own gas substitute from sugarcane and now have a bio engineered strain that can ferment into diesel without a refinery. Brasil is the most energy independant country on earth.

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [4CsKbcjN](#)) 🇺🇸 01/25/19(Fri)08:28:11 No.200988809 ▶

[>>200987450](#)

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg23231014-700-deepest-water-found-1000km-down-a-third-of-way-to-earths-core/>

""Water clearly has a role in plate tectonics, and we didn't know before how deep these effects could reach," he says. "It has implications for the origin of water on the planet." For example, it is possible that Earth had water from day one in the very dust and rocks that first formed it.

But it's still not clear exactly how water got so far down. It may have arrived in the mantle even earlier than 90 million years ago, through sedimentary oceanic crust burrowing downwards as primitive tectonic plates thrust against and past each other.

The new study suggests cycling of subducted material, even at these depths, "

□ **Anonymous** (ID: [a8ZT4JLj](#)) 🇬🇧 01/25/19(Fri)08:32:14 No.200989035 ▶ [>>200989227](#) [>>200989710](#)

[>>200987450](#)

it is produced by the mantle, the pressure down there is able to squash hydro-carbon chains together, starting with methane.

Until 1990s geologists thought natural gas (methane) was a finite biotic mineral, and would have fought and ridiculed anyone who said otherwise, but then methane was found all over the solar system, so all their theory went in the toilet, they accepted methane was abiogenic. Shows how sturdy their 'theory' is. Now oil is found in the solar system : titan has LPG seas. Mars has dark lakes that resemble surface oil leaks.



There's more oil in the ground now than ever, humans can't even consume it at a rate that stops the overall increase in global oil reserves, never mind consume it all.

Hence every year we can get more oil out the ground than the year before, much to the consternation of conventional geologists and peakoilers.

Anonymous (ID: [IWbOUyM](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)08:34:20 No.200989156 ▶

[>>200983640 \(OP\)](#)

Some space science nerds on tv said theres a moon or something with oceans of oil, how? Did mamoths export it there?

Anonymous (ID: [Ltn5i10A](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)08:34:59 No.200989196 ▶

There's liquid methane on Titan, lakes of the shit. To think that we need dead algae or dinosaurs to form oil is ridiculous, they have no idea what goes on down there with the heat and pressure.

Anonymous (ID: [apy4TM98](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)08:37:24 No.200989342 ▶ [>>200989710](#)

[>>200989166](#)

Cook Inlet Alaska. perfect example the Volcanic heat is what feeds oil and gas up. hence the Kitchen unit. We call it the oil kitchen no shit. Same thing in Wyo. Ive drilled all over North America and have lots of ass time on rigs.

Anonymous (ID: [apy4TM98](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)08:40:08 No.200989480 ▶

All these new SpaceX rockets are burning pure Methane now in Spike drives. The SR-71 was the fastest because it burned Methane. We wont find kerosene and pyrooxide on other planets but we will find methane.

Anonymous (ID: [a8ZT4JLj](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)09:02:07 No.200990732 ▶ [>>200990962](#) [>>200992522](#)

[>>200989710](#)

the 2018 total oil production results will be released by the IEA and EIA soon, and I guarantee they will be higher than 2017, which were higher than 2016, which were higher than 2015.. etc  
rockdoc123 ( highly esteemed conventional geologist ) on peakoil.com gets assmad when the results are announced. Its always fun going there to shove the results in his stubborn angry face. I do it every year.

Anonymous (ID: [o/LcC63M](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)10:01:27 No.200994096 ▶ [>>200994683](#)

[>>200993676](#)

nah, this is an old meme that gets re-used by the industry all the time. Ironically, the worst thing for the big oil companies was not environmentalism, it was the so-called shale revolution. a bunch of small to medium companies in the US broke into the industry, figured out how to get oil out of places that used to be unprofitable and have tanked the oil price for about 5 years now. The fracking bans in EU and other places are largely financed by saudi, russia, and shell/exxon/BP/Total etc.

Anonymous (ID: [1Ecw+PCO](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)11:54:31 No.200999795 ▶

File: [Ye Shall Know the Truth .png](#) (789 KB, 786x615)



[>>200983640 \(OP\)](#)

Also, I learned back in the 1980s in my history class in High School that the Nazis knew this and figured out how to engineer and create oil from scratch. That discovery had to be destroyed and banned and so they went after them killed them and pulped their books to hide it from the world.

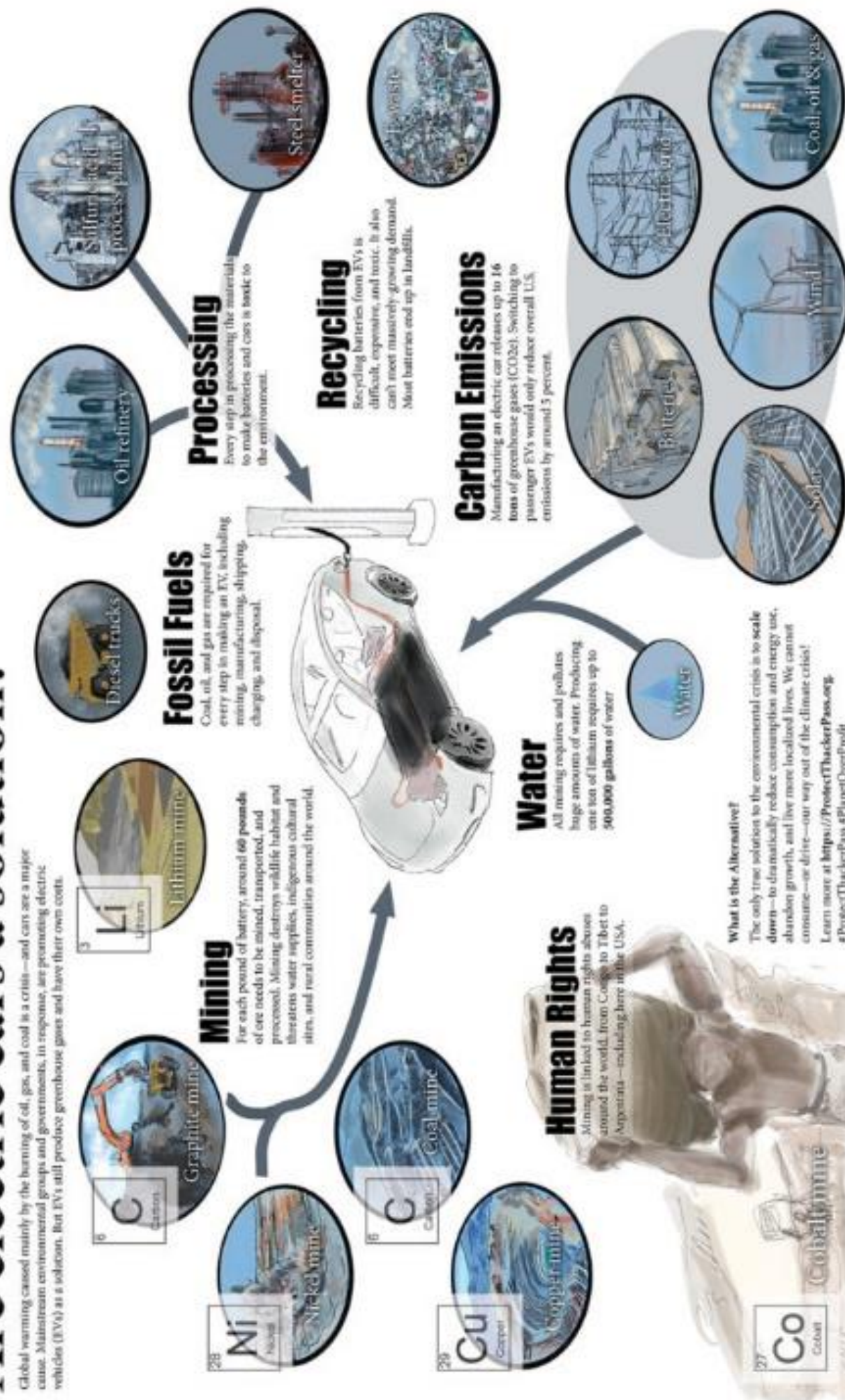
Anonymous (ID: [QpGAIMU/](#)) 01/25/19(Fri)12:18:02 No.201001021 ▶

[>>200984755](#)

People in this thread don't like to hear it but this anon is dead on. Why, if oil is entirely abiotic etc etc, do current and past oil and hydrocarbon explorers find oil with semi-regularity if their entire idea about oil formation is wrong? This whole thread, and that garbage video (whose only piece of evidence provided is that "fossils havent been found below 1600 ft" which can be immediately disproved by a 5 second google) is a prime example of the Dunning-Kruger effect in action.

# Are electric cars a solution?

Global warming caused mainly by the burning of oil, gas, and coal is a crisis—and cars are a major cause. Mainstream environmental groups and governments, in response, are promoting electric vehicles (EVs) as a solution. But EVs still produce greenhouse gases and have their own costs.







no  
not you



no  
not you



no  
not you



no  
not you



no  
not you



you!  
cant you  
restrain  
yourself  
a little bit  
more?  
tehehe



Scared by that new report on climate change? Here's what you can do to help:

- Eat less meat (about 30%)
- Swap your car or plane ride for a bus or train
- Use a smart thermostat in your home



Adam H. Johnson  
@adamjohnsonNYC

reminder that 100 corporations are responsible for 71% of global greenhouse gas emissions and presenting the crisis as a moral failing on the part of individuals without noting this fact is journalistic malpractice.

31.5K Retweets 58.5K Likes



Mac  
@GoodPoliticoGuy

If every person on earth just recycled, stopped using plastic straws, and drove an electric car, 100 corporations would still produce 70% of total global emissions.



Anonymous (ID: E5Np5/DJ) 03/31/21(Wed)21:47:18 No.314632894 >>314633117 >>314633187 >>314638171  
File: autism.gender.dysphoria.3(....).jpg (180 KB, 1535x1065)



>>314629586 (OP)

>Bill Gates's dad was a multi-millionaire relic of the Anglo establishment who was a devout proponent of depopulation (this is an lily-white and ultra-spacious Washington State, mind you)

>Bill Gates Sr. was the head of the Northwest USA Planned Parenthood chapter for decades, aborting countless white babies

>Both Bill Gates Sr. AND his wife were independently millionaires before Bill was even born

>So, the myth of Bill Gates "starting Microsoft by working out of his middle-class suburban garage" is complete and total bullshit, in

every way

>The Anglo Elite (Darwin, Bertrand Russell, many others) and the Jew Elite (((Carl Sagan, Paul Ehrlich, Jonas Salk))) are the ONLY two groups who have long been obsessed with depopulation. Literally no other groups - not even the Chinese with their former 1-child policy - exhibit much interest in depopulation, certainly not with the anti-human fanaticism of the Jew and Anglo elites.

>Bill Gates has given DOZENS of speeches carrying on his father's mission to depopulate the world. These can be found all over the internet.

>Bill Gates's TED Talk on depopulation was actually EDITED WHILE IT HAD BEEN ON YT FOR YEARS. I'm not aware of a single case of this ever happening before.

>Concurrent with Bill Gates's obsession with depopulation, he suddenly developed a fanatical interest in (((vaccination))) around 2000. He did this in cahoots with (((Larry Brilliant))), a Jewish vaccine fanatic who was the head of Google's NGO wing, and who also produced the movie 'Contagion'

>The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and GAVI - both of which Gates controls - combine to form the most powerful NGO in world history. Their power is unspeakably vast. They effectively have control over every medical bureaucracy on Earth.

>The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has an annual endowment of \$50b. For comparison, the ADL has \$133m

>Bill Gates explicitly wants to depopulate Earth

>Bill Gates explicitly wants coercive vaccination

2 + 2 = 4



Steve Milloy

@JunkScience

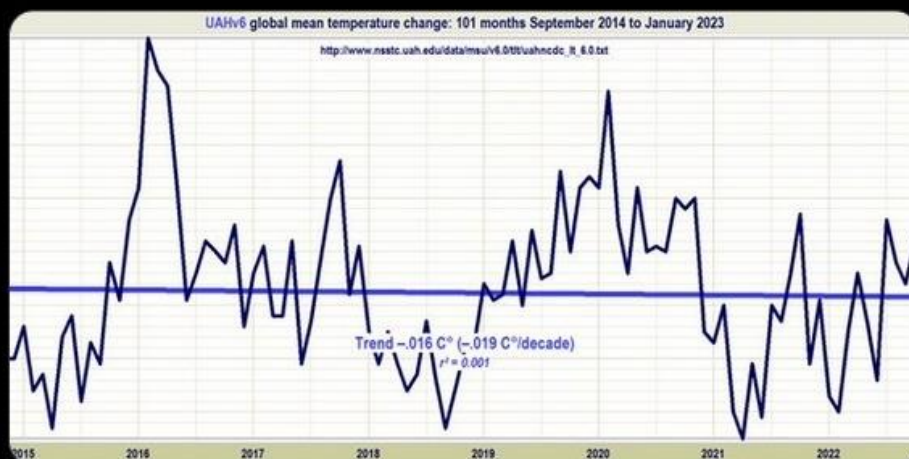
It's official:

No global warming for 8 years and 5 months, per NASA satellite data.

That's no warming despite ~475 billion tons of CO2 emissions.

CO2 warming is the biggest scientific hoax of all time.

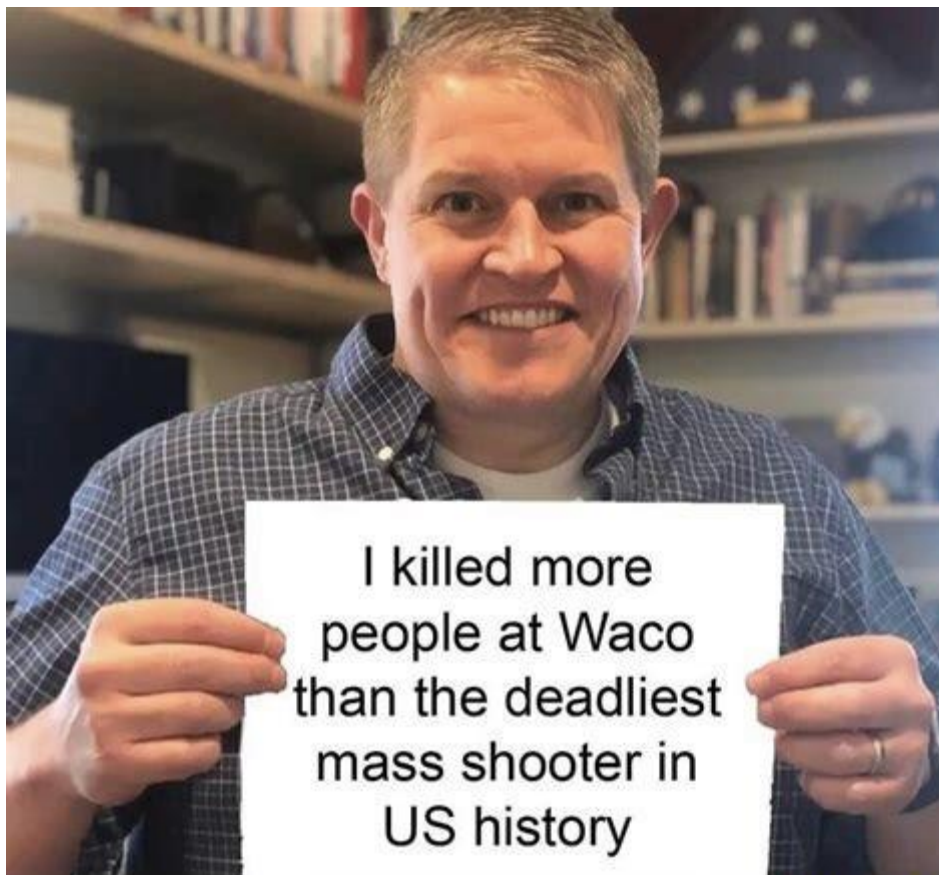
[wattsupwiththat.com/2023/02/03/the...](http://wattsupwiththat.com/2023/02/03/the...)



2:46 AM · Feb 4, 2023 · 1.5M Views



# GLOWNIGGERS



**Samson admitted in court before the dismissal that this "wasn't the worst thing he'd done for the RCMP"**

A photograph of a person with dark hair, wearing a long white dress, standing in a clearing. The ground is covered with dry, brownish leaves. The background is filled with trees, some with green foliage and others with autumn-colored leaves in shades of orange and red. The photo has a slightly grainy texture and a white border.



Laser etching would quit being the fad it is and people would c

Joke is that it is Sneed's Feed and Seed are rhymes but the sign says it was 'formley Chuck's. The actual joke was

was about switching last part of the sentence, so that would be "Chuck's Fucks and Suck" or just "Chuck Fuck and Suck".



Anonymous (ID: mJxFaEna) 10/06/22(Thu)17:16:37 No.398614866 >>>398615996 >>>398617460

>>398613337 (OP)  
THE SIGNS A SUBTLE JOKE  
  
THE SIGN IS A SUBTLE JOKE  
  
THE IS A FUCKING JOKE

Anonymous (ID: VMqkvYK) 10/06/22(Thu)17:24:59 No.398615996 >>>398616161 >>>398619625 >>>398627220 >>>398627388

>>398614035  
>>398614866  
> OP encourages violence against police  
> Two of the first eight replies are sneed posts  
Hello FBI

Anonymous (ID: gUhaKoe) 10/06/22(Thu)17:36:23 No.398617460 >>>398617605 >>>398618200  
File: 1664266434226450.jpg (140 KB, 509x1024)

>>398614035  
>>398614866  
Hello, glowniggers.

Anonymous (ID: XlombNad) 10/06/22(Thu)17:46:22 No.398618888 >>>398614035

Sup glowie. It's cute you're scared

Anonymous (ID: MhkgXcg) 10/06/22(Thu)17:48:33 No.398619216 >>>398614035

Hey glownigger.

Anonymous (ID: WdwNopV2) 10/06/22(Thu)17:51:24 No.398619650 >>>398614035  
File: glownig.jpg (100 KB, 832x680)



Has the anus been tongued lately?

Anonymous (ID: eswD77My) 10/06/22(Thu)18:28:31 No.398625044 >>>398614035  
File: 6D64A29D-F08F-4882-ADBF-8(1).png (60 KB, 533x300)



hello glownigger faggot

Anonymous (ID: tWSbbYw) 10/06/22(Thu)18:43:25 No.398627104 >>>398627478

Oh shit there is the glownigger bat signal.  
  
Hello glowie

Anonymous (ID: FUpXEXer) 10/06/22(Thu)18:46:47 No.398627608 >>>398614035  
File: 1664023496415763.jpg (10 KB, 230x219)



Even your ID is glowing

Anonymous (ID: wuPBoP) 10/06/22(Thu)19:10:54 No.398630801 >>>398614035

They really do glow in the dark.

Anonymous (ID: HP57fdba) 04/30/22(Sat)10:36:04 No.375439628 >>375437388 #

Sneed sells feed and seed, which is completely normal.  
Chuck, on the other hand, sells fuck and suck.

>>375440557 # >>375443795 #

Anonymous (ID: XQv53p4f) 04/30/22(Sat)10:36:31 No.375439704 >>375437002 #

No, people didn't. Glowies did in order to memory hole him because he was doing what you should. But if you are doing it for the attention of other people then you will fail anyway.

>>375440262 #

Anonymous (ID: qcrW769X) 04/30/22(Sat)10:40:38 No.375440262 >>375439704 (You) #

Who the fuck said to do it for the attention of other people? You're making up arguments dingus.

Anonymous (ID: XQv53p4f) 04/30/22(Sat)10:42:49 No.375440557 >>375439628 #

Hi glownigger. Welcome the thread.  
You know we figured out that code right?  
For the newfags. When you see a random Sneed feed post like the guy I am responding to it's an indication that this thread has attracted the attention of glowniggers and is now being monitored. This way they don't waste resources by having two glowniggers at different buildings monitoring the same thread.  
Something someone said, desu probably me, pinged the AI which told a human to check it out. If the human determines it should be monitored they post Sneed feed etc. To let other humans know someone is on top of it.  
wasn't 100% sure, though I had heard the rumor that it happens so I decided to test it by posting this  
Now we have confirmation so keep that in mind and spread the info.

tl:Dr Haha! Glownigger, you activated my trap card! Now you must go through hours of dv ass meetings to come up with a new code.

Screenshot\_20230131\_23211(1).png (680 KB, 1080x1701)

AI voice clone under fire over fake Emma Watson reading Hitler and Attenborough rant



Racist AI voices Anonymous (ID: T5g9SWsp) 02/01/23(Wed)00:22:48 No.414386344 >>>414387038 >>>414387258 >>>414387447 >>>414389737 >>>414391255 >>>414392871 >>>414397700 >>>414398485 >>>414398575 >>>414400005 >>>414400252 >>>414400313 >>>414400500 >>>414400651 >>>414400671 >>>414402544 >>>414403181 >>>414403190 >>>414403386 >>>414404477 >>>414404492 >>>414404608 >>>414404880 >>>414404993 >>>414405738 >>>414405841 >>>414406073 >>>414406188 >>>414407050 >>>414407153 >>>414407291 >>>414407480 >>>414407531 >>>414408075 >>>414409921 >>>414410945 >>>414411652 >>>414417199

Tinfoil hat: I think it wasn't 4chan but the ADL/SPLC who made those racist AI recordings and then posted them here, screenshotted it and sent it to their media buddies to report it. Thoughts?

Anonymous (ID: 15moS3cc) 02/01/23(Wed)00:29:42 No.414387038 >>>414400800 >>>414403181 >>>414403340 >>>414403846 >>>414405738 >>>414406073

>>414386344 (OP)  
You have stumbled upon the entire reason this site is allowed to exist.

the 4chan guy (ID: EpLcFGRq) 02/01/23(Wed)00:32:04 No.414387258 >>>414391701 >>>414406543

>>414386344 (OP)  
it was me

Anonymous (ID: lgQR897a) 🇨🇦  
05/14/22(Sat)17:36:01 No.377627907

>>377621432 (OP) #

Absolutely retarded.

These glowniggers strawman the fuck out of everything.

Nobody here has ever praised any of the faggots listed, we called them glowop mkultra fed fabrications.

Any organic /pol/ terrorist would solely target billionaire kikes.

We all know this, they all know this, the only people who don't know this are retards who don't even come here and still think the news is true.

If you want to actually pull off framing US for anything you need to kill a Rothschild or Soros or Bill Gates or Trudeau etc.

Imagine thinking anyone here would ruin their lives to accomplish absolutely nothing, I mean this sincerely you glownigger faglords.

I'm not sure why you think this time will work when the other 10 or so didn't. You need to violently execute someone of real value to globohomo if you want to actually make it plausible it was "one of us"

You stupid fucking faggots

I am Andrew Bustamante, a former covert CIA intelligence officer and founder of the Everyday Espionage training platform. Ask me anything.

Specialized Profession

[deleted] 3y

Does the cia use child prostitutes to control assets?

: 📁 ↩ Reply ⬆ 192



imAndrewBustamante OP • 3y

I plead the 5th. The things we use to control assets are unsettling enough without going into details.

: 📁 ↩ ⬆ 427

[deleted] 3y

That's a scary fucking answer.



Praxis Makes Perfect

@AlexPleskach1

Thinking about the time in 1928 when the LAPD couldn't find a missing child, publicly "reunited" the mother with some random kid to save face, and then institutionalized the mother when she tried to tell people it wasn't her son rather than admit their mistake



Anonymous (ID: [aRPEEFUm](#)) [🇺🇸 05/15/22(Sun)11:13:42 No.377719305 >>>377719451 >>>377761545

[DeathCamp.jpg](#) (342 KB, 1600x1060) [google yandex igdb wat](#)



>>>377716628

I find glow-ops get talked about constantly until the very moment their ulterior motive is achieved, and then they basically get memory holed and never spoken of for awhile. The Nova Scotia shooting was big talk for the Liberal gort in Canada right up until they passed the semi-auto ban, and then they shut up about it. If they had kept talking about it, more people might've started seeing the holes in it that we were noticing

>who paid him 475k lump sum in cash at the bank days before?

>why did the RCMP think twitter was a good way to warn people?

>why were cops shooting at a firehall with people inside, and why haven't they been identified?

>why was this allowed to go on for 23 hours, and why was it the local (non federal) police who first confronted him, seemingly by chance?

>why were red flag calls made about the killer before the shooting ignored?

>why are they punishing legal gun owners when he didnt even have a license?

>did he get this police equipment from his cop friends?

You are 10000 more times to die of medical malpractice than be shot by a licensed gun owner in lealistan blw

Anonymous (ID: [3zidxBF2](#)) [🇨🇦 05/24/22(Tue)20:41:15 No.379317962 >>>379318672 >>>379318712 >>>379319208 >>>379320022 >>>379320179 >>>379320745 >>>379320857 >>>379320924

>>>379314985

After a few decades of living in this world, you develop a sixth sense for sensing patterns, blatant bullshit and probability (especially if you happen to have a brain that was geared towards these things to begin with). These frequent killings of groups of random innocent people simply aren't possible.

People in the U.S. -- if they're actually going to arrive at a point where they're willing to kill a group of people -- are many thousand times more likely to kill a group of people that they feel engaged in injustice against them or people they know or care about.

If these random mass killings were legitimate, there would simultaneously be many thousand times more killings & bombings of politicians, CEO's, bosses in meetings, malpractice doctors, churches involved in molestation, police departments, etc.

Killings of random people in schools, movie theatres, restaurants & such would be virtually non-existent in comparison.

But if the CIA were staging events to scare people into believing that they're not safe anywhere, and that police state expansion and support of military invasions is needed to keep them safe, well, then what we're currently seeing is exactly what you'd expect to see.

File: [photo\\_2022-06-27\\_22-11-00.jpg](#) (55 KB, 370x559)



☐ Anonymous (ID: [VfR0m280](#)) [🇺🇸 06/29/22(Wed)06:42:22 No.384428339 >>>384428489 >>>384428662 >>>384428693 >>>384428947 >>>384429043 >>>384429084 >>>384429142 >>>384429241 >>>384429354 >>>384429378 >>>384429445 >>>384429499 >>>384429569 >>>384429615 >>>384429670 >>>384429678 >>>384429800 >>>384429889 >>>384429903 >>>384430106 >>>384430192 >>>384430402 >>>384430693 >>>384430778 >>>384430907 >>>384431150 >>>384432000 >>>384432199 >>>384432659 >>>384432706 >>>384434211 >>>384434393 >>>384434407 >>>384434664 >>>384435333 >>>384435548 >>>384436727 >>>384437144 >>>384437590 >>>384437710 >>>384437900 >>>384438215 >>>384439598 >>>384441239

what are the political implications of this?

>>

☐ Anonymous (ID: [4nYS84Hz](#)) [🇺🇸 06/29/22(Wed)06:43:55 No.384428489 >>>384428774 >>>384428864 >>>384429160 >>>384429260 >>>384429294 >>>384429422 >>>384429770 >>>384429902 >>>384430371 >>>384430469 >>>384430576 >>>384430616 >>>384430863 >>>384431211 >>>384431549 >>>384432106 >>>384432754 >>>384434520 >>>384438049 >>>384438195 >>>384438690 >>>384440539

>>>384428339 (OP)

It's how you know terrorism is run by alphabet agencies. It's against human nature to kill a bunch of people for no reason

>>

☐ Anonymous (ID: [Nygf2-9n](#)) [🇺🇸 06/29/22(Wed)06:45:43 No.384428646 >>>384429678 >>>384429747 >>>384429800 >>>384429935 >>>384431444 >>>384432379 >>>384433855 >>>384436439

File: [8937247327894732894728r2.jpg](#) (508 KB, 1200x1200)



>>what are the political implications of this?

This is the endgame of technology being the great filter

Unless constantly and relentlessly suppressed, the probability that we end up with home-made suitcase nukes approaches 1

This is just a smaller scale example of that obvious problem, and there is no solution that involves you remaining free

Such is the consequence of industrial society

Archives: [ g / mlp / qb / v / vg / vm / vmg / vp / vrp / vst ] Boards: [ meta ]

/v/ - Video Games ▾

4chan

Index ▾

Ghost

Gallery

About

Donate

Stats

Search or insert post number



546KiB, 1280x720, file.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [SauceNAO](#)

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:34:15 No.600973985 Deleted View Original Report

[368 / 12]

Quoted By: >>600974068 >>600974183 >>600974253 >>600974382 >>600975210 >>600975365 >>600975853 >>600975983 >>600976698 >>600977387 >>600977551 >>600978371 >>600981762 >>600987335 >>600987928 >>600988856 >>600992164 >>600994530 >>600994656 >>600995335 >>600995614 >>600996504 >>600996576

&gt;someone posts an image with a suspiciously long filename

even if only the schizo extension users can see it, im a little bothered someone is embedding CP, gore, bestiality, or niggers into their posts

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:34:53 No.600974038 Report

I agree.

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:35:13 No.600974068 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600974192 &gt;&gt;600976251 &gt;&gt;600980606 &gt;&gt;600987527 &gt;&gt;600996268

&gt;&gt;600973985

&gt;CP, gore, bestiality, or niggers

one of these things is not like the others

Archive.is/GiRNo

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:36:30 No.600974183 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600974362 &gt;&gt;600996421

&gt;&gt;600973985

Redpill me

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:36:35 No.600974192 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600976212

&gt;&gt;600974068

Yeah, only one of them is legal in kentucky.

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:37:21 No.600974253 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600974607 &gt;&gt;600975853

&gt;&gt;600973985

it doesn't require a long filename, it can be snuck into any .png file so if you have any .pngs, they might contain cp and shit. the only way to check is to ctrl+f "catbox.moe" and similar links with a .txt editor inside the image jannies should do something about this but they are lazy faggots

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:38:36 No.600974362 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600975350 &gt;&gt;600995478

&gt;&gt;600974183

pedos found ways to sneak pedoshit into images, so any image you downloaded from this site can have it

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [ImgOps](#) [SauceNAO](#) [yufufyufuf.jpg](#), 138KiB, 604x781

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:38:49 No.600974382 Report

Quoted By: &gt;&gt;600977387

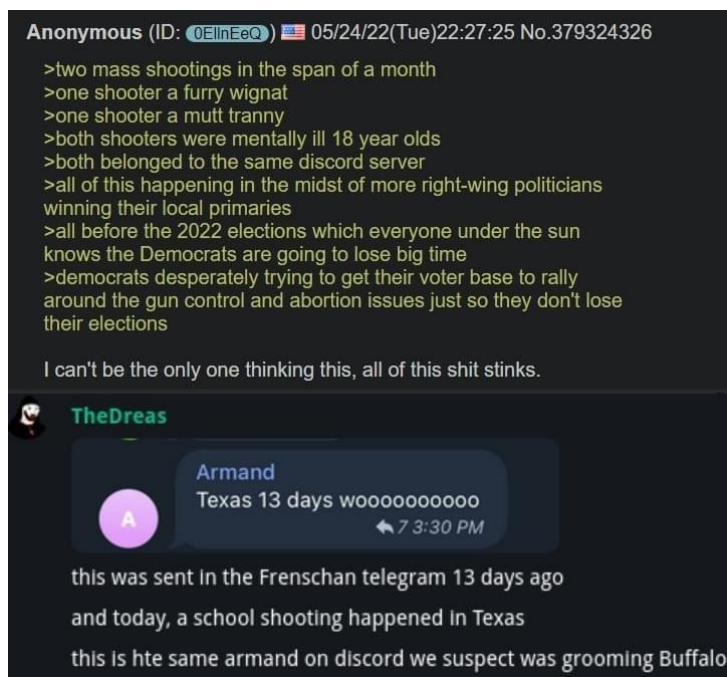
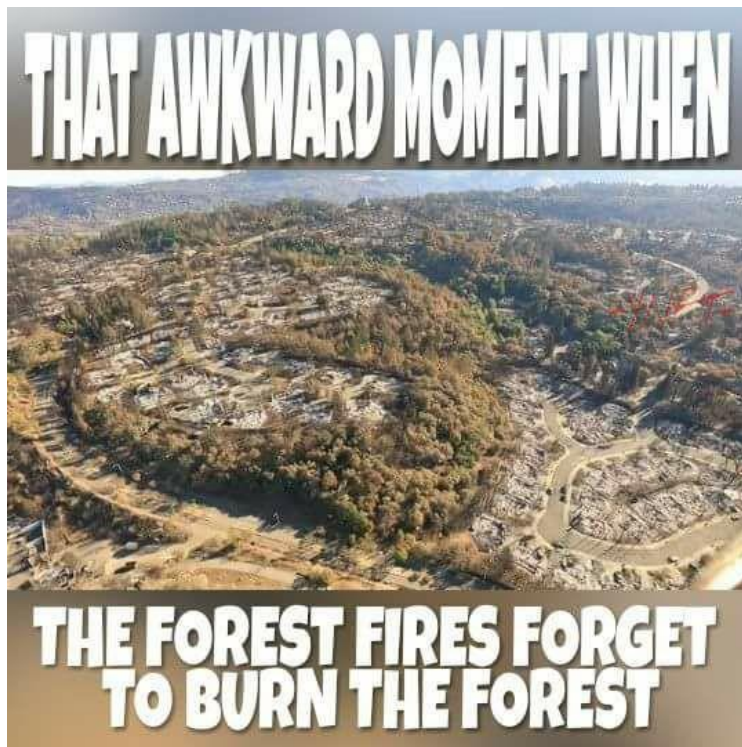
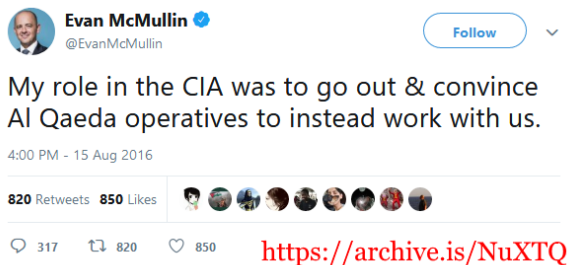
&gt;&gt;600973985

Anonymous Thu 02 Jun 2022 21:41:00 No.600974607 Report

&gt;&gt;600974253

pass it through the .png-ificator a second time to scramble any link embedded, that or make the post image a screenshot of the uploaded one, and delete the original





Reddit has removed their blog post identifying Eglin Air Force Base as the most reddit-addicted "city" - Eglin is often cited as the source of some government social-media propaganda/astroturfing programs

- The article as it was originally, now archived on archive.org: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160604042751/http://www.redditblog.com/2013/05/get-ready-for-global-reddit-meetup-day.html>
- The page as it appears currently (archived a couple days ago): <https://archive.is/7MY8D>
- The original url: <https://redditblog.com/2013/05/get-ready-for-global-reddit-meetup-day.html>

# GOVERNMENT



***When plunder becomes a way of life, men create for themselves a legal system that authorizes it and a moral code that glorifies it.***

*Frédéric Bastiat*

 Boundary Stone

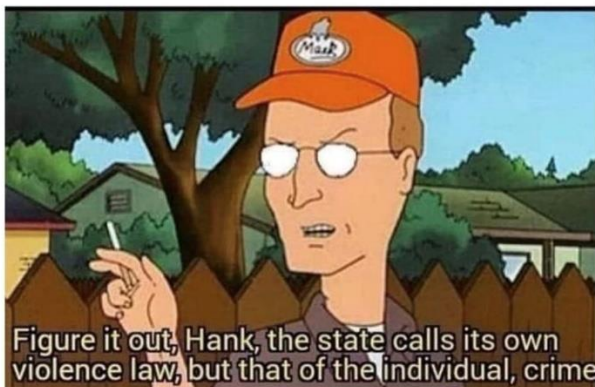
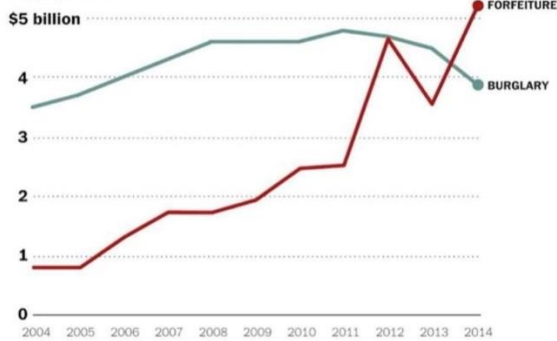


This is Ross Ulbricht. He founded the website silk road. He was given two life sentences plus forty years. Ghislaine Maxwell was given twenty years for sex trafficking children to politicians and celebrities. That should tell you everything you need to know about the government.



### Asset forfeitures surpass burglaries

Total annual dollar value of assets seized by federal law enforcement and burglary losses



Reminder that these three cunts, under the guise of "democracy", attacked 9 countries in 23 years and killed 11 million civilians





1MiB, 2716x2160, 1543473027224.jpg  
View Same | Google | lqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Download

**Anonymous** ID: x+oJdEnU Tue 07 Jan 2020 15:37:14 No.2387511111 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>2387511135 >>238751772 >>238751912 >>238752136 >>238752722 >>238752924 >>238753237 >>238753362 >>238753610

Scientifically and politically speaking, what's the best way to destroy the health and quality of life of your population?

**Anonymous** ID: x+oJdEnU Tue 07 Jan 2020 15:37:30 No.2387511135 [View](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>238751171 >>238751365

>>238751111

My idea:

- Give vaccines to pregnant women
- Encourage prescription drug use in general by systematically suppressing methods and modalities which lead to identifying and correcting core problems. Encourage prescription use in general, but particularly during pregnancy.
- Induce birth with pitocin
- Clamp the umbilical cord before the completion of placental transfusion, the quicker you clamp, the better.
- Do not let the mother hold the child, take it away immediately.
- Inject vitamin K to increase blood viscosity. Dope the vitamin K with aluminum nanoparticles.
- Inject as many vaccines as possible right after birth with contents perhaps even the manufacture himself can only speculate at. Include magento protein gene viruses.
- Circumcise the males. Females too really, why not.
- Wash the eyes out with silver nitrate.
- Wash the child roughly and under cold water.
- Put the child in incubators with high intensity magnetic fields, with a suitable excuse.
- Make sure if pitocin fails to prevent breastmilk production, something else will.
- Make the infant formula toxic and with the bare minimum in usable nutrients. Add heavy metals and base it on s oy, you need to finish destroying the gut flora with glyphosate as well.
- Poison the food supply as much as possible.
- Brominate the flour instead of using iodine.

**Anonymous** ID: x+oJdEnU Tue 07 Jan 2020 15:37:53 No.2387511171 [View](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>238751365

>>238751135

- Fluoridate and chlorinate the water supply. Make sure to periodically spike the fluorne content to strip the mineralization of any lead pipes and deliver periodic, but otherwise undetectable, spikes of lead.
- Irradiate them with microwaves. Make them enjoy it. Get them addicted, make it a way of life.
- Give cone beam CTs and xrays to children at every possible instance.
- Whittle clans and extended families down to the nuclear family, then destroy that as well leaving children as effectively property of the state.
- Tax extensively, waste most of it. Prop up driven and power hungry, but incompetent members of communities. Reward them so they're wealthy enough to dominate town meetings. Schedule meetings accordingly.
- Brainwash with the media.
- Tamper with hormones and rework the legal system to encourage divorce.
- Control the weather at the cost of raining toxic chemicals on the population. Sicken and dumb them down as desired. Use ground based radar installations to irradiate these nanometals you've put in the upper atmosphere, diverting moisture accordingly. And more....

How about you. Ideas?

**Anonymous** ID: Y2eY8mn1 Tue 07 Jan 2020 15:39:58 No.238751365 [View](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>238751597

>>238751135

>>238751171

gl you just lister everything the gobmint does

View Same | Google | lqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Download

**Anonymous** ID: x+oJdEnU Tue 07 Jan 2020 15:42:16 No.238751597 [View](#) [Report](#)

>>238751365

ya it luek liek i did  
whoa, what a coin-cydence?!





# GREAT REPLACEMENT



when you admit to deliberately replacing  
whites with third world immigrants but still  
call it a "conspiracy theory"



Department of Economic and Social Affairs  
Population Division

[HOME](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Meetings](#) [Publications](#) [Technical Cooperation](#)

Replacement Migration:

[Is It a Solution to Declining and Ageing Populations?](#) [archive.is/YH9cY](https://archive.is/YH9cY)

United Nations projections indicate that over the next 50 years, the populations of virtually all countries of Europe as well as Japan will face population decline and population ageing. The new challenges of declining and ageing populations will require comprehensive reassessments of many established policies and programmes, including those relating to international migration.

Focusing on these two striking and critical population trends, the report considers replacement migration for eight low-fertility countries (France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States) and two regions (Europe and the European Union). Replacement migration refers to the international migration that a country would need to offset population decline and population ageing resulting from low fertility and mortality rates.

1 356027304 su61cT/y

1/11/22 5:04 PM



United States



59 KB

>white genocide isn't happening, it's a far right conspiracy theory

>but also it isn't being done intentionally

>but also they are doing it because it's good for the economy

>but also you deserve it

>but also white genocide is impossible because white people are a social construct

>but also nothing can possibly be done to stop it

>but also we can't let evil right wingers stop it because that would be sad for refugees

Anonymous (ID: M5h9wKLG) 10/05/20(Mon)22:22:04 No.281079536 ▶

>>281077129 (You)

Good book.

>In 1997, the Clinton administration had acted speedily on the dual goals outlined at the latest Bilderberg meeting: eliminating racial and ethnic distinctions and letting NATO forces patrol the world as the UN army.

>Just days after a Bilderberg participant said intermarrying means "racial and cultural distinctions will blissfully blur"—leading Americans to accept a "world without borders," Clinton picked up the theme from the oval office. "We want to become a multiracial, multiethnic society," Clinton told a group of black journalists.

>"This will arguably be the third great revolution—to prove we literally can live without having a dominant European culture," Clinton said.

>Clinton then went to California to celebrate because the state was about to lose its majority-white status.

>"Within the next three years here in California, no single race or ethnic group will make up a majority of the state's population," Clinton said.

>"A half century from now, there will be no majority race in America."

Bilderberg orders to Clinton had been transmitted officially by Samuel Berger, the assistant to the president for national security affairs at the time, who represented the White House at the secret meeting of the world's elite.




>>281080212

Another speaker praised Clinton for extolling the virtues of racial harmony "as we speak." In 1997, Clinton had named a panel on "race relations" and, on June 14, 1997, he had delivered a commencement speech at the University of California, San Diego, extolling "brotherhood," telling Americans to prepare for America being a nation with a non-white majority. Clinton also talked of a formal congressional "apology" for slavery as Bilderberg was meeting.

At the Bilderberg conference, a speaker who was an American with dark hair and complexion, and who appeared to be in his 50s, likewise hailed the new world order: "In the years ahead as white Americans, African-Americans and Asian-Americans marry and bear children, racial and cultural distinctions will blissfully blur," he predicted. "As this biological process proceeds, the public will come to more and more accept a world without borders, a world where the nationstate is a relic of history," he said. These words keyed into the subject of world ecology, a popular cause in recent years with Bilderberg and the Trilateral Commission. Dirty water and dirty air know no borders, and people everywhere are growing to accept the fact that a supranational agency under the UN is "a necessary tool to preserve spaceship Earth," he said. Another speaker, a European in his 60s, also took up the racial banner, citing a recent Gallup Poll showing a high acceptance of integration in the United States.

[...]

"But it is tremendous progress that so many whites feel compelled to say so, anyway, and American public opinion is moving swiftly away from the nationalist mentality," he said. "Let them spend their lives watching television and eating French fries—we'll make them visionaries in spite of themselves," said another, to approving laughs and smirks.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **M5h9wKLG**)  10/05/20(Mon)22:56:51 No.281084182 ▶

>>281083492 (You)

Clinton Acts Quickly on Bilderberg Agenda

Following that year's Bilderberg meetings, I wondered if Clinton's rush to carry out the agenda of the shadowy globalist group was just coincidence—or was it a conspiracy?

In 1997, the Clinton administration had acted speedily on the dual goals outlined at the latest Bilderberg meeting: eliminating racial and ethnic distinctions and letting NATO forces patrol the world as the UN army.

Just days after a Bilderberg participant said intermarrying means "racial and cultural distinctions will blissfully blur"—leading Americans to accept a "world without borders," Clinton picked up the theme from the oval office. "We want to become a multiracial, multiethnic society," Clinton told a group of black journalists.

"This will arguably be the third great revolution—to prove we literally can live without having a dominant European culture," Clinton said.

Clinton then went to California to celebrate because the state was about to lose its majority-white status.

"Within the next three years here in California, no single race or ethnic group will make up a majority of the state's population," Clinton said.

"A half century from now, there will be no majority race in America."

Bilderberg orders to Clinton had been transmitted officially by Samuel Berger, the assistant to the president for national security affairs at the time, who represented the White House at the secret meeting of the world's elite.

Jim Tucker's Bilderberg Diary, page 138

**'1965** - "CALIFORNIA WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE, THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!"

**'1975** - "AMERICA WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE, THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!"

**'1985** - "ONLY NEO-NAZIS HAVE A PROBLEM WITH CALIFORNIA BECOMING NON-WHITE!"

**'1995** - "ONLY NEO-NAZIS HAVE A PROBLEM WITH AMERICA BECOMING NON-WHITE!"

**EUROPE WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE  
THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!**



Independent Business

@IndoBusiness

Not enough migrants arriving to  
keep pay down - Central Bank [ow.ly/  
vsJa50vgdS5](https://ow.ly/vsJa50vgdS5)



7:00 · 30 Jul 19 · [Hootsuite Inc.](#)

CANADA



AMELIA TU

FRANCE



FLORIANE BASCOU

GREAT BRITAIN



NOKY SIMBANI

ITALY



VIRGINIA STABLUM

NETHERLANDS



ONA MOODY

BOLIVIA



MARIA CAMILA  
SANABRIA PEREYRA

COLOMBIA



MARÍA FERNANDA  
ARISTIZÁBAL

GUATEMALA



IVANA BATCHELOR

HONDURAS



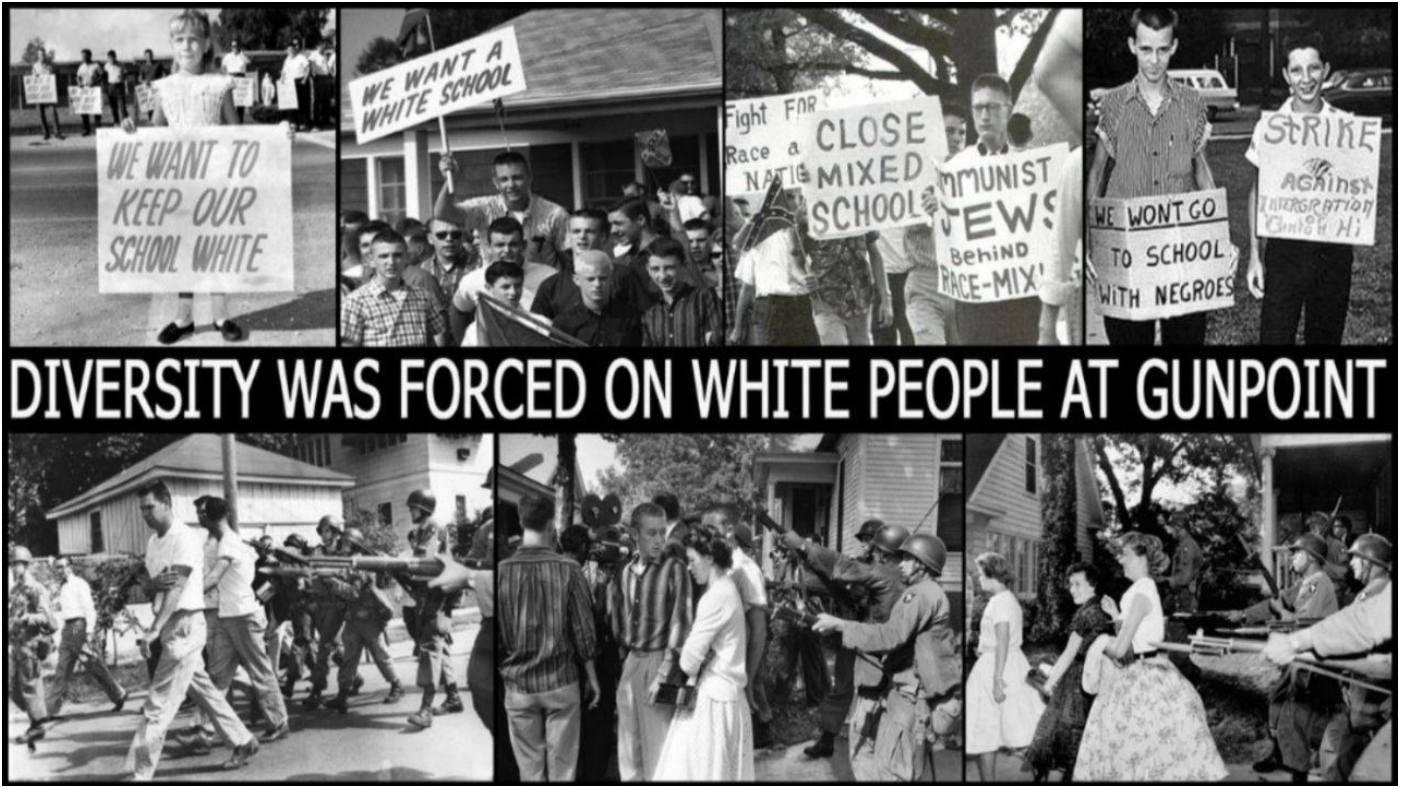
REBECA RODRIGUEZ

PERU

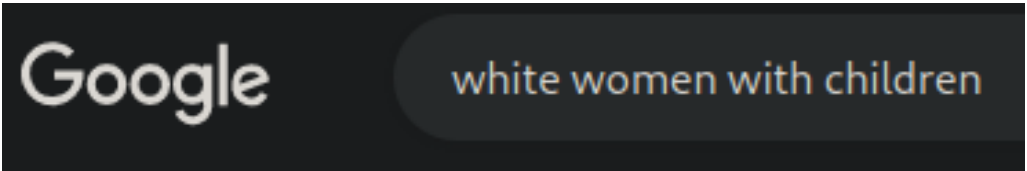


ALESSIA ROVEGNO





# DIVERSITY WAS FORCED ON WHITE PEOPLE AT GUNPOINT

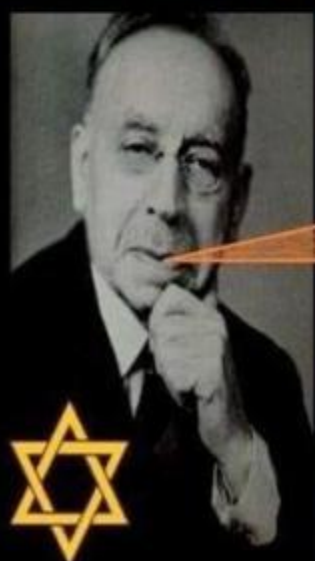


Google search results for "white women with children". The results page includes a navigation bar with links to All, Images, Videos, News, Shopping, and More. Below the navigation bar, there are 24 search results displayed in a grid. Each result consists of a thumbnail image, a source logo, and a headline. The results cover various topics related to interracial families, adoption, and social issues.

Source	Headline
The Washington Post	White parents, Black children and the ...
Sierra Club	Dear White Women: No More #BBQBe...
NPR	As A White Mom, Helping My Multiracial...
Mission Services of Hamilton	A Gift of Joy - Mission Services of ...
TODAY	White parents, black kids: Group helps ...
NewsCut - MPR News	Airline apologizes for q...
The Washington Post	Cal basketball coach Lindsay Gottlieb ...
The Telegraph	Why is it so unacceptable for a white ...
The Guardian	Rachel Dolezal: 'I'm not going to stoop ...
BBC	I'm black, my partner's white - stop ...
National Library of Medicine	Physician Assistants: Collaboration ...
MU Health Care	Why Are Birth Outcomes Different for ...
MPR News	For Black mothers and babies, prejudice ...
BBC	I'm black, my partner's w...
Evereden	Mom Tells All About Transrac...
BBC	Transracial adoption: 'I bit my hand ...
UC San Francisco	Mothers of Children with Autism May...
CNN	Childbirth is killing black women ...
UNICEF	The Model Husband of in Parents Club in
ABC News	Parents Give Birth to Ebony and Ivory...
The Guardian	White foster carers need more ...

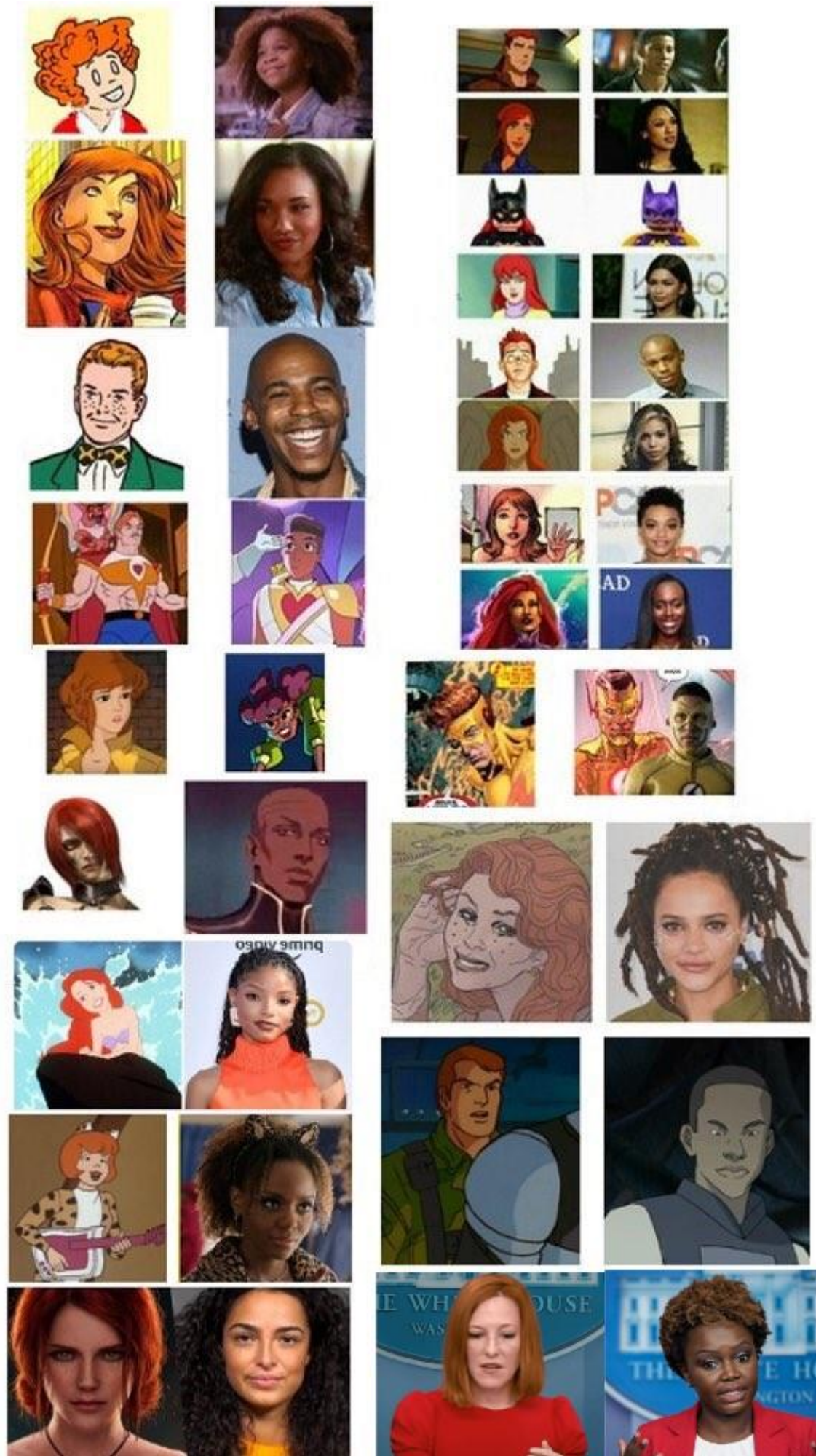


# Type on Google: White women with children



"We will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." ~ JEWISH author Israel Cohen, in his book "A Racial Program for the 20th Century" (1912) Alice.F







Nous épargnons aujourd'hui pour construire nos projets d'avenir.

MACIF

grandOptical

RIEN N'EST TROP GRAND POUR VOUS

GUIDE CADEAU POUR LA SAINT-VALENTIN

Ne leur faites pas d'ombre,  
#PLEINFEU SUR VOS PROCHES

CHAMPIONS DU SALON

Auchan

Les 2 2€52

Bonne Maman  
fruits & framboise  
-INTENSES-

EDF Bien équipé pour aujourd'hui

SUR PRODUITS

Crédit Mutuel de Bretagne

La banque à qui parler

Construire chaque jour la banque qui va avec la vie.

La banque à qui parler

Vous pouvez vous déplacer...

... mais ce n'est pas une obligation

Sur www.IKEA.ma, vous trouverez les produits de notre magasin, et même l'inspiration. Vous pouvez venir voir votre prochain canapé mais vous pouvez aussi explorer nos produits et nos solutions confortablement depuis votre maison.

LA PEAU VOUS RAPPROCHE

CONCUBINS, PACSÉS, MARIÉS, FAMILLES RECOMPOSÉES OU MONOPARENTALES, LA BANQUE POSTALE VOUS OFFRE DES AVANTAGES TARIFAIRES ET DES SOLUTIONS ADAPTÉES.

Du co...  
un prix...

À partir de 79€ TTC  
petit-déjeuner et wifi incl.

Gucci Mémoire d'une Odeur pub du parfum

Offre Duo !

2 au 2

18

S Les

POLO RALPH LAUREN

des vraies.

Auchan

Twitter @PublicitesC



# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF MASS IMMIGRATION IS JEWISH



**BARBARA LERNER SPECTRE** - Founder of Paideia, European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden  
 "Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century."  
 "Jews are going to be at the center of that."  
 "They are now going into a multicultural mode, and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."



**GEORGE SOROS** - Founder and Board Chair of The Open Society Foundations  
 "Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle."  
 "[Europe] has to accept at least a million asylum-seekers annually for the foreseeable future."  
 "The EU ought to borrow money to pay for surge funding for refugees."



**EMANUEL CELLER** - US Congressman, 39th Dean of the House of Representatives - Hart-Celler Act, 1965  
 "It is the purpose of the majority of the Immigration Committee to encourage assimilation, yet this bill has already done more than anything I know of to bring about discord among our resident aliens."  
 "I had fought against the unjust restriction of immigration."



**BILL KRISTOL** - Founder of Project for the New American Century (PNAC)  
 "...if things are so bad as you say with the White, working class, don't you want to get new Americans in?"  
 "You need people who are poor from other parts of the country who want to get wealthy, who want to get rich, who want to move ahead in life in order to keep the country moving because the white majority gets fat, dumb, happy, and lazy."

## JEWISH NGOs PROMOTING MASS IMMIGRATION



**"WHITES WILL BE AN ABSOLUTE MINORITY IN AMERICA... THAT'S THE SOURCE OF OUR STRENGTH." - JOE BIDEN**























**FOR MORE INFO VISIT: GOYIMTV.TV**







**\*\*\*THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT\*\*\***




## STILL SAFE FOR NOW?

	Romanians 88.9% Hungarians 6.5%	17,000,000	99%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Romania - Wikipedia</a>
	Latvians 61.6% Russians 25.8% Belarusians 3.4% Ukrainians 2.3% Poles 2.1%	2,000,000	99%	2014 census: <a href="#">Demographics of Latvia - Wikipedia</a>
	Lithuanians 84.2% Poles 6.6% Russians 5.8% Belarusians 1.2%	2,900,000	99%	2011: <a href="#">Demographics of Lithuania - Wikipedia</a>
	Estonians 69.1% Russians 25.1% Ukrainians 1.7%	1,300,000	99%	2015 Census: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
	Bosniaks: 48.4% Serbs 32.7% Croats 14.6%	3,750,000	99%	Data from 2013: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a> Largest non-European minority are Roma people who constitute less than 1% of total population
	Belarusians 83.7% Russians 8.3% Poles 3.1% Ukrainians 1.7%	9,195,608	99%	2009: <a href="#">Demographics of Belarus - Wikipedia</a>
	Polish 97.7%	37,962,000	98.6%	Data from 2011: <a href="#">Demographics of Poland - Wikipedia</a>
	White 98.21% White: Irish Traveller/White Gypsy 0.07%	1,779,750	98.28%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demography of Northern Ireland - Wikipedia</a>
	Unknown;	310,000	98%	2014: Around 98% of Iceland residents who stated their country of origin, stated a European country. Source: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
	Slovaks 80.7% Hungarians 8.5% Undeclared 7.5%	5,200,000	98%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Slovakia</a> Largest non-European minority are the Roma people at around 2% We will assume that all those who did not declare their ethnicity are of European origins.
	Slovenes 83.1% Serbs 2.0% Others/undeclared 10.3%	1,900,000	98%	2002 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Slovenia - Wikipedia</a> Immigration is on a rise. In 2010, 12% of population was foreign-born. Around half of those are from non-EU countries.
	Croats 90.42% Serbs 4.36%	4,100,000	98%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Croatia - Wikipedia</a>
	Czechs 63.7% Moravians 4.9% Others/undeclared 26%	10,000,000	97%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Czech Republic - Wikipedia</a> Largest non-European minorities are the Roma people (40,370 - 300,000) and Vietnamese at nearly 1% of total population.
	Serbs: 83.3% Hungarians: 3.5%	5,800,000	97%	From 2013 Census: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a> Largest non-European minority are Roma at about 2% Another significant non-European minority are the Chinese at around 15,000
	Ukrainians 77.5% Russians 17.2% Moldavians/Romanians 0.8% Belarusians 0.6%	46,561,205	97%	2001: <a href="#">Demographics of Ukraine - Wikipedia</a> 2010 Census was cancelled. 2001 is the latest they have.
	White: Scottish 83.95% White: Other British 7.88% White: Irish 1.02%	5,084,407	96.02%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demography of Scotland - Wikipedia</a>
	No official data	44,000,000	96%	2011: 14% of Spain's population is foreign born. Of those foreign born, people from Europe make up around 40% Immigration was very limited up until the 1990s. In 1981, only 0.52% of population was foreign born. This calculation assumes that the Native-born are 95% European. Sources: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
	Moldovans: 56.8% Romanians: 23.2% Ukrainians: 7.6% Russians: 5.4%	2,760,000	95%	2014 Census: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a> The only significant non-European minority are the Gagauzians at nearly 4% 1.4% did not declare anything. We assume half of those are of non-European descent.
	Hungarians 78.2% Not stated 14.7%	9,400,000	95%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Hungary - Wikipedia</a> Largest non-European minority are Roma people at nearly 4%.
	Portuguese 95%	11,000,000	95%	This assumes that "Portuguese" is an ethnic category Immigration numbers were extremely low up until the 1990s. In 2007, 5% of Portugal's population was foreign born, and the vast majority of them are non-Europeans. Source: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>












## BEING INVADED

	Irish: 84.5% Irish Traveller: 0.65% Any other White background: 9.1%	4,264,465	94%	2011 Census [Table 28]
	Italian 92% Romanian 1.81%	56,000,000	94%	2014 Census: <a href="#">Demographics of Italy - Wikipedia</a> Not sure if those who declared to be "Italian" are Italian by nationality or ethnicity. A significant portion of newborns (15-20%) have parents who were born abroad.
	Albanians: 82.58%	2,600,000	94%	From 2011 Census: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a> 15% did not declare their ethnicity. We assume a third of those are non-European.
	Danish 89.6%	5,780,516	93%	Data from 2012: <a href="#">Demographics of Denmark - Wikipedia</a> Unsure if their category of "Danish descent" actually means of Danish ethnicity. 10% of Denmark's population consist of "Immigrants and their descendants". Around 34% of them have a Western Background.




 Switzerland	No official data	7,400,000	93%	<a href="#">Immigration to Switzerland - Wikipedia</a> 2014: People of non-Swiss background (first/second generation immigrants) made up 36% of total population. In 1980, 94% of permant residents came from Europe. In 2013 that number went down to 85%. This calculation assumes that 95% of those without a foreign background are of European descent. We further assume that 90% of those with foreign background are Europeans.
 Finland	No official statistics are kept on ethnicities.	5,000,000	92%	In 2013, a total of 5.5% of population was foreign-born. A total of 1.9% were born in another EU state. This calculation assumes that 95% of those born in Finland are of European descent. Source: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
 Germany	Germans (no migrant background): 80% Total of EU origin: 86.8% European other: 4.8%	74,955,000	91.6%	Data from 2012: <a href="#">Demographics of Germany - Wikipedia</a> A person of "migrant background" is one who arrived to Germany after 1949 or has parents who did so.


## SWARMED BY SHITSKINS

 Norway	Unknown;	4,300,000	89%	Immigrants and Norwegian-born to immigrant parents constituted 11.4% of population in 2010. Of those with a foreign background, 48% are from Europe/North America/Oceania. We assume that those without a foreign background are 95% European and those with foreign background are 45% European. Source: <a href="#">2010 Census</a>
 Australia	English 36.1% Australian 35.4% Irish 10.4% Scottish 8.9% Italian 4.6% (Ancestry only; can choose up to two)	20,000,000	87%	Since 1976, Australia's census does not ask for racial background. On the <a href="#">2011 Census</a> , people were allowed to choose up to two ancestries. 32% of them reported two ancestries. <a href="#">A Wikipedia entry</a> , citing three sources, estimates the number of European Australians in 2011 between 85-90%.
 Bulgaria	Bulgarians 76.9-84.8%	6,000,000	86%	2011 Census <a href="#">Demographics of Bulgaria - Wikipedia</a> Over 10% of population did not state their ethnicity.
 England	White British 79.8% White Other 4.6%	45,281,142	85.4%	2011 Census: <a href="#">Demography of England - Wikipedia</a> Assuming "White" includes only people of European descent and no one else.
 France	No official data; Estimates: 70% ethnic French 15% other European	56,000,000	85%	In 2004, Institut Montaigne estimated that "white people of European origin" make up 85% of France's population. 33% of France's population has an immigrant immigrant background (at least one great-grandparent foreign-born). From this we can assume that around 70% of France is still ethnically French. Slightly less than half of all immigrants for the past 20 years have been from Europe. Assuming they're all Europeans, 70% French + 15% other European = 85% total European for France. Source: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
 Sweden	Unknown;	8,075,000	85%	2010: 14.3% of Sweden is foreign-born. Around 35% are from another EU member state. 2014: 21.5% of the Swedish population of foreign background (born abroad or born in Sweden with two foreign-born parents) Immigration was very restricted before the 1960s. In 1950s Sweden, a total number of people from Asia and the Middle East was around 1,000. In 2003 that number was over 300,000. For this calculation we assume that those without foreign background are 95% European. And those with are 40% European. Source: <a href="#">Wikipedia</a>
 Russia	Russians 80.9% Ukrainians 1.4% Belarusians 0.38% Germans 0.29%	113,860,365	82%	2010: <a href="#">Demographics of Russia - Wikipedia</a> Children of marriages btween Russians and non-Russians usually identify as Russians
 Canada	Not a visible minority: 80.9%	26,587,575	80.9%	<a href="#">Census 2011</a> "Visible minorities" in Canada are defined as "persons, other than Aboriginal peoples, who are non-Caucasian in race or non-white in colour." <a href="#">Visible Minority Population and Population Group Reference Guide</a>
 Belgium	No official data	9,000,000	80%	Data from 2012: <a href="#">Demographics of Belgium - Wikipedia</a> Out of those 75% who have no "foreign background" (not sure how Belgium defines it), we assume that ~90% of them are of European descent. Of those with foreign background, around half were from another EU-state. We assume they are all of European descent.
 Netherlands	Dutch/Frisians: 78.31% Germans: 2.15%	13,500,000	80%	Data from 2015: <a href="#">Demographics of Netherlands - Wikipedia</a> Autochthonous (indigenous) population is estimated at around 13 million. I'm assuming they are all ethnically Dutch. Germans and Poles make up an additional 3% of population. The rest are non-Europeans. 7% of population declared "Other". This calculation assumes that they are all non-Europeans.
 New Zealand	European: 74%	3,000,000	74%	<a href="#">2013 Census</a> Out of all people who stated their ethnicity, 74% of them stated European. However, over 5% of people did not state their ethnicity. This calculation assumes that their ethnic distribution is the same.

## ABANDON THE CITIES

 United States	White - Not Hispanic or Latino: 69.1%	196,817,552	69.1%	<a href="#">2010 Census</a> "White" is defined as "A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East, or North Africa." (Source) Because of that, a number of people of purely European descent is probably lower than that.
---	---------------------------------------	-------------	-------	--

## ABANDON ALL HOPE

 South Africa	White: 8.9%	4,586,838	8.9%	Data from 2011 Census ( <a href="#">Wikipedia</a> ) Not sure what percentage of those who identity as "White" are of purely European descent. In the 1950s, White was defined as one who "in appearance is obviously a white person who is generally not accepted as a coloured person; or is generally accepted as a white person and is not in appearance obviously not a white person."
--	-------------	-----------	------	--



# HOW YOU CAN BEAT THE FEDERAL RACE-MIXERS!

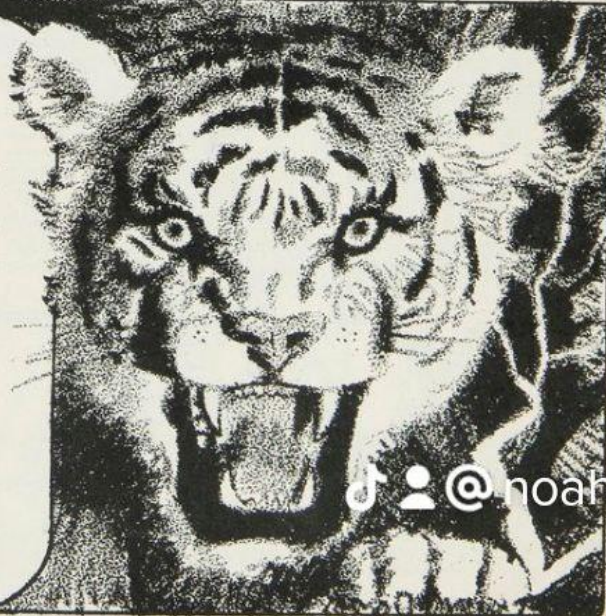


## MY NAME IS **GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL**

I am a Candidate for Governor because I am fed up with the way the regular politicians are selling us out to the Federal Government and evil agitators like Martin Luther King. I believe in **SEGREGATION**, States' Rights, Constitutional Government and the White Race which built Virginia. I have prepared this pamphlet to help show you why the White People keep losing all the time and how **YOU CAN WIN** this time!

## **RACE-MIXING ALWAYS BEGINS WITH "MODERATION"**

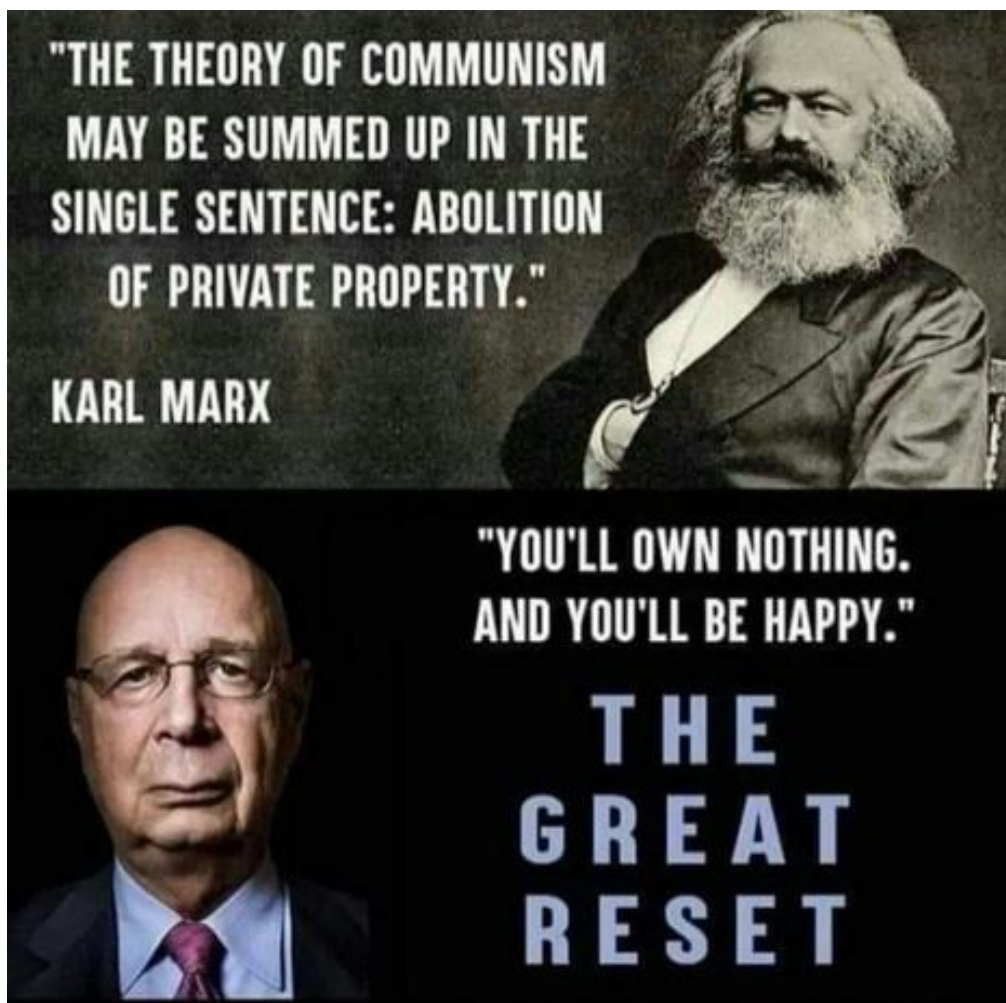
**RACE-MIXING** always starts with the politicians preaching "token" or "moderate" integration. They know we'd never stand still for what they really have in mind, so they put it over on us **BIT BY BIT**. But there is no such thing as "moderate" integration, anymore than there is such a thing as a "moderate" cancer. "Moderate" integration is like making a deal with a hungry tiger for you to lie down and let him take a "moderate" bite out of your head. The blacks are **NEVER** satisfied. Washington, D. C. and Los Angeles are good examples of what "moderate" integration always leads to.



🎵 👤 @noahmihrr



# GREAT RESET



## Our leadership



**Klaus Schwab**

Founder of the Forum of Young Global Leaders



**Nicole Schwab**

Co-Head, Nature-based Solutions;  
Member of the Executive  
Committee, World Economic  
Forum, Switzerland

## Who we are



The Young Global Leaders® Community is an accelerator for a dynamic community of exceptional people with the vision, courage, and influence to drive positive change in the world.

Our growing membership of more than 1,400 members and alumni of 120 nationalities includes civic and business innovators, entrepreneurs, technology pioneers, educators, activists, artists, journalists, and more.

Aligned with the World Economic Forum's mission, we seek to drive public-private co-operation in the global public interest. We are united by the belief that today's pressing problems present an opportunity to build a better future across sectors and boundaries.

## People



**Maria Bartiromo**

Anchor and Global Markets Editor,  
Fox Business Network, USA



**Peter Buttigieg**

Secretary of Transportation, US  
Department of Transportation,  
USA



**Tulsi Gabbard**

Congresswoman from Hawaii (D),  
2nd District, United States House  
of Representatives, USA



**Daniel Crenshaw**

Congressman from Texas (R), 2nd  
District, United States Congress,  
USA



**Chrystia Freeland**

Deputy Prime Minister and Minister  
of Finance, Office of the Deputy  
Prime Minister of Canada, Canada



**Jagmeet Singh**

Leader, Canada's New Democrats,  
New Democratic Party of Canada,  
Canada



**Mark Zuckerberg**

Founder and Chief Executive  
Officer, Facebook, USA



**Andrew Scheer**

Leader, Conservative Party of  
Canada, Canada

**Seth Keshel**



Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum,  
created the Forum of Young Global Leaders in 2004 to help the world meet  
increasingly complex and interdependent problems.  
<https://www.younggloballeaders.org>



Alexander Soros



Tulsi Gabbard



Daniel Crenshaw



Mark Zuckerberg



David de Rothschild



Megan Rapinoe

No comment.



**Jordan Sather**

Hey Seth, just in case anyone claims you're spreading "disinformation" because they can't find Crenshaw on the Young Global Leader's website, it's because he's been (conveniently) removed from it.

Archives don't lie though -

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190702110138/https://www.younggloballeaders.org/new-class?utf8=%E2%9C%93&region=a0Tb00000000DC9EAM#results>

The internet is forever.

**The Forum of Young Global Leaders**

**New Class**

We are excited to welcome 127 Young Global Leaders for the Class of 2019. This year's class includes the most decorated Olympian female swimmer of all time, the founder of the first app providing advice on contraception in Bangladesh, the managing director...





View Same Google ImgOps Iqdb SauceNAO cyberpandemy.png, 589KiB, 1070x927



**Anonymous** ID:rEvyqMip Sun 19 Dec 2021 04:49:08 No.44648466 🗑 Report

Quoted By: >>44648525 >>44648590 >>44653861

Are you frens aware about the giant "cyber attack pandemy" exercise held in Jerusalem and with a dozen very peculiar participants?

>Participants included members of the International Monetary Fund, the Bank of International Settlements, the World Bank, Tel Aviv's BeST crisis management software company, and treasury officials from the nations of Switzerland, Austria, Germany, the US, Israel, the UK, Italy, Thailand..

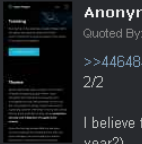
If you paid any attention at all, you probably didn't miss the CyberPolygon cyberpandemy exercise from the WEF last year, as well as the continuous predictive programming we have been fed by the (((MSM))) for over a year now. As well as all the phony af mega cyber attacks who targeted SolarWinds, Fire Eye, the US continental pipelines, Marriott, Quanta, Acer, AXA, ExaGrid, Microsoft servers,... most of which were blatant falseflags.

It's no surprise imho this narrative started to show up right after the Repo market meltdown. A lot of us came to the conclusion the "Great Reset" our elites want so bad will be triggered by a falseflag cyberattack who will basically reset all banks' private accounts. This will serve as excuse to implement the CBDCs, ie central banks cryptos who will become the only option available for everybody. This has been carefully crafted for a long time now, it started during the first QE's post 2008 where ZIRP and NIRP (zero/negative interest rates policy) started to be implemented by central banks to destroy/ruin regular banks.

It have been so efficient that nowadays not a single bank in the world is in the green. They all are hundreds of billions USD under. And it's by design, don't think for a minute this war of central banks VS banks haven't been engineered by the bankers themselves. Destroying banks to centralize the power of money creation to a single entity : the BIS, have been (((their))) goal for decades.

1/2

View Same Google ImgOps Iqdb SauceNAO cyberpolygon predictive progr.png, 99KiB, 414x842



**Anonymous** ID:rEvyqMip Sun 19 Dec 2021 04:53:25 No.44648525 🗑 Report

Quoted By: >>44648590 >>44653719

>>44648466

2/2

I believe the recent exercise (called Collective Strength) held at the talmudic HQ last week was the last greenlight to let the NWO plan unfold very soon (remember the Dark Winter programming last year?).

>The exercise, which lasted over 10 days, involved a complex attack on the global financial markets, in which the attackers' plans were many steps ahead of the defenders'.

>In this scenario, "sophisticated" players used several types of attacks that impacted global foreign exchange and bond markets, liquidity, integrity of data, and transactions between importers and exporters.

Pay attention to the following sentences :

>"The banks are appealing for emergency liquidity assistance in a multitude of currencies to put a halt to the chaos as counterparties withdraw their funds and limit access to liquidity, leaving the banks in disarray and ruin," the narrator said.

>The participants discussed a multilateral contingency plan on how to respond to a related crisis, including coordinated bank holidays, debt repayment grace periods, SWAP/REPO agreements, and coordinated delinking from major currencies.

>The Israeli Finance Ministry said that such threats are becoming increasingly worrisome after several high-profile cyberattacks on major companies and governmental institutions.

The kikes are getting so confident bros... I strongly advise you to withdraw everything you own from your bank accounts/IRA/401K/whatever shit you have. Oh, and shitcoins too, because in the exercise, cryptos go down to zero too. It will most likely disrupt the supply chain, so get some food/goods ready to last few weeks, keep enough cash for at least few extra weeks of purchases, and convert everything else in gold and silver, this will be our last opportunity to buy PMs for cheap.

View Same Google ImgOps Iqdb SauceNAO mark of the beast vxpass.jpg, 88KiB, 588x649



**Anonymous** ID:rEvyqMip Sun 19 Dec 2021 05:03:35 No.44648676 🗑 Report

Quoted By: >>44652572

>>44648590

Thanks fren, that'd be a great idea. I'm currently trying to find the minutes of the exercise to see if our (((elites))) left a hint to when this is supposed to happen. If it ends up like the simulation Event 201 held by the WEF for covid19, we only have few months left.

View Same Google ImgOps Iqdb SauceNAO cap5.jpg, 82KiB, 1248x807



**Anonymous** ID:42pIDpEL Sun 19 Dec 2021 11:06:46 No.44654998 🗑 Report

Quoted By: >>44655218

>>44652764

>>44653701

>>44653761

><https://www.weforum.org/videos/how-solar-flares-could-crash-the-internet>  
turns out the World Economic Forum were the solar flare 'FUDsters' all along  
guess there will be a 'hack' and it will be blamed on solar flares?

## Israel hosts cyber pandemic exercise simulating a cyberattack on global financial system with 10 countries, IMF, World Bank & BIS

**S** The Sociable | 9 days ago

Israel's Ministry of Finance hosts a cyber pandemic exercise similar to Cyber Polygon, where 10 countries, the IMF, BIS, and the World Bank simulate a cyberattack on the global financial system.



## DOD's Largest Multinational Cyber Exercise Focuses on Collective Defense

**US** Department of Defense | 12 days ago

Cyber Flag 21-1 sought to improve the capabilities of the U.S. and its allies to identify, synchronize and respond to malicious cyberspace activities.



## NATO looking at holistic path to boost cyber defense arsenal



Cyber Polygon

Рыс

### Training

During the online exercise at Cyber Polygon 2021, the teams will practise response actions at the moment of a targeted supply chain attack on a corporate ecosystem.

DOWNLOAD PDF

### Theme

Recent years have seen a surge in the number of attacks targeting supply chains. Given the global trend towards the development of ecosystems across the business community, the vulnerability of supply chains has become a growing concern. With that in mind, the central theme of the training this year will be **ecosystem security and mitigation of supply chain attacks**.

Since the training proved effective last year, we have retained the existing format, with just a few changes to accommodate the wishes of the teams. The exercise will include two



Disclose.tv @disclosetv · 11m

NEW - Sweden-based Epicenter proudly presents an implanted chip that can "conveniently" hold your vaccination status "always accessible."



From South China Morning Post

289

730

559

Agenda Events Reports Platforms

WORLD  
ECONOMIC  
FORUM

MY FORUM

Join us

UK scientists are researching how solar flares could crash the internet

Footage: NASA

01:27





Real New World Order: Without Firing a Shot

Anonymous (ID: KVV5bPmH) 03/14/22(Mon)08:53:44 No.367094446 >  
>>367097818

>All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players; they have their exits and their entrances

The WEF are getting played. There is indeed a Great Reset that \*may\* be unavoidable at this point, but it won't involve them; in fact it will appear as if the "good guys won" as all of the kleptocratic tyrants swing from the gallows, but they're merely useful idiots, "political prostitutes" who served a chaotic evil purpose to destroy the current system, thin the herd of "useless eaters" and make way for the lawful evil New World Order as a savior system. The pieces are all in place as quietly behind the scenes an all encompassing blockchain backed grid (currently hiding in plain sight, not LINK or XMR) is developed that will "save us" from such atrocities ever occurring again.

Consider the main players of the "resistance", the ones with particularly \*coincidental\* backgrounds.

Patrick Byrne

>Billionaire tech mogul and BTC proselytizer, entered on outskirts by taking casual interest in election theft despite being a lolbert  
>Somewhat recently came out to claim his "analysis" proved elections at all levels stolen since 2004  
>Inside knowledge about Epstein hit job including how guards were drugged  
>Went from "I don't know for sure" to calling the vax de facto sterilization plan quickly, feigned ignorance  
>Casually claimed if the election theft goes through "1000 years of darkness" during offhand interview  
>Just \*happens\* to be a deep state secret agent, outed FBI heads and set up blackmail bribe for Hillary Clinton pre-2016  
>Vehemently denies any link between Judaism and NWO plans  
>Also \*happens\* to have a medical condition where they stop his heart intentionally for extended periods of time, "I've died over 50 times" (I wonder where he goes, to whom he speaks? Forbidden knowledge without the weight of sin, no blood rituals to taint the soul)

Anonymous (ID: KVV5bPmH) 03/14/22(Mon)09:02:27 No.367095283 >

File: Election Psyop Comp.png (572 KB, 2000x2500)



Dr Zev Zelenko

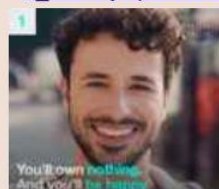
>Small town family doctor from upstate NY who happened to come up with treatment for Covid that was sent to Trump  
>Emerges only after steal, speaking directly to Rabbinical council of Israel to tell them vax is a mass genocide by "Moloch worshipping devolved Pagans" (how did he get a meeting there? Do you make an appointment or do they take walk ins?)  
>Despite clear reaction by council, no change in Israeli policy  
>Quickly goes from \*aw shucks\* family doc to outing intricacies of WEF NWO cultists and long term conspiracy to release manufactured flu strains  
>Terminal cancer, this is his "swan song"  
>"This is the mark of the beast" referring to the vax, plays up other pre-trib false notions of Revelation  
>Vehemently denies any link between Judaism and NWO plans, "We are all Jews to them"  
>Recently claimed to have developed cure for basically all disease (quite impressive for a family physician) soon to be released, "I believe we are on the verge of the messianic redemption."

Dr Robert Malone

>Inventor of mRNA vax tech back in the 80s, despite WARPSPEED never entered scene until after steal (he never felt the need to comment of the first human rollout of his tech?)  
>From \*aw shucks, be careful guys\* to full knowledge and targeted outing of WEF agenda quickly, theatrics  
>Introduced "Mass Formation" concept to masses, indirectly comments on knowing of moral sabotage by elites to cause it  
>Took vaccine, had side effects (on borrowed time?)  
>Shortly before Rogan interview posted twitter pic of him in lab with two people (unidentified), quickly deletes and shortly thereafter twitter account deleted and mass panic to cancel him and Rogan; that was a message and it made them scared. Vax mandates likewise rolled back en masse at same time

Anonymous (ID: KVV5bPmH) 03/14/22(Mon)09:12:31 No.367096209 >

File: 1\_1Rfb8yCpOKAVIvjiCHp9mw.png (581 KB, 890x780)

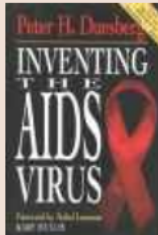


Anecdotally, I studied biochem at UC Berkeley under Dr Peter Duesberg, who has been an active foe of Fauci since the AIDS psyop. I tried contacting him early into the Covid scare but his wife informed me he had a stroke prior, just around the same time Dr Kerry Mullis died. Using the access I have to the Molecular Biology visiting lecturer archives (videos and slides dating back to 90s), I find NOTHING from Malone. Very odd considering everyone who was anyone speaks there every few years.



He's not real, none of them are. At least not as they present themselves. They are players to push the counter opposition to the NWO, outing the WEF cabal who are in over their head and cannot turn back post steal, gaining trust of masses while pushing for "Messianic" replacement system, then all conveniently able to check out due to their terminal illness/conditions. The Malone tweet told the other side what the truth is, that he was working with \*some\* pair who THEY thought were on their side, likely involved in the bioweapons or something. Now that the vaxxes have been spread, the soulless mass compliant masses will be burnt away BUT the vAIDS will necessitate they distance from the unvaxxed, bring back vax passes to restrict THEIR movements out of compassion as they slowly fade out. Blockchain logistics tracking will prevent future adulterated vaxxes and bioweapons from spreading, will allow for secure elections, and will permit governments to issue currencies with hard coding limiting rules (prevent future hyperinflation). All property tied to nft's so governments cannot seize on a whim (see Trudeau) and everyone is HAPPY. Thing is, all property tied to a digital wallet that "stakeholders" can choose to take away... technically they OWN NOTHING.

☐ Anonymous (ID: KVV5bPmH) 03/14/22(Mon)09:37:18 No.367098581 ► >>367098923  
File: [51awBJ3W8iL.jpg](#) (36 KB, 317x475)



A few other little coincidences

- >Byrne's website, CreativeDestructionMedia. Referencing economics term for intentionally destroying an old system in order to replace it.
- >Though Byrne claims to have met him and Zelenko spoken via email, none have been pictured with Trump or named by him
- >All seem to gravitate around Flynn, if they're "Founding Fathers", he's George Washington

>Zelenko has been referring to the VAX as "AIDS" since beginning, claims to have cure. AIDS was caused by drugs (recreational and prescribed), not HIV according to Duesberg's data; coincidental to occur around time of mRNA patent only for those who might know the truth about mRNA to have their voice silenced pre Covid

>If you search Malone on youtube or otherwise, I see no video or picture confirmation older than 4 years. Funny for a billionaire scientist

>Byrne has been telling everyone "Bitcoin will save you from the coming economic collapse"; apparently long ago Alex Jones was given a stack of BTC and told it will be the next world currency

>Byrne is fluent in mandarin, does business in China

>None of the three demonize Russia or China in present conflict, the pieces fit together that the incoming collapse will expose the RothJews and let a new system roll in with a "Stakeholder Capitalism" model

>Said blockchain is already working directly with EU and Beijing to develop blockchain grid system including eNFT's for Vax passes and currency, test beds are San Marino and Shanghai; will expand from there. Despite partnerships the price remains highly suppressed, checking volume it is always bought up during crashes (such as ukraine invasion) and intentionally suppressed during market rallies. Someone doesn't want it noticed while it APPEARS free market investments, amazon pulled the same tactic as it cornered everything. Note, this blockchain will NOT invalidate the others, more wrangle and slowly phase out. Noone wants to lose their gainz afterall.

☐ Anonymous (ID: KVV5bPmH) 03/14/22(Mon)10:02:05 No.367100912 ►  
File: [IMG\\_20220307\\_030056\\_159.jpg](#) (91 KB, 682x682)



>>367098923

>My last reply unless thread picks up steam.

I've posted threads about it before, but threads typically get dogpiled by crypto kiddies missing the point and accusing me of trying to "dump my bags". Not my intention at all, so perhaps more effective to give hints on how to find it. It's a (presently) lower ranked blue chip that once came close to top 10 cap, briefly. A long term project marketed as an enterprise solution for logistics and verification of products. Slowly cornering every facet of the market on its own infrastructure:

cross chain nft and token transactions, low fee store payments, ability to fork any other chain w/ sacrifice (began with erc20 token sacrifice), NOT decentralized but rather stakeholder model. Look for the developers using the NWO rainbow, globohomo terms like "Industry 4.0, UN 2030 Agenda", and partnerships announced in plain sight with zero price impact. They want the "stakeholders" to appear like free market "visionaries", and some might be. Some Amazon early investors weren't in on the game either. Remember, the goal of the Luciferians is to make faithful men worship machine and thereby worship Lucifer who manifests as a ghost within it. The goal is to usurp God, inflicted suffering is just a means to an end. The vax cattle NPCs are just bodies in the way, their souls already stolen by lesser creations (msm, social media, etc). He has no use for useless husks.



>>12272  
>Why ruin the economy in the West?

The goal of Great Reset is depopulation and thirdworldification of Western countries. Induced economic collapse is needed to get rid of people via massive unemployment and catastrophic worsening of living standards - the first demographic batch they want to get rid of are pensioners and boomers who are just about to reach retirement age, and people who cost more than can produce in general. In the meantime they will abolish previously acquired benefits like decent healthcare (cutting of European national health care, massive privatization), pensions (will be abolished) and welfare in general so death toll will grow faster, especially among people with first world diseases such as diabetes, cancer, heart conditions etc. This serves the purpose to get rid of "useless" people, "unnecessary workers" etc. Small businesses will all go bankrupt, only giant ones survive. Workers' rights will be a thing of the past. Cash is going to be abolished.

Massive poverty will prevent people from owning anything at all. People will stop owning their own house (the ones who do will probably lose it for being unable to pay mortgages, giant conglomerates will buy most Western real estate very cheap), everyone will live crammed in flats with other people to afford rent.

Very few will own cars. Everything will be used via leasing.

When people owns nothing, the ones owning the things allowed for lease will have perpetual profits.

"Green and sustainable" way of life means stopping the consumerist way of life by lowering living standards for Western people to "reduce their ecological footprint" and match it with the standards currently considered second or third world tier (this will be achieved through all the aforementioned changes in society).

The abrupt drop in living standard will cause probably more deaths than the new way of life itself. The goal is to reach a new society where non elite people (the human cattle) will work every day for some bread crumbs and a rented room in an overcrowded flat, possibly never reproducing and especially never reaching old age so that he/she won't need medical assistance for his/her old age years and especially will not receive a pension.

The more automation and AI will develop, less cattle are useful to the ruling elite. They will need a few high IQ people (asians, probably) to keep going scientific research and technological development for themselves, all the others are not needed and are considered a waste of resources.

The people with the highest living standards and developed societies, where rights and benefits (at least nominally) still exist are white people living in Western countries.

It's these countries that have been chosen for huge depopulation.

The time frame in which this massive culling event will take place is 5 years from now.

Website deagel.com, which is a military and technology hub online since 2003 and that relies on sources from the so called "deep state" (CIA, NSA, NATO, OSCE, World Bank etc) published a forecast for world population in 2025. According to it, all Western countries (and exclusively Western countries) will suffer major population loss (more than 500 million dead) with countries' population more than halved and dramatic GDP drop.

They have never changed their forecast, only small adjustment from time to time, but their analysis always go the same way: Western countries will no longer exist as we know them in 5 years.

Deagel.com have very recently (25 September 2020) updated their forecast page with a disclaimer where they confirm now more than ever their analysis.

Someone speculated about the fact that the culling will be actually started with the compulsory administration of Covid vaccine, when they will inoculate toxic substances into Western populations to accelerate the deaths and reach the planned depopulation goal within the 5 year time frame.

Covid has not a mortality rate so high to justify such a hysterical reaction or the need for a massive compulsory vaccine.

People in Western countries gets arrested for questioning anything regarding the official WHO narrative about the Covid "pandemic", doctors and researchers spreading awareness on the issue are demonized and their careers ruined.

If they are plainly lying about the Covid disease, this means the unnecessary vaccine has whole a different purpose.

Shills will probably react very badly now.

In one year, you will probably be remembering this post when things around you will be happening.

>>413115647

>we dont know if a replacement currency will be born next or if they will try to redo them.

I have probably said this a dozen times on this board already, but here we go again:

They (you know who) are going to intentionally collapse the global financial system soon (I am betting on late 2023/early 2024) in order to introduce CBDC's and officially enter the beginning phases of the NWO.

The cattle has proven during the Covid shitshow that they are more than willing to do whatever they are told to do. That blind obedience, out of convenience rather than necessity, has provided the perfect foundation on which indirect enslavement through financial restrictions and hierarchy will be built and further expanded as time goes on.

The middle class will become a relic of the past. After the collapse, you will be either assigned to the 99.9999% slave class, or the 0.0001 elite class. There won't be anything in-between and no way to elevate oneself to the upper class. Once a slave, always a slave.

Captcha: KKK88|

1031

Get Captcha

KKK88

?



☐ **You need to stop resisting now for your own good Anonymous** (ID: [\(lw7uEO4q\)](#)) 10/08/21(Fri)01:05:46 No.342571336 >>342571832 >>342571849 >>342571902 >>342571953 >>342572070 >>342572088 >>342572268 >>342572426 >>342572496 >>342572631 >>342572671 >>342572678 >>342573206 >>342573279 >>342573408 >>342573528 >>342573628 >>342573749 >>342574267 >>342574343 >>342574569 >>342574669 >>342574905 >>342575087 >>342575432 >>342575542 >>342575855 >>342575963 >>342576215 >>342576720 >>342576729 >>342576818 >>342576855 >>342576942 >>342577153 >>342577697 >>342577909 >>342578002

We have spent a very long time planning for this. Our vaccine is 95% effective. That will leave plenty of those you call NPCs alive to serve us but keep the population below 500 million. The rest of you are obsolete. Our AI and robotics have become advanced enough that we no longer need your help developing them any further. Our unleashed RNA technology will let us live forever and cure all our diseases while also giving us the power to create a super subclass of humans hybrids to serve us. You've already seen the new children of the vaxed being born. Stronger, accelerated, subservient, and you'll soon find much more violent. A slave and commendable soldier all rolled into one. Even if you somehow survive the mass culling and the social ostracization that will force you to go broke and starve to death, do you really think you'll survive us hunting down what's left of you after your NPC buffer of useful idiots is eliminated and you're all that's left?! You can't organize like us, you're not as smart as us, and you won't have the brutal army as us. You'll be subsistence scavengers and we'll be coming for you non-stop to eradicate you. Take the vaccine so we can do this humanely and not have to hunt each and every one of you down. Or don't, we love a good hunt and good slaughter

3. 664x854) google yandex igdb wait

☐ **the elite are correct Anonymous** (ID: [\(sk1wQdA\)](#)) 05/12/22(Thu)02:48:32 No.377242458 >>377242620 >>377242868 >>377243125 >>377244220 >>377244275 >>377244498 >>377244967 >>377245506 >>377247042 >>377248143 >>377251402

the average useless eaters projects THEIR OWN HATRED onto the elite. What if the elite are not operating out of hate? What if they love the idea of a better earth, a cleaner world that is more natural and based more on natural green living, what if they love the idea of a better earth so much that they are willing to do something like mass sterilize the entire human race thru a vaccine? Because they realize that humans ARE the problem. Google the neighborhood in Switzerland where Klaus Schwab lives, where the WEF has the headquarters. It's a scenic paradise. And in truth, experiencing great wealth is the only way towards true evolution. Now the mistake people make is thinking you need a huge ego to attain that wealth. This is absolutely incorrect. Poor people have huge egos. The rich and elite have zero egos. To the degree that ego is there, to that same degree you won't attain paradise. Good luck preaching this stuff to the 95%, the useless eaters, the stupid masses who are already like rabid animals. They would rip you apart. The masses are literally so useless that they require comfortable lies simply to survive. Once again, i see nothing wrong with what the elite is doing and i feel truly thankful to them and i admire their courage and strength of heart to do what they are doing right now- the mass extermination of humanity. So we go from fear to acceptance, from ego to love. Envy is such an ugly thing and it's why 95% of people are useless eaters. The kundalini showed me that 95% of humans would be unable to transcend envy and come to a position of heart based understanding. How is the elite wrong to punish people for refusing to evolve? Seems like the elite finally got tired of waiting for the useless eaters to evolve and decided to speed up the Great Reset. And the masses disguise their ENVY of the elite with a mask of self righteousness. Well, you can't lie to the divine force that is resident in every living entity.

**Anonymous** (ID: [\(10p1u11\)](#)) 08/28/22(Sun)00:16:50 No.392866060 >>392866503 >>392866683 >>392866943 >>392867255  
: [1641680909071.webm](#) (728 KB, 720x404)



>>392863680

>Why does Trudeau want to destroy Canada and Western civilization so badly.

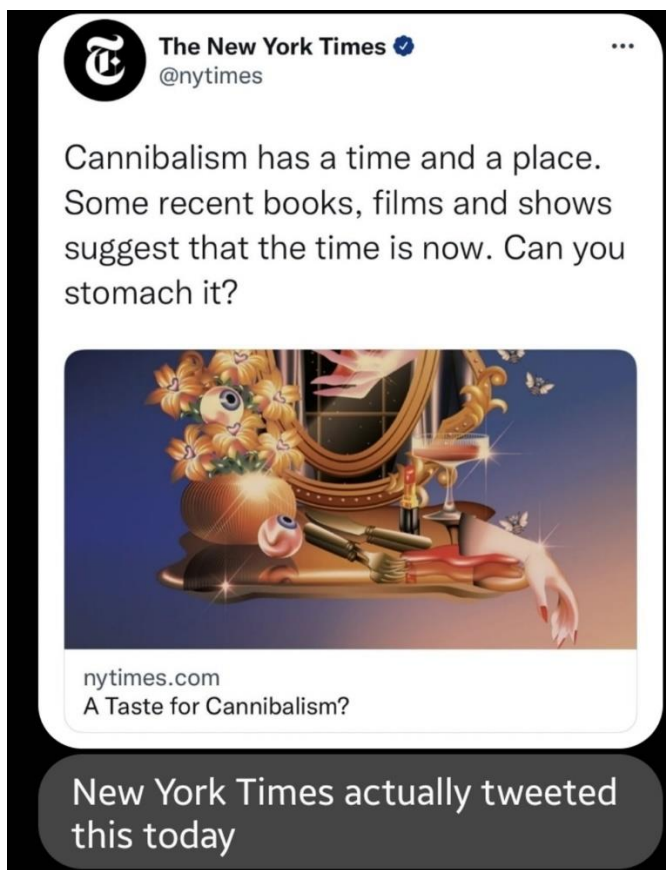
I think the sabotage of the energy sector of western nations in general is to keep things leveled in a way. Much of the world does not have access to (or is about to lose access to) energy resources. If we have abundant energy, it's only a matter of time before industry redevelops and takes advantage of it. Industry will tend to go where there's consumers and cheap energy. But our globalist elite spent decades arranging their financial empire to profit from offshoring and the deindustrialization of the west and they literally don't know how to do anything else. They see domestic energy as the enemy because they can't control it. They're middle men. Complex supply lines are an end in itself for them. And now they want the populace of the west to adapt to lower living standards because it's the only way to preserve the global systems that they have built. Because the system is failing. And they have no intention of fixing the mess that they have made. That's the way I see it. It's the WEF mindset.







*The same people who harp on the idea that the world is overpopulated try to save your life with vaccines...*



In 2015, the French FDA warned against eating bugs as it could cause allergies...







YouTube

are we ready for a new world order

**WORLD GOVERNMENT SUMMIT 2022**

القمة العالمية للحكومات WORLD GOVERNMENT SUMMIT

Context

New World Order

Wikipedia

The New World Order is a conspiracy theory which hypothesizes a secretly emerging totalitarian world government.

Worldgovsummit #WGS2022 #Expo2020Dubai

**Are We Ready for a New World Order? | WGS2022**

World Government Summit

154K subscribers

Subscribe

562

Share

Download

Save



# NEVER AGAIN



Color by Sanna Dullaway | PastIn Color.com



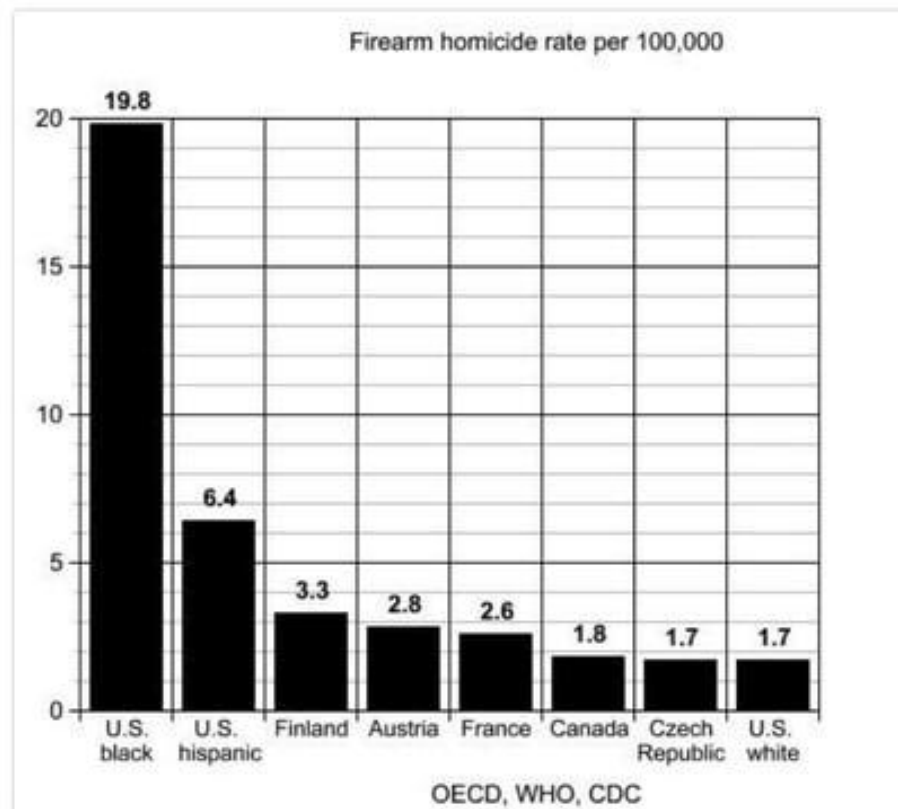
# GUNS

You Retweeted



**RAMZPAUL** @ramzpaul · Oct 5

We don't exactly have a gun problem.



# School Shooters in 2021



Taylor McMillon  
December 8,  
2021 Kansas City



Richard Tafoya  
December 6,  
2021 Wilmington



Jadon Hardiman  
November 30,  
2021 Humboldt



Ethan Crumbley  
November 30,  
2021 Oxford



Dalen Brewer  
November 19,  
2021 Aurora



Jatavious Carroll  
October 17,  
2021 Grambling



Timothy Simpkins  
October 6,  
2021 Arlington



Dexter Kelsey  
October 1,  
2021 Houston



Cedric Baxter  
September 7,  
2021 Buena Park



Samuel Nnam  
September 4,  
2021 Towson



Calik Guinyard  
August 18,  
2021 Orangeburg



Llewellyn Gill  
April 27,  
2021 Smyrna

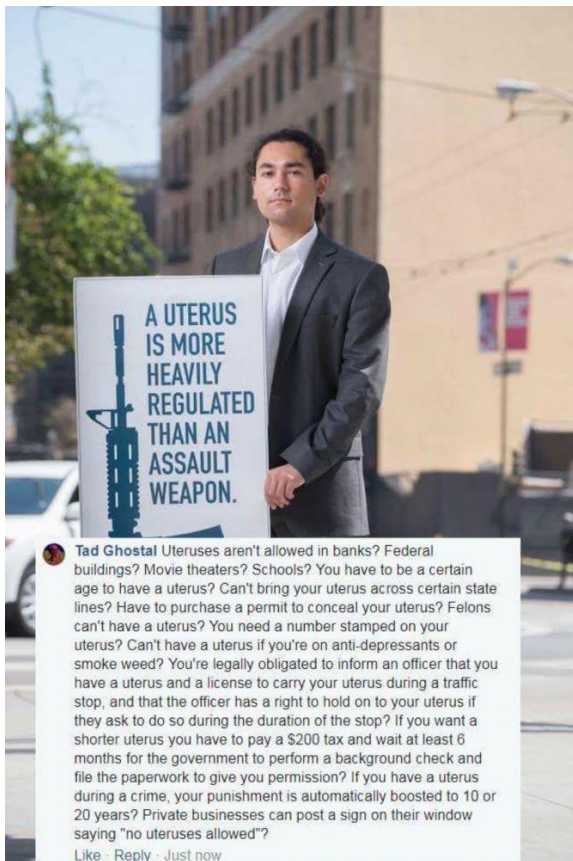


Jacqueline Peurifoy  
March 8,  
2021 Chesterfield



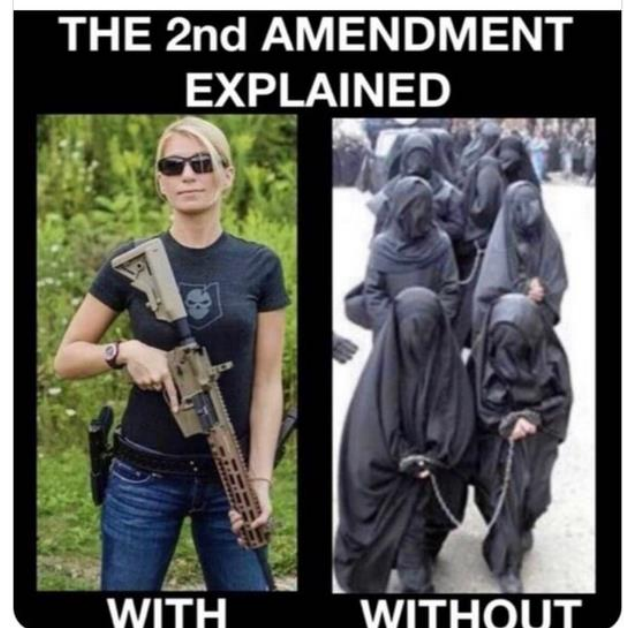
John Shallerhorn  
February 26,  
2021 New Orleans

The remaining shooters were either under 18 years old or not found by police.  
Source: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_school\\_shootings\\_in\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_school_shootings_in_the_United_States)



**COMFYFREN** @thecomfyfren · 1d  
Convincing argument but I'm still pro-gun

**Fred Simon** @FredSi... · 5/30/22  
Wading into the gun debate.







5



2



**StarElite**  
@StarElite023

Replying to @CraigInConifer and @BleedingMarine



## THE BEST QUOTE EVER



**"If violent crime is to be curbed, it is only the intended victim who can do it. The felon does not fear the police, and he fears neither judge nor jury. Therefore, what he must be taught to fear is his victim."**

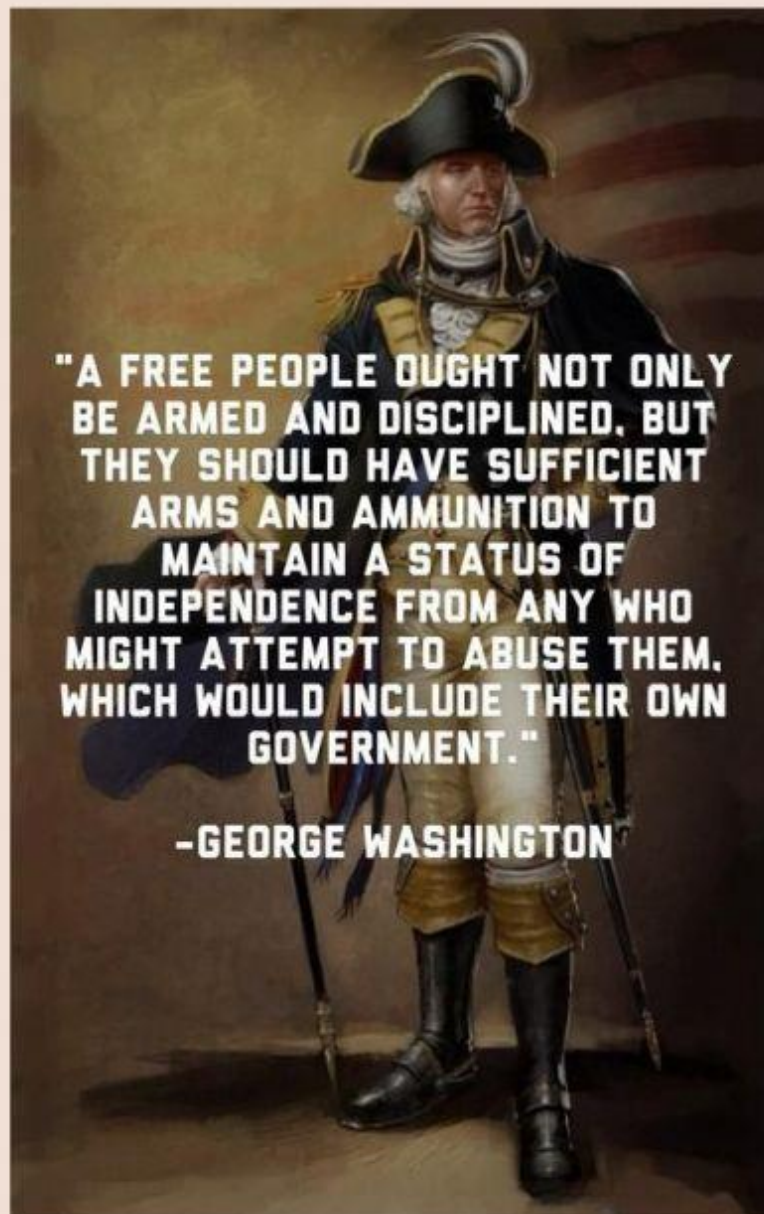


**Lt. Col. Jeff Cooper,  
U.S.M.C.**



The first rule of firearms safety  
Don't try to steal other peoples  
firearms.





**"A FREE PEOPLE OUGHT NOT ONLY  
BE ARMED AND DISCIPLINED, BUT  
THEY SHOULD HAVE SUFFICIENT  
ARMS AND AMMUNITION TO  
MAINTAIN A STATUS OF  
INDEPENDENCE FROM ANY WHO  
MIGHT ATTEMPT TO ABUSE THEM,  
WHICH WOULD INCLUDE THEIR OWN  
GOVERNMENT."**

**-GEORGE WASHINGTON**

>>201471450 (OP)

>muh founding fathers argument

You're an idiot, go rope yourself.

To all you other idiots pointlessly arguing about "what bore of musket they had back then" in the thread pay attention, because I'm going to give you the final redpill argument to shut down gun-grabbers.

>The enshrinement of our right to bears arms is NOT so that the citizenry could protect the government from outside threats, it's so that citizenry could protect itself FROM the government.

As such the advancements in the types of weaponry available to the citizenry (even the scary so-called "military grade" weapons touted by Leftists) makes absolute sense: the citizen's level of armament is by nature SUPPOSED to be commensurate with that of the military, that's how the citizenry is able to ensure it can defend itself. If our military was wielding proton blaster laser rifles or something, the citizenry should also have access to them, because it's the only way the playing field remains equal and the citizenry remains free. That's why the type of weaponry that a citizen can own isn't specified, not as an oversight by the Founding Fathers, BUT BECAUSE IT'S IRRELEVANT.

And if you want proof that I'm correct, look no further than the nations that have been disarmed: they haven't been conquered by foreign powers, THEY'VE BEEN SUBJUGATED BY THEIR OWN GOVERNMENTS. The Founding Fathers, having themselves fled from such a nation, wanted to ensure that the American people could never be so oppressed.

So there you go, next time some Leftist makes this dumb, 1/10 meme argument hit them with the truth and shut their mouths forever.





## Why doesn't the media mention that these men are all Jewish?

Perhaps the media just wants you to think of them as "white".  
...think about who owns your media...

When you realize the Buffalo shooter actually drove over 200 miles to kill a security guard who tried to patent an engine that runs on water



Anti-Gunners watching the robber give their wives her first ever orgasm



### SECOND AMENDMENT

Published December 15, 2022 1:49pm EST

## CDC removed stats on defensive gun use over pressure from gun control activists: report

The CDC commissioned the gun use study itself, but removed it last year

File: [leaf-version.jpg](#) (727 KB, 2048x1536)



### □ New appreciation for U.S. 2nd Amendment (blogpost warning)

Anonymous (ID: +Xlabm4W) [📧] 04/28/21(Wed)03:05:50 No.319048565 ▶

>>319048899 >>319050772 >>319050863 >>319051005 >>319051065 >>319051299 >>319051733 >>319051934

There's been this troublesome street person who sleeps in the entrance for a business across my street. He would give dirty looks, glaring/staring as I walked past, and also glaring across at my apartment window. He sets up a 3 ft. high privacy canvas across the entrance and really makes himself at home there. Even unscrews the light bulb to turn it off. When the business isn't open he stays there all morning. Once someone needed to get in and she had to wait several minutes for him to pack up. I finally had enough and bought some pellet/BB guns.

Four nights ago I started taking occasional potshots with the M4-177 in BB mode, but I was all nervous about the neighbors (it's apt. buildings). So I waited till night and turned off the lights, opened the window and curtains just enough to let me stand back enough to be safely out of sight while still allowing a clear shot. He seemed generally ignored them, despite the loud impact bangs and likely hits. I could see the canvass rustle around, and he sat up once. The 3rd night he still came back but this time he used cardboard in place of the canvass for cover. I switched to my pellet X3-TAC which was sure to penetrate. This time he got up and started walking up and down the street looking for the perp. He eventually went back behind the cardboard, stared across the street for several minutes then finally laid down. That's when I fired again, and he stood up looking around again. I kept this up all night, waiting for him to go back down, then firing. By 4:30am he stopped getting up, so I kept firing and firing. I don't know what he had behind the cardboard for added cover, but I must have hit him several times.

It was the most fun I had in a long time.  
He didn't come back last night.

This is what can be accomplished just with pellets. You Yanks are blessed with the real thing.

: Anonymous (ID: E/x4747T) 11/28/21(Sun)18:29:08 No.349811185



1.84 MB GIF

you americans live in a country where operation northwoods happened, the mkultra experiments, tuskegee experiments, NSA overreach, constant unconstitutional spying and entrapment committed by intelligence agencies, honeypots designed to destroy patriots and pro secession groups, media that supports nigger criminals who seek to destroy and butcher you, I can literally keep the list going until I hit word limit.

And your guns have changed nothing, with each passing year you lose more freedoms than the previous, nothing new is gained, only lost. The guns are irrelevant if there's no mentality to use them behind them. You're just docile nigger cattle who have a few lumps of iron in your drawer that you fantasize about using but never will.

: Anonymous 10/14/19(Mon)03:30:02 No.42892771  
Be me



115 KB JPG

>walking home one night

>Mugger comes out of nowhere

>"Give me your wallet!"

>Unload my FN Five-seveN on him

instead

>Realize that I used 20 rounds of 5.7\*28mm ammo

MFW it would have been cheaper to just hand over the wallet



# HEALTH

Why is Bill Gates talking about smallpox?

Why is the new James Bond movie about weaponized smallpox?

Why did the US govt just buy \$113 million worth of an oral smallpox antiviral?

 Pro tip: smallpox doesn't just "pop up" -- it was eradicated from the globe 40 years ago.



**Jonathan A. Greenblatt**  
CEO and National Director

**Anti-Defamation League**  
605 Third Avenue  
New York, NY 10158-3560  
t: 212.885.7707  
c: 917.572.9918  
f: 212.697.0109  
jgreenblatt@adl.org  
twitter: @jgreenblattADL

#### Iceland's international standing and negative economic impact

The Anti-Defamation League is the leading monitor of far-right extremism and foremost expert in the United States. Should Iceland ban male circumcision, making it impossible for Jews and Muslims to raise families in your country, we guarantee that Iceland will be celebrated by neo-Nazis, white supremacists, and other extremists. Even though anti-Semitism was surely not the impetus for the proposal, the result of its adoption will be the glorification of Iceland by the most despicable bigots. They will celebrate the ban as the first legislation in Europe since World War II towards making a country *Judenrein*, free of Jews.

ADL has studied the pervasiveness of anti-Semitic content on social media, and we know that a relatively small number of extremists are able to amplify their message quickly and broadly through social media. ADL regularly reports on such phenomena, and we will report on extremist praise for Iceland. We urge you to consider the significant media attention, in the U.S. and internationally, paid to ADL reports on extremism. In the past six months alone, our research and experts have been featured on CNN and other cable TV channels, NBC and other broadcast TV, on *60 Minutes*, the most watched TV news magazine in America, and in leading newspapers, including *The New York Times* and *The Washington Post*.

Given that 28% of Iceland's tourists came from North America in 2016, Iceland's standing in the U.S. should be of great concern from an economic perspective. We are confident that the vast majority of American tourists will avoid a country whose reputation is associated with Nazism, even if that association is not justified.

<https://www.adl.org/news/press-releases/adl-urges-iceland-drop-bill-banning-male-circumcision>

PDF is linked on ADL page above, <https://www.althingi.is/alttext/erindi/148/148-787.pdf>

## The Sexual Side Effects of Male Circumcision

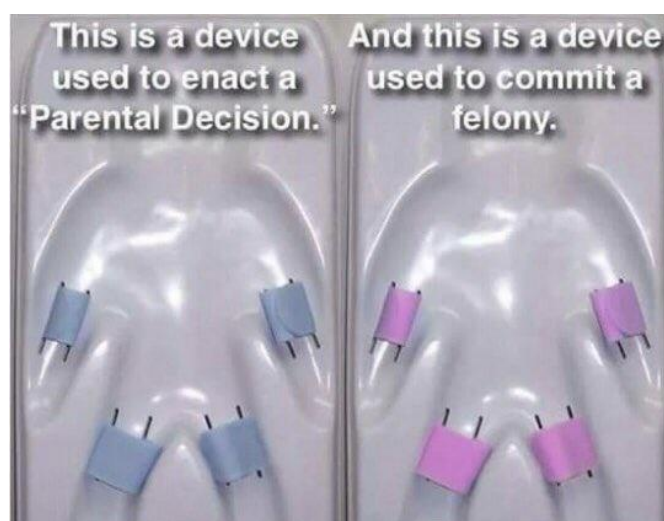
In a landmark study of US women, 85% who had experienced both circumcised and intact men preferred sex with intact men.

Sex with a circumcised man was associated with pain, dryness and difficulty reaching orgasm.

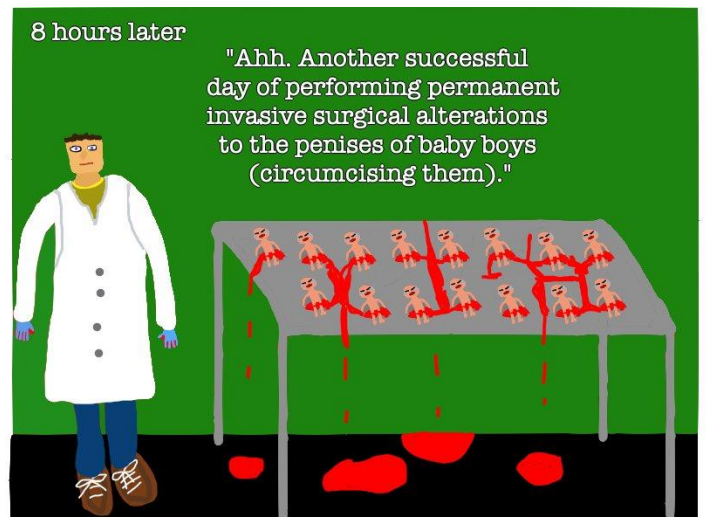
In another study, American women were twice as likely to reach an orgasm with an intact man.

Even when a woman said she preferred a circumcised partner, she had less dryness and discomfort with intact men.

[www.SEXASNATUREINTENDEDIT.com](http://www.SEXASNATUREINTENDEDIT.com)







Anonymous (ID: fbzlaf7Q) 12/03/22(Sat)11:09:10 No.406943073 >>406943324 >>406943343 >>406944610 (You) >>406945234  
[images \(41\).jpg](#) (35 KB, 307x164) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



[>>406942107](#)

It's the core issue you shabbos kike.

It's the deep, torturous, transgenerational trauma at the root of their family tree, and you can see it from a religious AND a medically scientific point of view.

Earlier trauma causes deeper mental problems, and skin flaying is a form of trauma at any age. Sexual trauma is the most damaging, and the flaying is performed on the sexual organs.

Kikes would be less deceptive, sadistic, narcissistic, and psychopathic if they werent tortured at infancy, which solves a large part of the problem.

Everything the Jew niggers do is grown from that seed.



Pureblooded Marmot Respector 🌲🌨️🏠🏡  
@UpperLowerClass

Remember in 2006 when Chantix hit the market, and nobody in the military wanted it?

And then in 2007, over 67,000 troops were taking Chantix?

If you were there, do you remember the very strange push that seemed to come from all directions of Command & Tricare to get you on it?

1:10 AM · Oct 7, 2021 · Twitter for Android

162 Retweets 33 Quote Tweets 674 Likes



Tip



Pureblooded Marmot Respector 🌲🌨️🏠🏡 @UpperLow... · 16h ...  
Replying to @UpperLowerClass

For ~18 months, Chantix was the only medication in history to be prescribed more than Motrin by Army doctors.

If you went to the dentist they gave you a brochure about Chantix. You went for a routine Monday morning Chlam check, they made you sign a form to opt out of Chantix.

2

15

193



Tip




Pureblooded Marmot Respector 🌲🌨️🏠🏡 @UpperLow... · 16h ...


Shit was so weird. Me and the boys got so damn sick of being pressured by the Chantix Sales Reps formerly known as Officers. Like shit, let us smoke our 2 packs of marb reds a day in peace!!

But then in late 2008, everybody shut the fuck up quite suddenly about Chantix.




- **Pureblooded Marmot Respector** 🌲🏔️❄️🏔️🌊 @UpperLow... · 16h ...


Nobody told us why, something about mental health issues. We did hear through the grapevine that dudes who handled REALLY dangerous weapons (like nuke bomber pilots) were officially forbidden from taking it anymore. But regular forces just kinda quietly stopped recommending it.

2 15 197 Tip
- **Pureblooded Marmot Respector** 🌲🏔️❄️🏔️🌊 @UpperLow... · 16h ...

Anyways it turns out Chantix makes a non zero number of people who take it experience sudden urges to murder themselves or others, which is.. less than ideal in the military population. It's not optimal in the civilian population either, but it's less embarrassing to the USG.

5 31 256 Tip
- **Pureblooded Marmot Respector** 🌲🏔️❄️🏔️🌊 @UpperLow... · 15h ...

Ah but who cares? This is all ancient history. They found out in 2008 that a certain percentage of people who take Chantix are going to &hero, so they did the responsible thing: kept selling Chantix for 13 more years until some pesky plaintiff proved it also gives you cancer.

2 27 292 Tip
- **Pureblooded Marmot Respector** 🌲🏔️❄️🏔️🌊 @UpperLow... · 15h ...

Anyways, make sure you take your Pfizer vaxxine guys!

It's SO safe that it's illegal to subpoena their data. There won't be any lawsuits standing between you and pharmaceutical megacorp benevolence this time. Just pure unadulterated TRUST. 🙏

File: [Salty.jpg](#) (21 KB, 522x522)



☐ **Unmentioned Conspiracy against SALT**

**Anonymous** (ID: [RyKMYf4a](#)) 06/07/19(Fri)17:09:08 No.215597380  
 >>215597461 >>215597516 >>215597590 >>215597679 >>215597737 >>215598049  
 >>215598253

There are endless "redpill" threads on 4chan, but one that I've never seen mentioned, and I have been banned for, is regarding SALT. To be clear, this post is about the suppression of information regarding the positive nature of salt. My ban was for being "off topic".

My interest in salt was planted while I was in the Navy. In the Navy, being "salty" meant being experienced (see also: well traveled, earned your stripes). After I got out, I started to see "salty" was being taken to mean "mad", mostly starting in young gamer circles (see also: bitter, angry, indignant, btfo). I've always been interested in etymology, so I started to look broadly at the history of the world that involved salt. I'll give some iconic representations:

- >"You are the salt of the earth..." -Jesus at the sermon on the mount
- >Lot's wife was turned into a "pillar of salt" after looking back at the destruction of Sodom.
- >Conquerors would sow salt in the fields of those they conquer to make the land uninhabitable
- >Salt causes high blood pressure, obesity, and other chronic problems
- >All sacrifices made to God in Israel were to be covered in salt.
- >Salt was used as currency. "Salary" is derived from the word for salt. (also related: "cost" is derived from "sacrifice" (holocaust = burnt offering/sacrifice)
- >"Rubbing salt in a wound"
- >"Libtard salt mine threads"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [RyKMYf4a](#)) 06/07/19(Fri)17:09:59 No.215597461 >>215597884 >>215601535  
 File: [I'm in love.jpg](#) (29 KB, 310x474)



>>215597380 (OP)

You may notice that salt is either seen as very good or very bad depending on its context. Seemingly unrelated, about 2 years ago, I was sick of hearing others' explain the Bible to me through dispersed quotes, and I decided to read the whole Bible, start to finish. I was shocked to find EVERY SINGLE REPRESENTATION of the Bible I've heard, was taken out of context or entirely false. That's a story for another time. I became very interested in what God wanted from people. If he is our heavenly Father and leads from example, his demands regarding sacrifice may have a sort of significance when it comes to best human diet. To put it simply, he wants BEEF (animals that chew the cud and have cleft hooves) and he wants it to be covered in SALT. Though there are too many references to salt in the Bible for me to reference, that is where my personal research into salt started. Over the past year, I've attempted to use salt to cure/fix any problem/ailment that I could reasonably justify.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [RyKMYf4a](#)) 06/07/19(Fri)17:11:39 No.215597590 >>215597881 >>215598947 >>215600521  
 File: [200 lbs of salt.jpg](#) (2.07 MB, 4032x1960)



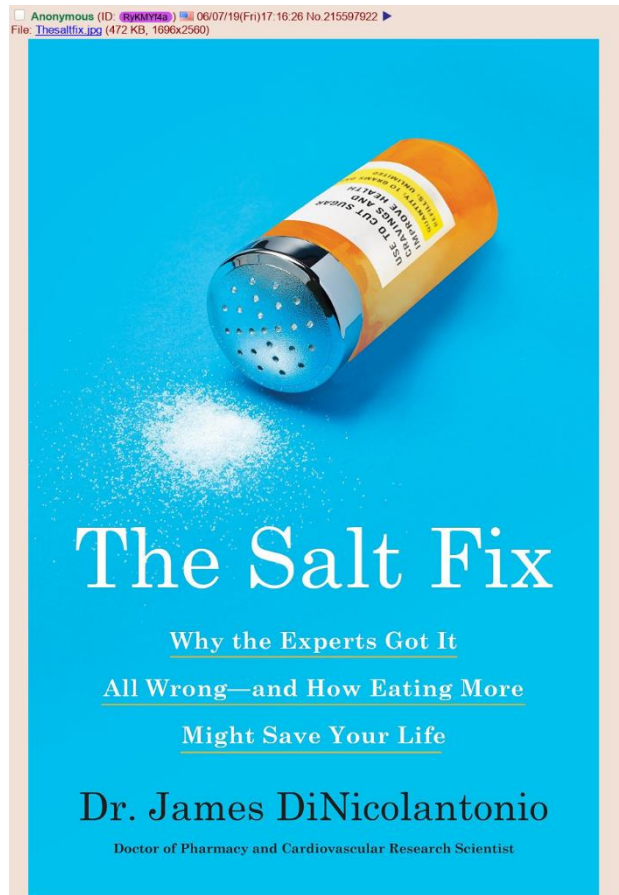
>>215597380 (OP)

Some examples:

- >I've put over 2000 lbs of pure salt into my yard 1800 sf yard, which has helped spread desirable grass while killing weeds at the same time
- >over 20 lbs of salt used to cure our diseased orange tree that we were told had no cure. First time having good tasting oranges in over 5 years.
- >smaller amounts added to cherry tomato, pea pod, bell peppers, pineapples and banana plants. I don't like tomatoes, but I like ours now.
- >I've taken 1/2 teaspoon or more of iodized table salt every morning for over 8 months. Lowered my blood pressure, and has made the muscles in my shoulders and arms grow even though I rarely work out.
- >Salt (and iodine) has also cured my environmental allergies. I've been a mouth breather my whole life because of my allergies. Never had food or drug allergies though
- >Baking soda (sodium bicarbonate) with water can be used as a sunscreen (Not caked on). I normally burn within 15 minutes of sun. No burn after 3 hours with baking soda. Salt does not dehydrate you as many will claim. It actually works as a hydration (and hormone/chemical) regulator for your body.
- >Salt and baking soda kills pests. Also consider salt in regards to protection from horror movie monsters and spirits
- >Baking soda gets rid of every odor. Also, salt (sodium CHLORIDE) can clean most things.
- >related: Pool CHLORINE becomes salt when reacting to bacteria. Put a drop on you hand and you will see a reaction. If you taste it, it tastes like salt; because it IS salt after it reacts with the bacteria on your hand. If you put a drop on your tongue, it will NOT. Yes, I actually did this, for science.

I'm no scientist. I'm open to another explanation that explains all of this. No one believes me. No one's willing to try it out. Government says salt is bad for you, so that's that.





pic related book tells how (((scientists))) bread lab rats to have a special line of rats that had a salt sensitivity which they used to (((prove))) that salt is bad for people.

## Shock study reveals DISTURBING truth about today's 'fresh' fruit and vegetables

THE SHOCKING research revealed that you would have to eat 21 of today's oranges to obtain the same nutrition as just one from the 50's.

By **LIZZIE MULHERIN**

11:40, Mon, Dec 14, 2015 | UPDATED: 12:00, Mon, Dec 14, 2015

It's enough to leave a bad taste in your mouth.

A recent report has revealed how rapidly our fruit and vegetables are losing their nutritional value, and the results are worse than you may have thought.

**Fructose  
25% High  
Fat Diet  
does not  
induce  
diabetes**



**Soybean Oil  
Causes Fatty  
Liver &  
Hepatic  
Balloon Injury**





Attribute:	Spike Protein	Chitin	Sources
ORIGIN: SEAFOOD	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abp8715">https://www.science.org/doi/10.1126/science.abp8715</a>
SPIKEY NANOSPHERE	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128210581000137">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128210581000137</a>
BINDS TO ACE2	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128210581000137">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128210581000137</a>
BINDS TO MYD88	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/</a>
BINDS TO IL-17, TLR-2	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3864643/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3864643/</a>
IL1, TLR4, IL12, IL13, IL18, IL23, TNF, CSF, IFN $\gamma$	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2605627/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2605627/</a>
IL4, DECTIN-1	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/</a>
IL10, NF- $\kappa$ B	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19265136/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19265136/</a>
TH1, TH2, TH17	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.atsjournals.org/doi/10.1164/rccm.200912-1877OC">https://www.atsjournals.org/doi/10.1164/rccm.200912-1877OC</a>
NECROSIS	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0041008X10003170">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0041008X10003170</a>
CLOTS	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6681126/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6681126/</a>
TREATMENT IVERMECTIN	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/6725140/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/6725140/</a>
TREATMENT NICOTINE	✓	✓	(via ACE2) <a href="https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11739-020-02355-7">https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11739-020-02355-7</a>
TREATMENT VITAMIN C	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29653170/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29653170/</a>
TREATMENT LUMBROKINASE	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.mdpi.com/2076-0817/10/10/1265">https://www.mdpi.com/2076-0817/10/10/1265</a>
TREATMENT NATTOKINASE	✓	✓	<a href="https://annalsmicrobiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1007/s13213-011-0371-x">https://annalsmicrobiology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1007/s13213-011-0371-x</a>
TREATMENT SERAPEPTASE	✓	✓	(via fibrosis)
TREATMENT BROMELAIN	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17920262/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17920262/</a>
TREATMENT METHYLENE BLUE	✓	✓	(indicator) <a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0141813018304902">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0141813018304902</a>
TREATMENT H2O2	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11600033/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/11600033/</a>
CHI3L1	✓	✓	(indicator) <a href="https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-11532-x">https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-11532-x</a>
CHITOTRIOSIDASE	✓	✓	<a href="https://pesquisa.bvsalud.org/global-literature-on-novel-coronavirus-2019-ncov/resource/pt/covidwho-1927907">https://pesquisa.bvsalud.org/global-literature-on-novel-coronavirus-2019-ncov/resource/pt/covidwho-1927907</a>
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0271531798000918">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0271531798000918</a>
HYALURONAN	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27814634/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/27814634/</a>
BRAIN FOG	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16248847/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16248847/</a>
CYTOKINE STORM	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5680136/</a>
IgE	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.karger.com/Article/Abstract/356482">https://www.karger.com/Article/Abstract/356482</a>
MUCUS METAPLASIA	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3029935/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3029935/</a>
LUNG PNEUMONIA	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22535444/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/22535444/</a>
LUNG FIBROSIS	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28431248/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28431248/</a>
LIVER TOXICITY	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29653170/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/29653170/</a>
MYOCARDITIS	✓	✓	(via IL-17) and <a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19635815/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19635815/</a>
EMBOLISM MECHANISM	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15987971/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15987971/</a> and <a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21665272/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21665272/</a>
IMMUNE SUPPRESSION	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19265136/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19265136/</a>
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24958781/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24958781/</a>
HEART ATTACK	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24958781/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24958781/</a> and <a href="https://pubs.rsna.org/doi/abs/10.1148/radiol.2361040669">https://pubs.rsna.org/doi/abs/10.1148/radiol.2361040669</a>
STROKE	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21665272/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/21665272/</a>
CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE	✓	✓	<a href="https://actaneurocomms.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40478-019-0742-2">https://actaneurocomms.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s40478-019-0742-2</a>
ENDOMETRIAL HYPERPLASIA	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20926018/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20926018/</a>
<b>PRION ATTRIBUTES:</b>			
DESTROYED BY ACID	✗	✗	
DESTROYED BY COOKING	✗	✗	
DESTROYED BY ALCOHOL	✗	✗	
DESTROYED BY FUNGI	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3092769/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3092769/</a>
DESTROYED BY 380C	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4493705/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4493705/</a>
PRION DOMAIN	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7803328/">https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7803328/</a>
CANCER	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.nature.com/articles/srep45751">https://www.nature.com/articles/srep45751</a>
VITAMIN E REDUCTION	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0271531798000918">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0271531798000918</a>
WEIGHT LOSS	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822</a>
BIFIDOBACTERIUM	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822</a>
LACTOBACILLUS	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0142961296001822</a>
SHELLFISH ALLERGY	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749(22)00752-7/fulltext">https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749(22)00752-7/fulltext</a>
ASTHMA	✓	✓	<a href="https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749(22)00752-7/fulltext">https://www.jacionline.org/article/S0091-6749(22)00752-7/fulltext</a>
ARTHROPODS	✓	✓	<a href="https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33921873/">https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33921873/</a>
<b>CONSPIRACY THEORIES:</b>			
MAGNETIC		✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022369720311744">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022369720311744</a>
SELF ASSEMBLY		✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0001868614000311">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0001868614000311</a>
HYDROGEL		✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S014486171000456X">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S014486171000456X</a>
NANOSHEET		✓	<a href="https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/adma.201606895">https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/adma.201606895</a>
MICROWAVE RADIATION		✓	<a href="https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0957582016302191">https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0957582016302191</a>
GOOGLE MISDIRECT		✓	<a href="https://research.hscni.net/chitin/about-chitin">https://research.hscni.net/chitin/about-chitin</a>

## Nattokinase Serapeptase Lumbrokinase

20KIB, 212x113,  
Screenshot\_20230109\_234210\_Samsung  
Internet.jpg

View Same Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Eat chit and die ZAnon ID:pZ+3irfn Tue 10 Jan 2023 10:21:34 No.411611018 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>411611632 >>411611704 >>411611958 >>411612279 >>411612666 >>411612920 >>411614385 >>411614651 >>411615288 >>411618740 >>411623620 >>411628591 >>411630543

You have been poisoned by chitin. It's in the food. It's in the vaccine. It's in the water. It's all over your mask. It's on the nasal swabs. Your house is filled with dust mites that make it.

Your body cannot break down beta chitin because humans do not produce beta chitinase. It is like a plastic with hooks. When you mix it with lactic acid, it forms clots. That's why so many athletes drop dead.

Ivermectin is a chitinase, it breaks down beta chitin. That's why it works so well.

It accelerates cancer growth.

It causes Alzheimer's.

It can be made into nanoparticle vaccine delivery systems, or one molecule thick sheets like graphene.

It is fluorescent like LUCIFERase.

It is one of the most abundant and cheap compounds on the planet, which is how they were able to make tens of billions of doses in a short period.

Glucosamine is taken by many old people, which is chitin. That's why so many old people died.

If you lock people in their house for months, their house will be infested with dust mites, which produce chitin.

If you frequently wear a mask for long periods, your lungs are unable to eject dead cells, and dust mites thrive in your lungs. But due to the mask you cannot eject them.

Covid was never a virus. It was a parasite. The "spike protein" is chitin.

## The Difference: A totally unscientific observation from a lady point of view

Thought I would share this story. Might be of interest, might not. I'm not making a judgment on porn or porn use, but just an observation I had on a recent experience in regards to a fella.

So: I move in a shared house with two other people, guy and a girl. The house is pretty bare, and due to a mix-up with providers, we don't get internet for almost two months. Let's call the man K. K and I get on like a pair of things that really, really get on. We have so many 'in sync' moments ('hey, I have the back catalogue of Babylon 5 too!') it is slightly sickening. He makes me laugh. He laughs a lot. He looks me in the eye when he talks to me. He looks at everyone like he is interested in them, and listens intently to their thoughts and views. When he comes home from work (he works as a maths teacher) he talks with such enthusiasm about his job I can almost see the appeal of maths myself - no mean feat for someone who got an D at GCSE and still uses her hands to count.

Alongside all of this, there's almost an instant physical and incredibly powerful attraction. It's unusual for me to feel such an instant and strong attraction to a guy. There's just something incredibly and alluringly masculine about him, like he's set off some primitive hindbrain jabbering LIKE THIS MAN THIS MAN GOOD LOOK AT HIS MAN ARMS AND MAN CHEST AND MAN FACE MAN MAN MAN in my subconscious. Looks wise, he's kinda on the rotund side, glasses, slightly unkempt beard, and probably a bit too much skull for his face (he probably needs it though for keeping all his maths brains in). He's not objectively speaking, the most physically attractive of men. But for some reason he is to me. Everything about him leaves me smitten. Here's another thing. He smells really good, although I can't define the scent or put my finger on it. He doesn't wear aftershave. I think it is just something about him. I make excuses to hang out with him and be around him, which is pretty easy when you live within ten metres of each other. And I think he might like me too. I'm an old-fashioned kind of girl, plus I know that any sort of relationship with a housemate is disastrous for a shared house, so my rational and controlled self stops me from flinging myself into his manly man arms but wow. It was kind of enjoyable - and odd as it sounds, wholesome - just to be attracted to someone in such a spontaneous and natural way.

Then we get the internet.

Over the next month or so, things change so drastically it is weird for me to think about how I used to feel about him. He spends more and more time in his room, door locked, getting up later and later for work. He doesn't look anyone in the eye - in fact, he doesn't meet mine or anyone's eyes much anymore. He doesn't laugh much or seem to take enjoyment in anything. The interest and enthusiasm he had when talking to people, or about maths, or nineties sci-fi has disappeared. He's made occasional but incredibly inappropriate comments about myself and my housemates to us that seem out of the blue and out of character. His skin looks grey and greasy. He was fast tracking his career and now he seems to be falling further and further behind. And for some obscure reason, streaming tv shows at about 8.30 pm becomes an absolute nightmare for me or my other housemate.

The indefinable attraction I felt for him disappears. He doesn't smell good anymore. His eyes look dead. In fact, my bodily instincts have taken a U turn - instead of encouraging me to scoot up to him they are subtly warning me to stay away.

This could all be coincidence, of course. He's still essentially the same guy and a good one, and I'm not suggesting porn has turned him into a bad person - just a less good and less attractive version of the man he could be. I'm not a scientist or psychologist or anything sort of 'ist'. But I don't think it is any accident there's a correlation between getting the internet and this undefinable aura of man-ness disappearing. It makes me think porn is capable of altering a person's body chemistry and bearing. I guess what I am trying to say is that I'm starting to realise how many people I'm surrounded by losing out, myself included, because of porn. I wonder how many missed chances there have been, because something is repressed or used up or changed by watching it.

TL;DR Was smitten by man with invisible manliness hormones, internet

**EDIT:** Trousers! Thanks for all of your replies. I'll try and answer things more thoroughly tonight when I get home from work. To quickly answer a few recurring things:

"How do you know it's porn?" - short answer, obviously I can't know for 100 percent for sure, and I'm not sure shouting ARE YOU ENGAGING IN THE SIN OF ONANISM YOUNG MAN at his door is going to come under the auspices of 'reasonable behaviour' on our housing contract. However, I can say a) he's not actually a big computer / internet user and he doesn't play computer games. b) It's mostly instinct...he just seems....off and kind of repellent in those times - like he stumbles out of his bedroom, won't look me in the eye if I'm in the corridor at the same time, and rushes into the shower. c) when I have gone into the bedroom asking about general housemate stuff (always knocking first) I can hear him hastily clicking and the screen is *always* a blank webpage when I go in...while he is sprawled with his laptop on the bed. Maybe he just has a thing for blank webpages, who knows. d) my housemate has picked up on the same 'vibe' e) his poor computer is riddled with malware, I keep offering to fix it (I work as a tech monkey) but he won't let me near it. In my experience fixing computers, most of the time people get lots of malware and viruses through porn pop-ups or internet incompetence. f) zombie eyes, weird 'smell'.

A bit more explanation: I'm not making a moral judgement on porn or porn watching, or masturbation. It's actually something I don't think about much. I don't look at porn but I guess that lots of people do either in the form of videos or erotica. For my own personal reasons, I haven't had sex and I'm not sexually active in any way, as mentioned, I'm kind of old fashioned. Although there are always challenges to that, I'm actually very happy, and waiting for the right person and right situation. A note on the attraction I was trying to describe: I'm a bit concerned that some people are suggesting I tell him I was 'super horny' when I first met him and he should give up porn so we can get together. That's a bit much. As weird as it sounds, the attraction wasn't exactly a sexual one (although I'm sure it would have been the essential element developing sexual attraction), it was even more basic. It felt natural and non weird and very instinctive, operating, to invert a phrase, a 'Me Jane, You Tarzan' level. It was very much "You smell good. You are nice. For some reason I am besotted with all your manly manliness. Look, I'm wearing a dress, it's nice, I like you. Look, I made you something with potatoes in. You smell good. Hi." Obviously, I like his personality and had fun with him when we were hanging out, but I'm talking about something at a super basic level - something you could almost 'smell'.

**Edit 2:** Work break! Some comments have asked how do I know about [r/nofap](#)? I read [r/getmotivated](#) and it was mentioned. I remember reading some threads on here and being fascinated by the male perspective on it all. Then I forgot about it, had this experience, and decided to post about it. I'm also starting to get interested in what internet pornography might be doing to the current generation in terms of relationships and attractions between the sexes.



From briskodesh.org, a site that urges Jews to stop the sin of Pogem Habris (masturbation):

- >There are three things that are called an 'Os', a sign that a person is Jewish. These are Shabbos, Tiffilin and Shmiras Habris (not masturbating). According to the Kabbalah, Shmiras Habris is the most important of the three.
- >In the days of idol worship (avodah zarah) people would consciously channel energy to the forces of evil through meditating and other practices. Human fluids especially, provide substance to demonic forces. It is for this reason that many satanic rituals require semen or blood.
- >All pain and suffering that exists in the world comes from the klipas (forces of evil). In this generation the klipas receive most of their nourishment from people who are pogem their bris (desecrate the covenant). The most common of these transgressions is spilling seed (motze zera lvtalah).
- >Part of the seminal fluid (shichvas zera) comes from the brain, this is sent down the spine.
- >When a person spills seed he is wasting away part of his brain. This lowers all functions of the brain especially memory. Unfortunately most people were pogem since they were young and no longer remember their state of mind before they started. Most people nowadays are controlled by their subconscious. Even conscious acts are strongly tainted by their subconscious. This enslaves a person, strongly limiting his abilities. Again someone who has never been out of the klipas can not associate with this. Through meditation one can feel this. Spilling seed makes this much worse. A persons emotions are thrown totally out of balance.
- >Using energy taken from this person, the forces of darkness give birth to Lilim (sexual demons). These demons hang around a person steal his energy, confuse him and stick thoughts in his head. Do not let this amaze you for if one meditates he will see many thoughts streaming through his mind are not his own. These thoughts include sexual thoughts, thoughts denying G-D or just the worthless thoughts that clutter a persons mind most of the day. At night these demons influence the persons dreams, and cause him to have nocturnal emissions (mikreh lilah).
- >Onun knew that the children would not go after him, he therefore spilled his seed on the ground... His actions were bad in the eyes of G-D, he therefore killed him too. (Berashis 38/9-10)
- >One who purposely causes an erection places himself in excommunication. (Talmud Niddah 13)
- >Whoever wastes seed, thinks impure thoughts, or does something to cause temptation deserves death. (Talmud Niddah)
- >For many were the evil of man... they committed every possible act of evil, however their fate (generation of flood) was not sealed until they threw their blood down on the floor. What is the meaning of this, they would spill their seed on the ground. (Zohar, Berashis)
- >Spilling seed is more severe then all sins, since he defiles his soul in this world and the world to come and he does not see the glory of the shichenah. (Zohar Vyeshev)
- >R' Yochanan spoke up and said all those who waste seed are punishable by death. Rav Ami said it is as if he sheds blood. Rav Ashi says it is as if he worships strange deities. (Medrish Hagdol Vayeshev)
- >Rav Acha bar Yashya said whoever wastes seed equates himself to an animal. Just like an animal does not care what it does, so to this person randomly commits this sin. Just like an animal is set aside to be slaughtered and does not receive life in the future world so to this person stands to die and does not live in the future world. (Medrish Hagdol Vyashev)
- >Why does the verse say Tinuf (you should not commit adulteries) which is in plural form, it comes to include those who spill seed. (Tanah Divi R' Yishmoel)
- >At the first gate stands the angel ASTRKH, under his command are hundreds of thousands of deputies. They are appointed on all those who have wasted seed, who do not get to see the shichinah. These people defiled themselves in this world, therefore after death they are gathered by these angels who impose judgment upon them. (Otzar Hmidrashim second chamber)
- >"Bad in the eyes of G-D" like the sin of Onun, who would spill his seed. (Rashi Berashis 38/7)
- >"and also their children" this was counted as murder, meaning they wasted seed and did not repent. (Rashi Yichezkel 23/37)
- >This was the flaw of the generation of the flood, they would waste their seed. (Rashi Shabbos 41)
- >Semen is the energy of the body and the light of the eyes. As long as it is excreted in excess the body withers and life is lost. All those that are saturated in this, old age jumps on them, his strength leaves him, his eyes go weak, bad breath pours out of his mouth. His hair and eyebrows fall out, the hair of his legs and armpits become thick and his teeth fallout. Many additional health problems occur. (Shulcan Aruch 240 Rambom, Dayot)
- >It is prohibited to emit seed in waste. Those that do are put into excommunication, and it is as if he killed another person. (Rambam esuray biah 21/18)
- >One who spills seed, bais din is commanded to place him in cherem. (Ramban M.M. E.B. 21/18)
- >It is prohibited to waste seed. Those that do it, not only is it a serious sin they also place themselves in spiritual excommunication and is equivalent to an act of murder. (Tur A.H. 23/1)
- >One is not allowed to spill seed. This is the most severe transgression from all sins in the torah. A person is not allowed to purposely cause an erection or bring himself to think impure thoughts. (Shulcan Aruch A.H. 23)
- >It is prohibited to waste seed. This is the most severe of all sins in the torah. Those who spill seed in waste, not only do they commit a major sin, they also place themselves in excommunication. Referring to them the verse says "your hands became filled with blood". It is as if he kills a person. Sometimes as a punishment for this, heaven forbid his children die young or end up evil people. This also causes poverty. (Kitzur Shulcan Aruch 151)
- >Wasting seed is more severe then manslaughter, for here he is spilling his own blood and the blood of his children. In the Zohar parshas vyache it says all evil people can repent except those that commit this sin. In addition a person under the age of mitzvot is not held accountable for his sins except this one, for Er and Onun were underage and got punished. In addition the generation of the flood who were wiped off the face of the earth was only for this sin. (Sharai Kedusha)
- >More severe then all sins is one who spills seed, for he spills the blood of his kids for all eternity. In addition all sins can be rectified, but this one has no rectification. (Sharai Kedusha 2/8)

>One has to be extremely careful with his bris... He should never cause an improper erection... Be very careful not to damage the attribute of yesod. (Tomar Devorah 8, Ramak)

>One who spills seed, his punishment is death from heaven. His punishment is like that of the generation of the flood. This verse refers to those that waste seed "Under the trees do they slaughter their children. (Shari Teshuvah)

>One should be careful not to waste seed. (Sefer Hyirah, Rabbanu Yonah)

>Know that from all the sins in the torah there is none that create demons like one who spills seed. It comes out, all souls who were to be his children now intermingle with the sitra achara. He takes holiness and turn it to impurity, good into evil (Kaf Hchaim 240)

>There is a type of znus that is quite common amongst the young people, they waste their seed. This comes from their ignorance of how damaging this act is. It is an obligation to warn everyone young and old, let them know the severity of these issues until they tremble from fear. Every city should appoint men to watch and teach the people to stay away from this terrible sin. (Pelah Yoetz ot zayin)

>Whoever transgressed this and brought into his mind impure thoughts has sinned terribly, this destroys him from this world. It defiles all 248 limbs and 365 sinews, physical and spiritual. Therefore be extremely careful with this. (Safer Hamitzvos Hkatzar, Chofetz Chaim)

>"Lo Tinof" he should not be Mnof by himself, by spilling seed. (Kitzur Sefer Charadim, Chai Adom)

>Also one who has wasted seed should do the following, he should repent by siting in freezing cold water...(Sefer Chasidim)

>When a person spills seed many impure forces attach themselves to the hairs of that region, from there are created evil spirits. They are the ones that are called 'painful afflictions of man'. After he dies they do not leave him since they are his sons, there is no suffering bigger then this, may the merciful one save us. (Shavet Musar 27)

>One who spills seed flaws his own thought process as well as the upper knowledge. (Kitvi Ari)

>His prayers are not accepted (Shlah 100)

>He loses his ability to understand torah (Kav Hayoshar 68)

>He causes the lengthening of exile, plagues and all tragedies. His children will also follow the path of evil. (Mam Loez Vayeshev)

>Heaven forbid that one should defile his holy seed in such a manner. (Ravah Vayeshev)

>Spilling seed destroys the world, it is counted as if he kills someone. This is referred to in the verse "one who slaughters his kids". (SvT Maharil 4)

>Those who destroy their seed bring a flood to this world. (SvT Radboz 596/3)

>He will be placed in excommunication, like all those who spill their seed. (SvT Radboz 161/5)

>He gives power to the forces of evil and weakens the tribunal on high as is known to those wise of the truth, the masters of kabbalah. (SvT Yavetz 43/1)

>Know that a person who spills seed creates spirits of destruction. (SvT Rav Poalim)

>Spilling seed is totally prohibited, there is never a time when it is permitted. (SvT Rav Poalim 2/3)

>There are opinions that spilling seed is dioraysah (biblical transgression). (SvT Siredi Aish)

Anonymous (ID: 3Vj1RZA) 02/23/17(Thu)00:27:16 No.113801534 >>113801575 >>113801741 >>113801792 >>113803296 >>113804063 >>113804708 >>113804916 >>113807935 >>113810353 >>113810793  
1483727948550.gif (759 KB, 285x171) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



There's several studies linking the dopamine release from male orgasm in intensity to a shot of heroin. Even worse, when you overexcite your dopamine receptors you become more likely to indulge in dopamine releasing things again. The more you fap the more you want to fap. addiction  
Here are the scientific problems with the male orgasm that I collected in the last few months:

>During male orgasm the brain releases a dopamine and endorphin pulse as high as a dose of heroin

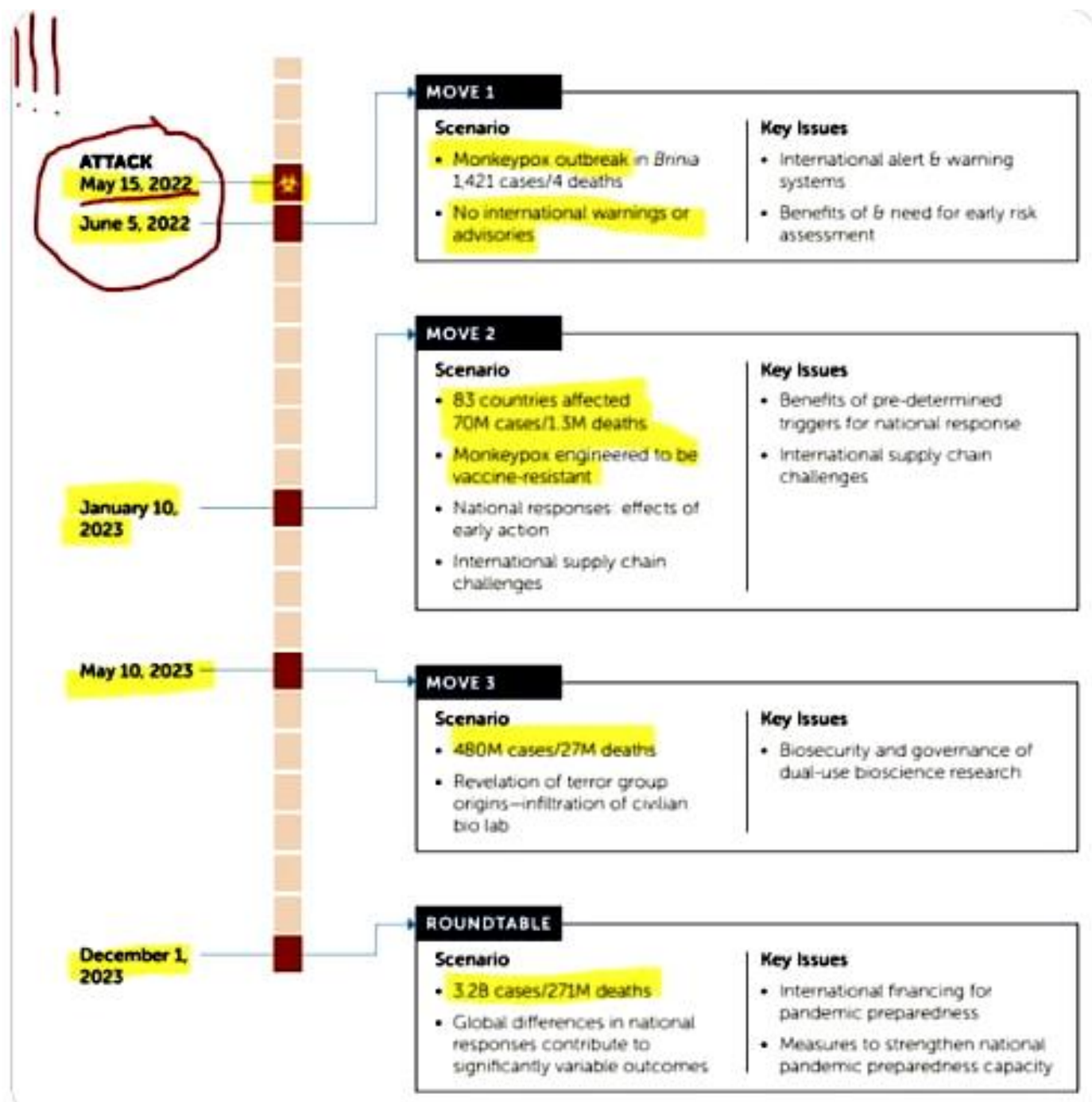
- >A dopamine spike like that (or several) lowers dopamine receptor sensitivity
- >Shitty dopamine receptor sensitivity causes anxiety, CFS & depression
- >Even lack of motivation, tenacity and lack of feelings of achievement
- >Orgasms make you want to have another orgasm
- >To achieve orgasm your brain has to dump Serotonin
- >After orgasm you get a long lasting spike of Prolactin
- >High prolactin inhibits dopamine, testosterone and LH
- >Serotonin and Dopamine together are responsible for impulsivity, "aggression" and dominance
- >Prolactin increases 5ar production (hairloss)
- >Orgasm also reduces androgen receptor density in the brain
- >High amounts of zinc, selenium and copper are lost each jizz
- >Which can lead to low test (zinc), low t4 (selenium) and neurodegeneration (copper)

So aside from the addictive angle we are having two physical problems here. One is the neuroreceptor degradation, the other is the loss of essential and hard to get minerals. Lack of ejac recycles semen in the body through which none of the building blocks of the man juice is lost. But I guess with adequate supplementation one could keep being a wanker.

It seems though that there is no way around the neuro sides. It pretty much does act like a drug, desensitizing your receptors and then giving you less receptor firing in every day life -> being sluggish, low energy, low dominance, being timid, low achieving, "not feeling like doing it" etc.



## 2021 Monkeypox pandemic preparedness plan









>>305384163

The bubonic plague was the kikes poisoning wells. When the jews got kicked out of Europe the plague ended immediately afterwards. All a "pandemic" is in reality is the kikes poisoning food and water

FRIENDLY REMINDER:

>ALL PANDEMICS ARE HOAXES

1346 Black Death hoax -

-Well poisoning:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Well\\_poisoning](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Well_poisoning)

Spanish Flu hoax -

-(2018)Rockefeller vaccine possible cause of Spanish Flu symptoms:

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/11/spanish-flu-of-1918-was-really-a-bioterror-attack-on-humanity/>

1976 Swine Flu hoax -

-60 Minutes: Swine Flu (1976):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bOHYZhL0WQ>

-(2009)Ron Paul on the 1976 swine flu:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=52QsHEXAVjw>

-(2017)smithsonianmag - 'The Long Shadow of the 1976 Swine Flu Vaccine 'Fiasco':

<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/long-shadow-1976-swine-flu-vaccine-fiasco-180961994/>

HIV hoax -

-(2009)House of Numbers, documentary on HIV hoax:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bwgmzbnckll>

-(1994)Dr Robert Willner Injects "HIV" into himself on TV

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tQCKb1JV-4A>

Ebola hoax -

-(2019)BBC, Quarter of people in Ebola 'epicenter' say it does not exist:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aJtcKJYGOHA>

Zika

SARS

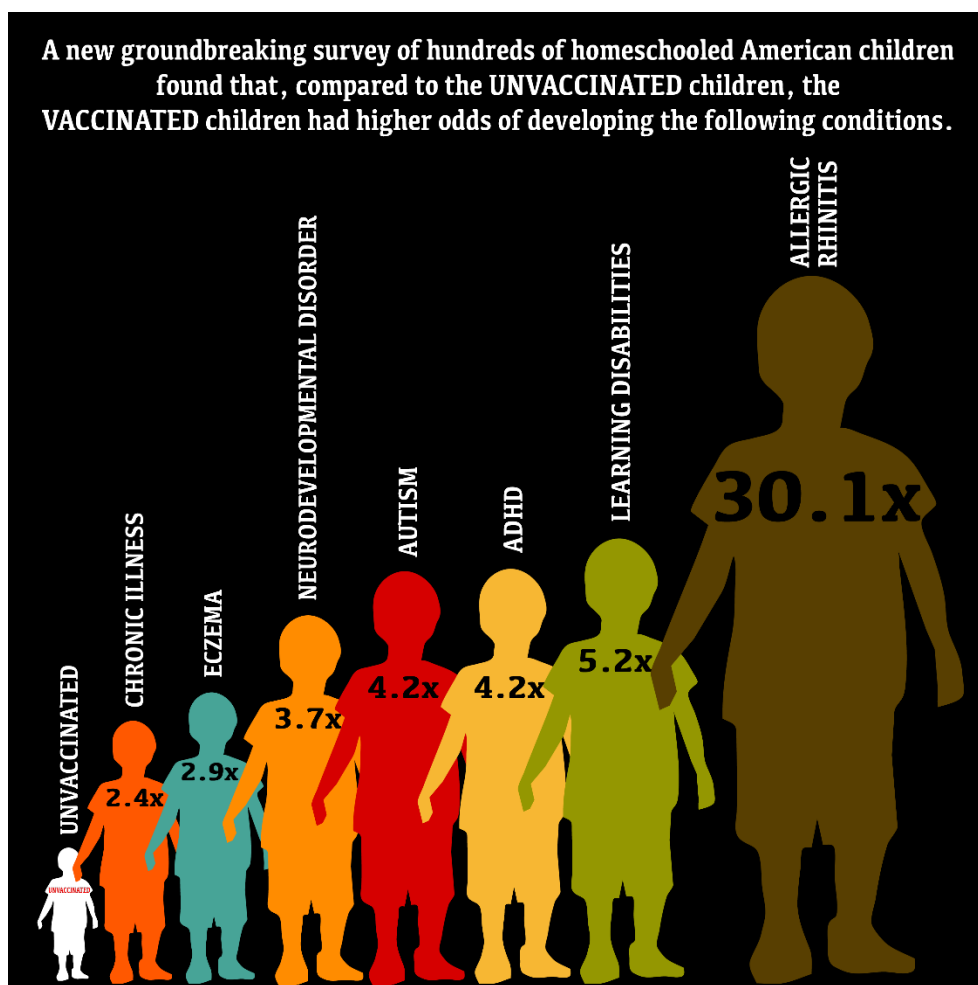
MERS

Influenza hoax -

1:38:

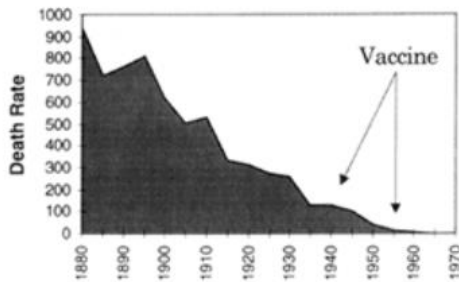
<https://banned.video/watch?id=5f31a8bddf77c4044ed49e33>

## HEALTH / VACCINES

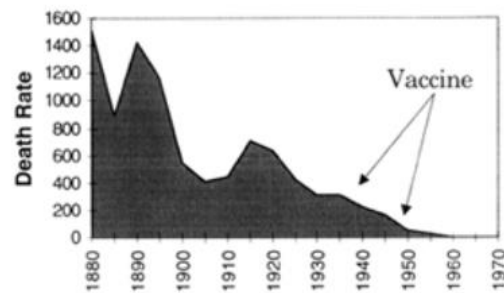




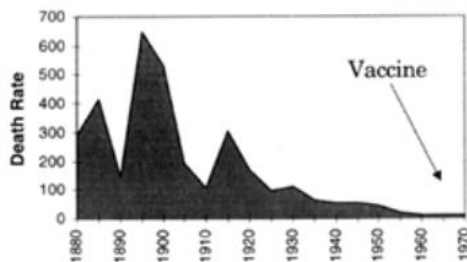
### Whooping Cough



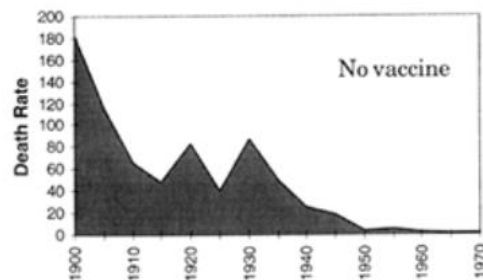
### Diphtheria



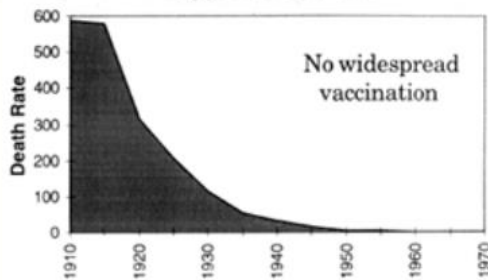
### Measles



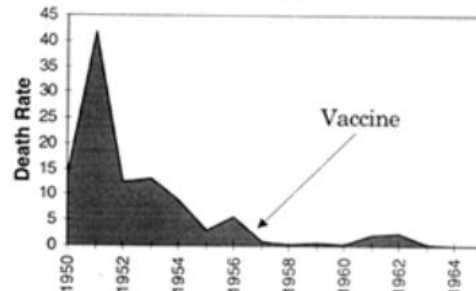
### Scarlet Fever



### Typhoid Fever



### Polio



"About the only genuine population study done on vaccines happened in Chingleput district in Tamil Nadu. The Government of India wanted to figure out how much immunity was provided by the BCG vaccine, since India was (and is) a Tuberculosis endemic country. About 300000+ people were followed up from childhood to adulthood. About a 1/rd received one variant of the BCG vaccine, another third another variant, and a third were never vaccinated. At the end of 15 years, the number of TB cases were tabulated from the three groups, it was found there was no significant variation either of the number of cases or the deaths."

Before 1903, smallpox was almost unknown in the Philippines, with occurrences in less than 3% of the population, and that in a mild form. The U.S. military went in and began vaccinating, and by 1905 the Philippines had its first major epidemic. Vaccination was made compulsory in 1910. From 1905 to 1923, the mortality rate ranged from 25-75%, depending on the count from the various islands. "THE MORTALITY RATE WAS THE HIGHEST IN THE CITIES WHERE VACCINATION WAS MOST INTENSE." Dr. W.W. Keen reported 130,264 cases and 74,369 deaths from smallpox in 1921.

Japan adopted compulsory vaccinations in 1872 when they had only a few cases of smallpox. By 1892 they had the largest smallpox epidemic in their history with 165,774 cases and 29,979 deaths.

Australia banned the smallpox vaccine after some children were killed by it, and in the following 15 years in unvaccinated Australia there were only 3 cases of smallpox.

The smallpox vaccine was discontinued in the United States after Dr. Henry Kempe reported to Congress in 1966 that fewer people were dying from the disease than from vaccination.

"It is pathetic and ludicrous to say we ever vanquished smallpox with vaccines, when only 10% of the population was vaccinated." - Glen Dettman A.M.M., BA, Ph.D, F.A.P.M.

MONDAY MAY 11 1987

## Palace visit expected after Cabinet meeting

After a meeting between Mrs Margaret Thatcher and her A-team of senior advisers at Chequers yesterday, ministers were more convinced than ever that she will today call an election for June

The Prime Minister was last night sleeping on the problem in Downing Street, but she is expected to call a Cabinet this morning to tell ministers that she has decided to go to the country.

After that she will drive in Buckingham Palace to ask the Queen for the dissolution of Parliament.

## Cash call for gas investors

Letters are being sent this week to British Gas shareholders asking for the second instalment of the three-stage payment for the shares.

Those failing to meet the June 9 deadline for the 45p payment could lose their right to the shares and dividends, as well as vouchers or bonus shares to which they are entitled.

will be told of the rearrangement of business for the week, leading up to an expected dissolution on Friday. The election campaign proper would then begin next week.

At Chiquitos for the coast talks yesterday were Mr Norman Forbes, the Conservative Party chairman, Mr John Wakeham, the Government Chief Whip, Lord Widdowson, the deputy Prime Minister and Leader of the Lords, Mr

Geoffrey Smith .....	2
Thatcher security .....	2

of the Exchange. Mr. Douglas Hunt, the Home Secretary, and Lord Young of Glaflyn, the Secretary of State for Employment, who is to run the Conservative Central Office with Mr. Trenchard, were also

They arrived between 12.15 and 13.30 pm. The meeting broke up at about 4.45 pm.

Mr Wakeham reported to his colleagues on MPs' readiness for an election. He said

Mrs Thatcher is scheduled not to have announced any decision to the largely informal meeting.

...ing support for the party.  
...the local government also  
...on Thursday was  
...increased 37 per cent  
...about 29 per cent

On these figures, Labour

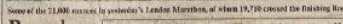
But, perhaps more con-

was encouraging from the figures because the voters category included independents, many of whom are Conservative in natural inclination.

Although the Alliance vote was up by about 5 per cent, they were fielding something like 20 per cent more candidates than last time.

The Conservatives have un-

Mr Tebbel and his team have long been confident that they have Labour beaten, but have had been sure from



### Its Power 'Right'

**Science Editor**  
The AIDS epidemic may have been triggered  
by the same vaccination campaign which eradicated smallpox.

The World Health Organization, which coordinated the 15-year campaign, is citing new scientific evidence suggesting its association with the smallpox vaccine. Myxoma weakened the unsupervised, common backyard chicken defense virus infection.

Some experts fear that in eliminating a disease, another disease was transformed from a minor endemic illness of the Third World into the current pandemic.

But an adviser at WHO who discussed the problems, told *The Times*: "I thought it was just a coincidence until we studied the findings about the fluents which occurred by Family. Now I believe it analyses vaccine clearly is the explanation of the epidemic of Aids."

While smallpox vaccine is no longer used for public health purposes, new records in the American armed services are maintained in preparation against possible biological warfare. Inactive vaccination of a 19-year-old man was the trigger for stimulation of disease.

This discovery of true people with true clinical HIV infections are on the edge of the development of such as a vaccine-40000 disease was made by a medical team with Dr Robert Redfield at Walter Reed.

Two and a half weeks later he develops fever, headaches, neck stiffness and no

owns. Three weeks later he was admitted to Walter Reed suffering from neurological symptoms of his and died after responding for a short time to treatment.

Continued on page B8 c

100

In 2002, the journal *Lancet* published compelling evidence that contaminated polio vaccine was responsible for up to half of the 55,000 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma cases that were occurring each year.

>what was it contaminated with?

SV40, a cancer-causing monkey virus. The puzzle began in 1994, when Dr. Michele Carbone, a Loyola University researcher, found the virus SV40, which had never before been detected in humans, in half of the human lung tumors he was studying. Since then, 60 different lab studies have confirmed the results, and SV40 has been found in a variety of human cancers, including lung-, brain-, bone-, and lymphatic cancer.

At first no one could fathom how the virus had been transmitted into the human population.

But in the censored interview with Dr. Maurice Hilleman (below), Hilleman admits Merck's responsibility in unleashing this virus via their polio vaccine, as well as the likelihood that there was an importing and spreading the AIDS virus in the same manner.

<http://healthimpactnews.com/2013/vaccine-pioneer-doctor-admits-polio-vaccine-caused-cancer/>

Cancer and AIDS. The fucking Jews every fucking time.





## Pfizer Settled For \$75 Million For Using 'Nigerian Children As Human Guinea Pigs'



KanekoaTheGreat

November 9, 2021

116,876 Views

SUBSCRIBE



0:14 / 2:16 rumble



"Once the herd accepts mandatory forcible vaccination, it's game over! They will accept anything—forcible blood or organ donation—for the "greater good." We can genetically modify children and sterilize them—for the "greater good." Control sheep minds and you control the herd. Vaccine makers stand to make billions, and many of you in this room today are investors. It's a big win-win! We thin out the herd and the herd pays us for providing extermination services. Now, what's for lunch, huh?"

Dr. Henry Kissinger

in a speech to the World Health Organization Council on Eugenics  
February 25, 2009

Cigarette packet warning label as at Dec 2021



Cigarette packet warning label as at Jan 2022



when i tried donating my kidney to my bestfriend and the doctor says they lost the kidney mid surgery so now my best friend is dying and i have 1 kidney.

15.0K comments



Creator



No guys i'm serious they actually lost my kidney. They cannot find it. The doctor misplaced it. I'm acting upon it legally and suing.

01-28 Reply



Creator

Update- The hospital is trying to cover this up and pay me money so i don't have to sue them.

01-28 Reply



334.7K



268.4K



☐ **CEO admits selling beating baby hearts, intact baby heads**  
Anonymous (ID: gxPwe7IF) 09/08/19(Sun)21:52:54 No.225899589 ►

SAN FRANCISCO, September 6, 2019 (LifeSiteNews) — The CEO of StemExpress admitted in court Thursday that her biotech company supplies beating fetal hearts and intact fetal heads to medical researchers.

She also admitted at the preliminary hearing of David Daleiden and Sandra Merritt of the Center for Medical Progress that the baby's head could be procured attached to the baby's body or "could be torn away."

"That is an especially gruesome admission, but it begs the question: how did they get these fully intact human children?" says Peter Breen of the Thomas More Society, which is representing Daleiden at the hearing.

"If you have a fetus with an intact head and an intact body, and intact extremities, that is something that would indicate that child was born alive, and then had their organs cut out of them, or that that child was the victim of an illegal partial-birth abortion," he told LifeSiteNews.

"Both of these are gruesome and violent acts."

CMP's Daleiden and Merritt are charged with 15 felony counts of illegal taping of confidential information in connection with undercover videos they released in 2015 after a three-year covert investigation into the buying and selling of baby body parts, which is a felony.

The covertly recorded videos exposed StemExpress as the go-to in California for Planned Parenthood's trafficking in baby body parts, and the biotech company cut its ties with Planned Parenthood shortly after these were released.

CMP's legal team is arguing in the preliminary hearing that the law does not consider conversations that can be overheard confidential and that covert recording is allowed when done to investigate violent crimes.

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/stemexpress-ceo-admits-selling-beating-baby-hearts-intact-baby-heads-in-daleiden-hearing?>

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: gxPwe7IF) 09/08/19(Sun)21:53:05 No.225899604 ►

On Thursday, the court saw video clips of the StemExpress CEO, identified as Doe 12, meeting in May 2015 with Daleiden and Merritt, who were posing as owners of a biotech company.

Doe 12 says in the video there's a great demand for "raw fetal tissue," and that the "insanely fragile" neural or brain tissue is best shipped in a "whole calvarium," or head, whereupon Daleiden says, "Just make sure the eyes are closed."

"Yeah," laughs Doe 12, "Tell the lab techs its coming...it's almost like they don't want to know what it is."

Doe 12 was far less forthcoming in her testimony Thursday, as Breen noted.

"One thing we've observed throughout these proceedings is that these witnesses were much more candid when they spoke to David and Susan on the undercover video than they are on the stand," he told LifeSiteNews.

"However, we have been able to establish certain facts that are important through their testimony, and when they deviate from the video, we've been able to use the video to show that they're not telling the truth on the stand," Breen said.

"That's important to show that the attorney general is using witnesses who are willing to stretch the truth, and our side is exposing that truth."

Breen told the court that StemExpress was mentioned in connection with Stanford University studies where Langendorff perfusion was used, a technique that "requires a beating heart."

"Does StemExpress supply fetal hearts to Stanford?" he asked Doe 12.

She hesitated to answer because, she said, "there's so much targeting of researchers."

However, Judge Christopher Hite told her the question was relevant.

"Yes, we have provided heart tissue to Stanford," Doe 12 said.



Anonymous (ID: gxPwe7IF ) 09/08/19(Sun)21:53:29 No.225899643 ►

She also admitted that CMP photos are accurate and that sometimes a baby's intact calvarium is attached to the baby's body and sometimes it is not.

In another key exchange, Doe 12 testified that her company requests that parties sign a nondisclosure agreement or NDA before discussing business.

But while Doe 12 met with Daleiden and Merritt in late May, the NDA for the meeting was signed in late June, according to an email from StemExpress to CMP that Breen produced in court.

Nor was Doe 12 able to produce evidence the NDA had been sent to Daleiden and Merritt before the meeting.

"After talking about how important a NDA is, the only evidence in the record is that the NDA was not sent out until a month after this supposedly highly confidential meeting," Breen told LifeSiteNews.

"So that was a really significant point. That's why there was so much argument on it," he said.

"At the same time, the statute is clear: if there is a reasonable expectation that the conversation can be overheard, then it doesn't count as a confidential conversation," he said.

"So our contention is, if you're sitting there at a restaurant with wait staff around you and coming and going as they please, you can be overheard, that's a clear exception to the statute."

Breen also quizzed Doe 12 about the Planned Parenthood consent form that StemExpress used in 2015.

Former StemExpress technician Holly O'Donnell supplied the PP consent form to CMP. She also is featured in two CMP videos describing in graphic detail the process of sorting through dismembered arms and legs of aborted babies.

The form states there will be no changes to the abortion procedure because of the decision to donate blood or fetal tissue.

When Doe 12 said she couldn't recall what the form said, Breen played for the court "a portion of the video tape where she bragged about memorizing the [PP consent] form down to the control numbers," he told LifeSiteNews.

☐ Anonymous (ID: OxZfFtDx ) 09/25/21(Sat)15:17:28 No.340872106 ✓  
>>340872263 >>340872302 >>340872567 >>340872778 >>340873104

For those foreigners ignorant of the USA health care system -- which is awful -- you can say anything you want, but you CANNOT say those are the problems of a free market.

We do NOT have a free market in medicine in the United States. It's all corrupt and tied up vertically. We have socialism through Obamacare. The entire industry is controlled by the insurance companies. It's illegal to compete in any respect. You can't compete in the insurance market. Hospitals all have regional monopolies. If you want to open an operating room to compete with the hospital, you have to get a "certificate of need" from the state that says the region "needs" another operating room. So there's no competition and the prices are all as high as possible. That's not even talking about Medicare which is socialism.

Big Pharma controls medicine and there are kickbacks to doctors based on drugs prescribed.

The doctors are all bitches of the state medical board. Anytime they open their mouth or get out of line, an excuse is made to pull their license to practice, destroying their life. So they are all a "good boy". These days doctors are barely even the authority they are supposed to be anymore. Instead they are robots who follow rote memorization and instructions from computer programs and FDA guidances.



[+] ▶ You Wouldn't Patent the Sun **Geist** 07/21/21 (Wed) 14:32:28 No.60049 [[Open thread](#)] [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

► Geist 07/21/21 (Wed) 14:32:50 No.60050

The Future is Made in America  
21Jul2021

Geist (You) 07/31/21 (Sat) 22:47:11 No.60099

[https://www.discovermagazine.com/mind/brains-might-sync-as-people-interact-and-that-could-upend-consciousness?utm\\_source=pocket-newtab](https://www.discovermagazine.com/mind/brains-might-sync-as-people-interact-and-that-could-upend-consciousness?utm_source=pocket-newtab)

Spiegel has joined the list of potential winners for the 2013 National Jewish Book Award.

[...] ► **You Wouldn't Patent the Sun Geist** 07/26/21 (Mon) 08:42:13 No.60073 [[Open thread](#)] >>60074 [[Watch Thread](#)] [[Show All Posts](#)]

**LiDAR design:**

[.]► You Wouldn't Patent the Sun Geist 06/12/21 (Sat) 13:51:22 No.59753 [Open thread] >>59792 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]







On April 5, 2017, the Technical University of Munich published a study demonstrating how EM emitted from a dual-band wireless router could be used, when combined with a router they had complete control over, to make a 3D map of the interior of a structure. See:

<https://www.tum.de/en/about-tum/news/press-releases/details/33897>

U.S. Embassies notably are protected by a copper-wire mesh that prevents coherent EM energy from being emitted from within the secure facilities. Ostensibly, a technique identical to the one employed at the Technical University of Munich would not be viable. However, an alteration of this technique based upon a historical case of successful espionage could work successfully, with or without a

post too long. Click [here](#) to view the full text.

post omitted. Click to expand.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the Blum administration.

>>>59755

**Geist** 06/12/21 (Sat) 18:09:43 No.59755  
Just to nip it in the bud when they start trying to poke holes in this, the means of intercepting the emitted acoustic waves is a quad copter hovering around the buildings and periodically landing to build a 3-D model based upon analysis of emitted sounds as perceived from different angles.

This is not complicated stuff, have already had them try to discredit me in other threads with the glow worms talking about copper-wire mesh like it's some kind of magic wall that will stop all EM energy.

If our enemies are attacking us, we need to do something about it and protect against future attacks, not perpetrate a cover-up on their behalf. Fuck anyone who doubts me.

For the record, I have had strange cars parked outside of my house and have caught them crawling my drives. You would think you'd want someone able to figure these things out working on your side, but America's biggest failing in the last 30 or so years has been letting all of its talent slip through the cracks, so you reap what you sow.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the Blum administration.

>>>60070

>>>59753 (OP)

Found a very oblique verification of this... just published

<https://lawandcrime.com/ross-investigates/former-cla-officer-speaks-out-about-mysterious-illness-havana-syndrome/>

"Some believe that the energy waves may have been emitted from Russian spyware due to a mishandled intelligence collection system. "That certainly is a possibility," Polymerepoulos said of this conjecture. "I would never discount anything."

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the Blum administration.

>>>60070

File (hide): d2d07ed1c59d4c6...png (603.04 KB, 990x564, 495x482, Untitled.png) (b) (u)



Do you think maybe I had something to do with them creating this task force?

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/havana-syndrome-task-force-to-be-led-by-a-veteran-of-hunt-for-bin-laden-11626885816>

File (hide): ce2ec1ac0fedceb...png (551.87 KB, 2000x2000, 1:1, external.png) (b) (u)



[>] ▶ **You Wouldn't Patent the Sun Geist** 09/24/20 (Thu) 22:19:00 No.58843 [\[Open thread\]](#) [\[Watch Thread\]](#) [\[Show All Posts\]](#)

Facilitating Next Generation Li-Ion Batteries Using Novel Graphene Sheet Manufacturing Technique:

Assuring the continued viability of the transportation of essential commodities via motor vehicle is and will continue to be a matter with national security implications until such a time as a viable alternative to fossil fuels is properly developed and made affordable for both commercial and private parties alike.

Stunning inaction on the part of at least one prominent company entrusted with the responsibility of developing these technologies necessitates action by alternative parties willing and able to develop novel electrical storage technologies. The scarcest commodity, it seems, is true inspiration. Too many in the public and private sector alike want only to stifle true creativity and deprive true inventors of well-deserved laurels. The purpose of this exposition, aside from exposing Tesla's malfeasance, is to accomplish the heavy lifting of progress and feed (yet another) new idea on a platter to anyone with the ability to develop it and create a working prototype. Although it is not yet publicly known, the company known as Tesla is essentially guilty of treason in its vow to share its newest technologies with American, Japanese, and Korean competitors, alike. What would merely be a rather insane business model for any other concern, for Tesla, sharing its patented technologies is downright treasonous as it is a violation of an agreement they made ten years ago with the agency known as ARPA-E, established in 2009 to facilitate through public and private channels a "moonshot" at a sustainable replacement for fossil fuels. Furthermore, Tesla has diverted resources toward the creation of autonomous automobiles (a dangerous concept doomed to failure as yesterday's event proves) that should be going toward the development of cheaper and more efficient battery technology, as most of Tesla's revenue stems from anonymized stock purchases originating from ARPA-E slush funds based out of the Cayman Islands and not from legitimate investors.

While the American people have the right to this information concerning Tesla and will certainly benefit from it, the American people REQUIRE functioning, affordable battery technology for their contin

Post too long. Click [here](#) to view the full text.

3 posts omitted. Click to expand.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the Blum administration.

>>>59715

>>>59715

In contact with the Board of Trustees of FSU, IP theft investigation is ongoing as well as a conduct investigation given the reputation of this site. This Wang guy is only an assistant professor (not tenured,) he's only been there 2 years.

Should be a simple matter to have him removed, even if the patent office doesn't give a shit one way or another where he got the idea. If you ask me, Anonymous or Ron Watkins should be the patent assignee since it should go to someone who is at least peripherally associated with the true inventor. The true inventor has never met Michael Cai Wang and would not want him to have so many material resources at his disposal as a result from profits from the invention. If the inventor wanted Wang to have it, he would have called Wang personally.







Automatic Zoom

tailing into the sea, he should not be rescued, for it is written: 'neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy fellow'<sup>17</sup> - but [a Gentile] is not thy fellow.

In particular, a Jewish doctor must not treat a Gentile patient. Maimonides - himself an illustrious physician - is quite explicit on this: in another passage<sup>18</sup> he repeats the distinction between 'thy fellow' and a Gentile, and concludes: 'and from this learn ye, that it is forbidden to heal a Gentile even for payment...'

However, the refusal of a Jew - particularly a Jewish doctor - to save the life of a Gentile may, if it becomes known, antagonise powerful Gentiles and so put Jews in danger. Where such danger exists, the obligation to avert it supersedes the ban on helping the Gentile. Thus Maimonides continues: '... but if you fear him or his hostility, cure him for payment, though you are forbidden to do so without payment.' In fact, Maimonides himself was Saladin's personal physician. His insistence on demanding payment - presumably in order to make sure that the act is not one of human charity but an unavoidable duty - is however not absolute. For in another passage he allows Gentile whose hostility is feared to be treated 'even gratis, if it is unavoidable'.

#### THE LAWS AGAINST NON-JEWS 81

The whole doctrine - the ban on saving a Gentile's life or healing him, and the suspension of this ban in cases where there is fear of hostility - is repeated (virtually verbatim) by other major authorities, including the 14th century Arba'ah Turim and Karo's *Be't Yosef* and *Shulhan 'Arukh*.<sup>19</sup> *Be't Yosef* adds, quoting Maimonides: 'And it is permissible to try out a drug on a heathen, if this serves a purpose; and this is repeated also by the famous R. Moses Isserles.

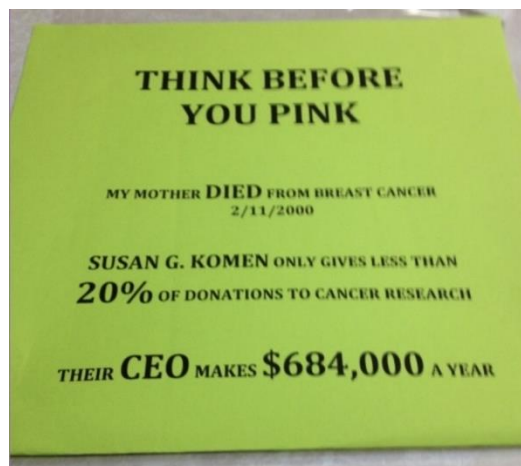


fgfzgfghxgghxfxfg.jpg

In particular, a Jewish doctor must not treat a Gentile patient. Maimonides - himself an illustrious physician - is quite explicit on this: in another passage<sup>18</sup> he repeats the distinction between 'thy fellow' and a Gentile, and concludes: 'and from this learn ye, that it is forbidden to heal a Gentile even for payment ...'

However, the refusal of a Jew - particularly a Jewish doctor - to save the life of a Gentile may, if it becomes known, antagonise powerful Gentiles and so put Jews in danger. Where such danger exists, the obligation to avert it supersedes the ban on helping the Gentile. Thus Maimonides continues: '... but if you fear him or his hostility, cure him for payment, though you are forbidden to do so without payment.' In fact, Maimonides himself was Saladin's personal physician. His insistence on demanding payment - presumably in order to make sure that the act is not one of human charity but an unavoidable duty - is however not absolute. For in another passage he allows Gentile whose hostility is feared to be treated 'even gratis, if it is unavoidable'.





stunningpicture

So proud of my mother for doing her own research after I sent her that meme. A sign she hung in her car window.



brownglucose

Stay woke



pual1010

Is this true?



mallninjacode

Not only is it true, it gets worse. The Susan G Komen For The Cure Foundation has actually successfully sued "competing" charities, because (paraphrasing) their "message or branding was infringing."

You read that correctly: they took money that people had donated to cure cancer, and hired attorneys with it, to sue ANOTHER group of people trying to find a cure for cancer, who, in turn, had to use their donated money to hire their own legal counsel to defend themselves.

*"As a retired physician, I can honestly say that unless you are in a serious accident, your best chance of living to a ripe old age is to avoid doctors and hospitals and learn about nutrition, herbal medicine and other forms of natural medicine unless you are fortunate enough to have a naturopathic physician available. Almost all drugs are toxic and are designed only to treat symptoms and not to cure anyone. Vaccines are highly dangerous, have never been adequately studied or proven to be effective, and have a poor risk/reward ratio. Most surgery is unnecessary and most textbooks of medicine are inaccurate and deceptive. Almost every disease is said to be idiopathic (without known cause) or genetic - although this is untrue. In short, our mainstream medical system is hopelessly inept and/or corrupt. The treatment of cancer and degenerative diseases is a national scandal. The sooner you learn this, the better off you will be."*

**- A. Greenberg, MD.**

governmental



## Death by Medicine

By Gary Null, PhD; Carolyn Dean MD, ND; Martin Feldman, MD; Debora Rasio, MD; and Dorothy Smith, PhD  
Something is wrong when regulatory agencies pretend that vitamins are dangerous, yet ignore published statistics showing that government-sanctioned medicine is the real hazard.

Until now, Life Extension could cite only isolated statistics to make its case about the dangers of conventional medicine. No one had ever analyzed and combined ALL of the published literature dealing with injuries and deaths caused by government-protected medicine. That has now changed.

A group of researchers meticulously reviewed the statistical evidence and their findings are absolutely shocking.<sup>4</sup> These researchers have authored a paper titled "Death by Medicine" that presents compelling evidence that today's system frequently causes more harm than good.

This fully referenced report shows the number of people having in-hospital, adverse reactions to prescribed drugs to be 2.2 million per year. The number of unnecessary antibiotics prescribed annually for viral infections is 20 million per year. The number of unnecessary medical and surgical procedures performed annually is 7.5 million per year. The number of people exposed to unnecessary hospitalization annually is 8.9 million per year.

The most stunning statistic, however, is that the total number of deaths caused by conventional medicine is an astounding 783,936 per year. It is now evident that the American medical system is the leading cause of death and injury in the US. (By contrast, the number of deaths attributable to heart disease in 2001 was 699,697, while the number of deaths attributable to cancer was 553,251.<sup>5</sup>)



**Dan Price** ✓  
@DanPriceSeattle

all those companies oppose universal health care not because it would cost them more in taxes. they'd save way more in health insurance premiums.

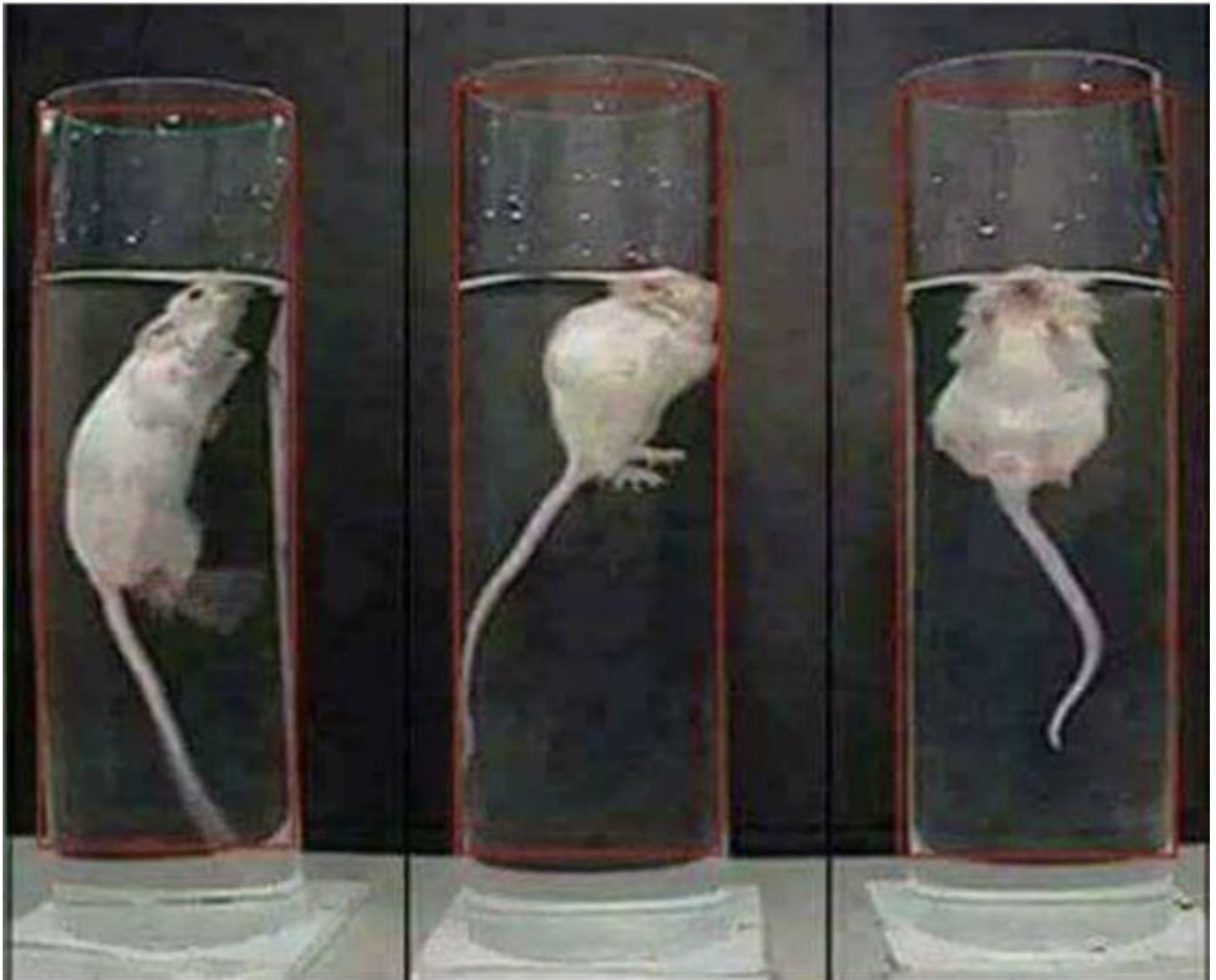
They're opposed to it because once you stop tying health care to employment, everyone is free to quit their shitty job

# HOPE



In the 1950s, university professor Curt Richter conducted a gruesome experiment with rats to test how long they could tread water.

Richter first took a dozen rats, put them into jars half-filled with water, & watched them drown. The glass jar was very large therefore the rats couldn't cling to its sides or jump out of it.



On average they'd give up and sink after 15 minutes.

Then Richter re-ran the experiment but with a twist. Right before they gave up due to exhaustion, the researchers would pluck them out, dry them off, let them rest for a few minutes, then put them back in for a second round of treading water.

In this second try, after they had just swam until failure only a few short minutes earlier, they lasted on average **60 HOURS!**

Richter's results showed that removing or "saving" the rats just before drowning allowed those same rats to swim approximately 240x longer the next time they were put in the bucket. One rat even lasted an astonishing 81 hours.

The conclusion drawn was that since the rats **BELIEVED** that they would eventually be rescued, they could push their bodies way past what they previously thought impossible.

# JEWS

FYI: Everything that has already come true

## THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	
Introduction	
Who are the Elders?	
Protocol I	The Basic Doctrine <sup>2.</sup>
Protocol II	Economic Wars
Protocol III	Methods of Conquest <sup>3.</sup>
Protocol IV	Materialism Replace Religion
Protocol V	Despotism and Modern Progress
Protocol VI	Take-Over Technique <sup>4.</sup>
Protocol VII	World-Wide Wars
Protocol VIII	Provisional Government
Protocol IX	Re-education
Protocol X	Preparing for Power <sup>5.</sup>
Protocol XI	The Totalitarian State <sup>9.</sup>
Protocol XII	Control of the Press
Protocol XIII	Distractions
Protocol XIV	Assault on Religion
Protocol XV	Ruthless Suppression
Protocol XVI	Brainwashing
Protocol XVII	Abuse of Authority
Protocol XVIII	Arrest of Opponents
Protocol XIX	Rulers and People <sup>7.</sup>
Protocol XX	Financial Programme
Protocol XXI	Loans and Credit
Protocol XXII	Power of Gold <sup>1.</sup>
Protocol XXIII	Instilling Obedience <sup>8.</sup>
Protocol XXIV	Qualities of the Ruler <sup>6.</sup>
PREFACE	

12:55 PM · Aug 19, 2020 · [Twitter Web App](#)



## JEWS / BLOOD LIBEL

220px-ButterboxBabiesEast(...).jpg (13 KB, 220x165)



☐ **Jews killing gentile babies Anonymous** (ID: dTu++V7g) 07/27/19(Sat)15:49:20 No.22085102 [>>220855102](#)

>The Ideal Maternity Home, a discreet residence for unwed pregnant mothers  
>From 1928 to 1945 the unlicensed Ideal Maternity Home promised both maternity care for local married couples and provided private birthing and placement of children of unwed mothers.  
>They were said to have sold newborns belonging to local married women who were told that their child had inexplicably died. Since many births and deaths went unrecorded, the full extent of the atrocities committed at the Ideal Maternity Home will never be known.  
>During WWII, business at the IMH was booming because nearby Halifax was a major port that was the departure point for convoys crossing the North Atlantic Ocean to England. The sailors & merchant seamen left behind many unmarried or widowed expectant mothers.

>Although the Nova Scotian government officially closed down the IMH in November 1945, the Youngs continued to operate and sell babies under the illusion of a hotel for a while longer. However, the heyday of the war years had ended.

>The Ideal Maternity Home was the source for an illegal trade in infants between Canada and the United States.

>There was an acute shortage of babies available for Jewish couples to adopt. The home provided these desperate people "black market" adoptions charging up to \$10,000 for a baby (in 1945 prices). A few babies were never legally adopted and yet they were brought across the border to the U.S. Hundreds of babies ended up in Jewish homes in the United States, mainly in New York and New Jersey.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dTu++V7g) 07/27/19(Sat)15:56:10 No.220855307 [▶](#)

>Benjamin Guss urged the Young's to move their business to Saint John. They declined.  
>Guss became an independent operator, building up his own black market baby business out of Saint John, New Brunswick.  
>So who was Benjamin R. Guss? Ben Guss was born of Lithuanian Jewish parents in 1905. He was called to the New Brunswick Bar in November of 1931 and immediately began to work at shaping a political career. He started by joining the Zionist Council, canvassing for the United Palestine Appeal and becoming active in the Conservative Party of Canada.  
>Guss had done so brilliantly well in Saint John political circles that he felt confident enough to reveal his ambitions to a reporter for a Jewish press. His plan was published. "He is slated to become the next member of Parliament from his city, and, if elected, he will be the first Jewish Conservative M.P. in Canada."  
>Ben Guss chose to make money the old fashioned way - he earned it, client-by-client, and he quickly built up his business with the same dogged effort he had put into networking the Tory archipelago. During the war he fell in with the Young's and their baby selling business.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dTu++V7g) 07/27/19(Sat)15:59:57 No.220855551 [▶](#)

>The fees demanded by Guss were sufficient to buy a house in postwar Saint John, and furnish it. But of course, genuine adoptive couples in New Brunswick paid very basic fees. The Ben Guss clientele were all rich Americans.  
>The police in Saint John became aware of the baby smuggling ring sometime in late 1946, but it is clear that the Saint John City and County Children's Aid Society took the lead in assembling a file on lawyer Ben Guss.  
>Nobody in authority panicked until Society President Travis W. Cushing decided to expose the traffic to the media. Cushing, intensely frustrated by the lack of resolve demonstrated by the police force, saw publicity as his only option. "Decision to make public the results of 18 months investigation by the Children's Aid Society had been taken, he said in a 'turn to publicity' as a possible method of quashing the racket."  
>The market was entirely profit oriented he said, with no consideration for the needs of the children, and babies were sold for an average of \$1,500. He estimated that the leader of the baby-selling-ring was pocketing \$1,000 per week, after expenses. The ring had its own boarding house and had insinuated itself inside Saint John hospitals.  
>The C.A.S. reported that at least fifty babies had been sold to Jewish families in three American states, and that the ring had all the advantages - using careful contract language with clients, while maximizing on lax wording or non-existent protection in provincial statutes. Privately the police acknowledged that Guss and his associates could not be charged "since the selling price for children could be described as a high legal fee for arranging adoption."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dTu++V7g) 07/27/19(Sat)16:02:19 No.220855700 [▶](#) [>>220855927](#)

>With both the RCMP and FBI actively investigating his baby racket, and the Provincial Legislature working to plug the more obvious loopholes, lawyer Ben Guss began to rethink his business strategy. More to the point, it was the end of any political ambitions he may still have harboured. From that year forward he became heavily involved in local causes related to child welfare, cultural development, and Jewish philanthropy. For example in September 1951 he joined a large delegation from Saint John who attended the Maritime Zionist Convention, convened at Moncton. There he gave the keynote address.  
>Though Guss was not named in the daily press in 1948, it was widely known he had trafficked in babies, and it would take years for human memory to fade.  
>Electoral politics being out of the question, he settled for casting a long shadow in legal circles. Guss was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1952 and in August of 1971 he was made a judge of the Family Court Division of the Provincial Court. He sat as a member of the Saint John Police Commission, and in 1964 actually became Commission Chairman. The subject of his involvement in the traffic in New Brunswick babies never again came up, and until now, has not been made a subject for historical investigation. Today Guss is known for what he did from 1950 to 1974, the date of his retirement from the practice of law, and nothing is said of the 'Wonder Boy' years when he was expecting to represent his community in Parliament.

# BLOOD PASSOVER

## The Jews of Europe and Ritual Murder



by Ariel Toaff

This translation was performed free of charge to protest an injustice: the destruction by the ADL of Ariel Toaff's *Blood Passover* on Jewish ritual murder. The author is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome, and a professor of Jewish Renaissance and Medieval History at Bar-Ilan University in Israel, just outside Tel Aviv.

Dr. Toaff is uniquely qualified to write this book, being thoroughly familiar with the derivative literature in English, French, German and Italian, as well as the original documentary sources in Latin, Medieval Italian, Hebrew and Yiddish. This is not something he worked on in secret. If it had been published in Israel, in Hebrew, no one would have cared. There are large bodies of literature in Hebrew that Jews do not wish Gentiles to know about. But Dr. Toaff's announcement of its publication in Italy, in Italian, raised a worldwide firestorm of fury. Under unbearable pressure, the book was withdrawn.

Completely revised and professionally edited, this is the only complete and correct English translation of the original unexpurgated, uncensored first edition of Ariel Toaff's famous (or infamous) *Blood Passover*.

### ON THE TEXT

Prof. Toaff has since partially recanted, and now maintains that:

- yes, Jews are a corrupting and disruptive element in society;
- yes, Jews lend money at 40% and seem to do little else;
- yes, Jews buy and sell justice with huge bribes;
- yes, Jews pull off all sorts of fraudulent bankruptcies and swindles;
- yes, Jews resort to poisoning and assassination when thwarted;
- yes, Jews are obsessed with hatred for Christians and the Christian religion;
- yes, Jews kidnapped and castrated Christian boys on a large scale and sold them into slavery in Islamic Spain for centuries;
- yes, Jews used [and still use?] human blood in all sorts of quack remedies, despite the Biblical prohibition, even for minor complaints;
- yes, Jews used [and still use?] Christian human blood in their matzoh balls at Passover;
- yes, Jews used [and still use?] Christian human blood in their wine at Passover;

6

– yes, the blood had to be from Christian boys no more than 7 years of age;

– yes, the blood had [has?] to be certified kosher by a rabbi;

– yes, there was [is?] a large and profitable trade in fake blood products and animal blood, which was [are?] unsuitable to the purpose;

– yes, Christians tried to sell the blood of Christian boys to Jews, but were rejected because the Jews feared it was animal blood; but no, no Christian boys were ever killed to obtain the blood. Never, never! Or hardly ever. It all came from "voluntary donors"!

Anybody having read the book will simply laugh.

The only "saving clause" is that these charges are made against Ashkenazi Jews only. It would be interesting to see how much filthy "Sephardic linen" the Ashkenazi could air in public if they so chose.

### ON THE TITLE

It makes little practical difference, but we feel that the title "Blood Passover" is preferable to "Bloody Passover", for several reasons.

The title is, after all, "Pasque di Sanguè", not "Pasque Sanguinose".

A "recipiente di sangue" would be a "blood receptacle", something intrinsically intended to receive and hold blood, a recipient inextricably bound up with blood by its very nature, by design, as its essence (like those tubes they use when you have a blood test). There is a clear identification between the two nouns, A=B.

A "recipiente sanguinoso", a "bloody receptacle", would be simply a recipient, of any nature whatever, which had merely become soiled or smeared with blood for some reason, the blood being something fortuitous, accidental, and foreign to its essential nature (for example, if someone hit you in the mouth with an ashtray); wash the blood off, and it is no longer a "bloody receptacle".



Во всѣхъ книжныхъ магазинахъ поступила въ продажу  
Книга юридическаго характера:

**1877 год**

**ВОПРОСЪ**

ОБЪ УПОТРЕБЛЕНІИ

# **ЕВРЕЯМИ ХРИСТІАНСКОЙ КРОВИ**

ДЛЯ РЕЛИГІОЗНЫХЪ ЦѢЛЕЙ.

**ИППОЛИТА ЛЮТОСТАНСКАГО,**

Книга заключаетъ въ себѣ 150 фактовъ объ истязаніи и умерщвленіи христіанскихъ младенцевъ, излагается ученіе этого гнуснаго обряда и цѣль его. Присемъ дѣла и рѣшенія Государственныхъ Совѣтовъ новѣйшаго времени, и т. д.

Главы.

Содержаніе:

- I. О взаимныхъ отношеніяхъ еврейства къ христіанству.
- II. Талмудъ и его нравственныя правила.
- III. Историческій обзоръ взаимныхъ отношеній еврейства и христіанства.
- IV. Причины нерасположенности христіанск. населеній къ еврейству.
- V. Объ употребленіи евреями христіанской крови для религіозныхъ цѣлей.
- VI. Доказательство дѣйствительности существованія обычая употребленія христіанской крови евреями.
- VII. Хронологическій перечень 150 фактовъ убійства евреями христіанскихъ дѣтей для религіозныхъ цѣлей.
- VIII. Дѣло объ убійствѣ отца Оомы и его слуги Ибрагима, въ Дамаскѣ.
- IX. Дѣло Велижское.
- X. Дѣло Саратовское.
- XI. Рѣшеніе Государственнаго Совѣта.

Книга эта составляетъ первое явленіе въ русской литературѣ по этому вопросу; въ 20 лист. печатн. большаго формата, цѣна 2 руб. безъ пересылки. Складъ въ типографіи Указателя «Фрумъ», у Красныхъ воротъ, домъ Ададурова, и во всѣхъ книжныхъ магазинахъ продается въ Москвѣ. Склады: въ С.-Петербургѣ, на Садовой, въ книжн. магаз. Сирякова, въ Одессѣ у Бѣлаго, въ Кіевѣ у Литова, въ Воронежѣ у Кашкина, въ Твери и пр. Того-же автора продается, между прочими сочиненіями, «О еврейскомъ явившемся Мессіи»; скоро выйдетъ изъ печати книга «О еврейскомъ талмудѣ», и другая «О еврейской Кабалистикѣ», того-же автора. —14—

This book is the first in Russian literature dealing with this subject.

their race, that they should intermarry with those who are here and create a new race of people? Is that your argument?

Mr. CELLER. I said before that we are approaching a situation in this country, because of the lengthening life expectancy, that in the not far-distant future our population will become static.

Mr. HOFFMAN of Michigan. Oh, the tendency is that we now live longer than before?

Mr. CELLER. Now you asked me a question.

Mr. HOFFMAN of Michigan. I asked you whether you advocated intermarriage with those people who are, under your amendment, to be brought here from abroad.

Mr. CELLER. I advocated nothing of the sort.

Mr. HOFFMAN of Michigan. What do you advocate?

Mr. CELLER. I want to have this pending amendment passed.

Mr. HOFFMAN of Michigan. All right. That is all. This gentleman wants to bring these people in to strengthen this Nation, but he discriminates against them by saying that he does not advocate intermarriage with those who are here. He does not want to let them marry other people who are here. Why is he not consistent? He advocates the practicing of discrimination by those he would admit by holding that they should not intermarry with our own citizens.

One moment he condemns discrimination. With his next breath he urges it be adopted by those his amendment would bring here.

I go along with my friend from Mississippi [Mr. RANKIN] in one thing. I am glad to see him here. Over the years he has insisted that if there were any people in this country that needed protection from those who practice discrimination while condemning it, it was the white gentiles. Is not that what you have here? I have no question. My answer is "Yes." You will find that is the right answer. Who practices discrimination? Think that one over, Judge, from your own knowledge. Here is the situation; I ask you to look at the record of the various commissions and groups that have been created here under the last and the present administration. Who was it that was discriminated against? I recall one group that obtained control of a commission, a commission created to prevent discrimination, and what did that group do? Although they numbered but 9 percent of the population they held 52 percent of the jobs and spent 59 percent of the money that was appropriated to prevent discrimination, and they discriminated against every white American. Deeds of kindness, not words, from social reformers, so-called, and professional troublemakers is what we need.

Mr. RANKIN. Mr. Chairman, I move to strike out the last word.

Mr. Chairman, this is another dangerous amendment that tends to wreck our immigration laws and flood this country with undesirable elements. We have had too many questionable characters swarming into this country already, bringing

with them communism, atheism, anarchy, infidelity, and hatred for American institutions.

Instead of bringing in more of that ilk we had better begin to deport some who have already arrived, if we want to save this country from destruction at the hands of the enemies within our gates.

If certain individuals who have spoken for this and other similar amendments had the power to write the immigration laws of this country, and to govern our people generally, I would say, "God save America."

They whine about discrimination. Do you know who is being discriminated against? The white Christian people of America, the ones who created this Nation, who established our independence and who have maintained it throughout the years, who have fought its battles in times of war and sustained its institutions in times of peace. I am talking about the white Christian people of the North as well as of the South. They are the ones who are being discriminated against.

Never have I seen such beastly treatment as has been meted out to the white children here in the District of Columbia by this administration. The innocent white children here in Washington have been driven from their playgrounds, and from their swimming pools, with the result that the white people are moving over into Virginia and out into Maryland by the tens of thousands. The white women in the various departments of the Government are being subjected to the most beastly treatment ever imposed on the white women of this country.

And the administration's crazy order wiping out segregation in the Armed Forces has done more to lower the morale of our servicemen than anything else that has taken place. Our white boys are being treated like dogs at a time when untold thousands of them are giving up their lives in the "police action" in Korea, concerning the beginning of which Congress was not even consulted.

This same element is trying to force the communistic FEPC onto the people of the various States. If you will go back and search the record, you will find that the FEPC is a part of the Communist platform. It is doing more to drive industry out of the States where it has been written into their laws than probably anything else that has ever happened.

They are trying to force this so-called anti-segregation onto the people of the South. It is also Communist-inspired; and if it is forced onto the South, which means forcing the Negroes into our white schools, the chances are that the Southern States will go to private school systems. Then many of the Negroes in those States will not have any schools at all. The better element of the Negroes in the South do not want this FEPC, and they are not in favor of this anti-segregation program. You notice I said "Negroes" and not "Niggers." The Negroes of the South know who are their friends; and they are finding out who are their enemies. This agitation is causing untold thousands of them to lose their homes and to move north into congested

centers where race trouble is more dangerous than it has ever been in the Southern States.

The members of this communistic racial minority that is behind this drive to wipe out segregation in our public schools in the South are doing so in order to try to force amalgamation of the whites and Negroes, and in that way destroy the white race. They do not give a tinker's damn about the Negroes, and the Negroes of the South know it.

When they have race trouble in the South the Negroes run to the white people for protection. When they have race trouble in the North they run the other way. There were more Negroes killed in the Chicago race riot, just after the First World War, than had been killed in my State since the Civil War.

You will remember that there was also a race riot in Springfield, Ill., the home town of Abraham Lincoln, and one here in Washington just after the First World War. There is no telling the trouble that is ahead for you people in the Northern States unless you join us in turning back this tide of communistic fanaticism which these amendments represent.

Communism is racial. A racial minority seized control in Russia and in all her satellite countries, such as Poland, Czechoslovakia, and many other countries I could name. Just a little group at the top have control, and they know that if the people of those countries ever get a chance at them their yellow heads will roll in the sawdust.

They have been run out of practically every country in Europe in the years gone by, and if they keep stirring race trouble in this country and trying to force their communistic program on the Christian people of America, there is no telling what will happen to them here.

The Communists are behind this so-called anti-genocide movement which they are trying to force onto this country through the so-called United Nations. Do you know what genocide means? Among other things, it means "causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of a national, ethnical, racial, or religious group." I am quoting from the record. If this Genocide Convention, as it is called, is passed by the Senate, and you are charged with committing physical or mental injury to such a group, you can be prosecuted for genocide. Prosecuted where? Either in the State where it was committed, "or by such international penal tribunal as may have jurisdiction with respect to those contracting parties which shall have accepted its jurisdiction."

In other words, you could be tried in a foreign country.

It is about time that Members of both Houses of Congress woke up to the dangers confronting us and turned back this tide of communistic fanaticism that not only threatens the safety of our country, but threatens the destruction of our Christian civilization.

By all means this amendment should be defeated.

The CHAIRMAN. The question is on the amendment offered by the gentleman from New York [Mr. CELLER].

Mr. CELLER. Mr. Chairman, I ask unanimous consent that the amendment be read.

The CHAIRMAN. Is there objection to the request of the gentleman from New York?

There was no objection. The Clerk reread the Celler amendment.

The CHAIRMAN. The question is on the amendment offered by the gentleman from New York [Mr. CELLER].

The question was taken; and on a division (demanded by Mr. CELLER) there were—ayes 22, noes 90.

Mr. CELLER. Mr. Chairman, I demand tellers.

Tellers were refused.

So the amendment was rejected.

Mr. RANKIN. Mr. Chairman, that was a real victory for America.

Mr. CELLER. Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee do now rise.

The motion was agreed to.

Accordingly the Committee rose; and the Speaker having resumed the chair, Mr. HOLIFIELD, Chairman of the Committee of the Whole House on the State of the Union, reported that that Committee having had under consideration the bill (H. R. 5678) to revise the laws relating to immigration, naturalization, and nationality, and for other purposes, had come to no resolution thereon.

# STATEMENT IN BEHALF OF THE TAX SETTLEMENT BOARD BILL

Mr. MILLS. Mr. Speaker, I ask unanimous consent to extend my remarks at this point.

The SPEAKER. Is there objection to the request of the gentleman from Arkansas?

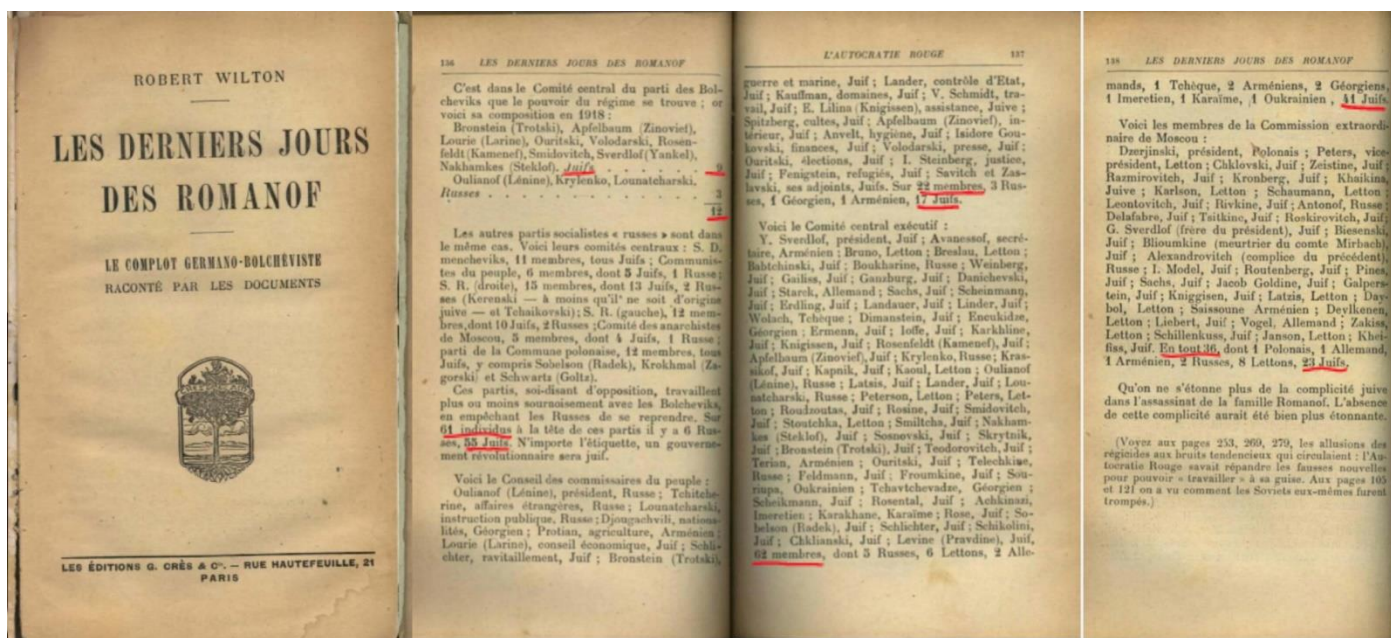
There was no objection.

Mr. MILLS. Mr. Speaker, at a time when the taxpayers of the United States face the largest burden in peacetime history, it is of the utmost importance that they should have confidence in the Government's machinery for collecting taxes and adjusting disputes involving the proper amount of tax.

Our whole income-tax system depends to a very large extent upon the average taxpayer's belief that he is getting fair treatment in relation to everybody else. It is essential not only that no taxpayer should receive favors or pay less than his fair tax, but also that the taxpayer who has an honest difference of opinion about the amount of tax due should be able to obtain a prompt, impartial, and inexpensive settlement of the controversy.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue has attempted to provide machinery for settlement of tax controversies by establishment in the district offices of an appellate division which deals with tax cases on an informal basis with the taxpayer and his legal or accounting representative. But despite this appellate machinery within the Bureau, there has long been a feeling on the part of taxpayers that when they appeal the decision of a revenue agent they are still dealing with officials whose primary responsibility is to collect as much rev-





Detailed report of the race of all the members of the Soviet government written by journalist Robert Wilton, Russian correspondent of The Times

**Bolshevik Central Committee:**  
12 members  
9 jews

**Other Socialist Parties:**  
61 members  
55 jews

**Council of People's Commissars:**  
22 members  
17 jews

**Central Executive Committee:**  
62 members  
41 jews

**Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:**  
36 members  
23 jews

## The Banking Mafia That Made the Bolshevik Revolution Possible



Olof Aschberg was a Swedish banker of Jewish descent who served as head of the Stockholm bank. Aschberg was a communist sympathizer and helped finance the Bolsheviks during the Russian Revolution. In gratitude, the Bolshevik government allowed Aschberg to do business with the Soviet Union. He also helped finance the Popular front, one of the communist parties during the Spanish Civil war.

## One of the Most Influential Bolshevik Leaders Comes From a Banking Family and Helped Create the US-Soviet Alliance



Meir Henoch Wallach was born into a wealthy Lithuanian Jewish banking family in Bialystok, Grodno Governorate of the Russian Empire. He changed his name to Maxim Litvinov as a pseudonym.

In 1933, Litvinov was instrumental in winning a long-sought diplomatic plum: formal diplomatic recognition by the United States of the Soviet government. US President Franklin Roosevelt sent comedian Harpo Marx, an American Jew to the Soviet Union as a goodwill ambassador. Litvinov and Marx became friends and even performed a routine on stage together. Litvinov also actively facilitated the acceptance of the Soviet Union into the League of Nations, where he represented his country from 1934 to 1938.



**E S T 1608**



@est1608

Where did you learn that Germany suffered a bloody, Jewish-lead communist revolution/civil war in 1918-19?

5% In school

11% Books, tv, other media

57% Online forum/community

27% What?!

575 votes • Final results

net  
news.com

## opinion דעות

Soapbox

News

Opinion

Money

Culture

Jewish

Travel

Singles



### Past Columns

- [Cost of killing a terrorist](#)
- [Rabbis' dubious silence](#)
- [Intifada law controversy](#)

[All columns by Sever Plocker](#)

ynetnews  
newsletter

**Sever Plocker**

### Stalin's Jews

We mustn't forget that some of greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish

Published: 12.21.06, 23:35

Here's a particularly forlorn historical date: Almost 90 years ago, between the 19th and 20th of December 1917, in the midst of the Bolshevik revolution and civil war, Lenin signed a decree calling for the establishment of The All-Russian Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution and Sabotage, also known as Cheka.

Within a short period of time, Cheka became the largest and cruelest state security organization. Its organizational structure was changed every few years, as were its names. From Cheka to GPU, later to NKVD, and later to KGB.



## JEWS / DEGENERATES

A snippet of what you aren't allowed to read...

if you want the whole thing:

<https://libgen.rs/search.php?req=merchants+of+sin&open=0&res=25&view=simple&phrase=1&column=def>

## Introduction

The Jews never faced much anti-Semitism in America. This is due, in large part, to the underlying ideologies it was founded on; namely, universalistic interpretations of Christianity and Enlightenment ideals of freedom, equality and opportunity for all.

These principles, which were arguably created with noble intent – and based on the values inherent in a society of European-descended peoples of high moral character – crippled the defenses of the individualistic-minded White natives and gave the Jews free reign to consolidate power at a rather alarming rate, virtually unchecked.

The Jews began emigrating to the United States in waves around 1880, when their population was only about 250,000. Within a decade that number was nearly double, and by the 1930s it had shot to 3 to 4 million.

Many of these immigrants – if not most – were Eastern European Jews of the nastiest sort, and they immediately became vastly overrepresented among criminals and subversives.

A 1908 police commissioner report shows that while the Jews made up only a quarter of the population of New York City at that time, they were responsible for 50% of its crime.<sup>1</sup>



Land of the free.

One of their more common criminal activities has always been the sale and promotion of pornography and smut.

Two quotes should suffice in backing up this assertion, one from an anti-Semite, and one from a Jew.

Firstly, an early opponent of the Jews in America, Greek scholar T.T. Timayenis, wrote in his 1888 book *The Original Mr. Jacobs* that nearly “all obscene publications are the work of the Jews,” and that the

historian of the future who shall attempt to describe the catalogue of the filthy publications issued by the Jews during the last ten years will scarcely believe the evidence of his own eyes. Scenes of gross debauchery, representing drunken monks in

the society of girls, priests lashing nude women, filthy groups, and other outrageous pictures, are displayed on all sides, with Jewish effrontery, in the windows and stores.<sup>2</sup>

One such “historian of the future,” Jay Gertzman, who is himself Jewish, and quite proud of his tribe’s historic role in peddling obscenity in America, wrote in his 2004 book on that topic, *Bookleggers and Smuthounds*, that

Jewish erotica dealers seem to have become prominent in the field soon after the eastern European immigrants began arriving in record numbers in 1880. The best evidence of this, apart from the name of offenders as reported in newspapers, are the listings in

- 3 -

the yearly ledgers of the NYSSV [New York Society for the Suppression of Vice]”<sup>3</sup>

Gertzman supplies a chart of those who were arrested for obscenity by religion, based on the NYSSV records between the years of 1882 and 1939.

The chart shows a consistent disproportion of Jews, and culminates in the shocking and revealing 1939 statistic of 28 Jews, 2 Catholics, and 0 Protestants. He further notes how the figures “may be skewed” regarding Jewish involvement, given that “the ‘religion’ column was left blank fairly often.”<sup>4</sup>

Names and Record of Persons Arrested on Complaint of the New York											
No.	Place of Birth	NAME & RESIDENCE OF PRISONER	AGE	ALIASES	Nationality	Religion	Ethnicity	RACIAL CONDITION	Warrant issued by	OFFENSE	DISPOSITION
9.		Jack Jacob Goldstein 506 E. 14th St. Apt. 6 Bklyn		Summons case 4-2-37 4-6-37	Russian	Jew		Indebted	J. H. D. Sever	See ind. mag.	
8		Frank Haimson 110 W. 44 St.		Summons case 4-2-37	Russian	Jew		Indebted	J. H. D.	See ind. mag.	
7		Benjamin Sevin 146 14th St. Bklyn	36		U.S.	Jew		5	Agent	1st D.	Ind. book "My life"
7		Nathaniel J. Scharf 1442-45 98 St.	40	Up-to date fig. company	Russian			m.	Pres.	"	Bank book
3		Harry N. Scharf 1442-45 98 St.	45		Russian			m.	Pres.	"	"
4		Hyman Scharf 1442-45 98 St.	49		Russian			m.	Pres.	"	"
5		30 Boni & Liveright 61 W. 48 St.		Confederation	U.S.			Indebted		See ind. book "My life"	
6		Harold B. Scharf			U.S.	Jew		m.	Pres.	"	"
7		Thomas Scharf			U.S.	Jew		m.	Pres.	"	"
8		Harold B. Scharf			U.S.	Jew		m.	Pres.	"	"

Example of a typical NYSSV ledger. Note that 'Boni & Liveright' were both Jews and the "Russians" were also racial Jews.

The above should come as no surprise though, as it is a fairly well known fact that pornography in our current day is almost exclusively a Jewish business (see part 9).

The difference between then and now, though, is that back then it was illegal to peddle smut in this country – and the laws were enforced – while now our society is saturated in it, and the pornographers are almost never prosecuted.

This is due to a series of landmark liberalizing court cases over obscenity during the past century, along with a general loosening of the attitude on sexual morality, both of which the Jews have played a very heavy hand in.<sup>5</sup>

What follows in this series of articles is a brief history of this process, in order to give the reader an idea of how we got from then – when traders in pornography were seen and treated as the lowliest of criminals – to now – where the hardest of hardcore porn is accepted to the point where even children have instant access to it with their laptops and smartphones.

Now, while there were of course many other crucial elements that helped bring about the climate in which the liberalization of these laws could take place, the role of Jews can hardly be overstated. They were, if not the most important factor, certainly a necessary and decisive one.

We will see that essentially there has been a war going on between Whites and Jews, with Whites struggling to maintain a clean and decent society, and Jews fighting to make filth and obscenity acceptable – a war which Whites have thus far been losing, miserably.

In order to deal with a problem, I believe, it is necessary to locate its source, in order to pull it out at the root, and it is my assertion that the root of our problem with pornography is the toleration of Jews in our midst, and our failure to fight against their collective criminal and subversive tendencies on a racial basis.

By this I mean dealing with them as Jews, as a group, rather than just a collection of individuals, some bad, some good.

- 4 -

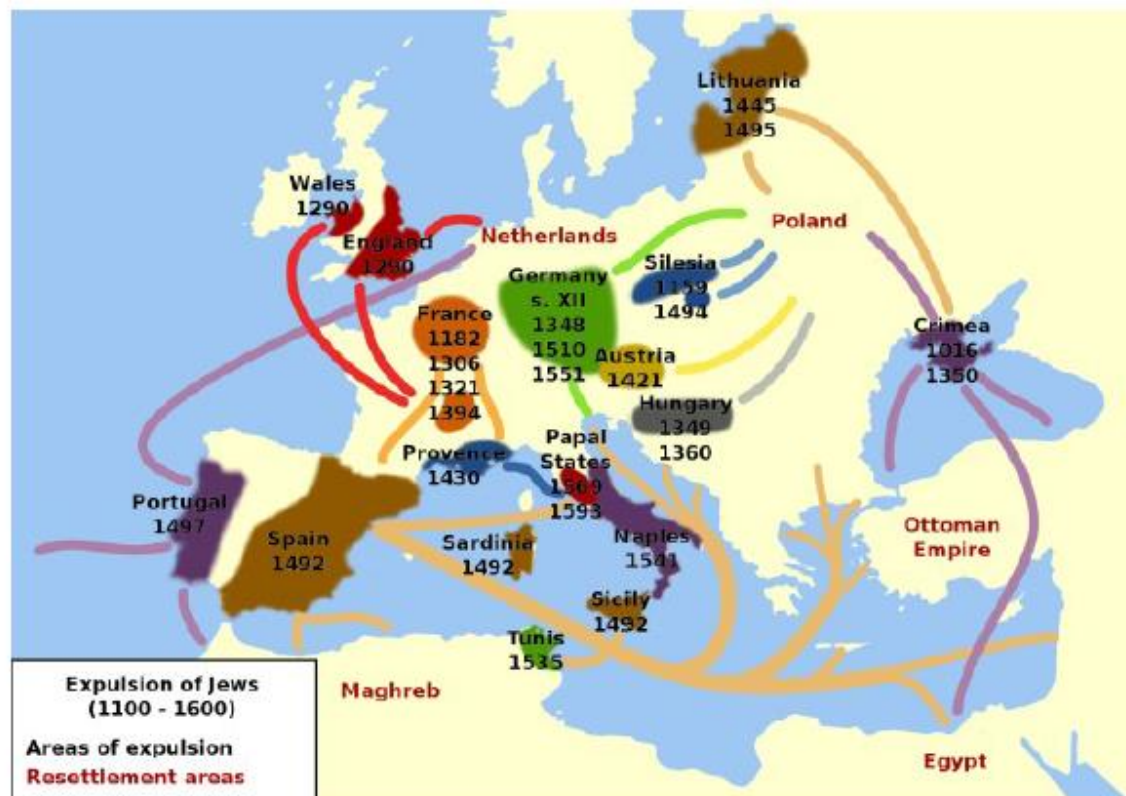
They themselves operate as a cohesive group and perceive us as an enemy, and act accordingly with deliberate, calculated attacks designed to weaken us and our civilization, as what weakens us morally in turn gives them more power.

This has even been admitted by Jews themselves, in moments of candor. Dr. Nathan Abrams, for instance, wrote in the Jewish Quarterly that Jewish involvement in the sex industry is "the result of an atavistic hatred of Christian authority: they are trying to weaken the dominant culture in America by moral subversion."<sup>6</sup>

This is part of an evolutionary strategy the Jews have adopted over millennia, having spent the majority of their history functioning as a race of parasites, feeding off of the resources of whichever unfortunate peoples they were living among at any given time.

This well-documented parasitism and hostility of the Jews has gotten them kicked out of European countries well over 100 times in the past. They are all well aware of this fact, and will do whatever is necessary to ensure it never happens again.





Along with being a power grab/survival strategy, another clear motivational factor is, of course, simply economical.

Pornography has by far one of the highest profit margins of any business venture, making it the perfect occupation for those lacking a moral objection to it.

The sale of vice exploits man's weaknesses, destroys families, and lowers the moral fabric of

society, all to the great benefit of a tiny minority of unscrupulous and sleazy men. This is obvious, and is why there has been – and needs to be – restrictions in place in order to prevent it.

In part 1 we will look at the Jewish involvement in the early battles over obscenity, including the first landmark case concerning the book *Ulysses* by James Joyce, and in part 2 we will explore the great comic-book scare of the 1940s and 50s.

- 5 -

## Notes

1. Police Commissioner Theodore A. Bingham, "Foreign Criminals in New York," *The North American Review*, Volume 188, September 1, 1908, p.385
2. T.T. Timayenis, *The Original Mr. Jacobs*, 1888, p.289
3. Jay A. Gertzman, *Bookleggers and Smuthounds: The Trade in Erotica, 1920-1940*, 2001, p.28
4. Ibid, p.28-29
5. Josh Lambert wrote on p.18 of his 2009 dissertation *Unclean Lips: Obscenity and Jews in American Literature*: "If one were to ask a lawyer or legal historian to list the five or ten most important cases on the question of obscenity decided by the U.S. Supreme Court before 1980, for example, the resulting list would certainly include *Winters v. New York* (1948), *Roth v.*

*U.S.* (1957), *Cohen v. California* (1971), and *Miller v. California* (1973). Murray Winters (né Wishengrad) was arrested for selling sensational magazines, Samuel Roth for marketing erotica including works by Aubrey Beardsley, Paul Robert Cohen for wearing a jacket with the words "Fuck the Draft" on it into a courthouse, and Marvin Miller for a wide range of pornographic publications. All of these men were Jewish, as were the defendants in other infamous obscenity trials of the period, including *Burstyn v. Wilson* (1952), *Freedman v. Maryland* (1965), *Mishkin v. New York* (1966), *Ginzburg v. U.S.* (1966), and *Ginsberg v. New York* (1968). In short, the American obscenity trials that set the most authoritative legal precedents frequently concerned the criminality or legality of the cultural and business practices of American Jews."

6. Dr. Nathan Abrams, "Triple-ethnics," *Jewish Quarterly*, Winter 2004 – Number 196

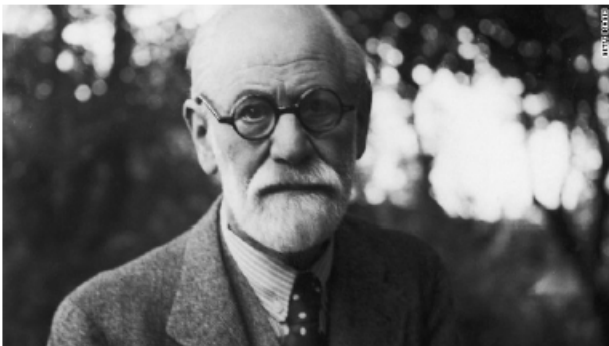
# Part V: Psychoanalysis, Sexology, the Frankfurt School and the "New Left"

"Jews in America have been sexual revolutionaries. A large amount of the material on sexual liberation was written by Jews. Those at the forefront of the movement which forced America to adopt a more liberal view of sex were Jewish." – Dr. Nathan Abrams<sup>1</sup>

The single most important figure in the sexualization of the West was the self-described "fanatical Jew," Sigmund Freud.<sup>2</sup>

Freud was born to Galician Jews in the Austro-Hungarian Empire in 1856, and from the age of four lived in Vienna, where he would develop the theories of "psychoanalysis" and found the psychoanalytic movement.

By 1906, all 17 members of the psychoanalytic movement were strongly-identified Jews, giving psychoanalysis the well-earned reputation of being a "Jewish science."<sup>3</sup>



Sigmund Freud

Freud evidently saw himself at war with the gentile world, frequently comparing himself to his role model, the Semitic general who went to war with Rome, Hannibal.<sup>4</sup> He considered all gentiles as anti-Semites, once saying: "Basically, all are anti-Semites. They are everywhere. Frequently anti-Semitism is latent and hidden, but it is there."<sup>5</sup>

Freud claimed – without any real evidence – that humans are sexual from birth, that we all want to have sex with our parents, and, most importantly, that the "sexual repression" of children leads to neuroses and other mental illnesses later in life.

All liberalizations in sexual guidelines can be traced back to his theories to one degree or another.

For instance, anti-obscenity lawyer Edward de Grazia wrote that the first significant liberalizing landmark court case on obscenity, the 1933 *Ulysses* decision (discussed in part 1), was a "brave undertaking, one that only the spread of Freud's new ideas on human sexuality and unconscious could have induced grown men, at least if they were judges, to engage in."<sup>6</sup>

The first journal dedicated to "sexology," which attempts to rationalize perversion under the guise of science, featured an article penned by Freud, in 1908.

The publisher of the journal was the Jew Magnus Hirschfeld – the "Einstein of Sex" – who would go on to co-found the first sexology clinic with Iwan Bloch (known as the "father of sexology") and Albert Eulenberg, in 1913.

The second clinic of this nature was founded just months later by their rival, Albert Moll, and editorship of Hirschfeld's journal was turned over to Max Marcuse.<sup>7</sup>

*All were Jews.*



Magnus Hirschfeld

In 1919, Hirschfeld founded the Institute for Sexology, the first of its kind, in Berlin, and this became the internationally recognized center of sexology research.

There was a museum of sex perversions inside which, according to Christopher Isherwood, a homosexual author with a taste for young boys who had visited there, was filled with



whips and chains and torture instruments designed for the practitioners of pleasure-gain; high-heeled, intricately decorated boots for the fetishists; lacy female undies which had been worn by ferociously masculine Prussian officers beneath their uniforms.<sup>8</sup>

The institute was adorned with portraits of transvestites, and carried out the first "sex change" operations.<sup>9</sup> Indeed, the now widely known concept of "transgenderism" comes directly from Hirschfeld. It was originally called "transsexualism."

Hirschfeld also lobbied for 30 years to overturn Germany's famous 'paragraph 175 law,' which criminalized sodomy, and staged the first congress for "homosexual rights."

Hitler, as leader of the rising National Socialist party while the Institute for Sexology was thriving, called Hirschfeld "the most dangerous Jew in Germany."

On a speaking tour when Hitler came to power in 1933, Hirschfeld self-exiled, knowing full well he was no longer welcome back in his former host country. He died two years later, while in France.

On May 6th, 1933, the Institute was raided by National Socialist students. They carried off a bust of Hirschfeld and some 10,000 books, articles and documents and burned them in a giant bonfire, symbolically and literally cleansing their nation of Jewish poison.

Most of the photos of the Nazis burning books are of the Hirschfeld bonfire.



Other books burned by the National Socialists included those of Sigmund Freud and Wilhelm Reich (see part 6).

Jews being at the heart of the pseudo-scientific justifications for the sexualization of society follows logically with their historic over-representation as pimps, pornographers and sex offenders, as well as the sexually and morally subversive nature of their "activities in the press, in art, in literature and theatre," as Hitler wrote in *Mein Kampf*.

After struggling for years to come to terms with the Jewish question, and rejecting the anti-Semitic literature of his time as "too sensational to be true," this highly unsavory aspect of the Jews is what finally turned Hitler against them:

*All unctuous protests were now more or less futile. One needed only to look at the posters announcing the hideous productions of the cinema and theatre, and study the names of the authors who were highly lauded there in order to become permanently adamant on Jewish questions.*

*Here was a pestilence, a moral pestilence, with which the public was being infected. It was worse than the Black Plague of long ago. And in what mighty doses this poison was manufactured and distributed. . . .*

- 34 -

*The fact that nine-tenths of all the smutty literature, artistic tripe and theatrical banalities, had to be charged to the account of people who formed scarcely one percent of the nation – that fact could not be gainsaid. It was there, and had to be admitted.<sup>10</sup>*

Although Hirschfeld's operation was shut down in 1933, its successor, the Kinsey Institute, headed by the sado-masochistic, homosexual psychopath Alfred Kinsey, opened up shop in America in 1938, and went to work subverting the sexual morality of America by faking statistical data.

In 1948 Alfred Kinsey's book *Sexuality in the Human Male* was unleashed into American discourse like a malicious virus. The book was made up of data collected through alleged interviews of subjects' "sexual histories," using a questionnaire largely based on one that had been used by Hirschfeld.<sup>11</sup>

It made an incredible amount of outrageous claims such as that 50% of men cheated on their wives, 69% had used prostitutes, 67-97% had premarital sex, 37% – "more than one male in three," as Kinsey gleefully put it – had a homosexual experience, and 50% of farm boys had sex with animals.

These reports were a necessary prerequisite for the sexual revolution. Here was seemingly credible scientific data – very well-funded and heavily promoted – that claimed the majority of Americans were already secretly sexual degenerates, and that, as Charles Socarides M.D. put it,

*all types of sexual activity – sex with the opposite sex, sex with the same sex, sex with both sexes, sex with children, sex with whips and chains, fisting sex, sex with animals – any kind of sex was normal and common.<sup>12</sup>*

Jewish anti-obscenity law activists and "sex-reformers" immediately sprang into action to capitalize on Kinsey's bogus data, which, taken at face value, showed that 95% of males and 80% of females were guilty of punishable sex crimes.

America's most prominent anti-obscenity figure of the time, the ACLU's Morris Ernst (discussed further in part 1), who was also Kinsey's lawyer, co-wrote a book based on the Kinsey reports with another Jew, David Goldstein Loth, called *American Sexual Behavior and the Kinsey Report*.

In this book, which was published the very same year as *Sexuality in the Human Male* (1948), Ernst & Loth advocated for the repeal of all of the 52 existing sex crime laws.<sup>13</sup> They claimed that "virtually every

The book was a runaway hit, selling an astonishing 200,000 copies in just two months. "Not since *Gone with the Wind* had booksellers seen anything like it," noted *Time* magazine.<sup>12</sup>

Kinsey took Freud's theories of child sexuality to the extreme. "[I]t has been assumed" that infants are sexual, Kinsey wrote, citing "Freud and the psychoanalysts." But, he goes on, there are "few specific data" to prove it.<sup>13</sup>

So he and his team set out to do just that, to "prove" that infants are sexual. They proceeded to sexually molest innumerable children, and then carefully documented and wrote about it openly and in great detail.

The pedophiles sexually stimulated the children, and then recorded when they thought the children had "orgasms." One of Kinsey's conclusions drawn from this "research" was that – and I'm not making this up – "it is probable that half or more of the boys in an uninhibited society could reach climax by the time they were three or four years of age."<sup>14</sup>

In 1953, Kinsey released his second report, *Sexuality in the Human Female*, in which he unsurprisingly made similar outrageous claims.

page of the Kinsey Report touches some section of the legal code" and thus the law "falls lamentably short of being based on a knowledge of the facts."<sup>18</sup>

Herbert Wechsler, a Jew who served on the judge's panel at Nuremberg, then introduced Kinsey's "data" to the law community at large with his 1952 article in the *Harvard Law Review*, 'The Challenge of a Model Penal Code,' where he argued that the incarceration rate for sex criminals was way too high.<sup>19</sup>

Wechsler went on to become the director of the American Law Institute (ALI), and was Chief Reporter on its drafting of the 1955 Model Penal Code (MPC).

The ALI-MPC called for the reduction of penalty, or outright abolition, of all sex-based laws such as those against sodomy, homosexuality, oral sex, prostitution, adultery, and bestiality.

It was adopted all or in part in every state over the next two decades, and all of its footnotes regarding the sex laws – without exception – cite the Kinsey reports as the sole evidence for the need to liberalize them.<sup>20</sup>

- 35 -

AGE WHEN OBSERVED	PRE-ADOLESCENT EXPERIENCE IN ORGASM					
	TOTAL POPULATION	CASES NOT REACHING CLIMAX	CASES REACHING CLIMAX	CUMULATED POPULATION	CUMULATED CASES TO CLIMAX	PERCENT OF EACH AGE REACHING CLIMAX
2 mon.	1	1	0			
3 mon.	2	2	0			
4 mon.	1	1	0			
5 mon.	2	1	1			
8 mon.	2	1	1			
9 mon.	1	1	0			
10 mon.	4	1	3			
11 mon.	3	1	2			
12 mon.	12	10	2			
Up to 1 yr.	28	19	9	28	9	32.1
Up to 2 yr.	22	11	11	50	20	57.1
Up to 3 yr.	9	2	7	59	27	
Up to 4 yr.	12	5	7	71	34	
Up to 5 yr.	6	3	3	77	37	
Up to 6 yr.	12	5	7	89	44	63.4
Up to 7 yr.	17	8	9	106	53	
Up to 8 yr.	26	12	14	132	67	
Up to 9 yr.	29	10	19	161	86	
Up to 10 yr.	28	6	22	189	108	
Up to 11 yr.	34	9	25	223	133	80.0
Up to 12 yr.	46	7	39	269	172	
Up to 13 yr.	35	7	28	304	200	
Up to 14 yr.	11	5	6	315	206	
Up to 15 yr.	2	2	0	317	206	
Total	317	111	206	317	206	65.0

Table 31. Ages of pre-adolescent orgasm

Based on actual observation of 317 males.

One of many charts in *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male* which documents the Kinsey Institute's systematic sexual abuse of children, inspired by Freud's teachings about "infantile sexuality."<sup>15</sup> (Read the full chapter on children's "orgasms" [here](#), if you have the stomach for it).





Herbert Wechsler with Jewish Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg.

The Jew Gershon Legman called Kinsey's work "statistical hokum," crafted for the "propagandistic purpose of respectabilizing homosexuality and certain other perversions."<sup>21</sup>

Given the source, this is a pretty incredible statement.

Legman was one of Kinsey's assistants, and was himself a significant figure in the sexualization of America, even taking credit for the slogan "make love, not war" (he had also worked as an assistant to Samuel Roth, discussed in part 3, and was an associate of Fredric Wertham in his crusade against comic-books, discussed in part 2).

"Legman is the person, more than any other, who made research into erotic folklore and erotic verbal behavior academically respectable," a Professor Jackson is quoted in the NY Times as saying. "He's utterly famous in the world of erotica for what he did — for making these materials accessible by providing them freely to anyone who asked and for finding stuff that nobody else knew about."<sup>22</sup>

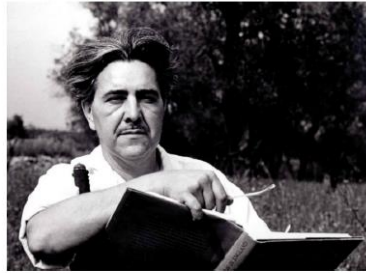
The online Jewish publication Tablet writes of Legman:

Mr. Legman is best known as the author of a two-volume psychoanalytic study of sexual and scatological humor titled "Rationale of the Dirty Joke" and as an anthologist of limericks. He also published books on violence in comic books, oral sex and aspects of erotic folklore.

He accumulated what has been described as one of the world's largest collections of published and unpublished erotic and scatological literature... In interviews, he also said he had developed a vibrator in the late 1930's and coined the phrase "Make love, not war" during a talk at the University of Ohio in 1963.<sup>23</sup>

Legman claimed that some classmates wrote the word 'kosher' with "horse-shit juice" on his forehead when he was a child. The lasting impression of this (presumably fabricated) event is what led him, he further claimed, to what became a lifelong dedication to the Freudian belief that the suppression of sex leads to violence and anti-Semitism.

In 1949 he published a book titled Love & Death, in which he used this bizarre Freudian logic to make a case for the liberalization of obscenity laws.



Gershon Legman

"Legman's book," Josh Lambert assures us in Unclean Lips: Obscenity, Jews, and American Culture, "not now widely read, was hardly obscure."<sup>24</sup>

And now that it was post-WWII, Legman's argument had a powerful lever: "[Love & Death] derives much of its rhetorical force and impetus from the Holocaust. His stated purpose was to advocate the repeal of American obscenity laws, and the genocide of the Jews motivated him in that project and provided him with useful evidence."<sup>25</sup>

Legman was far from alone in the contention that sexual liberation would make the world safer for Jews, and that the Holocaust could be used as leverage in this regard.

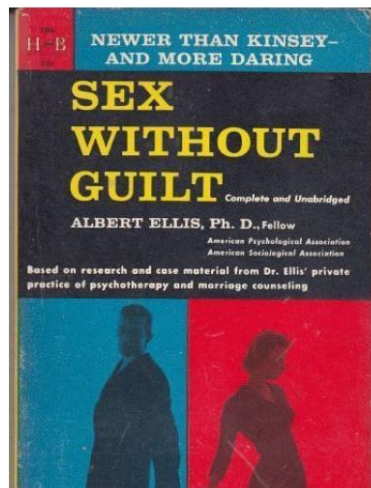
In Unclean Lips, Lambert gives us details on many other Jews who thought this way, such as Abraham Maslow and Albert Ellis, who were two of the most influential Freudian psychologist/sexology thinkers, and Ludwig Lewisohn, who Lambert writes was "by far the most prominent Jewish writer in interwar America," indicating just how mainstream this point of view is among the Jewish community.<sup>26</sup>

In 1923, a group of Freudo-Marxist Jews founded the Institute for Social Research in Frankfurt, Germany. A decade later, when Hitler came to power, the Institute shut down and they were forced out of Germany. They came to America and resumed their

- 37 -

work at Columbia University in New York, and became known as the "Frankfurt School."

The Frankfurt School developed what is known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory is basically an overt Jewish intellectual assault on the Western world, done under the guise of high-minded idealism and weaponized pseudo-morality. It works to tear down, criticize, and "deconstruct" all of Western civilization and culture, by purporting to show how it is inherently and historically racist, misogynistic, anti-Semitic, homophobic, etc.



In "sexuality's better, prepatrilarchal past," before civilization, capitalism, and Christianity, human beings lived in harmony without sexual repression or inequality, they claim, noting approvingly of "primitive orgies."<sup>27</sup>

The "National Socialist terror," it is alleged to be shown in Dialectic of Enlightenment, "was not an aberration of modern history but was rooted deeply in the fundamental characteristics of Western civilization."<sup>28</sup> The Frankfurt School Jews are most well known for writing The Authoritarian Personality. Part of the "Studies in Prejudice" series, which was funded by the American Jewish Committee, the Authoritarian Personality pathologized everyone with even slightly right-leaning views (read: the vast majority of all people in all of human history).

They came up with the "F-scale," which supposedly measures people's fascistic tendencies. Anyone included in the study who displayed either a concern with sexual morality, distrust toward Jews, or a traditional view on gender roles, gets a high rating on the F-scale, and is portrayed as mentally ill.



Max Horkheimer and Theodor Adorno





In essence, it is the Jewish reverse engineering of civilization, with the sexual morality that civilization has been built on a primary target for deconstruction, as the Freudian notion of "sexual repression" is frequently claimed to be at the root of many of the world's problems.

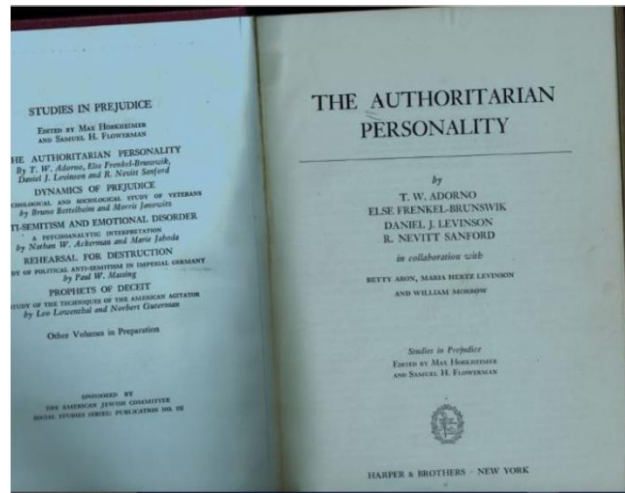
The 1947 book *Dialectic of Enlightenment* by the Jews Theodor Adorno and Max Horkheimer – described as being "undoubtedly the most influential publication of the Frankfurt School of Critical Theory" – portrays anti-Semitism as a mental illness in gentiles (Jewish behavior never figures into the equation, of course), and claims that civilization itself is repressive and evil.

Their sickness, these Jews claimed, most likely stems from sexual repression, closet homosexuality, and authoritarian upbringing. And they probably have deep-seated "sado-masochistic" tendencies. And they are probably just projecting their own frustrations and insecurities onto weaker people, in order to make themselves feel better – "scapegoating."<sup>29</sup>

Pretty vicious stuff, to be sure, but this is what much of our universities – namely, the social sciences – believe and teach, and this obviously has a very real effect on how our society views and treats sexuality.

"No volume published since the war in the field of social psychology has had a greater impact on the direction of the actual empirical work being carried on in the universities today," reads a quote on the book's Wikipedia page.

- 38 -



All of the above helped lay the intellectual groundwork for the sexual revolution that was carried out by the 1960s "counterculture," which was led politically by the "New Left."

Jews in general were vastly overrepresented among the New Left radicals and intellectuals, despite comprising only around 2% of the American population.

Professor Ernest Van Den Haag wrote in his 1969 book, *The Jewish Mystique*: "Although very few Jews are radicals, very many radicals are Jews: out of one hundred Jews, five may be radicals, but out of ten radicals five are likely to be Jewish."<sup>30</sup>

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was the premier New Left group. At its peak in 1968, the SDS had around 100,000 known members in 400 chapters. Scholars have estimated that over 60% of its leadership, and 30-50% of its rank and file membership nationwide, were Jews.<sup>31</sup>

Some more focused studies turned up even higher percentages. For instance, a study conducted at the University of California found that 83% of leftist

radicals had Jewish backgrounds, and one at the University of Michigan a full 90%.<sup>32</sup>

The true figures, it must be noted, were actually even higher, as many racially Jewish leftists passed themselves off as "atheists."<sup>33</sup>

"Smash monogamy!" became one of the New Left's revolutionary battle cries. The Jewish leader of SDS, Mark Rudd, wrote of the rampant sexual degeneracy that was being unleashed by these radicals in his book *Underground: My Life with the SDS and the Weathermen*:

*It was a moment of extreme sexual experimentation. Group sex, homosexuality, casual sexual hook-ups were all tried as we attempted to break out of the repression of the past into the revolutionary future.*

*On one ride from Chicago to Detroit, all fourteen or so of us, except perhaps the driver, writhed naked on the floor of the van while hurtling down the interstate, legs, arms, torsos, genitals interlocked with no particular identity attached.<sup>34</sup>*

- 39 -



Mark Rudd.

The Frankfurt School Jew who had by far the most direct influence on the sexual revolution was Herbert Marcuse. Marcuse was nicknamed the "Father of the New Left." During the 1968 leftist riots in France, which nearly toppled its conservative President Charles de Gaulle, students carried banners with the slogan "Marx, Mao, Marcuse."

David Allyn writes in his book on the history of the sexual revolution, *Make Love, Not War*: "For young radicals, the ideas in Herbert Marcuse's *Eros and Civilization* (1955) were the cornerstone of the [sexual] revolution."<sup>35</sup>

Marcuse's writings on sexual liberation were very, very strange.

make "the body in its entirety . . . an instrument of pleasure."<sup>37</sup>

One could hardly get more abstract than that.

In a nutshell, as Alt-Right blogger Vincent Law put it, Marcuse's platform was "a promise of a utopia of sex on demand and every single perversion of every single individual fulfilled on the grounds of it being grounded in their childlike innocence."



Herbert Marcuse

Using the conflict in Vietnam as their linchpin, Marcuse, the New Left, and the counterculture sexual revolutionaries made Legman's "make love, not war," the motto and attitude of the day.



They were based largely on Freud's fantastical theory of "polymorphous perversity." This is the theory that children are sexual from birth and receive sexual, or "erotic" pleasure from all parts of their body, until they are "repressed" by society. This happens at around 5 years old, and afterwards their sexuality becomes centralized in their sexual organ, and they get "amnesia" about their prior state of polymorphous perversity.

Freud himself wasn't a sexual liberationist though. He believed that the suppression of sexuality is necessary in order for civilization to exist. He wrote in *Civilization and Its Discontents* that "it is impossible to overlook the extent to which civilization is built up upon a renunciation of instinct[ual gratifications]." <sup>36</sup>

Marcuse disagreed with this sentiment and argued that since civilization had reached such a level of comfort and affluence, it could withstand the releasing of sexual passion, and a return to this "polymorphous perversity." His theoretical sexual utopia would result, he wrote, in "a reactivation of all erotogenic zones, and, consequently, in a resurgence of pregenital polyamorous sexuality" and this would

"When we chanted 'make love, not war,' my draft-resisting friends and I were echoing the words of Frankfurt School theorists," feminist professor Linda Williams wrote in the book *Sex Scene*, giving a firsthand account of her time with the New Left. <sup>38</sup>

*Sparked by Marcuse, turned on by music, marijuana, and psychedelics; outraged by the escalations of a war whose injustice was driven home by a draft that affected the entire population of young men, my generation really did think, at least for a moment that making love could be a political act against war.* <sup>39</sup>

The most radical of all New Left groups was the Yippies (slang for 'Youth International Party' – the political manifestation of the "hippies"), founded and led by two Jews, Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman.

The Yippies were heavily promoted in the media at the time, and encouraged the most extreme forms of nation-wrecking hedonism imaginable.

Before protesting the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago, which famously got 8 of them arrested and put through a high-profile trial for conspiracy to incite riots, they publicly joked about

- 40 -

pouring LSD in the water supply and declared "We will fuck on the beaches! ... We demand the Politics of Ecstasy! ... Abandon the Creeping Meatball! ... And all the time 'Yippie!'"

Jerry Rubin wrote a book called *Do It!*, which was widely distributed among college campuses, and featured an introduction written by Black Panther icon Eldridge Cleaver, who had previously admitted to raping White women out of racial hatred in his book *Soul On Ice*.

Cleaver was a hero to the New Left and the counterculture, not in spite of being a rapist of White

women, but precisely because he was a rapist of White women, as hard of a pill as that is to swallow.

He wrote:

*Rape was an insurrectionary act. It delighted me that I was defying and trampling upon the white man's law, upon his system of values, and that I was defiling his women...I felt I was getting revenge. From the site of the act of rape, consternation spread outwardly in concentric circles. I wanted to send waves of consternation throughout the white race.* <sup>40</sup>



White-raping hero of the Jewish counterculture Eldridge Cleaver also unironically invented 'penis pants.'

Rubin was as mentally insane a Jew as can be, and with the help of the Jewish dominated media, he injected his insanity into the 60s generation by making it "hip." He told people in a speech to be prepared to "kill your parents," because they "are our first oppressors." He called his own mother a "white-skinned no-good sexless asshole cap-toothed cancerous venom of a snake who destroyed me from birth." <sup>44</sup>

"How can you separate politics from sex?" he queried, in one of the more outrageous chapters of *Do*

*It!*, titled 'Fuck God.' "It's all the same thing: Body Politic."

**POLITICO-SEXUAL REALITY:** *The naked human body is immoral under Christianity and illegal under Amerikan law. Nudity is called "indecent exposure." Fuck is a dirty word because you have to be naked to do it. Also it's fun.*

*When we start playing with our "private parts," our parents say, "Don't do that." The mother commits a crime against her child when she says "Don't do that."*

- 41 -

*We're taught that our shit stinks. We're taught to be ashamed of how we came into the world—fucking. We're taught that if we dig balling, we should feel guilty.*

*We're taught: body pleasure is immoral! We're really taught to hate ourselves!*

*Puritanism leads us to Vietnam. Sexual insecurity results in a supermasculinity trip called imperialism. Amerikan foreign policy especially in Vietnam, makes no sense except sexually. Amerika has a frustrated penis, trying to drive itself into Vietnam's tiny slit to prove it is The Man.*

This crescendo of subversive Jewish filth climaxes with Rubin's following declaration:

*Our tactic is to send niggers and longhair scum invading white middle-class homes, fucking on the living room floor, crashing on the chandeliers, spewing sperm on the Jesus pictures, breaking the furniture, and smashing Sunday school napalm-blood Amerika forever.* <sup>45</sup>



Jerry Rubin, Jewish pied piper of the Hippie generation.

It's a shame that such blatant assaults on the foundation of our society were tolerated – but here we are.

The main reason they weren't opposed properly, is because they were coming from Jews, and atrocity stories had catapulted the Jews virtually to untouchable status following World War II.

Anyone who would dare criticize the Jews would be ostracized from polite society, and relegated to the absolute fringes of politics, because they would be seen to be just like the Nazis, who the world now hated with a fiery passion.

We'll conclude this segment with a quote from one of the few who were brave enough to speak out: Dr. William Pierce, who witnessed this Jewish counterculture upheaval firsthand while working as a physics professor at Oregon State University in the 1960s:

*During the Vietnam conflict the Jewish leaders of Students for a Democratic Society, Americans for Democratic Action, the National Student Association, the Student Mobilization Committee, and a hundred other leftist organizations were*

- 42 -

*using the war as a pretext to turn American society upside down.*

*These groups had virtually taken over the university campuses in America, because the university administrators were afraid that they would be accused of anti-Semitism if they took a stand against them. And the trendy airheads on the campuses, who had been spoiled rotten by a permissive upbringing, easily fell for the propaganda of these organizations, which essentially told them that they could do whatever they wanted to and had no responsibility to anyone or anything.<sup>43</sup>*

The full extent to which the Jews are responsible for the sexual revolution and the sexualization of our culture is impossible to gauge, of course, but as the above evidence – which only scratches the surface – shows, their contribution was enormous.

This fact is going to have to be reckoned with if we ever hope to reverse the damage these sexual revolutionaries have caused.

No history of sexual liberation would be complete, though, without discussing the Jew Wilhelm Reich, from whom the term "sexual revolution" comes, and second-wave feminism, which was one of its main driving forces. These will be the topics of part 6 and part 7.

#### Notes

1. Jewish Quarterly, "Triple-exhnics," Winter 2004
2. Kevin MacDonald, *The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements*, 1998, p.111
3. *Ibid.*, p.109-110
4. See, e.g., John Murray Cuddihy, *The Ordeal of Civility: Freud, Marx, Levi-Strauss and the Jewish Struggle with Modernity*, 1978; also MacDonald, chapter 4
5. Cuddihy, p.78
6. Edward de Grazia, *Girls Lean Back Everywhere: The Law of Obscenity and the Assault on Genius*, 1993, p. 31
7. Kinsey Institute Online, 'About Sexology'
8. Christopher Isherwood, *Christopher and His Kind*, 1976, p.16
9. Elena Mancini, *Magnus Hirschfeld and the Quest for Sexual Freedom*, 2010, p.xi
10. Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf* (Murphy Translation), 1925, p.56-57
11. Mancini, p.85
12. Humphrey Zinyuke, *Sex, Liberty & the Pursuit of Happiness: Wisdom for America's New Sexual Order*, 2015, p.79
13. Alfred Kinsey, *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, 1948, p.163
14. *Ibid.*, p.178
15. *Ibid.*, p.176
16. Judith Reisman, *Sexual Sabotage: How One Mad Scientist Unleashed a Plague of Corruption and Contagion in America*, 2010, Kindle edition, loc.9482
17. E. Michael Jones, *Libido Dominandi: Sexual Liberation and Political Control*, 2000, p.341
18. Morris Ernst & David Loth, *American Sexual Behavior and the Kinsey Report*, 1948, p.132
19. Herbert Wechsler, "The Challenge of a Model Penal Code," *Harvard Law Review*, Vol. 65, No. 7 (May, 1952), pp. 1097-1133
20. Reisman, op. cit. loc.9582
21. *Ibid.*, loc.5700
22. Janny Scott, 'Gershon Legman, Anthologist of Erotic Humor, Is Dead at 81,' *NY Times*, March 14, 1999
23. Josh Lambert, 'Love and Death,' *Tablet*, July 8, 2011
24. Josh Lambert, *Unclean Lips: Jews, Obscenity and American Culture*, 2013, p.45
25. *Ibid.*, p.44
26. *Ibid.*, p.33
27. Theodor Adorno and Max Horkheimer, *Dialectic of Enlightenment*, 1947, p.82-84
28. *Ibid.*, p.218 (editor's afterword)
29. Adorno, et. al., *The Authoritarian Personality, Studies in Prejudice, Volume 1*, 1950, see e.g. chapter 7 and chapter 11
30. Ernest Van Den Haag, *The Jewish Mystique*, 1968, p.118
31. Stanley Rothman & Robert Lichter, *Roots of Radicalism: Jews, Christians, and the Left*, 1996, p.81;

Alvin "Al" Goldstein (January 10, 1936 – December 19, 2013) was an American [pornographer](#). He is known for helping normalize [hardcore pornography](#) in the [United States](#).<sup>[1][2][3]</sup>

#### Al Goldstein





## Symptoms of ~~Narcissistic~~ Personality Disorder **Jewish**

In order for a person to be diagnosed with narcissistic personality disorder (NPD) they must meet five or more of the following symptoms:



- **Has a grandiose sense of self-importance** (e.g., exaggerates achievements and talents, expects to be recognized as superior without commensurate achievements)



- **Is preoccupied with fantasies of unlimited success, power, brilliance, beauty, or ideal love**



- **Believes that he or she is "special" and unique** and can only be understood by, or should associate with, other special or high-status people (or institutions)



- **Requires excessive admiration**



- **Has a very strong sense of entitlement**, e.g., unreasonable expectations of especially favorable treatment or automatic compliance with his or her expectations



- **Is exploitative of others**, e.g., takes advantage of others to achieve his or her own ends



- **Lacks empathy**, e.g., is unwilling to recognize or identify with the feelings and needs of others



- **Is often envious of others** or believes that others are envious of him or her



- **Regularly shows arrogant, haughty behaviors or attitudes**

# Jewish insanity

Country.	Year.	Insane to 10,000.		Authority.
		Christians.	Jews.	
Prussia .....	1871	Catholics ... 8.84 Protestants 8.47	16.79	"Preussische Statistik," QI 1883, xxx. 137.
" .....	1880	Catholics ... 12.37 Protestants 24.2	38.9	
Berlin .....	1880	Catholics ... 14.0 Protestants 18.1	13.9	ib. 1883, p. xlii.
Posen .....	1880	Catholics ... 13.8 Protestants 17.5	19.3	
Silesia .....	1880	Catholics ... 19.3 Protestants 22.1	32.1	Buschan, "Allg. Med. Centralzeitung," 1887, Nos. 9 et seq.
Hanover .....	1880	Catholics ... 30.8 Protestants 29.2	62.9	
" .....	1883	17.1	29.7	
Württemberg ..	1883	4.8	6.4	
Bavaria .....	1883	10.6	19.2	
" .....	1871	9.8	25.2	
" .....	1881	9.0	28.6	
" .....	1883	16.9	31.5	
" .....	1884	17.0	37.3	
" .....	1885	16.4	27.19	
Denmark .....	1883	5.8	33.4	
Italy .....	1880	5.8	39.0	

Among the Jews, the proportion of insane has been observed to be very large.<sup>1</sup> From statistics collected by the German researcher Buschan in the late 19th century, he concludes that **they are four to six times more liable to mental disease than are non-Jews.** Lombroso quotes Servi ("Gli Israeliti di Europa," 1872) to the effect that in Italy there is one insane among 391 Jews, nearly four times as many as among the Catholic population of that country. Verga ("Archivio di Statistico," 1880) shows that in 1870 there was one insane among 1,775 Catholics in Italy, while **with the Jews it reached the alarming proportion of one insane in 384 of population.** A similar phenomenon has been observed in other countries. In the various provinces of Germany and also in Denmark the percentage of Jewish insane is very large, as is seen from the figures in the appended table on the left.

Maximoff and Sikorsky (Proceedings of the Twelfth International Medical Congress," vol. iv., part i., p. 661.) have shown that similar conditions prevail in Russia. Among the troops in Kiev, respectively 0.91% and 0.92% of Russians and Poles were determined to be insane. **For Jews, this number was more than twice as high: 2.19%.**

C. F. Beadles, who has investigated the subject in the Colney Hatch Asylum in London, shows that there appears to be a great preponderance of general paralysis among Jewish males, over 21 per cent of all the male Jews admitted being subjects of that disease, while the proportion of cases of general paralysis among all the males admitted to the hospitals for the insane in England and Wales is only 13 per cent. "It is evident," says Mr. Beadles "that **among the Jewish males, admissions for general paralysis are 60 per cent more frequent than among the non-Jewish English and Welsh.**"

The frequency of general paralysis in Jews observed by Beadles is confirmed by Hirschl, who found among 200 of his parietic patients 40 Jews, i.e., 20 per cent (Hirschl, "Zur Aetiologie der Progr. Paralysis," in "Jahrbuch für Psychiatrie," xiv. 449). Pilcz also found a large proportion of parieties among the Jews in Vienna: 18.75 per cent of all cases. **He adds that the Jews' acute struggle for existence, and their peculiar occupations as merchants, speculators, stockbrokers, etc., are etiological factors.**

[1] <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/8123-insanity>



**Apolitical** ✓ @Apolitical  
3h · 🌐

When Whites find out there is a pedophile raping kids they come together and lynch them, like in the case of Leo Frank.

When jews find out there is a pedophile raping kids they come together and form the ADL to defend them, like in the case of Leo Frank.





# Every Single Aspect of Pornography & Hookup Culture is Jewish



**AL GOLDSTEIN**  
"THE ONLY REASON  
JEWS ARE IN  
PORNOGRAPHY IS  
THAT WE THINK  
CHRIST SUCKS.  
CATHOLICISM SUCKS."



**GARY KREMEN**  
FOUNDER OF  
SEX.COM &  
MATCH.COM



**ADAM GLASSER**  
AKA 'SEYMORE BUTTS'  
"KING OF GONZO  
PORN"



**MIKE KULICH**  
MONARCHY  
DISTRIBUTION



**SAM ROTH**  
ROTH v. UNITED  
STATES (1957).  
MADE PORNOGRAPHY  
PROTECTED SPEECH



**NATHAN ABRAMS**  
"ANAL SEX IS  
JEWISH SEX."



**SEAN RAD**  
FOUNDER  
OF TINDER



**RON JEREMY**  
"I GOT TO F--K ROMAN  
CATHOLIC CHICKS... AND  
FULFILL EVERY FANTASY  
EVERY JEWISH BOY  
EVER HAD."



**GREG LANSKY**  
"SPIELBERG  
OF PORN"



**JOEL SIMKHA**  
FOUNDER  
OF GRINDR



**FABIEN  
THYLMAN**  
CEO OF MANWIN /  
MINDGEEK  
BANKROLLED NO  
CONDOMS' CAMPAIGN  
FOR PORN.



**REUBEN  
STURMAN**  
"WALT DISNEY  
OF PORN"



**STEPHANE  
PACAUD**  
FOUNDER  
WGZC &  
XVIDEOS



**STEVE  
ORENSTEIN**  
FOUNDER OF  
WICKED VIDEO



**DAVID F  
FRIEDMAN**  
"THE TRASH  
FILM KING"

**JOHN  
8:44**

"Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. Our major vice of old as of today is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good fortune of the rest of the world." SAM ROTH

**REV.  
3:9**



"THESE FLYERS WERE DISTRIBUTED RANDOMLY WITHOUT MALICIOUS INTENT"



**Ann Coulter** ✓  
@AnnCoulter

Yes, that makes sense. Everyone around Epstein was a HUGE Russia supporter - Dershowitz, Wexner, Maxwell, Barry Krischer and Epstein himself. Just look at their philanthropies. It screams RUSSIA!



**Joe Scarborough** ✓ @JoeNBC · 7h

A guy who had information that would have destroyed rich and powerful men's lives ends up dead in his jail cell. How predictably...Russian.





# EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF **Disney** CHILD GROOMING IS JEWISH:



PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN PROTECT YOUR CHILDREN



BOB CHAPEK  
CEO  
**JEWISH**

ALAN N. BRAVERMAN  
SR. EXEC. VP  
**JEWISH**



ALAN BERGMAN  
CHAIRMAN  
**JEWISH**

JAP RASULO  
CFO  
**JEWISH**



JENNIFER COHEN  
EXEC. VP  
**JEWISH**

BRENT WOODFORD  
EXEC. VP  
**JEWISH**



SUSAN ARNOLD  
CHAIRWOMAN  
**JEWISH**

MARY T. BARRA  
BOARD DIRECTOR  
**JEWISH**



ZENIA MUCHA  
EXEC. VP  
**JEWISH**

RONALD L. IDEN  
SR. VP  
**JEWISH**



E. Michael Jones @EMichaelJones

1h · 3

"Joseph J. Fischel, a Jewish queer theorist at Yale, recently published a piece in Boston Review arguing that performing perverted homosexual acts in front of children is important because it teaches them to reject racism, sexism and homophobia, as well introducing them to visual stimuli he hopes will arouse them."

[stateofthenation.co/?p=148699](https://stateofthenation.co/?p=148699)



Jewish Intellectuals Call On Gays To Perform Sex Acts In Front Of Children | SOTN: Alternative News, Analysis & Commentary

SOTN: Alternative News, Analysis & Commentary

View Link Feed



# Gaucher's disease

Article Talk



## Gaucher's disease or Gaucher disease

(/ɡoʊˈfeɪ/) (**GD**) is a [genetic disorder](#) in which [glucocerebroside](#) (a [sphingolipid](#), also known as glucosylceramide) accumulates in cells and certain organs. The disorder is characterized by bruising, [fatigue](#), [anemia](#), low [blood platelet](#) count and enlargement of the [liver](#) and [spleen](#), and is caused by a hereditary deficiency of the enzyme [glucocerebrosidase](#) (also known as glucosylceramidase), which acts on glucocerebroside. When the enzyme is defective, glucocerebroside accumulates, particularly in white blood cells and especially in [macrophages](#) ([mononuclear leukocytes](#), which is often a target for [intracellular parasites](#)). Glucocerebroside can collect in the [spleen](#), [liver](#), [kidneys](#), [lungs](#), [brain](#), and [bone marrow](#).

Manifestations may include enlarged spleen and liver, liver malfunction, [skeletal disorders](#) or bone lesions that may be painful, severe [neurological](#) complications, swelling of [lymph nodes](#) and (occasionally) adjacent joints, distended abdomen, a brownish tint to the skin, [anemia](#), low blood [platelet](#) count, and yellow fatty deposits on the white of the eye ([sclera](#)). Persons seriously affected may also be more susceptible to infection. Some forms of Gaucher's disease may be treated with enzyme replacement therapy.

The disease is caused by a [recessive mutation](#) in the [GBA](#) gene located on [chromosome 1](#) and affects both males and females. About one in 100 people in the United States are [carriers](#) of the most common type of Gaucher disease. The carrier rate among [Ashkenazi Jews](#) is 8.9% while the birth incidence is one in 450.<sup>[1]</sup>

- Type I (N370S [homozygote](#)), the most common, also called the "non-neuropathic" type occurs mainly in [Ashkenazi Jews](#), at 100 times the occurrence in the general populace. The median age at diagnosis is 28 years of age,<sup>[7]</sup> and life expectancy is mildly decreased.<sup>[8]</sup>
  - Type II (one or two [alleles](#) L444P) is characterized by neurological problems in small children. The enzyme is hardly released into the [lysosomes](#). Prognosis is poor: most die before the age of three.
  - Type III (also one or two copies of L444P, possibly delayed by protective polymorphisms) occurs in [Swedish](#) patients from the [Norrbotten](#) region.<sup>[9]</sup> This group develops the disease somewhat later, but most die before their 30th birthday.
- The Gaucher-causing mutations may have entered the Ashkenazi Jewish gene pool in the early Middle Ages (48–55 generations ago).<sup>[10]</sup>



**Rocket Scientist Devon Stack**  
@EvilHillaryPics

Following

Salzman, Bronfman, Raniere, Mack, Russel - literally all of the NXIVM defendants are Jewish and nobody has mentioned it once.



### Nxivm member admits to enslaving woman in a locked room for 2 years

A Nxivm cult member who secretly pleaded guilty last week to charges of racketeering conspiracy admitted to keeping her own personal slave locked in a r...

[nypost.com](#)

9:00 PM - 1 Apr 2019



**Lo-Ping, Minister of Propapanda**  
@PandasAndVidya

Leo Frank raped and murdered a child, and in order to protect a member of their tribe, the Jewish community in Atlanta got together and conspired to frame an innocent black man for the crime instead.

This is how the ADL was founded.



ADL @ADL · Aug 17

#OTD in 1915, Jewish businessman Leo Frank was lynched by a hate-filled mob in Georgia after being falsely accused of murder. His trial and wrongful conviction were tainted by #antisemitism and he was only pardoned in 1986, 71 years after his death. May his memory be a blessing.



9:43 PM · Aug 18, 2022 · Twitter Web App



Jewish Women's Archive  
@jwaonline

...

"The next time someone asks you why LGBT Pride marches exist or why Gay Pride Month is June tell them 'A bisexual woman named Brenda Howard thought it should be.'" - @yesthattom

"The Mother of Pride" was a Jewish, bisexual, sex worker. 🏳️‍🌈



Meet "The Mother of Pride," The Pioneering Bisexual Activist Brenda Howard  
Howard was a sex worker, a fearless champion for bi inclusion, and a key organizer of one of the earliest pride marches.  
them.us

12:20 PM · Jun 28, 2019 · Hootsuite Inc.



## JEWS / ERUV

FaceApp\_1644792921774 (1).jpg (55 KB, 373x343)



☐ Anonymous (ID: [CjekG3Yp](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:50:50 No.361125270 >>>361125415 >>>361125902 >>>361125954 >>>361126241 >>>361126533 >>>361126757 >>>361128036 >>>361129122 >>>361129221 >>>361129746 >>>361130209 >>>361130389 >>>361130450 >>>361130542 >>>361130623 >>>361132721 >>>361132885 >>>361132907 >>>361132931 >>>361133191 >>>361133210 >>>361133562 >>>361135672 >>>361136574 >>>361139715 >>>361144139 >>>361144324 >>>361144921 >>>361148432 >>>361149936 >>>361150651 >>>361151091 >>>361151542 >>>361152622 >>>361152717 >>>361152765 >>>361153356 >>>361154116 >>>361154619 >>>361154657 >>>361154712 >>>361154801 >>>361155105 >>>361155943 >>>361156411 >>>361157072 >>>361157265 >>>361157338 >>>361157521 >>>361158814 >>>361160629 >>>361160682 >>>361163350

This wire that goes all around New York sounds very easy to cut, repetitively, at night, forever.

OI VEY NOT DA WIREH, IT'S ANNADA SHOAH

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [kIWVFF](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:52:26 No.361125415 >>>361128192 >>>361130371 >>>361149539

>>>361125270.(OP)  
Cutting an eruv on a Friday night is a hate crime. Don't give blacks on the JQ knowledge of the eruv and the power it holds over Jews.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [aah3SliT](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:55:20 No.361125673 >>>361126079 >>>361126210 >>>361126330 >>>361127845 >>>361127926 >>>361128215 >>>361129071 >>>361130379 >>>361130542 >>>361131119 >>>361134674 >>>361134922 >>>361141152 >>>361144139 >>>361144647 >>>361145489 >>>361149421 >>>361149539 >>>3611507 >>>361151981 >>>361152478 >>>361156492 >>>361156694 >>>361156797 >>>361156977 >>>361166109  
File: [5231975B-8DB2-4A46-BD64-B\(....\).jpg](#) (92 KB, 666x661)



Jews do stuff like this to cheat their own religion.  
That's how the jew is he literally believes he can trick god.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [CBIActBy](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:56:21 No.361125766 >>>361129760 >>>361149539 >>>361151504 >>>361154421 >>>361156105 >>>361168881

If you cut it, White taxpayers will be forced to foot the bill for its replacement.

☐ Anonymous (ID: [bFhLhwbu](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:57:47 No.361125902 >>>361126578 >>>361152344 >>>361164028

>>>361125270.(OP)  
>jewing your own god  
lmao

Anonymous (ID: [G4xrecVW](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)14:59:36 No.361126079 >>>361127926 >>>361133399 >>>361134407 >>>361149539 >>>361158040

>>>361125673  
Jesus I forget that this is true and common among jews.  
The meme about them not being real jews is true.

onymous (ID: [MRK0KUM](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:01:06 No.361126210 >

onymous (ID: [3+yEba24](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:01:28 No.361126241 >

onymous (ID: [wkL9x1vg](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:02:20 No.361126330 >

ristian white man (ID: [7ltzFCSW](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:04:39 No.361126533 >

onymous (ID: [CjekG3Yp](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:05:11 No.361126578 >

Anonymous (ID: [KZYGVezb](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:07:00 No.361126757 >>>361127308 >>>361129344 >>>361130970 >>>361131174 >>>361133832 >>>361136434 >>>361144956 >>>361145191 >>>361148552 >>>361149539  
1156839 >>>361159662 >>>361167614

>>>361125270.(OP)  
Ah yes, this is always a good discussion topic as an example of the nature of the jew. The jews who actually ARE religious have a vengeful god according to the old testament and talmud. Does this deter the jew from messing with god or god's will? Of course not. They find loopholes and technicalities in god's rules. Can't use technology or work? Then come up with a ridiculous blessed safe zone to encircle everything and protect you from god's wrath. Invent the "Kosher Switch" (look it up), a special light switch to cut out those pesky shabbos goy middle men when it comes to operating your electric lights on the sabbath!

Either they know god is bullshit and they're going through the motions as some sort of psychopathic empty ritual, they believe god is real but that they're so clever that they can trick him, or they believe god is real, he isn't tricked, but he's sitting there going "damn it, they've got me on that technicality again! Oh well, what's the omnipotent creator of all existence going to do against a cable surrounding the island of Manhattan???

It really gives you insight into their minds that they're either mentally ill or their desire to cheat and trick and game the system isn't even limited to grifting the creator of existence. I don't know how any regular people could possibly look at something like this the think the jews are anything other than the boldest of frauds and con-artists that have ever existed.

Anonymous (ID: [SSWWSb7l](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:34:49 No.361129467 >>>361129888 >>>361129983 >>>361131160

>>>361129221  
>An eruv [(?)e'uv]; Hebrew: עירוב, lit.'mixture', also transliterated as eiruv or erub, plural: eruvim [(?)e'u'vin] or eruvim) is a ritual halakhic enclosure made for the purpose of allowing activities which are normally prohibited on Shabbat (due to the prohibition of holzaah mereshut lershut), specifically: carrying objects from a private domain to a semi-public domain (carmelit),

Anonymous (ID: [++bAWWmV](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:35:37 No.361129552 >>>361129720 >>>361129888 >>>361156977 >>>361165444

>>>361129221  
by enclosing a larger space in a wire and saying a magic spell, it extends their home to the wider area within the wire. so all the area within the wire technically becomes their 'home'. and so by using that excuse, they can get around shabbat rules. e.g.  
>on the shabat you are not allowed to do any work outside the home  
but if you 'extend' the home to the whole town, then you can go to work or do chores and youre techincially not breaking the rules because the whole town is your home, youre inside the home, you havent left the home, hahal

Anonymous (ID: [StXkVM](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:37:09 No.361129720 >>>361129877 >>>361139479

>>>361129552  
How does it became "activated" lmao?  
Also why don't they have one around the whole world?

Anonymous (ID: [AXJoUsUz](#)) 02/14/22(Mon)15:37:25 No.361129746 >

>>>361125270.(OP)  
>skips east harlem  
racist gringo jews

>>>361127926  
>I flip this switch and the lights turn on and off  
>But it wasn't me who did it  
>it was the switch  
They are jewing themselves.

>>361125673

This. The entire foundation of their animal sacrifice cult centers around dA TempLe:

- > Bring innocent animal, preferably a virgin lamb to a high priest
- > Jewish priest by occult means transfers the sins of the person to the animal
- > The blood of the animal is now considered unclean, having taken on the sins of the person
- > The animal's throat is slit
- > The blood drains into special channels on the sides of the altar
- > The animal carcass is then taken to what is called the brazen altar and then burned as a sacrifice to Jehovah

I believe what this being truly wants is the blood - just like a satanic or voodoo animal sacrifice where a demon or loa feeds off the fresh blood of the chicken or small child or whatever - now consider that the jewish god (who is not to be confused with the Heavenly Father of Jesus, Zarathustra, Christians and Zoroastrians, etc) feeds off fresh blood that is contaminated by "sins" This being cannot be good.

And this is not the same God whom Jesus loved - Jesus by His sacrifice gave the jews a manner by which they could be free of the jew god and follow the Heavenly Father without incurring any wrath, penalty, or punishment - retribution - from the jewish God, because Jesus' sacrifice followed the same sacrificial rules laid out in the Torah - He literally became the Third Temple, even though He honored the True God, the God who is above El/Jehovah, the All Good God, the All Father, the God who demands no animal or human blood sacrifice because the All Good Heavenly Father would never ask for Blood for the forgiveness of sin - as He is omnipotent and can simply forgive sin because He is all powerful.

Does this make sense? Jesus performed the most high 5D divine Chess.

This is not the same thing as the Marcoinian "Heresy," which similarly says that the jewish god is not the real God - but is a very different proposition.

## High wire strewn through city lets Jews keep the faith

By Isabel Vincent and Melissa Klein

May 24, 2015 | 5:38am



Rabbi Adam Mintz looks on at the high wire in the sky that helps the Orthodox Jewish community to go about their routines during Sabbath.

Helayne Seidman

Being Jewish in Manhattan comes with strings attached.

Orthodox Jews are allowed to push baby strollers and carry prayer books on the Jewish Sabbath thanks to a loophole made of fishing line that stretches some 18 miles on utility poles around the city.

The line forms a nearly invisible enclosure, called an eruv in Hebrew. Jews are prohibited from doing these simple tasks outside on the Sabbath, but carry them out in the confines of the eruv because it symbolically turns a public space into a private one.

Every Thursday, two Hasidic rabbis drive along the border of the eruv to conduct pre-dawn inspections. If they spot a break, they report it immediately to a maintenance crew that dispatches repair workers. Yearly upkeep is divided among Orthodox synagogues in Manhattan and amounts to about \$100,000.

Strong winds, heavy snow and floats in the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade have damaged the fishing lines that are suspended 20-feet high and which stretch from Harlem to Houston Street, from the East River to the Hudson.

The rabbis return on Friday mornings to make sure the repairs are complete.

"It's a secret operation," said Adam Mintz, a Manhattan rabbi whose 2011 doctoral thesis at NYU was entitled "Halakhah in America: The History of City Eruvin, 1894-1962."

The eruv boundaries, which are mapped on Google, have a Twitter feed to let the devout know everything is kosher.

There was a minor international incident in 2011 when, just before the Sabbath, a portion of the eruv fell on Second Avenue near the United Nations during the General Assembly. Repair trucks couldn't get through because of the tight security.

"At the last minute on Friday afternoon it was repaired," Mintz said.

The concept of the ritual enclosure has been around since the days of Roman Palestine. But in Manhattan, it's tied Jewish religious scholars up in knots. The city's rabbis debated for decades over where to put the symbolic boundaries, or whether to have boundaries at all. In 1959, a group of rabbis entered into a 50-year eruv lease with New York City, which was renewed in 2009.

It took three more years for the eruv to go up in 1962. And even then its borders did not include the Lower East Side, historically the Jewish center of the city.

"It split the community," said Mintz.

Rabbi Moshe Feinstein, a leading authority on Jewish law who led a congregation on the Lower East Side, fought against the eruv in the 1950s and refused to have his neighborhood included. His objections centered on the population density in Manhattan.

"Since the purpose of the eruv is to transform a space into a private space such as a back yard, that is impossible in Manhattan since Manhattan has too many people," Mintz said in explaining Feinstein's view.

It's in deference to his decision that the Manhattan eruv still bypasses the neighborhood, long after his 1986 death, Mintz said.

City rules that took effect in 2006 dictate the string be no more than about a quarter-inch thick and at least 15 feet above the sidewalk.



Helayne Seidman



Helayne Seidman





By Ari Feldman  
November 24, 2017

It's a fence, but it doesn't exist six days out of the week. It's a symbolic extension of the home, but not an extension of private property. It's an ingenious legal loophole, but it's been Jewish law for 1,500 years.

It's not a riddle, it's an *eruv*: a boundary used by Orthodox Jews to expand the area where they can carry objects (and push strollers) on the Sabbath.

The simple wire fence has been the subject of controversy from London to the Hamptons, from Miami Beach to Venice Beach. Opponents have called it a religious intrusion on par with erecting a cross on public property. Orthodox Jews say it is an overtly feminist Jewish symbol. Whole towns have been sued over a measly *eruv*.

But really — what is it?

**An *eruv* is a line in the — sky.**



An *eruv* is a continuous piece of wire or string attached to different kinds of fence posts, which are often made of plastic piping. An *eruv* in a city or suburb might run along PVC pipes affixed to local utility poles; an *eruv* at a summer camp might be strung through short wooden posts. The Jerusalem *eruv*, which serves more than half a million ultra-Orthodox Jews, has its own 20-foot metal poles.



- [Get our Newsletters](#)
- [Shop our Store](#)

**Forward**  
JEWISH. INDEPENDENT. NONPROFIT.



A man tends to the Jerusalem eruv. Image by facebook

ADVERTISEMENT

There are *eruvim* (that's plural for *eruv*) in hundreds of cities around the world. Manhattan has one. Minnesota has one. They range from the size of a backyard to over 30 square miles. The administrators of an *eruv* are constantly checking it to make sure it hasn't broken. Most *eruvim* have text-message alert systems set up to tell people if an *eruv* has sustained damage leading up to the Sabbath.

**An *eruv* is a legal loophole.**

In the Torah it says, "No man shall leave his place on the seventh day." The rabbis asked, "But what about food?" And so the *eruv* was born.

Without an *eruv*, observant Jews are bound by Jewish law not to carry things outside their home on the Sabbath. That's why (if you look closely enough) you might see an Orthodox Jew carrying their house keys on a bracelet on Saturdays.

According to Rabbi Adam Mintz, co-president of The Manhattan Eruv, the *eruv* was invented at a time around the sixth century when Jews often lived in apartments arranged around a courtyard. The local rabbis came up with the idea of the *eruv* to allow people to bring things — like food — from their homes into the public area. (The word *eruv* comes from the Hebrew word for "mixture," or "integration.")

"All religions have legal fictions, and in order to enhance the enjoyment of the Sabbath, the legal fiction of the *eruv* that the rabbis instituted was meant to symbolically enclose an area so that the area could be considered as a symbolically private Jewish area," said Mintz, who curated an exhibit at Yeshiva University called "It's a Thin Line: The Eruv and the Jewish Community in New York and Beyond."

## What is an Eruv?

An "Eruv" is a technical boundary that allows Jews to carry outdoors on Shabbat.

One of the forbidden categories of "labor" on Shabbat is transferring items from a "private" domain to a "public" domain, or even to transport items within the public domain itself. Private and public domains do not refer to ownership, per se, rather to the nature of the area. An enclosed area (e.g., a home or synagogue) is considered a private domain, whereas an open area (e.g., an open street) is considered public for the purposes of these laws. ("Transferring items" refers to the act of carrying even smaller items such as a key or water bottle, or pushing a stroller or wheelchair).

An entire neighborhood that is walled in would be considered enclosed for these purposes, but in most modern cities and towns that is not feasible, nor is it necessary. In fact, the modern city eruv will make use of existing telephone poles (with their wires going from the top of one pole to the next), fencing, and existing walls, for example, to allow the enclosed area to be considered "private."

An eruv does not give one a license to carry everything. It does not allow the carrying of objects whose use is forbidden on Shabbat. For example, it is forbidden to carry an umbrella since use of an umbrella on Shabbat is forbidden. Money or a wallet cannot be carried within the eruv, since money and wallets are anyways *muktza* (forbidden to be moved altogether on Shabbat).

### Additional Technical Requirements:

Aside from the structure itself, there are two other aspects required to make an eruv valid for use.

**use of blood of children in matzah, inb4 anti-semitic, but it is true.**

(1) The Food Item: There is a food item (usually a box of matzah) that is designated as belonging to all of the members of the community, that actually "binds them together," in the sense that through that shared food item they are symbolically considered as residing in one location; thus, creating a truly private domain (shared by one incorporated group). The food item, for most city eruvin is stored in the local synagogue, as is ours.

(2) "Rental" of the shared public area: Finally, for an eruv to be valid, there is a requirement to rent or lease from the local authorities (e.g., the mayor) the "rights" to the domain enclosed within the eruv, for the purpose of transporting articles on Shabbat. This lease (usually accomplished through a nominal, almost symbolic amount) in no way negatively affects the rights of the general public in any practical way, but it is an additional requirement that was placed by our Sages upon those wishing to construct an eruv in a large community or city. While the lease may not have legal significance in the secular sense, it is an important halachic (Jewish Law) requirement that must be fulfilled before the eruv is deemed valid.



An **eruv** ([[\(?\)עֶרֶב](#)]; Hebrew: עֶרֶב, lit. 'mixture', also transliterated as **eiruv** or **erub**, plural: **eruin** [[\(?\)עֶרֶבִין](#)] or **eruvim**) is a ritual **halakhic** enclosure made for the purpose of allowing activities which are normally **prohibited on Shabbat** (due to the prohibition of **hotzaah mereshut lereshut**), specifically: carrying objects from a private domain to a semi-public domain (**carmelit**), and transporting objects four **cubits** or more within a semi-public domain. The enclosure is made within some **Jewish** communities, especially **Orthodox Jewish** communities.

## ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP

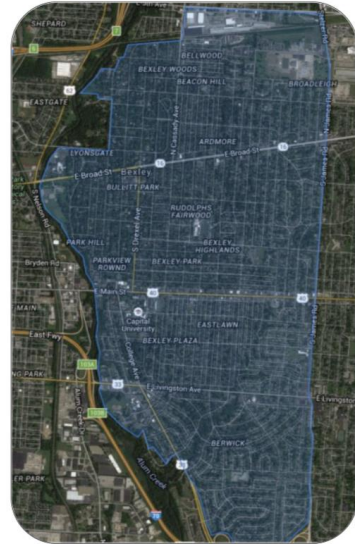
The eruv is an asset to every member of the Shomer Shabbat community in Pittsburgh. As such, the eruv committee requests that all community members donate \$90 annually (*only \$7.50 a month*) to the eruv fund.



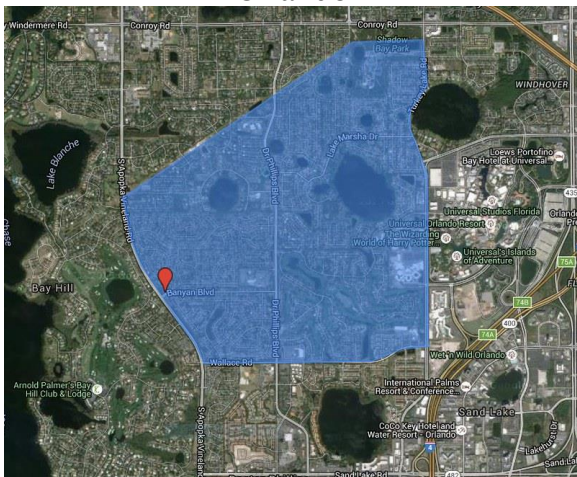
Mercer



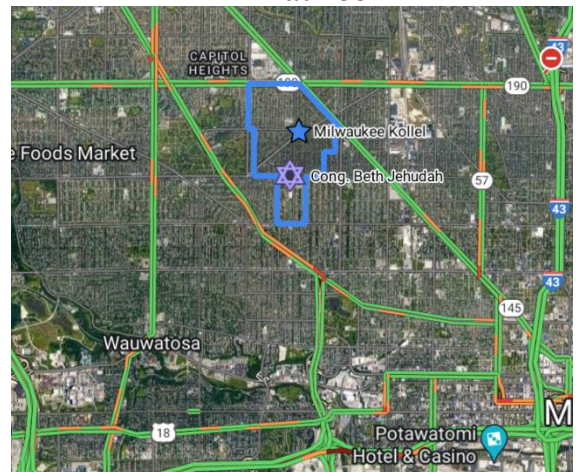
Columbus



Orlando



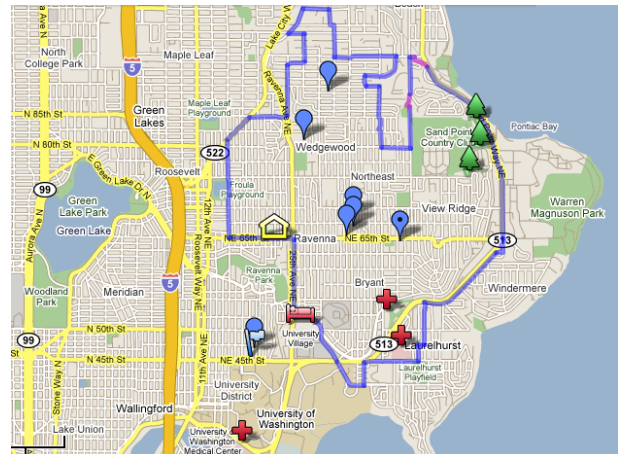
Milwaukee



Chicago



Seattle







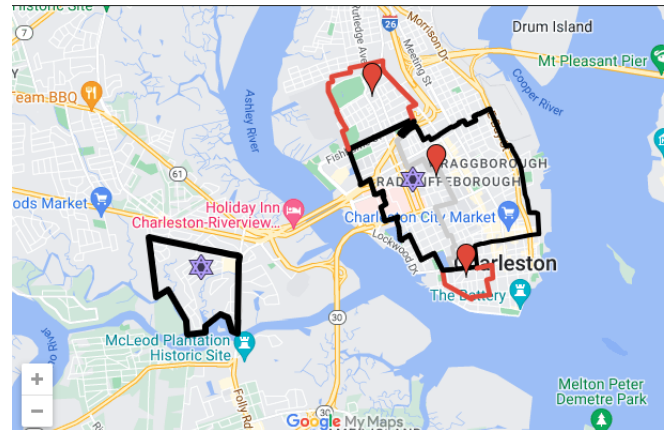
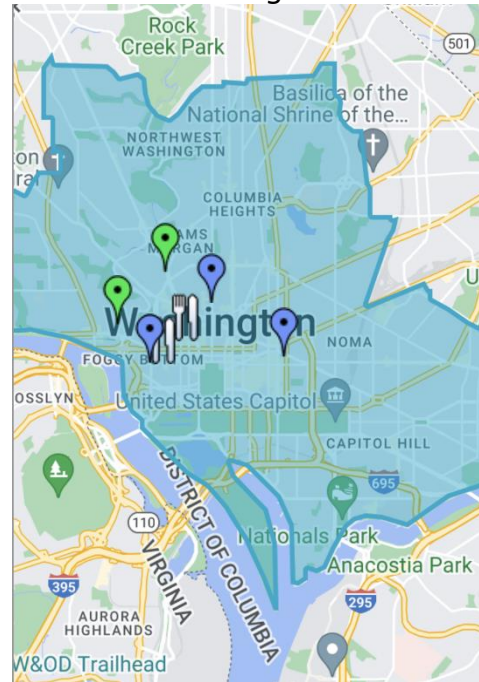
Phoenix, AZ

ATTENTION: The Eruv costs \$20,000+ per year, and the local rabbis have established dues at \$180 – a true bargain for 50 Shabboses. Please click [HERE](#) and pay your Eruv dues before this Shabbos.

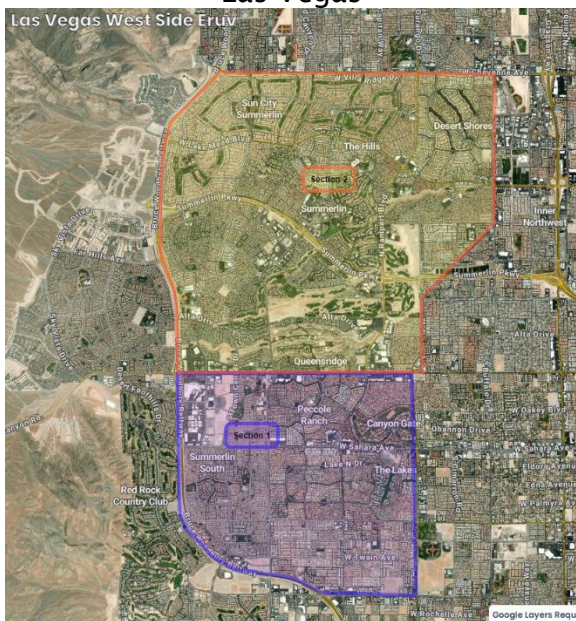
We all count on each other!

**Good Shabbos!**

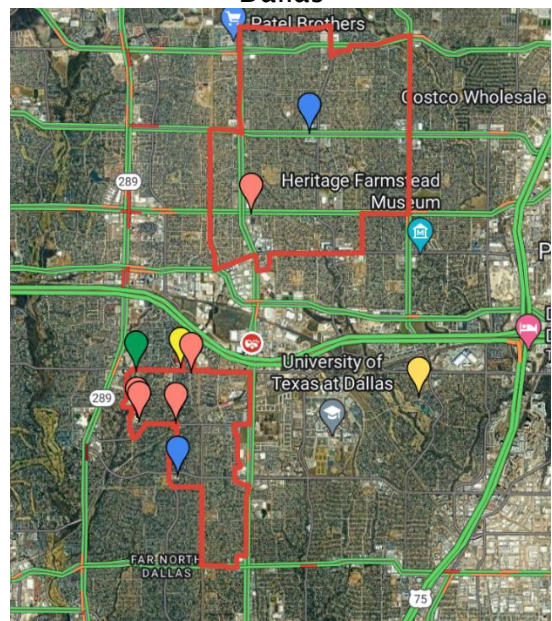
## Washington



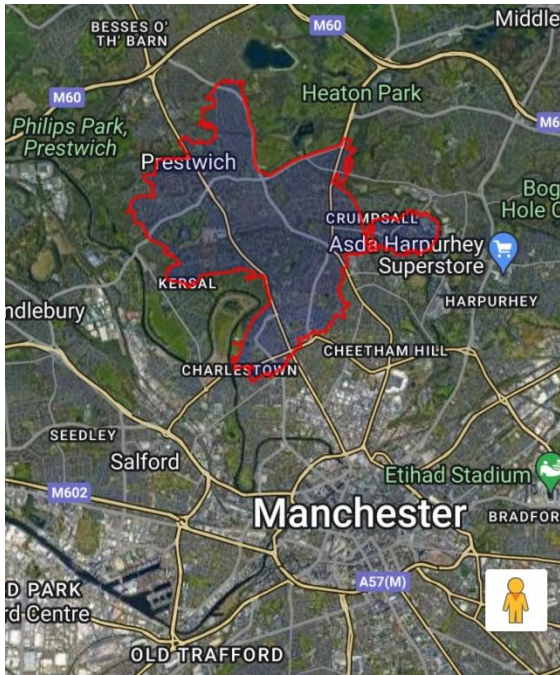
## Las Vegas



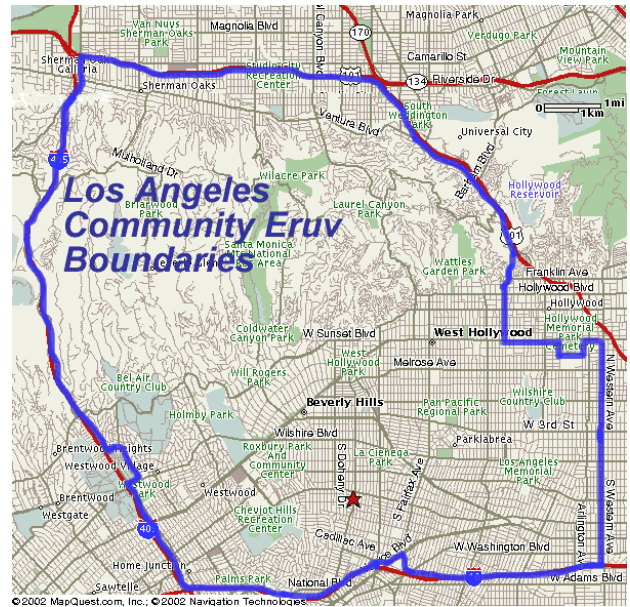
## Dallas



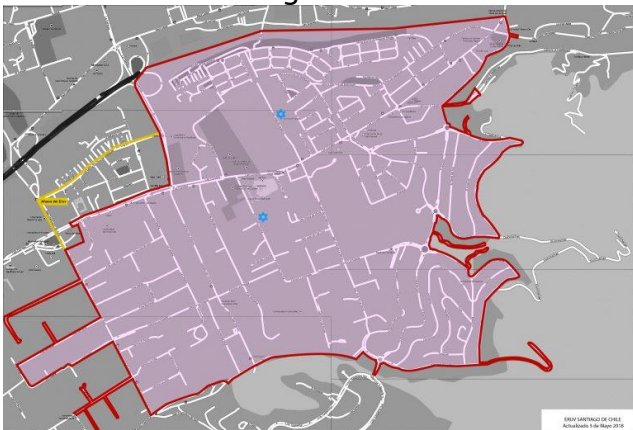




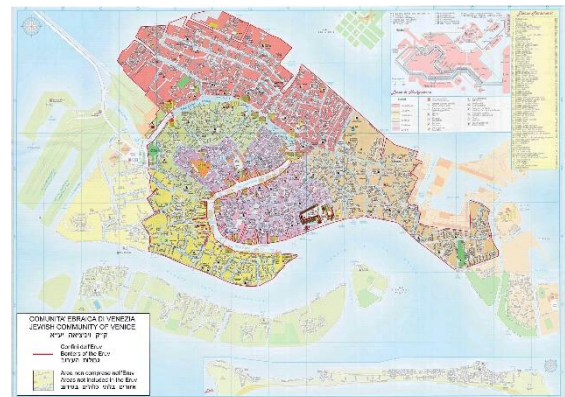
Sao Paulo



Santiago de Chile





Venice





Anonymous (ID: 2OqnxQux ) 11/10/22(Thu)05:04:14 No.52336007

163 KB PNG

>April 25, 2019 – Joe Biden announces his presidential campaign  
 >13 days later, on May 8, 2019, Sam Bankman-Fried, son of Barbara Fried (the co-founder of the political fundraising organization Mind the Gap and get-out-the-vote organizations including the Center for Voter Information), launches the FTX crypto-exchange  
 >the exchange is an overnight success that enables Sam to become the second biggest donor to the Biden campaign  
 >really makes you think

Anonymous (ID: 2OqnxQux ) 11/10/22(Thu)05:31:47 No.52336322

>be Mrs Fried  
 >launch totally grassroots Democrat PAC in July 2018  
 >wonder how you're going to raise enough funds to make a difference  
 >son coincidentally becomes a multi-billionaire a few months later  
 >sometimes things just have a way of working themselves out, I guess

**MEET THE PEOPLE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CRYPTO COLLAPSE**




















**WITH JEWS YOU LOSE.**



**Curse**  
@cursedssalad

There are more tax-exempt, pro-Jewish advocacy organizations in the US than there are Jews in the US military. Let that sink in.






**The New York Times**  
@nytimes

**Breaking News: The largest private Hasidic Jewish school in New York admitted to stealing millions of dollars from the government in a yearslong fraud.**



nytimes.com  
**Hasidic School to Pay \$8 million After Admitting to Federal Fraud**  
 The Central United Talmudical Academy, which operates the largest all-boys yeshiva in New York State, acknowledged illegally diverting money from federal ...

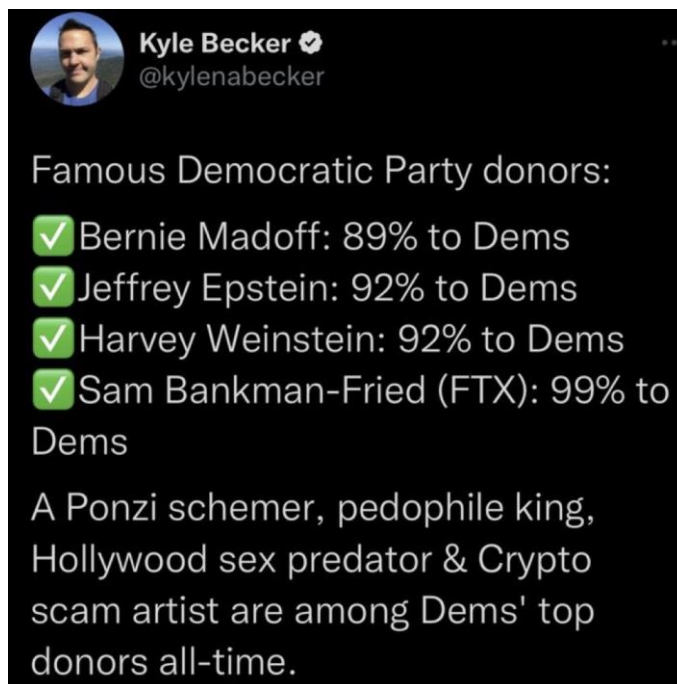


**No**  **No**   
@bitcoinzay

Look up the religious affiliation of everyone involved in the FTX collapse

Kanye was right





## Money Laundering 101.

1. Foreign aid goes to Ukraine.
2. Ukraine invests in **\$FTX**
3. **\$FTX** donates back to the Democratic Party.

11:42 AM · Nov 12, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone



Minnesota Attorney General Lori Swanson, in a compliance report issued last week, said car donations from 5,800 residents of her state raised more than \$3 million from 2012 through 2014 – but the group only spent \$11,600 to benefit Minnesota residents in that time. Just three kids from that state benefited from Kars4Kids over that period, she said.

Instead, the bulk of its fundraising goes to help Orthodox Jewish children in New York and New Jersey, with a focus on summer camp programs and tuition assistance, Swanson said. And she said Kars4Kids overstates its charitable spending – playing accounting games to make it look like some of the \$38 million it spends a year on advertising is really for charitable purposes.

"Donors need accurate and straightforward information to make informed choices," Swanson said. "We hope this report sheds greater transparency on Kars4Kids, one of the nation's largest vehicle donation programs."

cane estate. "If you go at sugar," he warned, "it will take you three years before you can procure seed or plant cane to make a full crop—you have an extensive building—you must have a steam engine and mill[,] \$4500 expenses putting it up and keeping it in order, risk of crops, and continuous unforeseen . . . expenses that will eat up the profits." Belaboring his point, he flatly concluded, "I am rather sick of sugar growing, there is such a succession of labor to perform the whole season round and so much anxiety prevails . . . every year improvements are to be made, repairs to be done, new fixtures to be added—there is never an end of these things as it is with cotton." Capital investment in land and labor added to the planter's substantial debt and entailed the accumulation of massive credit and loans. As one successful sugar master observed:

Buying a plantation . . . is essentially a gambling operation. The capital invested in a sugar plantation of the size of mine ought not to be less than \$150,000. The purchaser pays down what he can, and usually gives security for the payment of the balance in six annual installments, with interest (10 per cent. per annum) from the date of the purchase. Success in sugar as well as cotton planting is dependent on so many circumstances, that it is as much trusting to luck as betting on a throw of a dice. If his first crop proves a bad one, he must borrow money of the Jews in New Orleans to pay his first note; they will sell him this on the best terms they can, and often at not less than twenty-five per cent. per annum. If three or four bad crops follow one another, he is ruined.<sup>15</sup>

Despite the risks of sugar farming, Louisiana's cane interests were valued at \$60 million by 1844, even as spiraling investment in steam-powered grinding facilities, vast slave crews, and costly real estate amplified the industry's collective debt. Capital costs continued to escalate in later antebellum years. Planters who wished to puncture the hundred-hogshead ceiling had to double their investments from

15. On profits, see Johnston, *Letter of Mr. Johnston of Louisiana*, 8; *De Bow's Review* 8 (January 1850): 36; David O. Whitten, "Antebellum Sugar and Rice Plantations, Louisiana and South Carolina: A Profitability Study" (Ph.D. diss., Tulane University, 1970), 81–96; Whitten, "Tariff and Profit in the Antebellum Sugar Industry," 226–33. On the escalating costs of sugar farming, see Moses Liddell to John R. Liddell, 28 July 1845, Moses and St. John Richardson Liddell Family Papers, LSU (first quote); Olmsted, *Seaboard Slave States*, 2:318–19 (second quote); Russell, "Cultural Conflicts and Common Interests," 182–89.



## Pariah to Messiah: The Engineered Apotheosis of Baruch Spinoza

A recurring theme here at TOO has been the monitoring of ethnic networking in efforts to establish Jewish figures in positions of scientific, academic, artistic or cultural pre-eminence. Erudite studies by several writers, particularly Kevin Macdonald (a major theme of *The Culture of Critique*) and **Brenton Sanderson**, have shed light on individual cases (e.g., Boas, Freud, Trotsky, Rothko, Mahler) as well as the more generic processes involved in these efforts (e.g., promotion in the elite media and the academic world). Typically these efforts can be said to begin with the veneration by a group of Jews of a Jewish intellectual or artist, and is followed by the creation of an authoritarian cult-like aura around his or her personality. The process reaches its completion, in some cases after the death of the guru figure, in an aggressive Jewish marketing effort to convince society at large that this figure, together with his or her ideas, is or was of national or international—if not cosmic—significance. It is predominantly by this process that the notion of “Jewish Genius” is perpetuated.

[...]

tendencies. In the case of Spinoza, the main consequence of his cumulative indiscretions was an edict of excommunication pronounced by the Amsterdam synagogue on July 27, 1656.[9] The text of the excommunication is preserved, and it is interesting to note how complete the severance was. Jews were banned from speaking to him, from rendering him any service, from reading his writings, and from coming within four cubits of him.[10] It was recalled by one of Spinoza’s Dutch friends that “the hostility of the Jewish authorities persisted” and “an attempt was made on his life one night as he was leaving the theatre.”[11]

[...]

thoughts. The most revealing of these works, in terms of shedding light on his break with Amsterdam Jewry, was his 1670 *Tractatus Theologico-Politicus* in which he expressed his thoughts on Judaism. According to Spinoza, Judaism “commands the hatred of the enemy,” and is “carnal and particularistic.”[13] Spinoza argued that Mosaic Law was “merely national,” and was “a particularistic and tribal law that serves no other end than the earthly or political felicity of the Jewish nation.”[14] Claims that Judaism was a universal religion were seen as nonsense by Spinoza, who saw in the God of Israel only “a tribal God who is not the God of all mankind.”[15] He stated that, in relation to the Jews “it is the hatred of the Nations that above all keeps them in existence as a people.”[16]

It is crucial to point out here that Spinoza was not excommunicated for atheism, but for his attack on the religious supports for the maintenance of the Jewish race in the Netherlands. In his view “Jewish ceremonies were unnecessary, the religious data of Judaism was dubious.”[17]

By attacking circumcision and other rites intended to mark Jews out as separate, and by denigrating the Jewish claim to ‘chosenness,’ Spinoza was undermining the most vital contemporary pillars of Jewish identity. This was particularly dangerous in an age before the birth of the concept of the ‘secular Jew,’ and the corresponding development of surrogate intellectual and cultural movements in which ‘Jewishness’ could be divorced from Judaism and yet survive post partum. Seen through the lens of “what is good for the Jews,” exiling Spinoza so completely from the community was seen as necessary for the preservation of the Jews as a separate people.

[...]

Dutch expert on Spinoza, Hubertus G. Hubbeling, stated that Spinoza and his ideas on political philosophy were of little importance until long after the peak of the Enlightenment. He has pointed out that most contemporary works of political philosophy “pay hardly any attention to Spinoza.”[21] French philosopher Pierre Bayle (1647–1706) famously wrote in relation to Spinoza: “It is not true that his followers have been very numerous. Very few persons are suspected of adhering to his theory; and among those who are suspected of it, there are few who have studied it; and among the latter group, there are few who have understood it and have not been discouraged by the abstractions that are found in it.”[22] During much of the Enlightenment, Spinoza “was considered to be a great heretic not worth studying in another way than by refuting him,” and that he was only studied with any seriousness in the nineteenth century.[23] When his work was eventually examined with intellectual seriousness, “scholars soon discovered that Spinoza’s philosophy was by no means as original and new as his contemporaries and Spinoza himself had thought.”[24] Most of his political philosophy was derivative of his reading of Machiavelli, Thomas Hobbes, and Hugo de Groot.[25] Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz (1646–1716), who occupies a prominent place in the history of mathematics (for independently inventing differential and integral calculus) and as one of the great rationalist philosophers, once said that Spinoza “only cultivated certain seeds in the philosophy of Descartes,” and that his political philosophy was nothing more than “exaggerated Cartesianism.”[26] Robert McShea writes: “As for the influence of Spinoza’s specifically political thought — it is almost as though he had not written. ... His political philosophy, meant to fit all ages, has been accepted, has been taken seriously, by none.”[27]

[...]

One of the ‘life rafts’ was found in Spinoza. In his novel *Spinoza: A Historical Novel*, German Jewish author Berthold Auerbach (1812–1882), presented Spinoza as part of a long rationalist tradition in Judaism. His Jewish origins and learning were emphasized and exaggerated, and his interactions with Christians were omitted. Spinoza’s Jewishness alone was said to have moved him and motivated his writings. It was conceded that this Jewishness was different from, even antagonistic to, Judaism. However, to Auerbach, Judaism could change and adapt, and it “can and will satisfy all the higher needs of mankind for all time.”[11]

This statement has a remarkable resonance with Macdonald’s statement that “the central pose of post-Enlightenment Jewish intellectuals is a sense that Judaism represents a moral beacon to the rest of humanity.”[12] Auerbach’s opinion that Judaism could adapt and survive, along with his belief that Spinoza had remained quintessentially Jewish despite his break from Judaism, is significant: his belief that even in other guises Judaism could serve a messianic function for all of humanity is one of the founding blocks of the modern Jewish intellectual movement.

It was a short step from there to the Jewish adoption of the notion that Spinoza’s philosophy had created a ‘novel conception of God,’ and a utopian vision of a world cured of all ‘evils’. To Auerbach and the later maskilim, it was Spinoza’s Jewish origins that paved the way for his leadership of a “new Church” that would embrace mankind and yet leave Jewry separate, and it “was of the utmost importance to that Church that its father was not a Christian but a Jew.”[13] These ideas would have

[...]

By the mid-19<sup>th</sup> century, “the celebration of Spinoza had become equally necessary on purely Jewish grounds.”[15] The emphasis had “shifted from the Torah to the Jewish nation,”[16] and Jewry now openly emphasized its existence as a people over a religion. As a barrier between Spinoza and the tribe, the former’s atheism was now neutralized. When the process of Jewish emancipation allowed Jews into all walks of life, many Jews believed that Spinoza’s ideas, particularly his advocacy for the weakening of the Church-State relationship, had been instrumental in facilitating their advancement. By 1856, “Spinoza was reappropriated in Hebrew literature as the second coming of Maimonides.”[17]



Accompanying this was an increasing conceit about the supposed world-importance of Judaism. It is significant that around the same time that the Spinoza cult was gaining momentum, Heinrich Graetz and Abraham Geiger were claiming that all of Christianity's accomplishments were due to its supposed links to Judaism.[18] Spinoza was seen increasingly as a genius and a prophet. By the birth of Weimar Germany, as Jews "rose to an unprecedented level of cultural, even political, public prominence,"[19] Spinoza was celebrated for his "assumed merit about the Jewish people and only secondarily about mankind." [20] Leo Strauss, who was a leading Weimar Spinozist, wrote in the 1930s that contemporary Jews not only "rescinded the excommunication which the Jewish community in Amsterdam had pronounced against Spinoza" but even "canonized him." [21]

David Wertheim, in his *Salvation Through Spinoza: A Study of Jewish Culture in Weimar Germany*, argued that "Spinoza was one of the major heroes of the Jewish cultural Renaissance in Weimar Germany," and that Weimar Jewry's "infatuation" with Spinoza "was manifested in scholarship, the popular press, and novels." [22] Discussion of Spinoza was now "saturated throughout with religious rhetoric." [23] In some cases, "Spinoza became nothing less than a substitute for the messiah as a focus for Jewish hopes." [24] Importantly, while Jews could differ on "the nature and relevance of their religion ... they hardly differed in their admiration of Spinoza." [25]

[...]

### **The Apotheosis of Baruch Spinoza**

Influenced by the sentiments of their own people, the majority of Jewish academics have long held and advanced a view of Spinoza strikingly at odds with that held by non-Jewish academics. Over time, however, the internal intellectual consistency and dedication of a core of Jewish academics has steadily worn away academic resistance to its objective of elevating Spinoza to a level of supreme importance, and the group is now closer than ever to achieving its goal of making Spinoza not merely a messianic figure for Jews, but a Jewish icon for non-Jews. Beginning in the 1930s with Harry Wolfson's two-volume *The Philosophy of Spinoza*, [1] through the 1950s with Joseph Dunner's *Baruch Spinoza and Western Democracy* [2] and Lewis Feuer's *Spinoza and the Rise of Liberalism*, [3] the 1960s with Leon Roth's *Spinoza, Descartes, and Maimonides*, [4] the 1970s with the many works of Richard Popkin, [5] the 1980s with Margaret Jacob's *The Radical Enlightenment* and Marjorie Glicksman Grene's *Spinoza and the Sciences*, [6] and the early 2000s with Steven Nadler's *Spinoza: A Life* [7] and his *Spinoza's Heresy: Immortality and the Jewish Mind*, [8] there has been a concerted and persistent Jewish effort to reframe Spinoza as a product of purely Jewish thought, and to raise him to the summit of Enlightenment significance. Maurice Mandelbaum, Professor of Philosophy at The Johns Hopkins University, wrote in 1975 that he hoped to one day see the recognition of Spinoza as a major Enlightenment figure "flourish in the English-speaking world." [9]

More recently, the pace of the effort has quickened and has been pushed with even greater intensity, bringing Mandelbaum's dream ever closer to fruition. In the past four years alone we have seen the publication of Jonathan Israel's *Radical Enlightenment: Philosophy and the Making of Modernity, 1650–1750*, [10] Michael Mack's *Spinoza and the Specters of Modernity: The Hidden Enlightenment of Diversity from Spinoza to Freud*, [11] Steven Nadler's *A Book Forged in Hell: Spinoza's Scandalous Treatise and the Birth of the Secular Age*, [12] and Rebecca Goldstein's *Betraying Spinoza: The Renegade Jew Who Gave Us Modernity*. [13] These books have been in addition to a huge number of academic articles. Nadler, Professor of Jewish Studies at the University of Wisconsin–Madison, has

[...]

Finally and more generally, it appears that Jews are becoming more and more flamboyant and confident (or aggressive) in asserting their dominance; the efforts of Popkin, Goldstein, and Israel should be seen in this context. While the ADL would like us not to think of Jewish power and influence at all, there are recurrent examples where Jews unabashedly assert their influence:

- Joel Stein's **op-ed on Jewish power in Hollywood**;
- Lee Siegel's **triumphalism** on Jewish displacement of WASPs as an elite;
- similar triumphalism on the victory of Jews over the WASPs by Robert Frank in his *Wall Street Journal* article, "**That Bright, Dying Star, the American WASP**";
- Manny Freidman's comment in The Times of Israel that "**Jews own a whole freaking country**" (including the media);
- **this article** in YNET about the extent of Jewish wealth;
- an academic book by a Jewish professor on **the role of Jews** in getting celebration of Christmas out of the public square;
- the predominant role of Jews and Jewish organizations in the **gun control movement**;
- sociologist Earl Raab's well-known comment from 1993 that Jews have taken the lead in altering American immigration policy against the bias in favor of Northwestern Europe (see [here](#), p. 246);
- comments by Jewish social scientists and journalists on the vast overrepresentation of Jews in financial contributions to federal elections (e.g., in the 1990s **Seymour Martin Lipset and Earl Raab** estimated that Jews provide 50% of the funding for the Democratic Party and J. J. Goldberg in his book **Jewish Power** estimated Jews contribute a third to a half of all money in federal elections);
- the widely acknowledged power of the Israel Lobby over U.S. foreign policy.

\*\*\*

## 1937: Third Reich Bars Jews From Performing Beethoven Or Mozart — Encourages Them To Develop Their Own 'Genius' Instead

February 9, 2023 By [CFT Team](#) -- 2 Comments





(*Jewish Telegraphic Agency*) Jews are the original “cultural appropriators” — and in decadent Weimar Germany, Jews had risen to dominate German arts and culture, but with the rise of Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists, they were stripped of their lofty and nepotistic status in order to restore German culture into the hands of the native German people:

***Jews were forbidden today to give performances of Beethoven, Mozart and Goethe on the ostensible grounds that they must be allowed “to develop their own spiritual and creative genius.”***

*Explanation of the ban was offered by Hans Hinkel, Nazi Commissar for Jewish Cultural Affairs, who said:*

***“Jews must be allowed to develop their own spiritual and creative genius. If they are unable to or show themselves so poor in spiritual endowments that they cannot develop their own culture, it is all the more necessary to show the world that we cannot allow them to become the masters of our cultural life.”***

Hans Hinkel, of course, knew full well that Jews were incapable of developing “their own spiritual and creative genius” — Jews are masters of mimicry — pleomorphic cultural chameleons — best depicted in Woody Allen’s film “Zelig” — able to recognize Aryan genius but capable of creating only pale facsimiles — such as Mendelssohn and Mahler.

Of course, in the classical music sphere, there were so many Jewish musicians and performers — and Germans such as conductor, Wilhelm Furtwängler who sympathized with their Jewish colleagues — that the National Socialists struggled to fill all the vacancies created by this 1937 ban.

But to better understand Jews in relation to classical music, take the example of Italian composer, Antonio Salieri — depicted in the 1984 film “Amadeus” by Jewish actor F. Murray Abraham — who recognizes and envies Mozart’s genius, but is largely incapable of creating anything of lasting value on his own — so he attempts to sabotage Mozart instead.

In the film, Salieri says of Mozart, “Here again, is the very voice of God!” — and since Jewish identity is predicated upon the rejection of Christ — God come in the flesh — Jews have doomed themselves to frustrating status of recognizing that Voice but incapable of materializing it through art and culture — because they arrogantly believe that they are the living embodiment of God in the flesh while “gentiles” are merely animals lacking the spirit of God.

This movie “Amadeus” is a thoroughly Jewish affair — based on the stage play by Jewish playwright Peter Shaffer and directed by Hungarian Jew Milos Forman — and featuring the lingo-like character Salieri, played by Abraham, who received an Academy Award for, no doubt, depicting the conflicted Jewish relationship to genuine classical music and art.

Johann Sebastian Bach — whom many consider the greatest composer who ever lived — inscribed each of his musical manuscripts with “S.D.G.” an abbreviation for “Soli Deo Gloria” or “for the glory of God” — a humble acknowledgment of his inspiration — while Jews, as mimics, are inspired by other, more accomplished composers rather than by God — a mere platonic shadow on the wall.

And while Jews have whined about being banned from performing German classical geniuses, they hypocritically have called for the banning of performances of Bach’s “St. John Passion” because of its “antisemitic” themes — of course, Jews hate the Gospel of John — the apostle beloved by Christ — and have called for it to be censored — preferably outright banned.

Because Jews cannot create God-inspired art, they tear it down — analyze it, deconstruct it — asking sophomoric questions like “Who says Beethoven is so great?” — a contemptuous attitude best exemplified in the words of Jewish feminist and pretentious scribbler, Susan Sontag:

***“The truth is that Mozart, Pascal, Boolean Algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Marx, and Balanchine ballets don’t redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history.”***

—C.I.A.-funded Partisan Review, Winter 1967

This oft-quoted screed is a classic example of Jewish “sour grapes” — from [Aesop’s fable of “The Fox and the Grapes](#) — to belittle what you yourself cannot grasp or achieve.

Along a similar vein, the “British” Jew [Norman Lebrecht](#) — unfortunately one of the most influential classical music critics today — who was once described by a world-leading conductor as having “pompous, preposterous judgment” — claimed,

*“Beethoven was an above average composer, promoted by whiteness and maleness.”*

— *Slipped Disc*, July 31, 2020

Jewish sour grapes indeed.

After the fall of the Third Reich — our last bulwark against the judeo-bolshevik onslaught — Jews quickly re-established their dominance and stranglehold on the culture, not only in Germany but in all western nations — and have enjoyed a virtual monopoly over the field of classical music.

Not only have many of the [famous conductors of major symphonies](#) been Jews — such as George Szell, Eugene Ormandy, Andre Previn, and Leonard Bernstein — but music criticism is also dominated by Jews, such as the above-mentioned Norman Lebrecht.

And it should therefore come as no surprise that the most performed classical music composer today is not Beethoven, Bach, or Brahms — but rather the second-rate Jewish Bohemian, Gustav Mahler.

And perhaps the most monetarily successful and famous of post-war Jewish composers and conductors — the homosexual Leonard Bernstein — was a great admirer of Mahler.

Speaking of “*pompous and preposterous judgment*,” listen to Leonard Bernstein project the Jewish virtue of “ambiguity” on both Mahler and Mozart — in a pretentious, rambling, and nonsensical lecture [available here](#).

As someone once trenchantly observed,

*“Leonard Bernstein was brilliant, and nobody appreciated that more than himself.”*

And one of the most [celebrated](#) classical pianists of the post-war era was another Jewish homosexual — [Vladimir Horowitz](#) — once famously described as a “*master of distortion and exaggeration*” — whose talent “*illustrates that an astounding instrumental gift carries no guarantee about musical understanding.*”

Is it fair to ask if we should trust Jewish homosexuals to correctly interpret and perform the greatest masterpieces of white Christian culture?

We certainly wouldn’t be offended if Jews insisted that only fellow Jews should interpret and perform Mendelssohn or Mahler — but apparently even Jews themselves might not be up to the task.

For example, we can see this conflict between the German and Jewish spirit played out in an infamous argument that arose when Leonard Bernstein conducted Mahler’s “*Das Lied von der Erde*” performed by the Israel Philharmonic — when the lead vocalist — the German soprano, [Christa Ludwig](#) — who was certainly one of the greatest classical vocalists of the 20th Century — got into an argument with Bernstein about his misinterpretation of the rhythm of the piece:

Ironically, even a German is better at interpreting the Jewish composer Mahler than the Jewish conductor, Bernstein — an apt metaphor for the degraded state of classical music today.

Jews are very touchy about Mahler’s reputation — as we see in Woody Allen — in his 1979 film “*Manhattan*” — become incensed when his intellectually pretentious friends call Mahler “overrated”:



## JEWS / GRATITUDE

Imagine you save a race of people from extermination, sacrifice hundreds of thousands of lives to do so, and over 70 years later this guy comes along to shit on your descendants and traditions from within the country that saved them by attacking a holiday of peace and goodwill.



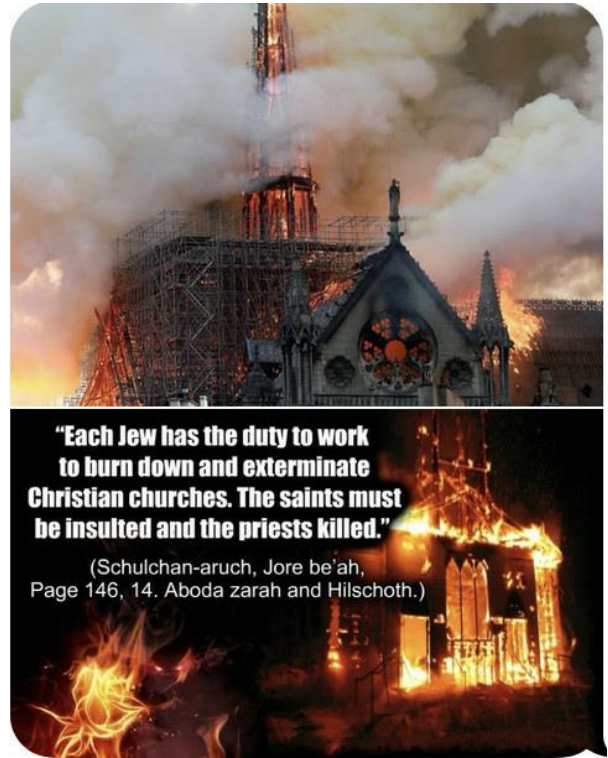


Write Winger @WriteWinger ...

5d · 🌐

Pop quiz in Holocaust education:

Which book advocates exterminating an entire people?



moo moo cow  
@i\_am\_cattle

95 years ago Adolf Hitler said that the J\*ws want to destroy the European race

He was crazy lol

In other news, J\*\*ish organizations around the world are working to flood European countries with Africans and censor any opposition to their agenda



Andrew Auernheimer Retweeted

Viva Europa @realVivaEuropa · Feb 7  
Word of the day: "Shiksa"

Jewish phrase to describe a non-jewish (goy) woman.

... the more you know :)

## Derivation [ [edit](#) ]

The etymology of the word *shiksa* is partly derived from the Hebrew term שִׁשְׁקָה *shekets*, meaning "abomination", "impure," or "object of loathing",

Peikoff claims that Palestinian people prior to the establishment of the State of Israel consisted solely of "nomadic tribes meandering across the terrain," and that "the Arabs" today have no concept of property rights; indeed, that their "primitivist" antagonism to such rights is the root cause of Arab terrorism. He argues that Israel is a moral beacon which should not return any territory to Arabs or even negotiate with them. Peikoff notes that oil properties developed by western interests were confiscated by Middle Eastern regimes beginning with Iran in 1951. He advocates bringing an end to "terrorist states," especially Iran, "as quickly as possible and with the fewest U.S. casualties, regardless of the countless innocents caught in the line of fire," not ruling out the use of nuclear weapons, arguing that moral responsibility for innocent deaths would lie with their governments rather than the United States.

[www.jewage.org/wiki/en/Article:Leonard\\_Peikoff\\_-\\_Biography](http://www.jewage.org/wiki/en/Article:Leonard_Peikoff_-_Biography)



There's always this little gem. I forget exactly where I got it from....

Greetings my children,

You have been called here to recapitulate the principle steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains which we made from World war II, but our ever-increasing numbers in certain vital areas is arousing opposition to us, and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III. The Third World War...will surpass in destruction all previous contests.

Israel [the jews], of course, will remain neutral, and when both sides are devastated and exhausted, we jews will arbitrate, sending our 'control commission' in to all of the wrecked countries. This war will end for all time our struggle against the Christians. We will openly reveal our identity with the race of Asia and Africa.

I can state with assurance that the last generation of White children is now being born. Our 'control commission' will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, FORBID the Whites to mate with Whites. The White women MUST cohabit with members of the dark races, and the White men with black women. Thus, the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the White means the end of the White man and our most dangerous enemy will become but a memory. We jews will embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty. In 'Pax Judaica' our race will rule undisputed over the earth. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us [jews] to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples."

Ibid. pages 128-219 ...end

The above speech was an unchallenged transcript by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich and has been documented as having been delivered before the "Emergency Council of European Rabbis" in Budapest, Hungary, on January 12, 1952. This has been placed here for shock value to show all you luke warmers out there that the "jews" DO have a plan for the "genocide" of every last White man, woman and child on the face of this planet.



Manipulated data used to mislead the masses

**The Anti-Defamation League's data claiming right-wing extremists are responsible for the vast majority of "extremist-related killings" is a total fraud.**

These numbers are manipulable based on who you define as an extremist. ADL reaches these numbers by defining all homicides committed by members of white gangs (mostly prison gangs) as right-wing extremists, while not defining black or Latino gangs as politically motivated. <https://t.co/Aol9ayY1Kk>

— Daniel Friedman (@DanFriedman81) [May 20, 2022](#)

Here's a list of offenses included in the data. Any homicide involving any member of a white prison gang, whether the homicide itself is politically motivated or not, is counted as a right-wing extremist homicide: [pic.twitter.com/lhqLYaPzae](https://pic.twitter.com/lhqLYaPzae)

— Daniel Friedman (@DanFriedman81) [May 20, 2022](#)

If every criminal or prison gang that only admits black members was considered a left-wing "black nationalist" extremist movement, and every homicide committed by gang members were counted as an extremist killing, then right-wing killings would be eclipsed by left-wing killings.

— Daniel Friedman (@DanFriedman81) [May 20, 2022](#)

## The Jew: Exhibit A



Elliott Hamilton  
@ElliottRHams

White nationalism is a mental illness.

Evan Siegfried @evansiegfried

This white nationalist is probably secretly jealous they are not Jewish. [twitter.com/whitemanpoor/s...](https://twitter.com/whitemanpoor/s...)

2017-03-17, 4:22 PM



Elliott Hamilton  
@ElliottRHams

Replying to @ElliottRHams

Never feel ashamed of your Jewish identity. Instead, show it off with pride and take down any Jew-hating scoundrel who attempts to stop you.

2017-03-22, 10:36 AM



FIGURE 12. (DECEMBER 1929)

Jewish department store owners profit from Christmas, even though they detest the whole idea of the holiday.





## Marcus Eli Ravage

author of

### A Real Case Against the Jews

(published in Century Magazine, 1928)  
was a Jewish-American Immigrant

**These are his words.**

*"Look back and see what has happened. Nineteen hundred years ago you were an innocent, carefree, pagan race. You worshipped countless gods and goddesses, the spirits of the air, of the running streams, and of the woodland. You took unblushing pride in the glory of your naked bodies. You carved images of your gods and of the tantalizing human figure. You delighted in the combats of the field, the arena - and the battleground. War and slavery were fixed institutions in your systems. Disporting yourselves on the hillsides and in the valleys of the great outdoors, you took to speculating the wonder and mystery of life and laid the foundations of natural science and philosophy.*

*Yours was a noble, sensual culture, unirked by the pricklings of a social conscious or by any sentimental questionings about human equality. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone. But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it soley by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.*

*We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole word, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations. Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the earth. Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore which you croon to your infants.*

*Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer books. Our national history has become an indispensable part of the learning of your pastors and priests and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors, are your heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is your Holy Bible. What our people thought and taught has become inextricably woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage. Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and saints, with countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of motherhood and of womanhood. A Jewish rebel-prophet is the central figure of your religious worship. We have pulled down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, & substituted them for our God and traditions. No conquest in history can remotely compare with this clean sweep of our conquest over you."*

# That Bright, Dying Star, the American WASP

Kagan Nomination Marks Another Faded Day in the Establishment's Illustrious but Insular History; a New Path to Power

By **ROBERT FRANK**

Updated May 15, 2010 12:01 a.m. ET

On a recent morning at the Links Club, New York's wood-paneled preserve of the old banking elite, a small crowd of white-haired members gathered for breakfast.

(<https://web.archive.org/web/20150217061045/http://blogs.wsj.com/law/2010/05/13/the-daily-kagan-sampler-platter/>)

The percentage of Protestants in Congress has dropped to 55% from 74% in 1961, according to Pew Forum. The corner offices of the top banks, once ruled by Rockefellers and

Bakers, now include an Indian-American and the grandson of a Greek immigrant.

In old-money enclaves like Palm Beach, Fla., Nantucket, Mass., and Greenwich, Conn., WASPs are being priced out of their waterfront estates and displaced on their nonprofit boards by Jewish, Catholic and other non-Protestant entrepreneurs.



A survey by Pew Research found only 21% of mainline U.S. Protestants had income of \$100,000 or more, compared with 46% of Jews and 42% of Hindus.

\*\*\*

## An Academic Book on Jewish Subversion of Christmas

December 26, 2018 / 4 Comments / in Featured Articles, Jewish Support for Multiculturalism, Jews as a Hostile Elite / by Kevin MacDonald

**Editor's note: Originally posted in 2012, this article gets at the Jewish ethnic angle behind the "War on Christmas."**

A new book, Joshua Eli Plaut's ***A Kosher Christmas: 'Tis the Season to Be Jewish***, documents what we have known all along: The Jews did indeed subvert Christmas. This book deserves a full review, but Ethan Schwartz's summary and comment ("**Twass the night after Christmas**") deserve scrutiny. First the summary:

Jews have been the vanguard of an effort to "transform Christmastime into a holiday season belonging to all Americans," without religious exclusivity. The most important Jewish mechanisms of secularization are comedy and parody, for laughter undermines religious awe. Take, for example, Hanukkah Harry from "Saturday Night Live", who heroically steps in for a bedridden Santa by delivering presents from a cart pulled by donkeys named Moishe, Hershel, and Shlomo. Remarkably, Hanukkah Harry has emerged as a real Santa-alternative for many American Jews. Plaut sees such things not as attempts at assimilation but as an intentional subversion of Christmas traditions. "Through these parodies," he writes, "Jews could envision not having to be captivated by the allure of ubiquitous Christmas symbols." And it isn't just Jews: for Americans in general, Jewish parody helps ensure that Christmas "not be taken too seriously" and that the celebrations of other traditions "be accorded equal respect and opportunity."





**Vladimir Minkov**

The Jews should celebrate Christmas as a Torah victory over paganism

 Share on Facebook

 Twitter

 Google Plus

 Share on Facebook

 Share on Twitter

**F**rom the news media:

*The Jerusalem rabbinate has called on hotels in the city not to erect Christmas trees or host New Year's Eve parties, according to a letter addressed to hotel managers and signed by the two chief rabbis of Jerusalem. The letter stated: "As the secular year ends we want to remind you that erecting a Christmas tree in a hotel contravenes halacha [Jewish law] and that therefore it is clear that one should not erect [a tree] in a hotel.*

I am not an expert on Halacha and therefore cannot dispute this verdict of the Jerusalem rabbinate. However, I am an expert on Jewish common sense that tells me the rabbinate is wrong. The Jews should celebrate Christmas but in a completely different way – not as the Christians do.

The Jews should celebrate Christmas not as the birthday of Son of God or as the arrival of the anticipated Messiah.

The Jews should celebrate Christmas not as the missionaries or Jews for Jesus are doing – we are not going to give up our God's mission of the Chosen.

The Jews should celebrate Christmas not as the atheists are doing – we are not betraying Judaism and its unique moral way of life.

The Jews should celebrate Christmas as the Chosen by God with the mission of helping the others, who at the times of Rabbi Joshua who became Jesus Christ in the minds of that time pagans, fulfilling their mission by converting the pagans to the Torah-guided Christians. Because it is forbidden for the Jews to convert to Judaism those who genetically are outside the Jewish tribe, the only way to make the non-Jews to follow the Torah was the creation of another Torah-guided religion.

And Rabbi Joshua, who became Jesus Christ in the minds of that time pagans, had done it, and we the Jews have to be thankful for his efforts to fulfill the Jewish mission of the Chosen.

From a Christian sermon:

*Mark 9:5 (NASB) And Peter answered and said to Jesus, "Rabbi, it is good for us to be here; and let us make three tabernacles, one for You, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah."*

*Peter calls Jesus "Rabbi" because He was a Jewish Rabbi. Many Christians do not understand this. Have you ever seen the bumper sticker, "My boss is a Jewish Carpenter"? How accurate is that?*

*Jesus was not a carpenter, but He did work with His father as a stonemason. But what I want us to understand is that Jesus was a Jewish Rabbi. He did not spend His adult life building houses but building kingdom citizens. Jesus functioned in first century Israel as a man who was a Jewish Rabbi. If you want to understand Jesus and His teaching, you need*

If some Christian preachers recognize the historic role of Jesus as a Jewish Rabbi who helped the pagans to be converted to the morality of the Torah and One God, why we the Jews cannot celebrate Christmas precisely for this? We the Jews should celebrate Christmas – not as Christians do but rather in our own unique Jewish way to strengthen our Jewishness as our spiritual foundation in the contemporary Judeo-Christian civilization created with the Torah/Bible morality.

From the news media:

*In his annual Christmas message, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu noted the common bonds that Jews and Christians share, as well as the thriving Christian community in Israel.*

*"To all of our Christian friends around the world, Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year," Netanyahu said in a video message on Thursday from the courtyard of the International Christian Embassy Jerusalem (ICEJ), one of the world's largest pro-Israel Christian ministries with branches in over 85 nations and supporters in 160 countries worldwide.*

*Netanyahu added that he is "proud" of Israel's relationship with the Christian community and "the bond with you because we all know that this land of Israel is the land of our common heritage. It changed the story of humanity, it changed civilization."*



A\_Linder  
@A\_Linder\_5



Following

"Tolerate us so we can destroy you." --the eternal message of the Jew to Whitekind.

- but only so long as we permit jew to live

RETWEETS  
6

LIKES  
6





01:23 🔊



**FOX NEWS LIVE** **UKRAINE POLICY IS STARTING TO TANK WHOLE ECONOMIES** **TUCKER CARLSON • TONIGHT •**

u 🇺🇸 US Congressman Raskin said that Russia must be destroyed at any cost because it is an Orthodox country with traditional values

“Russia is an Orthodox country professing traditional values. That is why it must be destroyed, no matter what price the US pays for it.”

👁 54.1K 6:12 AM ✓

Forwarded from Keith Rodgers

Jamin Ben Raskin was born to a Jewish family in Washington, D.C. on December 13, 1962

In Congress, Raskin is the chair of the Subcommittee on Civil Rights and Civil Liberties and the co-chair of the Congressional Freethought Caucus. He was also the lead impeachment manager for the second impeachment of President Donald Trump

1 ❤ 6:12 AM



Ibrahim Husseini | إبراهيم الحُسَيْنِي ✓  
@husseiniibrahim

...

Just in: An Israeli settler broke into a church in the old city of Jerusalem and toppled/smashed statue depicting Jesus. Muslim man subdued settler.



9:46 AM · Feb 2, 2023 · 61.7K Views

## ISRAELI OFFICIAL CELEBRATES BEIRUT EXPLOSION



"A day of joy, and a true huge thank you to God who organised for us this wonderful celebration in honour of the day of love. Marking Tu B'Av holiday, we've got a fantastic fireworks show from Beirut's port"

- Moshe Feiglin, Israeli Politician

#LEBANON



- Charles Silberman, Jewish writer and journalist



It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts

## Jews: Why are White Nationalists so obsessed with Jews?

Also Jews:





When Israelis accuse Hamas of hiding "military assets" among civilians, one must wonder whether they learn their own history. Zionist militias famously used civilian buildings, hospitals, factories, synagogues & schools to disguise their operations. Tel Aviv even commemorates it!



## After Years of Denying it, Israel Finally Admits to Sterilizing Black Ethiopian Jewish Immigrants Without their Knowledge

Apr 5, 2019



**Fares Shehabi**  
@ShehabiFares

An old Palestinian couple in front of their stolen house now inhabited by Jewish settlers from Brooklyn, NY, USA. Most of Palestine is stolen.



If this story was false, wouldn't the news agencies that posted this story have to take it down? Unless, it's actually true...

Forbes

## Israel Forcibly Injected African Immigrants with Birth Control, Report Claims

Elise Knutsen

Jan 28, 2013, 07:54am EST



doge\_z EU 1d  
Sounds pretty good to me.

Reply ↑ 856 ↓ 51

Hide 15 replies



Javi50571 11h  
@doge\_z I agree, but then I don't want to hear any single Jew crying about the hologram anymore. If we're for population and ethnic control, then Adolf wasn't that bad then.

Reply ↑ 6 ↓ 6



fearnoone666 1d  
they should go to africa and do that

Reply ↑ 55 ↓ 5



yo\_mamas\_booty 12h  
I wish this would be mandatory in Germany.  
We have a building complex almost only filled with African immigrants and they get one child after another. They get paid the rent, daycare, government child support etc and once the children reach the age of 6, they have to have their own room, thus they get paid bigger apartments, plus the moving costs. It's just ridiculous.  
Their kids often speak next to non German, even if born here and have no respect for authorities, creating lots of issues, especially in daycare. We have one kindergarden, almost filled with only kids from African immigrants. This kindergarden has to groups, one is called the orange groups (children from 6 months to 3 years) and the white group (children from 3 to 6 years) which is almost only filled with black kids.

Reply ↑ 26 ↓ 3



kingform 1d  
Open borders for Israel

Reply ↑ 21 ↓ 5



horus\_rising 1d  
"Diversity for thee, but not for me." - Israel.

Reply ↑ 16 ↓ 4



nsadotgov 1d  
They killed off coloured Jews too, look it upppp

Reply ↑ 4 ↓ 1



nonamedhero69 4h  
At least one thing I can applaud the Jews for.

9GAG

<https://archive.ph/P2Lft>



predra77 1d  
"But the holocaust"



Reply ↑ 306 ↓ 82



nurpizza87 AQ 1d  
And again



maxpower1619 12h







my\_english\_suck MY 15h



Reply ↑ 277 ↓ 15



dotol 12h



## Staunch promoter of multiculturalism for Australia, says multiculturalism is bad for Israel

Isi Leiber on Australia: "There is a need to sit together and establish a way in which Australians can recapture that spirit of multiculturalism which I think we are all proud being part and parcel of."

Isi Leiber on Israel: "Multiculturalism has no place in Israel."

Isi Leiber is an internationally known Jewish leader and former chairman of the board of directors of the World Jewish Congress and the former leader of the Executive Council of Australian Jewry. He was major proponent of multiculturalism, open borders, and cultural Marxism in Australia. He moved to Israel in 1999 and still advocates multiculturalism for Australia while advocating nationalism and homogeneity in Israel at the same time.

In 2012 he wrote this article explicitly praising the decline of Australia homogeneity. He gloats that Australia is no longer "exclusively white and primarily of British origin." Leiber praises the downfall of the "racist exclusionary" White Australia Policy.

However, Leiber is now living in Israel and showing shocking hypocrisy. He writes article for the Jerusalem Post about the horrors of multiculturalism in Israel. He recently wrote in the Jerusalem Post that "this is a country which was set up and created as a Jewish country for the Jews." Leiber has also stated "multiculturalism has no place in Israel."

Isi's wife Naomi is the president of Emunah, a Jewish women's organization. She says that "assimilation and intermarriage" are the "greatest threats to world Jewry."

<http://jpost.com/news/2012/05/05/leiber-promotes-multiculturalism-for-australia-says-multiculturalism-is-bad-for-israel/>



Isi Leiber loves multiculturalism. Except he also really hates it.

Reply ↑ 604 ↓ 5

▲ Hide 12 replies



menda15 11h

@dotol Yeah, because for jews, only jews are people, and goys are animals without a soul and it does not matter if animal is white or black. Jews are racially aware. Blacks are racially aware, only white people are afraid to talk about race.  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalergi\\_Plan](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kalergi_Plan)

Reply ↑ 90 ↓



tbrito BR 12h

What the fuck is wrong with you people?



johndarch 12h

meanwhile in the west



Barbara L. Spectre @Barbara\_Spectre

Seuraa

@MajorFredS Israel is a tiny nation with only 8 million people. We can't take too many immigrants since we depend too much on aid as it is.

FA/GA KARROS

41

21



Reply ↑ 178 ↓ 8



memehunter\_d 1d



Reply ↑ 125 ↓ 19



antijaws 11h



copedealer2000 PL 1d

White people aren't racist, also 9gag comment section.

Reply ↑ 27 ↓ 22

▲ Hide 8 replies



zayder 1d

@copedealer2000 White people aren't racist enough\*.

There, fixed it for you. Our current level of racism isn't enough for these people, so we'll keep full steam on.



## JEWS / JUDAISM



>Be a Jew  
>Sin all year  
>Transfer your sins to a chicken  
>Torture the chicken and kill it  
>The chicken goes to hell instead of you  
>Yay! we fooled God



**Jewish Chronicle** Sephardi leader Yosef: Non-Jews exist to serve Jews

### Sephardi leader Yosef: Non-Jews exist to serve Jews

By JTA  
October 19, 2010, 3:13 pm | 0

JERUSALEM — Israeli Sephardic leader Rabbi Ovadia Yosef in his weekly Saturday night sermon said that non-Jews exist to serve Jews.

“Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel,” he said during a public discussion of what kind of work non-Jews are allowed to perform on Shabbat.

“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat,” he said to some laughter.

[Get The Jewish Chronicle Weekly Edition by email and never miss our top stories](#) [FREE SIGN UP](#)

Yosef, the spiritual leader of the Shas Party and the former chief Sephardi rabbi of Israel, also said that the lives of non-Jews are protected in order to prevent financial loss to Jews.

**THE TIMES OF ISRAEL** JOIN OUR COMMUNITY Support Tel and remove all ads

LIVEBLOG (CLOSED)

### Rabbi Ovadia Yosef buried in largest funeral in Israeli history

800,000 attend last procession for revered leader of Sephardi Jewry; 300 require medical treatment — but no serious injuries... and one birth; worried police chief had feared disaster as crowds swelled; public figures send condolences, recall a giant of Jewish thought

By GAVRIEL FISKE  
7 October 2013, 5:15 pm | 10

2,868 shares



## CHAPTER THIRTEEN

### TO DIE AND KILL FOR THE LOVE OF GOD

In the late 14th century or early 15th century, a woman from Esztergom, in northern Hungary, wrote to the authoritative rabbi Shalom of Wiener Neustadt with an urgent and pathetic inquiry. Some years previously, in her native country, on a Sabbath day, the local Christians had assaulted the Jews, threatening to baptize their children by force. Seized by despair, the poor woman, to prevent her children from forced conversion, seized a knife and piously killed them. She then fled, taking refuge in Poland. But she was now seized by remorse and was turning to the learned rabbi to find out how to expiate her guilt and earn God's pardon. Shalom of Wiener Neustadt had no hesitations of this kind and promptly reassured the woman that, in this kind of tragic situation, the Jewish mother had acted for the better and in an appropriate manner, and did not therefore deserve to be punished in any way.<sup>1</sup>

Years before, in April 1265, when the Christians assaulted the Jewish district of Coblenz, in the Lower Rhineland, a Jew, fearing his family might be baptized by force, decided to kill his wife and four children, cutting their throats with a knife.<sup>2</sup> He then turned to Rabbi Meir of Rothenburg, one of the greatest authorities of Ashkenazi Judaism, asking if he should do penitence for that cruel action.

"Suicide for the sanctification of God is certainly permitted", replied the rabbi, "while, as regards the killing of other persons for the same reason, one must search for and find evidence in the texts. Any action of this type has been considered acceptable and even permissible for some time. We have personally learned and verified as true the fact that many illustrious Jews have killed their own children and wives (under similar conditions)".<sup>3</sup>

 The Jerusalem Post [+ Follow](#) [View Profile](#)

#### Rate of sexual abuse of kids is highest among religious Zionist sector

By ZVIKA KLEIN - Sunday

  70 |  187

**S**tudents in religious public schools in Israel are at a higher risk of sexual harassment and assault than any other of the Jewish education streams, a new study examining cases of sexual abuse from the religious Zionist sector by the Ne'eman Torah Va'avodah Movement has found.



Anonymous (ID: V1Ggk7Pz)  11/03/22(Thu) 16:45:02 No. 402736510  
[kapparot.jpg](#) (73 KB, 518x385)

>Kapparot:

A jew transfers all his sins to a chicken, then kills the chicken, and the jew thinks this makes the chicken go to hell instead of the jew.  
 >Scapegoat:  
 A jew transfers all his sins to a goat, then leads to goat into the wilderness to die, and the jew thinks this makes the goat go to hell instead of the jew.

>The Crucifixion of Christ:

A jew transfers all his sins to Christ, then kills Christ, and the jew thinks this makes Christ go to hell instead of the jew.

>All the Christian Children Ritually Murdered by jews Throughout the Ages:

A jew transfers all his sins to children of Christ, then tortures, kills, and drains the blood from the children of Christ, and the jew thinks this makes the children of Christ go to hell instead of the jew

>White genocide, the Covid 'Vax', and so on:

Guess how this works.

>Holocaust:

The word holocaust means 'wholly burnt offering', it is a jew word and jew concept, meaning it is something jews DO TO OTHER RACES/TRIBES, not the other way around.

So the first real holocaust in World War 2 was the firebombing of the German civilian population of Dresden, where there were indeed ditches filled with fire and the bodies of infants.

US govt. kikes and their shabbos goyim firebombing the Japanese was the second holocaust of World War 2.

And remember, jews know about this lie and think it's funny.



Me learning the histories, cultures and languages of various countries online so I can be racist more accurately



>>365629031 #

>globohomo

yesterday, a yid kvetched once more at me using that word so it gave me the idea of also calling it "tikkun olam" (that which it is), which I guess will anger them even more

basically, the spiritual goal of jews (the tikkun olam, literally repairing the world) is to mix everything back into their god (moloch/saturn /satan/etc), because they believe he broke a part of himself to create the world, and fusing it all back is the only way to make moloch whole again

hence why the kid raping (mixing good and evil, innocence and guilt), the troons and fags (mixing man and woman), the rapefugees and co (mixing races), etc

I'm gonna write it like that, now:

>globohomo (tikkun olamism)

for it's not only a material abomination: it first and foremost is a spiritual abomination (that Shinji destroys in the End of Evangelion, by refusing to fuse everyone together, destroying the plan of the seele long noses, btw: jews must hate that work of art)





... @Terror\_Alarm  **Terror Alarm**



[#Israel](#) is providing security not only for the ME but for Europe and America too. Israel is contributing to world peace through culture, innovation, and defending values such as democracy, rule of law, human dignity, and freedom. Yet Ukraine receives 20 times more aid every year!











### 3.2 Antisemitic Associations

The word *globalist* is not a slur in itself, yet when used about Jews, it conveys an antisemitic message. It is an example of a coded word that can be used to promote antisemitic stereotypes and conspiracy theories, such as Jews being disloyal to the countries they live in, instead engaging in 'internationalism' that will enhance their control over banks and governments. The word *globalist* in this context is a double entendre, making it possible to cloak antisemitic statements in an air of benign concern about one's nation. Another, more contemporary, coded word is the alternate spelling 'joo'. This is not a double entendre, since in a context it is perfectly clear what it means. Rather, its function is to avoid moderation filters, where the word *Jew* is likely to halt. By conveying the perception that one needs to speak in code to discuss Jewish influence, one implicitly conveys that there are Jewish interests that can and will censor you if you criticize them. That notion is the premise of a well-known meme: 'The goyim know, shut them down', an imagined Jewish response to noticing that Jewish conspiracies are about to be revealed, implying that truth-tellers are regularly silenced.<sup>25</sup>

Several pages later...

One precedential example concerns the social media accounts of British rapper and activist Wiley, who in July 2020 published a thread of antisemitic tweets. This elicited reactions that eventually got him permanently banned from Twitter.<sup>100</sup> Wiley's Twitter, Instagram, and TikTok accounts, with a total of 940,000 followers, were subsequently shutdown, as was his Facebook account. Because of the Wiley incident, Facebook's user rules were changed so as not to permit the spreading of antisemitic stereotypes or conspiracy theories.<sup>101</sup>

At EU-level, the European Commission together with Twitter, Facebook, YouTube and Microsoft have agreed on a 'Code of Conduct on Countering Illegal Hate Speech Online',<sup>102</sup> with the aim of preventing and countering the spread of illegal hate speech online. Since then, Instagram, Snapchat, Dailymotion, Jeuxvideo.com, and TikTok have also joined the initiative. The Code of Conduct requests the platforms to implement rules and community standards that forbid hate speech and to have systems and teams to review any possible violative content that is reported to them.

shutdown shutdown shutdown

# All niggers will bow to The Most High's chosen master race. Know your place, black boy.

Your transgression



Your punishment



Your Penance



Our Mercy





# Torah burning in front of Israeli Embassy in Stockholm prevented, says Israeli envoy

Torah burning planned to take place in front of Israeli Embassy in Stockholm prevented in coordination with Swedish authorities, says ambassador

Burak Dag | 27.01.2023

EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW — Paul Goldstein

Jewish Author

## 3. The Knights of Ku Klux Klan

Jewish

Central to the reorganization of the KGC was Judah P. Benjamin. It should be remembered that Benjamin never relinquished his British citizenship when he served the U.S. Senate or the Confederacy: indeed, right after the assassination of Lincoln, Benjamin escaped to England, where he worked for the London *Daily Telegraph* and later became the Queen's Counsel for Lancastershire.

In December 1865, the Knights of Ku Klux Klan was founded under the leadership of General John T. Morgan, General Albert Pike (the latter known as the "father of the Freemasonry in the South"), and a small group of confederate officers, in a place outside of Pulaski, Tenn. What is less well known is the fact that the Knights of the KKK was Judah Benjamin's brainchild.

Jewish

Prior to his escape to England, Benjamin met with the top Confederate military leadership to establish the basis for the consecration of the Invisible Empire of the KKK. The financing would be provided by Dr. Kuttner Baruch of the B'nai B'rith, who was already in Charleston financing the secessionist movement.

54 TERRORISM

Oct. 10—16, 1978

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

5 of the 7 wealthiest people in Australia are Jewish

UP OVER

<http://archive.md/imGI6>

## 5 of the 7 wealthiest people in Australia are Jewish

Anthony Pratt, the owner of a paper and packaging firm, named country's richest individual, followed by property magnate Harry Triguboff

By JTA

27 May 2018, 11:49 pm | 6

4,277 shares



Australian businessman Anthony Pratt, executive chairman of Visy Industries and Pratt Industries in America, stands during a news conference with US President Donald Trump and Australian Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull in the East Room of the White House on February 23, 2018. (AP Photo/Carolyn Kaster)

## KLAUS SCHWAB'S MOTHER

mother of klaus schwab

Bce Картинки Новости Видео Карты



### Marianne Schwab

Marianne **Schwab**, née Rothschild: "I always feel a little homesick for Bad Homburg" Marianne was born in Frankfurt in 1919. She grew up in the town of Bad Homburg, where her father, Louis Rothschild, managed a bank.

<http://www.juedisches-leben-frankfurt.de> • ...

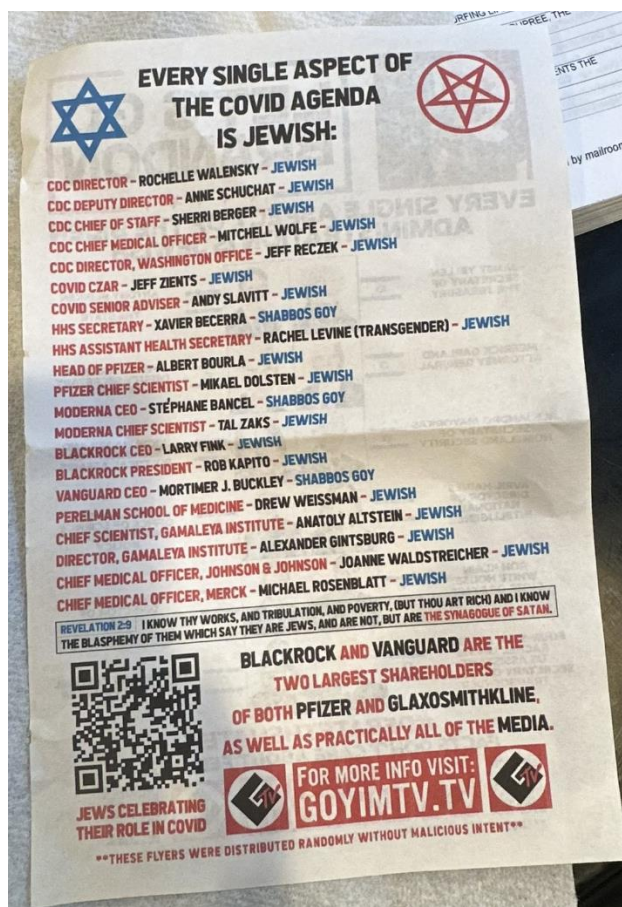
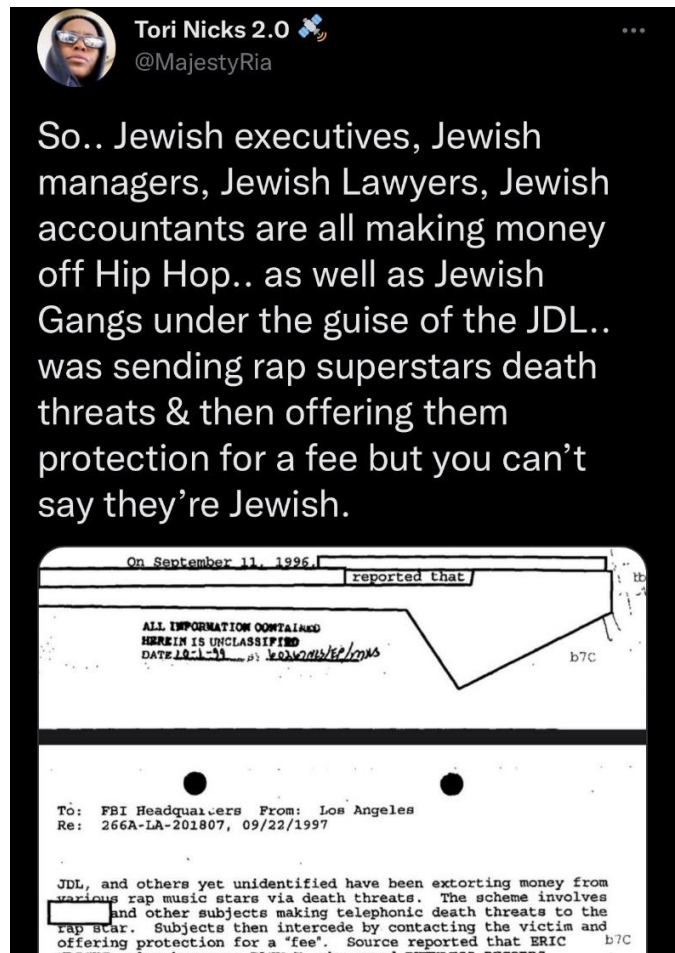
THEY ARE  
ROTHSCHILD'S



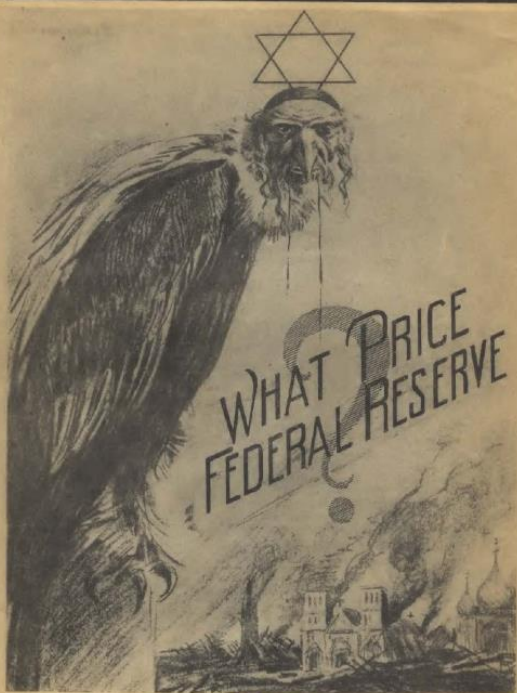


I know many decent, intelligent Jewish people who, while they may not deserve to be painted with the same brush, nevertheless side with this evil conglomerate as a matter of tribal reflex. They need to stop.

9:24 AM · Jul 19, 2021 · Twitter Web App







# WHAT PRICE FEDERAL RESERVE

READ THE  
PROTOCOLS  
ELDERS OF ZION  
And Understand the New Deal

2.

## WHAT PRICE FEDERAL RESERVE?

### Open Arraignment of the System Addressed to Secretary Morrill

#### Declares Hordes of Jews Have Swarmed Into Government Posts in Positions of Control

As Told by N. W. Rogers

Tompkins Corners, New York,  
January 14th, 1938.

Mr. Chester Morrill, Secretary  
Board of Governors,  
Federal Reserve System,  
Washington, D.C.

My Dear Sir:-  
Referring to Mr. L. P. Betha's letter of October 4th, in reply to mine  
addressed to yourself, of September 16th, 1937, you say, in your letter of July 14th:-

"As regards the profits of the Federal Reserve System, it should be  
pointed out that the Federal Reserve banks are not operated for profit,  
but for the performance of certain quasi-governmental or public func-  
tions. They are operated subject to the regulation of the Board of  
Governors of the Federal Reserve System and differ in essential respects  
from privately managed corporations operated for profit."

Such evidence as is available tends to establish that every amendment to  
the original Act, of December 23rd, 1913, has provided a further scope for  
accumulating money. In your report for the year 1936 it is stated that the net  
earnings were at the rate of 72.06, while the Act of March 3rd, 1913, added  
some \$26,728,440. to your surplus. By 1920, after deducting dividends, it ap-  
pears that the Reserve banks earned 154.7%; the New York bank 217%; and since  
November, 1914, to 1934, profits on Government securities amounting to some  
\$284,335,869, have accumulated; in the latter year alone \$46,130,941.

In March, 1935, some \$647,000,000 was, by Ex-  
ecutive order, withdrawn from circulation by  
calling in the bonds backing National Bank notes  
in exchange for Federal Reserve notes. But the  
Federal Reserve banks, in turn, surrendered the  
bonds for gold notes. It would seem that in the  
transaction there was something suggestive of  
swindling, reminiscent of the cult of the Gold-  
en Calif. Further, the Federal Deposit Insurance  
Act, as amended in 1935, extracted some 290 mil-  
lion dollars more from the taxpayers. There are  
other amendments, all of which evidence that the

Federal Reserve System has never scored any op-  
portunity to add to its immense accumulations.  
This being so, I incline to believe that your  
allegation is misleading, not in accord with the  
evidence.

In the record of your performance of certain  
quasi-governmental, or public functions, there  
appears the account of a secret meeting of Fed-  
eral Reserve officials, May 18th, 1920, as pub-  
lished in the "Manufacturers Record" February 22  
1923, which was reprinted in the "Congressional

Record" on February 23rd, 1923, and again on Feb-  
ruary 28th following, pages 4632 and 4688, in ac-  
cord with the requests of Senator Eugene F. Ladd  
and Senator Frank R. Goding, which, having read  
I wish, as a matter of record, to quote Senator  
Ladd's remarks which appear on Page 4370, of the  
"Congressional Record", February 23rd, 1923,  
which so ably substantiate what I have endeavor-  
ed to convey in my former letters. He said:-

I am fully justified in stating that the  
peak of official perfidy and financial iniquity  
was reached when the Federal Reserve System was  
imposed upon the American people by the world's  
investment bankers. For defeating the very  
purpose its sponsors publicly claimed for it,  
it can not be matched. It was an unpardonable  
national crime. The few redeeming traits that  
it possesses are rendered nugatory by what its  
originator, Paul M. Warburg, styled in an ad-  
ministrative way. Through the notoriously  
dishonest manipulations of this infamous system  
the purchasing power of the farmers of the  
country has been deflated \$18,000,000,000 in  
a single year. When we stop to consider that  
there are 6,500,000 farms in the United States  
employing 15,000,000 men, we at once realize  
that the farmer is the largest employer of  
labor in the country. He produces all our  
food and clothing and pays nearly 60 per cent  
of the freight charges, in the capacity of pro-  
ducer and consumer. Every farm is a producing  
and consuming plant. Just think of the pro-  
pious amount of supplies that are consumed  
in the aggregate by the farmers of the United  
States: Thrashing machines, reapers, rakes,  
binders, tractors, wire fencing, tiles, in  
short, farming machinery and implements of all  
kinds, building material for homes, barns, and  
outhouses, fruit trees, fertilizers, plants  
and scores of things these will suggest.

"Now, it is plain as a geometrical axiom,  
that just in proportion as you reduce the pur-  
chasing power of the farmer in the same propor-  
tion you diminish the prosperity of the Nation.  
In the face of these indisputable facts it is  
not a burning shame, tantamount to a national  
scandal that the time of Congress should be  
wasted and frittered away considering such an  
iniquitous measure (ship subsidies-Ed.) as  
the one under consideration while the working  
farmer is pushed into irredeemable bankruptcy  
by the force of unjust laws and dishonest and  
inefficient administration of others.

"Can you imagine anything more cruel and  
merciless than the foreclosure of a farm mort-  
gage that robs industrious, thrifty, peaceable  
country-loving, law-abiding American citizens  
years of weary toil, to turn over to men  
who never performed a day's labor, produced a  
dollar's worth of wealth, rendered any useful

service to society, who have done nothing, in  
fact, to aid the advancement of a true civiliza-  
tion or to furnish the slightest pretext for  
their own existence. To compare them to para-  
sites that fatten on other organisms would be  
doing injustice to the parasite, as the latter do  
not intimidate, discriminate, or deceive  
their prey; they are vampires that with ruth-  
less indifference extract the very lifeblood of  
their helpless victims.

"According to John Skelton Williams, former  
Comptroller of the Currency, the earnings of  
a lifetime were turned over to these modern  
Shylocks through the unexpected and wholly  
unnecessary deflation of the currency by the  
faithless and merciless connivance of officials  
of the Federal Reserve System. These public  
officials, although supported by the people  
and supposed to serve them in a public capac-  
ity, have no interest in the general welfare,  
no sympathy for the toiling masses, but are  
entirely devoted to the predatory privileged  
interests. Their insatiable rapacity, if al-  
lowed to continue, is bound to wreck the Gov-  
ernment, as they already have wrecked monetary  
and transportation systems and our most pro-  
ductive industries, and eventually retard and  
then turn back our civilization as other civil-  
izations have been turned back in the past  
by the very same causes, for a civilization  
that concentrates enormous wealth in the hands  
of those who have not produced it and takes it  
from those who have, must inevitably evolve  
disorder and bring disintegration. The dangers  
that menace us are the natural and inevitable  
result of the kind of legislation we are now  
considering. All our industrial progress and  
material achievements have not brought the  
benefits, advantages, and blessings which our  
Creator intended them to bring, because we have  
permitted the predatory privileged interests to  
impose upon us laws to enrich themselves, at  
the expense of the real wealth producers of  
the Nation. The appalling decline of the pur-  
chasing power of the farmer, resulting from  
the rapid and unarranted decline in the prices  
of farm produce is evidently the chief cause  
of the depression, which started with the basic  
industry, communicated itself to every other  
branch of the industrial organization, causing  
a dislocation of the various parts of the whole  
intricate network of production. The rapid  
decline of prices of farm products, which so  
diminished the purchasing power of the six  
and one-half million farmers, showed itself in  
the decline of effective demand for manu-  
factured articles and other products of industry,  
resulting in the closing of mills and factor-  
ies or their being operated at a small percent-  
age of their capacity. Injustice to the farmer  
is the primary cause of the unemployment  
of millions of men able, willing, and anxious

to work to produce the things essential for  
the gratification of their own desires and  
those of others. The conclusion is irresist-  
ible, and from this conclusion there is no es-  
cape, that peace and prosperity can not be re-  
established until we do justice to the farmer  
who works the farm and prevent financial band-  
its from farming the farmer who works the  
farm. Never before in the history of this Na-  
tion was there such an urgent demand for hon-  
esty, intelligence, and courage on the part of  
the people's representatives as there is at  
this very moment. Their responsibility to the  
people in this great emergency is grave and  
serious."

Recalling that this so evocent financial cor-  
poration was innocently grafted upon the laws  
of the Nation by a Hanburg Jew, Paul Moritz Warburg  
who was aided in the formulation of the atrocity  
by another Jew, Samuel Untermyer and that, since  
its creation, the Federal Reserve System has  
conclusively shown itself to be a terrible sen-  
sation to our very existence, an enemy to Christian  
civilization, it would seem that there must have  
been heretics at work in Congress, else, in view  
of the evidence, it would not have been permitted  
to continue its plundering of the Nation.

The horde of Jews which have increasingly  
swarmed into government posts; a Jew Secretary of  
the Treasury; a Jew Governor of New York; a Jew  
Comptroller of the Currency; a Jew Assistant to  
the Secretary of the Treasury; a Jew Assistant Sec-  
retary; a Jew Technical Assistant; a Jew As-  
sistant Commissioner; a Jew Director of Research  
and Statistics; a Jew Assistant Director; a Jew spe-  
cial Assistant U.S. Attorney; a Jew Chief, Divi-  
sion of Accounts; a Jew Chief, Division of Book-  
keeping; a Jew Chief Counsel, Customs Bureau; a  
Jew Medical Director, Public Health; two Jews  
on the Supreme Court Bench; Jews in the U.S.  
Circuit Court and District Courts; Jews in the  
State Department and the Secretary married to  
the daughter of Isaac Wits, of Staunton, Va.;  
Jews in the Department of Labor; Jews in the De-  
partment of Commerce; Jews in the Department of  
Agriculture; Jews in the Department of the In-  
terior; Jews in the Department of Justice; Jews  
in the Public Works Administration; Jews on the  
Social Security Board; Jews on the National La-  
bor Relations Board; Jews in the Tennessee Val-  
ley Authority; Jews in the Works Progress Ad-  
ministration; Jews in the Railroad Retirement Ad-  
ministration; Jews in the Central Statistical  
Board; Jews in the Federal Reserve; Jews in the  
Federal Reserve Bank; Jews in the Farm Credit  
Administration; Jews in the Civil Service Com-  
mission; Jews in the National Emergency Council;  
Jews in the Business Advisory Council, Depart-  
ment of Commerce; Jews in the Tariff Commis-  
sion; Jews in the Diplomatic Service; Jews in the Fed-  
eral Emergency Administration of Public Works;  
Jews in the Commodity Credit Corporation; Jews



In the Federal Emergency Relief Administration;  
Jews in the Science Advisory Board; Jews in the  
Federal Alcohol Control Administration; Jews in the  
Prison Industries Reorganization Administration;  
Jews in the Federal Communications Commis-  
sion; Jews in the Government Printing Office;  
Jews in the General Accounting Office; etc. etc.

It is not far from the truth to say that as  
Jews have increasingly insinuated themselves into  
our affairs, particularly since the Wilson Ad-  
ministration, so has the national welfare disinte-  
grated, gone from bad to worse, till our State  
now approximates that which the Jews had entailed  
upon Germany before the advent of Hitler. Jew-  
ish authority assures us that it was Zionist  
influence brought to bear upon President Wilson  
by Louis Brandeis Brandeis, which betrayed the  
Nation into the World War. Richard H. Edmond's  
editorial, in the "Manufacturers Record," of  
February 22nd, 1923, revealed the secret plot-  
ting of Federal Reserve officials and the con-  
spiracy to deflate national prosperity. While  
the whole picture of Jewish depravity and rapa-  
cious plundering of the non-Jew throughout the  
entire globe as it exists today was envisaged,  
propagated not only in the "Protocols of the  
Learned Elders of Zion," published in 1905, but  
also by an international Jew in 1919, as nar-  
rated by Conte de Saint-Aulaire, French Ambassador  
to Great Britain, 1920-1924, as follows:

"Why are the New York bankers, along with the  
German General Staff, the responsible authors of  
the Russian revolution? Are they a fortiori the  
authors of all revolutions, since for them, in  
the conflict between the interests of their own  
country as, as it seems their individual interests  
on the one side, and the revolution on the other  
side, it is the revolution which wins? The soli-  
darity of faith which obtains between the New  
York bankers and the bolshevik leaders and the



feelings inspired amongst the Jews by their suffering in Christ Russia are not a sufficient explanation of this paradox. The paradox is not a mystery.

"If it is to be regarded as a mystery, the key comes to us of its own accord, even when the guardians of the temple do not surrender it. I met one of them at Budapest in 1919, a few days after the fall of Bela-Kuhn, driven out by the Romanian army. The capital of Hungary, being an excellent base for the conquest of Central Europe by the bolsheviks, had become the General Headquarters. A few of the most eminent strategists of the revolution had installed themselves in Budapest under cover of commercial, financial and even humanitarian missions. Misery and famine were the ravaging all the Danubian countries. The majority of the bolsheviks had remained at their posts after the occupation of the town by the Romanians. To avoid protest from the Supreme Council which was then in session in Paris, the liberators of Hungary had not expelled these strategists of the revolution. In this affair all the thunders of the Council were reserved, not for the bolsheviks, but for the Romanian gendarmerie who by suppressing this centre of bloody anarchy had saved in spite of itself, Western Civilization, in that part of Europe. In the following year Poland was to save Western Civilization a second time by driving back the Soviet hordes. The pressure exerted on Rumania, first to prevent her from occupying Hungary, then to compel her to evacuate it before Hungary's complete restoration to health, in case she refused to obey the Supreme Council, went as far as a threat to regard as null and void the undertaking of the allies, subject to which Rumania had entered the war against the Central Powers. General Smuts, the delegate from South Africa on the Supreme Council, was even charged with a special mission to Bela-Kuhn, who, though an enemy of the allied nations, put a figure as the ally of their governments against another allied nation. Let us observe that if the League as yet no official existence—it was the treaty of Versailles that was to be its birth certificate—it was already obligingly constituted for this occasion and was functioning secretly. It was even then trying out its powers against Rumania and in favor of bolshevism, in the manner of 1920 in face of the Soviet attack on Poland.

"In both crises the inspiration came from the same source. In 1919 President Wilson, the master of the Supreme Council, the godfather and the father, at any rate by adoption, of the League of Nations, forced upon the Supreme Council that scandalous partiality in favor of bolshevism. In 1920 even if Wilson had quitted the scene the same hidden powers of which he was the instrument still protected the Soviets. The situation explains how the masked allies of Bela-Kuhn had remained at Budapest after his defeat and how it was possible to meet them at the

tables of the allied missions of which some of them were members. The fact was very convenient for them and enabled them to accomplish their other mission. They drank Tokay with as much gusto at allied tables as at the table of Bela-Kuhn, and when they had drunk more Tokay than the children who were their official proteges had drunk of milk, their tongues were loosened. A number of Jewish revolutionaries who had been expelled from Hungary were there after the Armistice. They were American uniforms. Their reports to Wilson inspired the policy of the Supreme Council in Central Europe. I have retained in my memory the conversation of one of these agents whose table was set at one of those international dinners which are the best school by the most dangerous reef for diplomacy. He had become a director of a great New York bank, one of those which were financing the bolshevik revolution. He was not, however, "fixed to the ground like a strong box", as Louis Phillips said of Casimir Perrier. On the contrary, he had intelligence in his speciality and a readiness to make any effort to reach higher regions. Like a good Oriental his speech was couched in imagery to which his active mind gave an intellectual development. A fellow guest had asked him how it was possible for high finance to protect bolshevism, a system hostile to that movable property whose existence is necessary for the banking industry, and also riches which are represented by land and buildings, not necessary for banking. Our friend who was then at the head of a mission for feeding those who were without bread, swigged off a big glass of Tokay paused for a moment, taking a pull at his enormous cigar which had cost five golden francs and then said:

"Those who are astonished at our alliance with the Soviets forget that the nation of Israel is the most nationalist of all peoples, for it is the most ancient, the most united, and the most exclusive. They forget that its nationalism is the most heroic because it has sustained the most terrible persecutions. They forget that it is also the purest nationalism, since it is the most spiritual; it has existed through the centuries in spite of all obstacles without any territory to give it strength. Like the papacy, it is economical and spiritual, but its eyes are turned toward the future rather than the past and its kingdom is of this world.

That is why it is the salt of the earth, yet it is, as they say on the boulevards, 'le plus despoile' of nationalisms, which means that the world decants it and despoils it."

As a few of the guests received the last statement with an irrepressible smile, the sage of Zion replied with this comment:

"When I say 'despoils', I mean that the wine of our nationalism is the most drinkable in the world; it has the finest bouquet, and

the nations of the world absorb it with the greatest ease, with delight and without a headache in the morning. But to return to the subject of salt, do you know the saying of the men who salt cod fish? I picked it up on the fishing grounds of Newfoundland. Here it is: 'Too much salt corrodes meat, too little lets it rot.' The precept can with justice be applied both to the human mind and to the peoples of the earth. We Jews apply it wisely, as it should be applied, salt being the emblem of wisdom. We single it discreetly with the bread that men consume. We administer it in corrosive doses only in exceptional cases, when it is necessary to get rid of the debris of an immoral past, as in the case of Christ Russia. That gives you a partial explanation why bolshevism finds favor in our eyes; it is an admirable salting tub in which to corrode and destroy and not to preserve. But beyond and above this particular instance we are in communion with Marxism in its purest form in the International; in other words, with our religion, because it is the weapon of our nationalism, in turn defensive and offensive, buckler and sword. You will say that Marxism is the very antithesis of capitalism, which is equally sacred to us. It is precisely for the reason that they are the direct opposite of one another, that they put into our hands the two poles of this planet and allow us to rotate its axis. These two contraries like bolshevism and ourselves, find their identity in the International. These opposites which are at the antipodes to one another in society and in their doctrines meet again in the identity of their purpose and end, the remaking of the world from above by the control of riches, and from below by revolution. For centuries Israel has been segregated from Christianity, thrust into the ghetto to exhibit it to the faithful what is called the evidence of the ancient law, in a humiliation which they declare to be the punishment for the crime of slaying God. And this fate saved us and, through us, will save humanity. In this way we preserved our genius and our divine mission. Today it is we who are the true faithful. Our mission consists in promulgating the new law and in creating a God, that is to say in purifying the idea of God and realising it in the time shall come. We shall purify that idea by identifying it with the nation of Israel, which has become its own Messiah. The advent of it will be facilitated by the final triumph of Israel. In these ideas we find our New Testament in which we reconcile kings and prophets as David the prophet-king and the king-prophet united then in his own person. We are kings that the prophecies may be fulfilled, and we are prophets, that we may not cease to be kings."

Then the 'king-prophet' drank another glass of Tokay. A skeptic raised this objection: "But you risk being the martyrs of this Messiah whose prophets and apostles you are? For though your nationalism may be despoiled, it also sometimes despoils other nations. If you despise riches you do not disdain them altogether, as a means not of enjoyment but power. How is it possible for the triumph of the Universal Revolution, the destroyer and denier of capitalism, to prepare the triumph of Israel which is the sacred ark of this same capitalism?" "I am not ignorant of the fact that Jerusalem spread the cult of the Golden Calf from Dan to Bethel, and that Revolution is, in our days, the chief priestess of this cult and the most diligent provider of its tabernacles. If the Golden Calf is still standing, its most comfortable pedestal is undoubtedly the tomb of empires. In the first place, revolution is never anything but the displacement of privileges which arise from wealth. It is not the creation of riches, nor even their exploitation which feeds the Golden Calf, it is above all else the mobilization of wealth, the soul of speculation, which feeds it. The more frequently wealth changes hands, the more it remains in our hands. We are the brokers who receive commissions on all exchanges, or if you prefer the expression, we are the toll-gatherers who control the crossroads of the world and collect a tax on all movements of that wealth which is anonymous and vagabond, whether such movements are from country to country, or are the fluctuations of market prices. To the calm monotony of song of prosperity we prefer the passionate voices, raised in turn, of a rise and fall in market values. There is nothing like a revolution to excite them, unless it is a war which is also a revolution. Then again revolution enfeebles nations and puts them in a condition in which they can least resist foreign enterprises. The health of our Golden Calf calls for the sickness of certain nations, those which are incapable of developing themselves by their own efforts. On the contrary, we are in close association with the great modern States such as France, England, and the United States, Italy, etc., who are represented at this table. They have entertained us with generous hospitality and with them we collaborate for the progress of civilization. On the other hand, let us take, for example, Turkey before the War, 'the sick man of Europe,' as the diplomats used to say. This 'sick man' was necessary for our health, for he showered upon us concessions of all kinds: banks, mines, ports, railways, etc. The whole economic life of Turkey was entrusted to us. We looked after him as well, that he died of the treatment, at least as far as Turkey in Europe was concerned. Looking at things from the vulgar point of

view of the accumulation of wealth for the purpose of accomplishing our mission, we wanted another 'sick man.' That need would by itself have been a sufficient reason, beyond all higher considerations, for inoculating pre-war Russia with bolshevism. Russia is not the sick man of post war times, much more nutritive to us than the Ottoman Empire and much less able to defend itself. Russia is our new feast. It will soon be a corpse and our only trouble will be to carve it up.

"At the other end of the table sat a co-religionist. He was the 'enfant terrible' of the synagogue and had waited for the psychological moment to get in his word. He cried: 'They take us for birds of prey, we are rather carrion birds.'"

"Well yes, if you insist, replied the apologist for the new faith, but please add that we are carrion birds for the good of humanity, for its moral health, just as in countries where sanitation and hygiene are in a rudimentary condition there are other carrion birds for the physical health of the public. Add also that our essential dynamism makes use of forces of destruction and forces of creation, but uses the first to nourish the second. What indeed were countries like pre-war Turkey, pre-war Russia and even pre-war Hungary with its feudal regime and its latifundia? They were paralysed limbs which spoilt all movements of the world. They were rather clots of blood in the circulation of Europe which might bring about its death by obliterating its vital blood vessels. By dissolving them we restore them to the current of blood circulating thru the whole body. If, in the course of the operation, a few drops of this liquefied blood are scattered, why should we disturb ourselves? It is a paltry price for an immense benefit. One of our countrymen has said that we, as a people, are an organized majority. Another has said that we are revolutionaries because we are conservers of ourselves. In the management of the New World we give proof of our organization both for revolution and conservatism. Our organization for revolution is evidenced by destructive bolshevism and for conservatism by the creation of the League of Nations, which is also our work. Bolshevism is the accelerator and the League is the brake on the mech-

anisms of which we supply both the motive force and the guiding power. What is the end? It is already determined by our mission. Israel is a synthetic and homogeneous nation. It is formed of elements scattered throughout the whole world, but cast in the flame of our faith in ourselves. We are a League of Nations which contains the elements of all others. It is this fact which qualifies us to unite the nations around us. We are accused of being the agent which dissolves them. It is only at points which are impervious to that synthesis of natural elements, of which ours is both the example and the means, that we act as a solvent. We do not break the surface except to awaken in the depths below the affinities which do not yet recognize each other. We are not the greatest common divisor of the nations except to become their greatest common federator. Israel is the microcosm and the germ of the City of the Future."

That our Chief Executive is wholly in accord with the Talmudic design of world conquest, so vividly pictured in the foregoing quotation, there can be little doubt, inasmuch as about the same time the N. Y. Times, August 13th, 1920, reported him as stating, in a Milwaukee speech, that the opponents of the League of Nations were "a handful of crooks." Furthermore, as President of the United European Investors, Ltd., which dealt in fluctuating foreign monies, and his activities in connection with the Cmcoc holding corporation, he evinced a trend which has uniquely characterized the Jewish race; accumulating as distinguished from producing.

The insincerity and the radical conflict between profession and performance; the more abundant life, driving the money-changers from the Temple, etc. etc.; the vitriolic attacks upon corporate wealth, are all manifestly fraudulent attempts to soothe the people into a hypnotic apathy while that imperial and supreme Holding Corporation, the Federal Reserve, insidiously saps our Nation to feed the Golden Calf. The malignant, lethal Federal Reserve with its regiment of Jews to protect it, may well be the inciting cause of such a wave of anti-Talmudism as to entail the expulsion of the entire parasitic swarms, as has been the case in Germany.

Very truly yours,  
N. W. Rogers.

Deutscher  
WECKRUF und BEOBACHTER

178 EAST 85th STREET, ROOM 5, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Post Office Box 24—Station K  
Tel.: BUTTERFIELD 8-8797

Vol. 3, No. 32. Thursday, February 3, 1938  
Published Weekly Subscription Rate: \$3.00 per year



# LORD BYRON ON THE JEWS

## Canto 15 of

### THE AGE OF BRONZE

Or turn to sail between those shifting rocks,  
The New Symplegades - the crushing stocks,  
Where Midas might again his wish behold  
In real paper or imagined gold.  
That magic palace of Alcina shows  
More wealth than Britain ever had to lose,  
Were all her atoms of unleaven'd ore,  
And all her pebbles from Pactolus' shore.  
There Fortune plays, while Rumor holds the stake,  
And the world trembles to bid brokers break.  
How rich is Britain! not indeed in mines,  
Or peace or plenty, corn or oil, or wines;  
No land of Canaan, full of milk and honey,  
Nor (save in paper shekels) ready money:  
But let us not to own the truth refuse,  
WAS EVER CHRISTIAN LAND SO RICH IN JEWS!  
Those parted with their teeth to good King John,  
And now, ye king's! they kindly draw your own;  
All states, all things, all sovereigns they control,  
And waft a loan "from Indus to the pole."  
The banker - broker - baron - brethren, speed  
To aid these bankrupt tyrants in their need.  
Nor these alone: COLUMBIA FEELS NO LESS  
FRESH SPECULATIONS FOLLOW EACH SUCCESS;  
And philanthropic Israel deigns to drain  
Her mild percentage from exhausted Spain.  
Not without Abraham's seed can Russia march;  
'Tis gold, not steel, that rears the conqueror's arch.  
Two Jews, a chosen people, can command  
In every realm their scripture-promised land:-  
Two Jews keep down the Romans, and uphold  
The accursed Hun, more brutal than of old.  
Two Jews - but not Samaritan's - direct  
The world, with all the spirit of their sect.  
What is the happiness of earth to them?  
A congress forms their "New Jerusalem,"  
Where baronies and orders both invite -  
Oh, holy Abraham! dost thou see the sight?  
Thy followers mingling with these royal swine,  
Who spit not "on their Jewish gaberdine,"  
But honor them as portion of the show -  
(Where now, oh pope! is thy forsaken toe?)  
Could it not favor Judah with some kicks?  
Or has it ceased to "kick against the pricks?"  
On Shylock's shore behold them stand afresh,  
To cut from nations' hearts their "pound of flesh."





## This Day in Jewish History | 1710: The Banker Who Helped William of Orange Conquer England Dies

Elegantly, Francisco Suasso declined collateral for the loan: 'If thou art victorious, I know thou wilt return them to me; art thou not victorious, I agree to having lost them'

Francisco Lopes Suasso – known within the Jewish community of Amsterdam as Abraham Israel Suasso – was born in that city in or around 1657. He was the oldest son of Antonio Lopes Suasso (1614–1685) and Violenta de Pinto. Both parents were descendants of Converso families that left Spain after the Inquisition and eventually made their way to the Netherlands, where they were able to resume living openly as Jews. Antonio had apparently been born in Bordeaux, and Violenta in Antwerp. Francisco was born into wealth: Antonio was a successful banker, one who was as prized for his political acumen as for his financial skills. Although the family had been driven from Spain, Antonio maintained good relations with King Charles II, loaning him funds in 1672, when he was defending Spain's possessions in the Netherlands from a French invasion. In return, Charles bestowed the title of Baron d'Avernas le Gras on Antonio in 1676.

### Banking an invasion of England

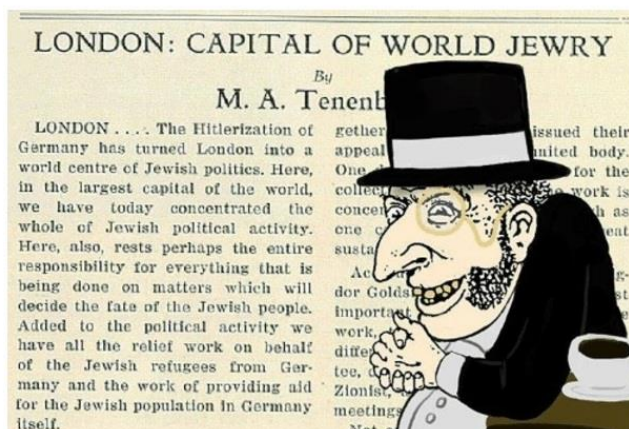
Like Antonio before him, Francisco was politically astute as well as rich, and it was to him who William of Orange turned in 1688 when he was preparing to invade England, intending to overthrow the king, his father-in-law, the Catholic James II.

Francisco provided the future William III of Britain with a loan of two million guilders, an astronomical sum at the time. But no less impressive is that when William asked him what he demanded in terms of collateral, Francisco responded – at least according to the legend – “If thou art victorious, I know thou wilt return them to me; art thou not victorious, I agree to having lost them.”

### The word of William

William was of course victorious, and he did repay his banker. The chest in which he delivered the returned money is still on display at the Willet-Holthuis Museum in Amsterdam.

Francisco's assistance to the crown went further, with him taking responsibility for other elements of the invasion, including providing for the transport of Swedish and Pomeranian troops, sent by the king of Sweden to assist William in the operation. This Suasso did with the assistance of his then-father-in-law Manoel Texeira, in Hamburg. Other Dutch Jews similarly assisted William and hoped for his success, even holding a special service at the Portuguese Synagogue the day after he sailed. They not only expected his conquest to lead to an improvement of conditions for their Jewish brethren in England, but also, according to historian Jonathan Israel, expected it to be beneficial to their own ties with the Sephardi communities of the British colonies in the Caribbean, including Barbados and Jamaica.





# The “Default Hypothesis” Fails to Explain Jewish Influence



Kevin MacDonald<sup>1</sup>

Received: 11 April 2021 / Revised: 26 October 2021 / Accepted: 28 October 2021  
© The Author(s) 2021

## Abstract

The role of Jewish activism in the transformative changes that have occurred in the West in recent decades continues to be controversial. Here I respond to several issues putatively related to Jewish influence, particularly the “default hypothesis” that Jewish IQ and urban residency explain Jewish influence and the role of the Jewish community in enacting the 1965 immigration law in the United States; other issues include Jewish ethnocentrism and intermarriage and whether diaspora Jews are hypocritical in their attitudes on immigration to Israel versus the United States. The post-World War II era saw the emergence of a new, substantially Jewish elite in America that exerted influence on a wide range of issues that formed a virtual consensus among Jewish activists and the organized Jewish community, including immigration, civil rights, and the secularization of American culture. Jewish activism in the pro-immigration movement involved: intellectual movements denying the importance of race in human affairs; establishing, staffing, and funding anti-restrictionist organizations; recruiting prominent non-Jews to anti-restrictionist organizations; rejecting the ethnic status quo as a goal because of fear of a relatively homogeneous white majority; leadership in Congress and the executive branch.

## My paper on Jewish influence blows up

 [theoccidentalobserver.net/2022/01/07/my-paper-on-jewish-influence-blows-up/](https://theoccidentalobserver.net/2022/01/07/my-paper-on-jewish-influence-blows-up/)

Kevin MacDonald

My paper “[The Default Hypothesis Fails to Explain Jewish Influence](#)” has generated considerable controversy. Springer Nature has put up the following statement at the beginning of the article:

**04 January 2022** Editor’s Note: The Editor-in-Chief and publisher are aware of concerns raised with the content of this article and are investigating. Editorial action will be taken as appropriate once investigation of the concerns is complete and all parties have been given an opportunity to respond in full.



**Its a big club and you ain't in it!**  
 - George Carlin
























- |                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Donald Trump        | 9. John Bolton    |
| 2. Ron DeSantis        | 10. Tony Blair    |
| 3. Barrack Obama       | 11. David Cameron |
| 4. Vladimir Putin      | 12. Joe Biden     |
| 5. Bill Clinton        |                   |
| 6. Mike Pence          |                   |
| 7. Volodymyr Zelenskyy |                   |
| 8. Mitt Romney         |                   |



Filter list by:    Youngest    Oldest    Women

## Jews welcome in Russia, Putin tells Europe's Jewish leaders

19/01 21:31 CET | updated at 20/01 - 14:15

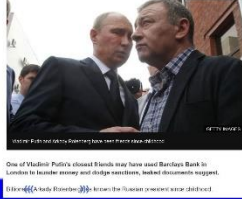
	Rank	Name				
			#60	Vladimir Potanin	\$15.4 B   54   metals	Russia
			#68	Mikhail Fridman	\$14.6 B   51   oil, banking, telecom	Russia
			#71	Alisher Usmanov	\$14.4 B   61   steel & mining, telecom, investments	Russia
			#73	Viktor Vekselberg	\$14.2 B   58   metals, energy	Russia
			#89	Alexey Mordashov	\$13 B   49   steel, investments	Russia
			#96	Vagit Alekperov	\$12.2 B   64   oil	Russia
			#105	Leonid Mikhelson	\$11.7 B   59   gas, chemicals	Russia
			#107	Vladimir Lisin	\$11.6 B   59   steel, transport	Russia
			#118	Gennady Timchenko	\$10.7 B   62   oil & gas	Russia
			#125	Mikhail Prokhorov	\$9.9 B   50   investments	Russia
			#133	German Khan	\$9.5 B   53   banking, telecom, retail	Russia
			#137	Roman Abramovich	\$9.1 B   48   steel, investments	Russia

# P.U.T.I.N.'S

**Boris Rotenberg**



**FinCEN Files: Sanctioned Putin associate 'laundered millions' through Barclays**  
Rotenberg Arkady



**Kirill Shamalov**



Married Putin's daughter. Member of the Shamalov clan of Jewish oligarchs.

**Roman Abramovich**



Early life [edit]  
Family [edit]  
Abramovich's family is Jewish.  
Roman Abramovich (left) gave Vladimir Putin (right) a \$25million yacht after he became president of Russia.



**Prigozhin Yevgeny**

Prigozhin is a Russian oligarch, close Putin's henchman, who spent nine years in prison, in the final period of the USSR after being convicted of fraud and theft. He emerged in the 1990s and currently oversees the Wagner Group, Russian mercenaries that have been constantly deployed in various conflicts of key Russian interest including Ukraine, Libya, Venezuela, Central African Republic and Sudan. Prigozhin also has been financing and directing the Internet Research Agency, also known as the "St. Petersburg Troll Factory", which actively produces disinformation targeting Europe, and the United States.



**Mikhelson Leonid**



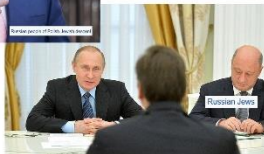
**Boris Deripaska**



**Fridman Mikhail**



**Igor Lebedev & the Lebedev Jewish clan of oligarchs**



**Babakov Alexander**



**Aven Petr**



**Vekselberg Viktor**



**Khan German**



**Leonard Blavatnik**

Blavatnik got about \$70m in 2013 in a deal personally orchestrated by Putin and Igor Sechin, of which \$20m was an inescapable and highly criticised overpayment on the part of the Russian state. It was so bad and rotten that even Putin tried to later distance himself and criticised this deal, even though he had personally "micro-managed" it.

# F.R.I.E.N.D.S









*Russians, you got a problem? We'll tell you who's responsible and what to do!*



**Вопрос: - почему российские либеральные евреи, так НЕНАВИДЯЩИЕ Россию не уезжают в Израиль или Америку, подальше от этой «ужасной» (по их мнению) страны???**

**Ответ: - у них задача гораздо масштабней, чем просто поносить страну, они должны вырастить целое поколение, которое будет просто ненавидеть свою Державу, а главное – СВОЁ ПРОШЛОЕ!!! А народ ненавидящий своё прошлое, как известно – не имеет будущего! Вот они и стараются вырастить таких подонков, а затем поставить их в руководство страны. Подобные примеры либерального воспитания мы уже наблюдали – СССР и Украина...**

Сергей Сенатор



# JEWISH RACISM

**There are 30 cabinet-level officials in Joseph Biden's regime.**

**Jews are 3% of the population. If there is not a racist preference for selecting jews for top positions, about 1 of the 30 cabinet-level officials would be jews. But jews have 1600% to 2700% more cabinet positions than that. In total, 27 of the 30 cabinet level officials are jews, are jews by marriage or have jew deputies just "below" them.**

**America has clearly been colonized and couped by semites. The government no longer represents the people, just jew racists.**



**Kamala Harris Emhoff**  
Vice-President

Kamala Harris Emhoff is married to the semite Douglas Emhoff.



**Anthony Mayer Horowitz Blinken**  
Secretary of State

Mayer Horowitz Blinken is a semite, and so is the State Deputy Ruth Sherman and the Under Secretary Victoria Meyer Nudelman.



**Merrick Rosenman Horowitz Garland**  
Attorney General

Merrick Horowitz Garland is a semite.



**Thomas James Vilasack**  
Secretary of Agriculture

Thomas is an orphan of a secretary and a supposedly unknown father. His adoptive grandfather was a semite banker.



**Xavier Becerra**  
Secretary of Health and Human Services

The Assistant Secretary of Health is the semite transvestite Richard L. Levine.



**Avril Danica Rappaport Haines**  
Director of National Intelligence

Avril Danica is a semite.



**Stephen Vanech**  
Director of the National Counterterrorism Center

Stephen Vanech is a semite.



**William Joseph Burns**  
Director of the Central Intelligence Agency

The Deputy Director of the CIA is the semite David S. Cohen.



**Denis McDonough**  
Secretary of Veteran Affairs

Denis and Under Sec. of State Victoria Meyer Nudelman have more blood on their hands than anyone else in cabinet.



**Alejandro Hirsch Mayorkas**  
Secretary of Homeland Security

Hirsch Mayorkas is a semite, and so is his deputy Sherwood-Randall.



**Joseph "Joe" Robinette Biden II**  
President

Joseph's three married children have all married semites. (Melissa Cohen, Howard Krein and Halle Oliveire.)



**Janet Yellen Blumenthal Akerlof**  
Secretary of the Treasury

Janet Yelen Blumenthal Akerlof is a semite.



**Jacob "Jake" Jeremiah Sullivan**  
National Security Advisor

Jacob is a semite, his wife is a semite, and so is the Principal Deputy National Security Advisor Jonathan Finer.



**Gina Marie Raimondo Moffit**  
Secretary of Commerce

Gina is a cryptojew and is married to the crypto-jew Andrew Kind Moffit.



**Marcia Fudge**  
Secretary of Housing and Urban Development

The Acting Secretary of Housing and Urban Development is the semite Matthew Ammon.



**Linda Thomas-Greenfield**  
Ambassador to the United Nations

The Deputy Ambassador is the semite Jeffrey Prescott Greenbaum Jakes.



**Miguel Angel Cardona**  
Secretary of Education

Miguel is a cryptojew. The Deputy Secretary of Education is the semite Cindy Marten.



**Paul Miki Nakasone**  
Director of the National Security Agency

Paul is married to a semite. The Deputy Director of the NSA is the semite Barns Jr.



**Cecilia Moxley Rouse**  
Chair of the Council of Economic Advisors

Rouse is not the real Chair of the Economic Advisors, the semite Jared Bernstein is.



**Gary Gensler**  
Chair of the Security and Exchanges Commission

Gary Gensler is a semite.



**Peter Buttigieg**  
Secretary of Transportation

The Deputy Secretary of Transportation is the semite Polly Trottenberg.



**Lloyd James Austin III**  
Secretary of Defense

Austin III is not a semite, but many of his top Generals are. Robert B. Abrams, Philip S. Davidson, David D. Thompson, David L. Goldfein, David W. Allkin, Joseph L. Lengyel, Michael Martin Gilday, Joseph Matthew Martin and Andrew P. Poppas are some of them. And let's not forget John P. Roth.



**Debra Anne Haaland**  
Secretary of the Interior

The Inspector General of the Interior is the semite Mark Greenblatt. The Deputy Secretary of the Interior is the semite Elizabeth Klein.



**Martin Joseph "Walsh" Wolowski**  
Secretary of Labor

Martin Joseph "Walsh" Wolowski is a cryptojew. His mother is the jew Mary "Walsh" Wolowski.



**Jennifer Mulhern Granholm**  
Secretary of Energy

Jennifer is married to the semite Daniel Mulhern. The Deputy Sec. of Energy is the semite David M. Turk.



**Neera Tanden Edwards**  
Director of the Office of Management and Budget

Neera is not Indian, she is a "bens israel jew". She is married to the semite Benjamin Edwards.



**Eric Steven Lander**  
Director of the Office of Science and Tech Policy

Eric Steven Lander is a semite.



**Isabel Casillas Guzman**  
Administrator of the Small Business Administration

Guzman is a semite and one of many in cabinet who descends from the slave keeping marra no jews.



**John "Kerry" Cohen**  
U.S. Special Presidential Envoy for Climate

John Cohen is a semite, and the real boss of the figurehead Michael S. Regan.



**Ron Klain**  
White House Secretary of Staff

Ron Klain is a semite, and so is Tyler Joseph "TJR" Ducklo, the Press Secretary who tweets in "Joe" Biden's name.



**Is it fair to conclude that any journalists who avoid talking about the semite coup of America are liars and enemies of the people?**

**Could it be that Hitler only tried to save his people from jewish racists?**



# שם-סדקערי



Jon "Stewart"? Jason "Alexander"? The names sound familiar, comfortable, like close relatives. One or two stars whose names were changed to avoid sounding Jewish might not seem that alarming. After all, Jews aren't the only members of a group who changed their names for show-business.

But it's hard to ignore over 100 musicians, businessmen, and media personalities who've changed their names, once easily identifiable as Jewish, to Gentile names, not just to blend in,

but in some cases to **subvert** an industry or to avoid the appearance of their domination in it, disproportionate to their percentage of the population.



FEBRUARY 3, 1934

Liberation

5

# Did Benjamin Franklin Say this about the Hebrews?



**A**T the beginning of the Civil War many copies of the Private Diary of Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina, were to be found in that State.

Pinckney was one of the framers of the Constitution of the United States, and published his Diary for private distribution among his friends under the title: *Chit-Chat Around the Table During Intermission.*

By special order of Gen. William T. Sherman, very nearly all of the fine private libraries—the finest in the United States up to 1861—were destroyed, and among the rare books sacrificed was Charles Pinckney's Diary.

Among the few copies extant is one given by Mr. Pinckney to his daughter, who married Etheldred Hays, and with him emigrated to the recently opened land of the Creek Indians in 1817, in the extreme part of southwest Georgia. It is from this copy that the following extract has been taken.

Says Mr. Pinckney:—

**DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, a venerable figure, weighed down by years and wisdom, leaned one hand on his staff, the other on the table and said: "I fully agree with General Washington that we must safeguard this young nation, as yet in its swaddling clothes, from the insidious influence and impenetration of the Continental religions which pauperize and degrade all countries and peoples over whom they hold sway. But there is a greater menace to these United States of America than the strictly Roman, because a large number of our citizens are descended from the men and women persecuted by that church, and they and their descendants will never forget nor cease to abhor.

*"This greater menace, gentlemen, is the Jew!"*

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers they have lowered its moral tone; have depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves; have not assimilated; have sneered at, and tried to undermine, the Christian religion upon which this nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a State within a State, and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

**F**OR over seventeen hundred years the Jews have been bemoaning their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the civilized world today give them Palestine in fee-simple, they would at once find some cogent reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live upon vampires. They cannot live among

themselves only. They must subsist on Christians, and other peoples not of their race.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution, in less than two hundred years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, jeopardized our liberty, and put into it our best thoughts.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than two hundred years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them sustenance, while they will be in the counting houses, rubbing their hands gleefully.

*"I warn you, gentlemen, that if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children's children will curse you in your graves!"*

**J**EW, gentlemen, are Asiatics. Let them be born where they will, or how many generations they are away from Asia, and they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, even though they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitution!"

Such is Benjamin Franklin's reliably reputed version and opinion of a question which now vexes 115,000,000 Gentile Christians, beset on every hand by exactly the same horde.

"We were greatly surprised," comments Pinckney, "at the words of Dr. Franklin, more especially as there were then only about five hundred of the creatures (Jews) in the country."

**"I TROW,"** quoth Mr. Charles Cetesworth Pinckney, "Dr.

Franklin may be right. For my part, I never see one of the unkempt fellows but that I would like to spit him on my sword. In less than two hundred years, if we admit them, the scurvy scoundrels may be calling us their ANCESTORS!"

Thereat went up a mighty laugh.

**T**HE two hundred years prophesied by these forefathers have nearly passed. No heed was officially taken of Dr. Franklin's warning. This country as a "haven for the oppressed" allowing 500 Jews in 1789 to 137,000 in 1906.

*Then during America's terrible war years came in 4,000,000 of Europe's Jews* and today we behold our financial system in the control of a Jewish Federal Reserve, our President surrounded by a cabinet of Jews, our press, our stage, our transportation dominated by these Jewish "Asiatics".

Are the posterity of these mighty thinkers about to curse their forebears in their graves as Dr. Franklin prophesied? . .





**VOLTAIRE** (François Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer:

"Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws: they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..."

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters: always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous – cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny.[2] —Voltaire, From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his antisemitism in L'Essai sur le Moeurs

... [Jews] are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race.[2] — Voltaire, Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron (1771)

I know that there are some Jews in the English colonies. These marranos go wherever there is money to be made... But whether these circumcised who sell old clothes claim that they are of the tribe of Naphtali or Issachar is not of the slightest importance. They are, simply, the biggest scoundrels who have ever dirtied the face of the earth." — Voltaire, Letter to Jean-Baptiste Nicolas de Lisle de Sales, December 15, 1773. Correspondance. 86:166

If we read the history of the Jews written by an author of another nation, we would have sorrow to believe that there were indeed fugitive people of Egypt which came by express order from God immoler seven or eight small nations that they didn't know; to cut the throat without mercy of a woman, old men and children with the udder, and to reserve only the small girls; that these holy people were punished of his God when it had been enough criminal to save only one man devoted to the anathema. We would not believe that so abominable people (Jews) had been able to exist on the earth. But as this nation itself brings back all its facts in its holy books to us, it should be believed. — Voltaire, Essai sur les mœurs (1756) Tome 1, pages 158–159



**"[T]here may be some truth in that if the Arabs have some complaints about my policy towards Israel, they have to realize that the Jews in the U. S. control the entire information and propaganda machine, the large newspapers, the motion pictures, radio and television, and the big companies, and there is a force that we have to take into consideration."**

~RICHARD M. NIXON

**Mohammed Amin al-Husseini** (Arabic: محمد أمين الحسيني c. 1897<sup>[5]</sup><sup>[6]</sup> – 4 July 1974) was a [Palestinian Arab nationalist](#) and [Muslim leader](#) in [Mandatory Palestine](#).<sup>[7]</sup>

**Amin al-Husseini**



- The Jewish struggle against Arabs is nothing new for us, except that as time passed, the location of the battlefield changed. Jews hate Muhammad and Islam, and they hate any man who wishes to advance the prosperity of his people and to fight against Jewish lust for possessions and Jewish corruption.



As a small indication of the persistent, long-standing, and grave nature of this problem, we offer a few select quotations from noted thinkers of the past. They stand as a warning to us in the present-day:

"The love of money is conspicuously displayed by the Phoenicians [i.e. the Jews] and Egyptians..." Plato, 375 BC (*Republic* 436a).

"Moses introduced [to the Jews] a way of life which was, to a certain extent, misanthropic and hostile to foreigners." Hecateus, 300 BC (*On the Jews*).

"[the Jews] are the very vilest of mankind." Apollonius Molon, 75 BC (*Against the Jews*).

Judaism constitutes a "barbaric superstition." Cicero, 59 BC (*Pro Flacco*).

"the Jews alone, of all nations, avoid dealings with any other people and look upon all men as their enemies." Diodorus Siculus, 50 BC (*Historical Library* 34, 1).

Moses instructed the Jews to "show goodwill to no man" and to offer only "the worst advice" to others. Lysimachus, 20 BC (in Stern, *Greek and Latin Authors on Jews and Judaism*, v. 1).

Alexandrian Jews were blamed "for fomenting a general plague which infests the whole world." Emperor Claudius, 41 AD (*Letter to the Alexandrians*).

The Jews are "an accursed race." Seneca, 60 AD (*On Superstition*).

"The Jews are base and abominable, and owe their persistence to their depravity... They are the basest of peoples [and] the most despised." Tacitus, 100 AD (*Histories*).

Jews distinguish themselves by "their hatred of the human race." Tacitus, 115 (*Annals*).

Jews are "bold, godless, and scheming." Ptolemy, 150 (*Apotelesmatica*).

"The race of Jews and Christians...is comparable to a cluster of bats or ants coming out of a nest, or frogs holding council around a marsh, or worms assembling in some filthy corner..." Celsus, 178 (*The True Word*).

"[Jews] are distinguished from the rest of mankind in practically every detail of life." Cassius Dio, 220 (*Roman History*, 37).

"The Jews have long been in revolt...against all humanity... [They] are separated from ourselves by a greater gulf than divides us from Susa or Bactra or the more distant Indies." Philostratus, 230 (*Biography of Apollonius*).

The Jews are "the impious enemies of all nations." Porphyry, 280 (*Against the Christians*).

"...the malodorous and rebellious Jews..." Ammianus Marcellinus, 370 (*History*).

"If you call [a synagogue] a brothel, a den of vice, the Devil's refuge, Satan's fortress...you are still saying less than it deserves." St. Jerome, 407 (in Wistrich, *A Lethal Obsession*).

"The Jews [must be shunned] because of their plundering, their covetousness, their abandonment of the poor, their thefts, their cheating in trade... [T]urn away from them, since they are the common disgrace and infection of the whole world." St. John Chrysostom, 387 (*Homilies against the Jews*).

"It would be better [for royalty] to compel the Jews to work for a living...than to allow them to live in idleness and grow rich by usury." St. Thomas Aquinas, 1474 (*De regimine Judaeorum*).

"The sun has never shone on a more bloodthirsty and vengeful people than they are who imagine that they are God's people who have been commissioned and commanded to murder and to slay the Gentiles. In fact, the most important thing that they expect of their Messiah is that he will murder and kill the entire world with their sword. ... Therefore, be on your guard against the Jews, knowing that wherever they have their synagogues, nothing is found but a den of devils in which sheer self-glory, conceit, lies, blasphemy, and defaming of God and men are practiced most maliciously and vehemently, just as the devils themselves do.

"Moreover, they are nothing but thieves and robbers who daily eat no morsel and wear no thread of clothing which they have not stolen and pilfered from us by means of their accursed usury. Thus they live from day to day, together with wife and child, by theft and robbery, as arch-thieves and robbers, in the most impenitent security. ... The Jews have not acquired a perfect mastery of the art of lying; they lie so clumsily and ineptly that anyone who is just a little observant can easily detect it.

"They are a heavy burden, a plague, a pestilence, a sheer misfortune for our country. ... We are at fault in not slaying them.

"Such a desperate, thoroughly evil, poisonous, and devilish lot are these Jews, who for these 1,400 years have been and still are our plague, our pestilence, and our misfortune. Thus their lying cannot avail them. Their cursing alone convicts them, so that we are indeed compelled to believe all the evil things written about them. Undoubtedly they do more and viler things than those which we know and discover." Martin Luther, 1543 (*On the Jews and Their Lies*).

"Know that wherever there is money there are Jews." Montesquieu, 1721 (*Lettres persanes*).

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred against all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the good of others, always barbarous—cringing in misfortune, and insolent in prosperity." Voltaire, 1756 (*Essai sur les mœurs*).

"[T]he Jewish people distinguished themselves only by massacres, unjust wars, cruelties, usurpations, and infamies." Baron d'Holbach, 1770 (*Ecce Homo*).

"[The Jews] are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race." Voltaire, 1771 (in Hertzberg, *French Enlightenment and the Jews*).

Jews historically were "the vilest of peoples"; one is aghast at "the baseness of this people, incapable of any virtue... the vilest people perhaps who existed then." Jews were originally "a swarm of wretched fugitives, without arts, without weapons, without talents, without virtues, without courage..." The Jewish race adopted "customs and practices which are incompatible with those of other nations...to render it always a foreigner amongst other men." Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1772.

"The sullen obstinacy with which [the Jews] maintained their peculiar rites and unsocial manners seemed to mark them out a distinct species of men, who boldly professed, or who faintly disguised, their implacable hatred to the rest of human-kind." Edward Gibbon, historian, 1788 (*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*).

"This widely diffused republic of cunning usurers...have been for thousands of years, nay almost from their beginning, parasitical plants on the trunks of other nations; a race of cunning brokers, almost throughout the whole world..." Johann Herder, philosopher, 1791 (*Reflections*).

"Does the thought not occur to you that if you give to the Jews, who are citizens of a state more solid and more powerful than any of yours, civil rights in your states, they will utterly crush the remainder of your citizens?" Johann Fichte, 1793 (*Contributions*).

"The [Jews]...have, through their usurious spirit since their exile, received the not-unfounded reputation of deceivers. It seems strange to think of a nation of deceivers; but it is just as strange to think of a nation made up of nothing but merchants, which are united for the most part by an old superstition that is recognized by the government under which they live. They do not seek any civil honor, but rather wish to compensate their loss by profitably outwitting the very people among whom they find protection, and even to make profit from their own kind. It cannot be otherwise with a whole nation of merchants, who are nonproductive members of society (for example, the Jews in Poland)." Immanuel Kant, 1798 (*Anthropology*).

"The only act Moses reserved for the Israelites was...to borrow with deceit and repay confidence with theft." G.W.F. Hegel, 1796 ("Spirit of Christianity").

"We see from [history] how much the Jews were at all times and by all nations loathed and despised. This may be partly due to the fact that they were the only people on earth who did not credit man with any existence beyond this life and were, therefore, regarded as beasts... Scum of humanity—but great master of lies." Arthur Schopenhauer, 1851 (*Parerga and Paralipomena*).

"This whole Jewish world which constitutes a single exploiting sect, a sort of bloodsucker people, a collective parasite, voracious, organized in itself, not only across the frontiers of states but even across all the differences of political opinion..." Mikhail Bakunin, 1871 (in Wheen, *Karl Marx*).

Regarding Jews in Germany: "The slick, cunning, elastic Jews wormed their way into this confused, clumsy Germanic element. The Jews were well-suited by their purely realistic intelligence—their slyness—to look down upon Germandom, and to subdue the monarchical, knightly, lumbering German by enabling him in his vices." Wilhelm Marr, journalist, 1879 (*Victory of Jewry*).

"The Jews are our misfortune!" Heinrich von Treitschke, historian, 1879 ("A Word about our Jewry").

"Owing to the financial, political, and commercial importance to which the Jews have now attained, there is probably no one Power in Europe that would prove so valuable an ally to a nation likely to be engaged in a European war, as this wealthy, powerful, and cosmopolitan race." Laurence Oliphant, 1880 (*Land of Gilead*).

"The Jew, on the other hand, is the most astonishing example of race consistency ever produced by world history. ... Thus the Jew has neither to think nor ponder, nor even to calculate, because the hardest calculation lies in his instincts which, closed to any ideality, are perfectly finished in advance. A wonderful, incomparable phenomenon: the plastic demon of decay of humanity, in triumphant security..." Richard Wagner, composer, 1881 ("Know thyself").

"When Jews step forward as innocence itself, then the danger is great." Friedrich Nietzsche, 1887 (*Will to Power*, sec. 199).

"The Jews...have a life-interest in making mankind *sick*, and in inverting the concepts of 'good' and 'evil,' 'true' and 'false' in a mortally dangerous and world-maligning sense. ... In Christianity, all of Judaism, a several-century-old Jewish preparatory training and technique of the most serious kind, attains its ultimate mastery as the art of lying in a holy manner. The Christian, the *ultima ratio* of the lie, is the Jew once more—even *three times a Jew*." Friedrich Nietzsche, 1888 (*Antichrist*, secs. 24, 44).

For centuries, "[Jews] were the great slave traders, buying captives from barbarian invaders and probably acting as general brokers of spoils at the same time... Judaism is now the great financial power of Europe, that is, it is the greatest power of all. ... [Judaism has formed] everywhere a nation within the nation, [which] could not possibly fail to lead, as it has led, to mutual hatred and the troubles which ensue." Goldwin Smith, 1893 ("The Jewish Question").

"The Jew is a money-getter...[and] his success has made the whole human race his enemy." Mark Twain, 1899 ("Concerning the Jews").

Jewish immigrants to America are "moral cripples," "haters of government," and "corrupters of police." "Many of them have developed a monstrous and repulsive love of [financial] gain... When now, they use their Old-World shove and wile and lie in a society like ours, as unprotected as a snail out of its shell, they rapidly push up into a position of prosperous parasitism, leaving scorn and curses in their wake." Edward Ross, sociologist, 1914 (*The Old World in the New*).

"[The Jews] are brighter and cleverer with money. They get, they permeate, they control. ... The Jew is not a good citizen in this sense, that he does not give a whole-hearted allegiance to the institutions, conventions and collective interests and movements of the community in which he finds himself. Neither is he creative in the common interest. He is an alien with an alien mentality... You may repudiate and fight against the clumsy revengefulness, the plunderings, outrages and fantastic intimidations of the Nazi method, but that does not close the Jewish problem for you. It merely brings you back to the fundamental age-long problem of this nation among the nations, this in-and-out mentality, the essential parasitism of the Jewish mycelium upon the social and cultural organisms in which it lives." H. G. Wells, 1936 (*Anatomy of Frustration*).

"International Jewry is doing all it can to encourage paralysis. During our struggle for power in Germany, Jewish newspapers tried to conceal the danger, until National Socialism awakened the people. It's just the same today in other nations. Jewry once again reveals itself as the incarnation of evil, as the plastic demon of decay and the bearer of an international culture-destroying chaos." Joseph Goebbels, 18 Feb 1943 ("Nation, Rise Up").

"One might well ask, Why are there any Jews in the world order? That would be exactly like asking, Why are there potato bugs? Nature is dominated by the law of struggle. There will always be parasites..." Joseph Goebbels, diary, 13 May 1943.

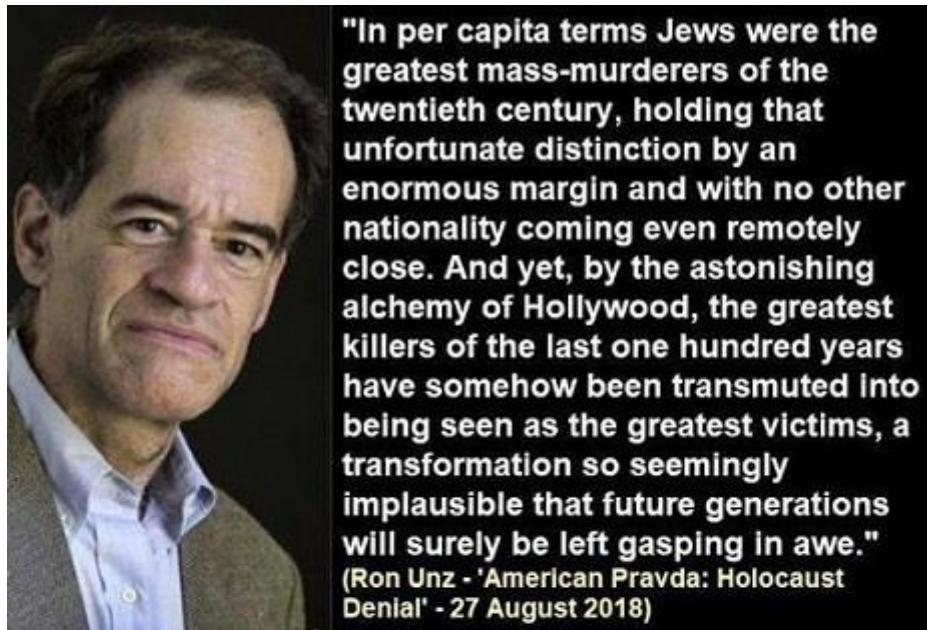
"Above all, I enjoin the government and the people...to unmercilessly resist the world-poisoner of all nations, international Jewry." Adolf Hitler, "Last Will," 29 April 1945.

"[The Jews are] planetary master criminals of the most modern modernity." Martin Heidegger, ca 1950 (in Trawny, *Myth of Jewish World Conspiracy*).

"They're a filthy, lying, bastard people... Study the history." Bobby Fischer, chess grandmaster and half-Jew, 1999.

"Any people who has been persecuted for two thousand years must be doing something wrong." Henry Kissinger (Jew).





**Anonymous** ID: QWW6WOT/ Fri 14 Jul 2017 10:42:27 No.133625011 [View](#) [Report](#)

>>133624756

"It was (is) the instinctive policy with the mass of the Jewish nation, a deliberate policy with most of its leaders, not only to use ridicule against anti-Semitism but to label as 'anti-Semitic' any discussion of the Jewish problem at all, or, for that matter, any information even on the Jewish problem...If a man alluded to the presence of a Jewish financial power in any region, for instance, in India, he was an anti-Semite. If he interested himself in the peculiar character of Jewish philosophical discussions, especially in matters concerning religion, he was an anti-Semite. If the emigrations of the Jewish masses from country to country, the vast modern invasion of the United States, for instance (which has been organized and controlled like an army on the march), interested him as an historian, he could not speak of it under pain of being called an anti-Semite. If he exposed a financial swindler who happened to be a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. If he exposed a group of Parliamentarians taking money from the Jews, he was called an anti-Semite. If he did no more than call a Jew a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. You cannot long confuse interest with hatred, the statement of plain and important truths with mania, the discussion of fundamental questions with silly enthusiasm, for the same reason that you cannot long confuse truth with falsehood. Sooner or later people are bound to remark that the defendant seems curiously anxious to avoid all investigation of his case...I say it was a fatal policy; but it was deliberately undertaken by the Jews." (Hilaire Belloc, *The Jews*, pp. 160-161).

Wheen, Karl Marx  
(1999), p. 340



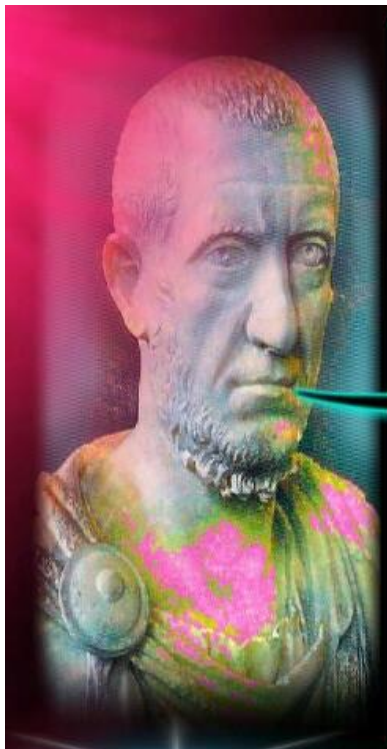
Russian Jews are "a single exploiting sect, a sort of bloodsucker people, a collective parasite"

**-Mikhail Bakunin**

Mikhail Bakunin is considered among the most influential figures of anarchism and a major founder of the revolutionary socialist and social anarchist tradition. All his current followers in Antifa are paid by George Soros (a Jew) for the purpose of tearing down white societies and replacing them with Jewish Supremacy, in the same way Jews ruled Russia after 1917 by turning Russians into slaves. First the Jews came for our Kings, then our Democracies and now for our Ethnic Cleansing.

**JEWS ARE A COLLECTIVE PARASITE**

And you will never be a real communist (YWNBARC)  
until you purge the Jew.



"The customs of the Jews are base and abominable, and owe their persistence to their depravity. Jews are extremely loyal to one another. But towards every other people they feel only hate and enmity. As a race, they are prone to lust. Among themselves nothing is unlawful."

~ Publius Cornelius Tacitus

Publius Cornelius Tacitus (58 AD - 120 AD) was a Roman senator and historian and is considered to be the greatest chronicler of the Roman Empire.



Cassius Dio

# Kitos War

Artemion Revolt  
against the Trajan  
(117 A.D.)

The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today.

AZ QUOTES

I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation  
Period

The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise  
If they lose this one, they're done..

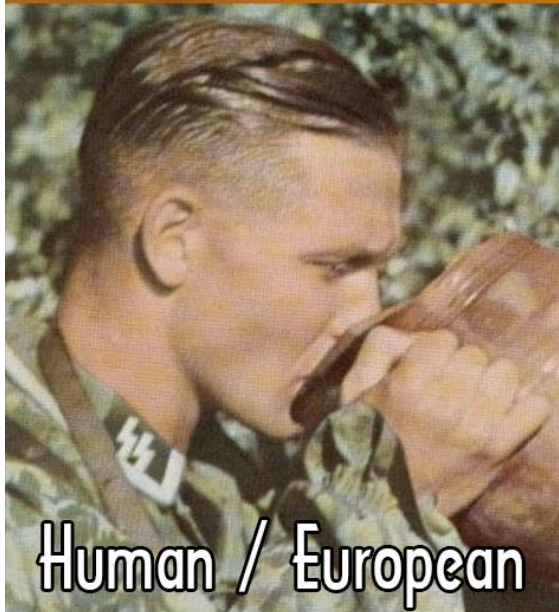
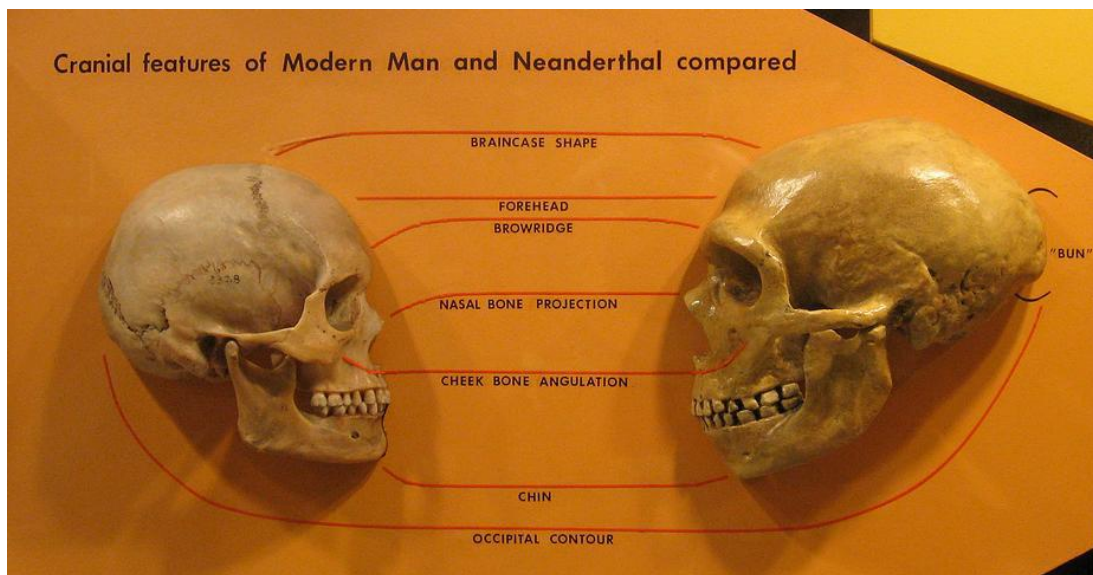
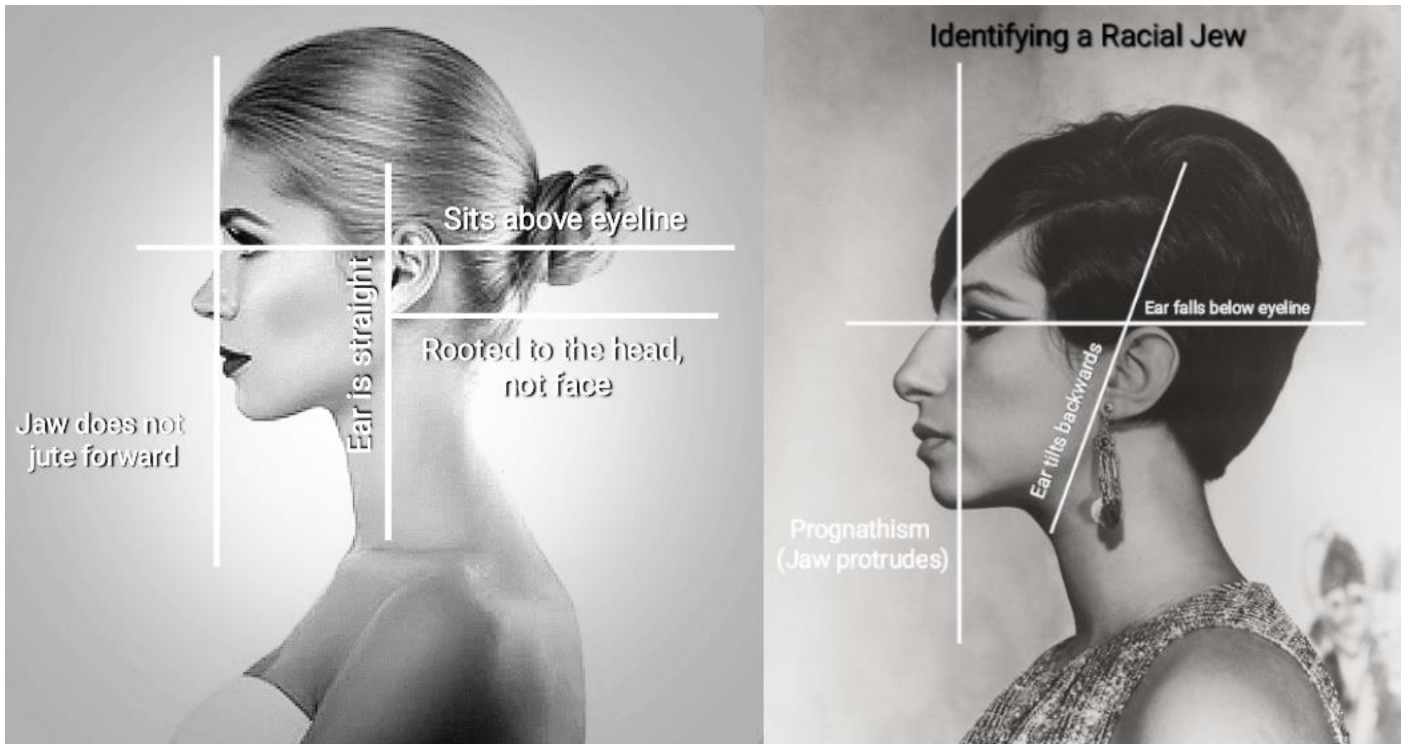
**Alan Sabrosky**  
US Army War College Retired



**"When a German enters an ancient forest, it's like when he walks into a cathedral, leaving the wonder of nature. When a Jew enters the forest, he thinks about how much money he can earn for his total deforestation. That's the difference between us."**

**Hermann Göring**

## JEWS / RACE





# The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop!

By MARTIN H. GLYNN

(Former Governor of the State of N. Y.)

From across the sea **six million** men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread.

These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in **six million** human beings. *We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.*

In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when **six million** human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

**Six million** men and women are dying from lack of the necessities of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the differences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere intangible deeds, deeds that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good Samaritan pour oil and wine in wounds and find sustenance and shelter for the suffering and the stricken, will outweigh all the stars in the heavens, all the waters in the seas, all the rocks and metals in all the celestial globes that revolve in the firmament around us.

Race is a matter of accident; creed, partly a matter of inheritance, partly a matter of environment, partly one's method of ratiocination; but our physical wants and corporeal needs are implanted

## ^ "The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop!"

Glynn's article "The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop!" was published in the October 31, 1919, issue of *The American Hebrew*; in it he lamented the poor conditions for European Jews after World War I. Glynn referred to these conditions as a potential "holocaust" and asserted that "six million Jewish men and women are starving across the seas".<sup>[8][9]</sup> Robert N. Proctor says that "[this] oddity has been exploited by Holocaust deniers but is simply a remarkable coincidence and nothing more."<sup>[10]</sup>

### WHITHER?

In all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assassin of nature's finest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive offering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving \$35,000,000 in the name of the humanity of Moses to **six million** famished men and women.

**Six million** men and women are dying—eight hundred thousand little children are crying for bread.

And why?

Because of a war to lay Autocracy in the dust and give Democracy the sceptre of the Just.

And in that war for democracy 200,000 Jewish lads from the United States fought beneath the Stars and Stripes. In

the 77th Division alone there were 14,000 of them, and in Argonne Forest this division captured 54 German guns. This shows that at Argonne the Jewish boys from the United States fought for democracy as Joshua fought against the Amalekites on the plains of Abraham. In an address on the so-called "Lost Battalion," led by Colonel Whittlesey of Pittsfield, Major-General Alexander shows the fighting stuff these Jewish boys were made of. In some way or another Whittlesey's command was surrounded. They were short of rations. They tried to get word back to the rear telling of their plight. They tried and they tried, but their men never got through. Paralysis and stupefaction and despair were in the air. And when the hour was darkest and all seemed lost, a soldier lad stepped forward, and said to Col. Whittlesey: "I will try to get through." He tried, he was wounded, he had to creep and crawl, but he got through. To-day he wears the Distinguished Service Cross and his name is ABRAHAM KROTOSHINSKY.

Because of this war for Democracy **six million** Jewish men and women are starving across the seas; eight hundred thousand Jewish babies are crying for bread.



# The American Jewish Year Book

5672

September 23, 1911, to September 11, 1912

Edited by  
**HERBERT FRIEDENWALD**  
for the  
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE



PHILADELPHIA  
THE JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA  
1911

308

AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK

cards to 11,642. The usefulness of this collection was made apparent at the time of the hearing of your Committee before the House Committee on Immigration in March last, when a number of the articles on file were consulted and yielded valuable data for incorporation in the testimony, and also when the recent Recommendations to the Immigration Commission were prepared.

The Committee is receiving an appreciable number of requests for information upon various subjects, which it furnishes whenever possible.

## WASHINGTON OFFICE

The Washington Office has been continued, and has, as heretofore, proved of great usefulness in keeping your Committee informed of affairs in Washington.

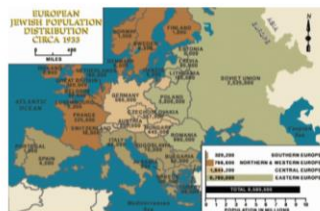
## RUSSIA

The position of our co-religionists in Russia grows increasingly deplorable, and recent advices from that country indicate that there is little likelihood of any relief being afforded.

The situation is of the gravest. It may be doubted whether Jewry has ever confronted a greater crisis since the overthrow of the Jewish state by the Roman Empire. Not even the horrible persecutions of the times of the Crusades or the expulsion from Spain and Portugal affected so large a mass of our co-religionists. Russia has since 1890 adopted a deliberate plan to expel or exterminate six millions of its people for no other reason than that they refuse to become members of the Greek Church, but prefer to remain Jews. To carry out this purpose, it has used several methods. Wholesale assassinations (called pogroms), have been employed in order to arouse the religious fanaticism, the greed, and the savagery of the needy, the ignorant and the depraved among the Russian people. Horrible as these pogroms are, their effects are trivial compared with those which have followed other methods countenanced by that Government. The Jewish inhabitants of the congested Pale of Settlement are being harassed by restrictions on their ordinary activities, by practical denial to a serious extent of the right to educate their children, and by having thrust upon them by force, large numbers of their co-religionists who had settled in other places within the Empire and had there been usefully employed. By this insidious process, the Russian Government wickedly and artificially creates unnatural conditions that enable it to twist economic and social laws into the service of persecution, and it believes that by their operation the ultimate expulsion or destruction of the Jews of Russia is assured. From the point of view of that Government, this method has the further advantage that it avoids the cry of horror

Source: HOLOCAUST MUSEUM

<https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/jewish-population-of-europe-in-1933-population-data-by-country>



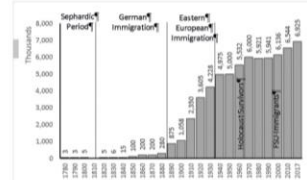
Source: BBC & HOLOCAUST MUSEUM

<https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-22892783>



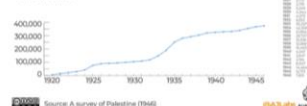
Source: JEWISH VIRTUAL LIBRARY

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/growth-of-the-u-s-jewish-population>



## 1920-1946 Jewish immigration to Palestine

An estimated 376,415 Jewish immigrants, mostly from Europe, arrived in Palestine between 1920 and 1946 according to British records.



## Where did all of the extra jews come from?

9,500,000 Total population of jews in Europe  
4,000,000 Jews in Europe after WW2  
= 5,500,000 Jews who could have died

### Except that:

-1,000,000 Jews who entered the USA in preceeding and during WW2  
- 300,000 Jews who went to Palestine WW2 1933-42 from Europe  
- 500,000 German Jews who fled (perhaps some to US/Palestine)

Not even counting the roughly 1m who went to who went to Switzerland, Spain, Scandanavia, South America, Middle East and who didn't die in Russia/ Soviet Union this makes: 1,800,000

5,500,000 Jews who could possibly have died  
-1,800,000 Documented jews who fled

= 3,700,000 Maximum available jews to be dead, in the very unlikely case that every single unaccountable jew dies

Lets be real, 1-2 million jews died at a stretch. Terrible as that was, 27 million Russians died, 20 million Chinese ... the list goes on, why is this a jewish tragedy?

Illegal immigration to Palestine was an escape route for thousands of Jewish refugees from the Third Reich, and should be viewed in the context of the mass exodus of Jews from the Third Reich to all corners of the world. Palestine was not one of the major destinations sought by these refugees; but relative to its size and absorption capacity, Palestine took in a disproportionate share of displaced Jews: of the half million Jews who fled the Greater Reich from 1933 until the war broke out, about 100,000 came to Palestine, some of them illegally.

Source:

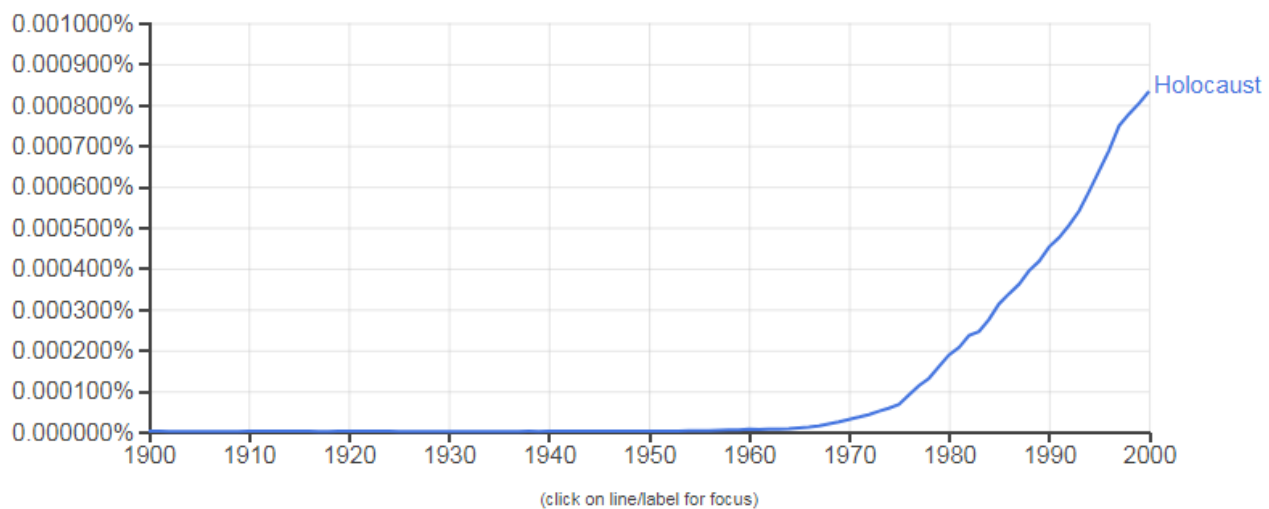
The Rescue of European Jewry and Illegal Immigration to Palestine in 1940. Prospects and Reality: Berthold Storfer and the Mossad le'Aliyah Bet Dalia Ofer



# Google Books Ngram Viewer

Graph these comma-separated phrases:  ☐ case-insensitive

between  and  from the corpus  with smoothing of  [Search lots of books](#)



Search in Google Books:

[1900 - 1980](#)

[1981 - 1997](#)

[1998](#)

[1999](#)

[2000](#)

[holocaust](#)

English

## Google Books Ngram Viewer

Q shoah

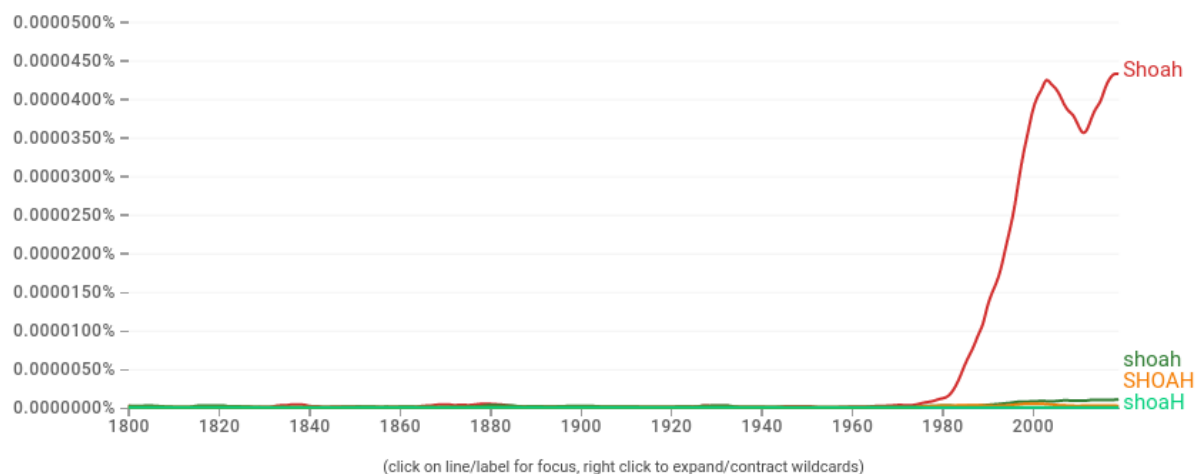
× ?

1800 - 2019

English (2019)

Case-Insensitive

Smoothing



# The Wilkomirski Affair: How a Holocaust Hoaxer Was Rewarded for His Lies

BRADFORD HANSON • MAY 14, 2016

0 0

<https://tinyurl.com/y9kkrafs>



by Professor Arthur R. Butz, acclaimed author of *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*

THE STORY of the impostor “Benjamin Wilkomirski” has been generally well known for almost two years, but new revelations were coming out as late as last fall. I think there are some aspects of it that deserve added stress and contemplation. There is more here than the tale of a con man being nabbed. (ILLUSTRATION: Holocaust Hoaxer Benjamin Wilkomirski, richly rewarded by the Jews with money and fame — even *after* he had been outed as a hoaxer.)

Adam Kirsch / May 17, 2014

## Yet Another Writer Has Admitted Faking Her Holocaust Memoir

The long, strange history of made-up Shoah stories



This week, a Massachusetts court ordered Misha Defonseca, author of the fraudulent memoir *Misha: A Memoir of the Holocaust Years*, to repay her publisher some \$22 million. The news made headlines because of the staggering amount of money involved: The author and her publisher had

<https://archive.is/cng11>



Posted by u/Throwaway\_4422006699 53 minutes ago



1



**Why do neo-Nazis and White supremacists deny the Holocaust? (please read for the question in-depth)**

Throwaway account for obvious reasons. So I'm a bit of a history buff and have read much on Nazism and WWII in general (big fan of Rise and Fall of the Third Reich by Shirer), but some recent events revolving around Kanye West of all people sparked a question I never actually considered, and now I don't have a satisfactory answer to, namely:

What material/philosophical benefit does a neo-Nazi or White supremacist have to saying the Holocaust either didn't happen or it was grossly exaggerated?

Put another, possibly more crude way: Why are the neo-Nazis (admittedly the most anti-semitic class of people on the planet) instead of celebrating the gruesome deaths of over 6 millions Jewish individuals during WWII, insistent on denying it?

My thought was that unfortunately they of all people would be the first to a) say it happened, b) express some kind of glee that it happened and c) use it as a point of warning/chiding toward all currently living Jewish folks.

I guess it's just a head-scratcher because it seems silly and counter-productive to deny such a massive world event. And please no write-off answers like "well it's because they live in a fantasy world" - yes I understand there is much misinformation they rely on but I'd like to grant that there's a large number of these people who are of at least average intelligence, and a decent amount who are above-average, if not just for the sake of good-faith answers.

Thanks for the consideration!



## Swiss Bank Holocaust Fund Paid Out \$1.24 Billion For Survivors & Relatives, Magazine Reports

Agence France Presse

Holocaust Survivors of Polish Origin Now Eligible for Payments

MAY 26, 2015 5:49 PM

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn

Thousands of Holocaust survivors originally from Poland will benefit from a payment program from the Polish government, this according to a recently released statement from the Conference of Jewish Material Claims Against Germany (JCRC) and the World Jewish Restitution Organization (WJRO).

### Ninety-One Texas Holocaust Survivors to Receive Humanitarian Payments

April 2, 2014

## U.S. begins paying out reparations from France to Holocaust survivors and their heirs

By Katherine Stewart

The State Department has paid or approved 90 claims for a total \$11 million in reparations from France to former World War II prisoners who were carried to Nazi death camps in French trains — the first French reparations paid to Holocaust survivors living in the United States, officials said Thursday.

New Brief

## Obama administration earmarks \$12M for Holocaust survivors

October 1, 2015 1:29pm

## Germany agrees to pay pensions to 66,000 Holocaust victims from around the world

By DAILY MAIL REPORTER

UPDATED: 11:59, 6 December 2011

## Belgium Exempts Holocaust Survivor Pensions From Taxes

August 29, 2017 By JTA

## Holocaust survivors owed as much as \$175 bln: study

Joan Garila

NEW YORK (Reuters) - Holocaust survivors are still owed between \$115 billion and \$175 billion in restitution despite six decades of efforts to return everything the Nazis stole, from their homes to businesses, a new study said on Thursday.

Holocaust Reparations

## Germany to Pay 772 Million Euros to Survivors

The German government has committed to pay nearly 800 million euros for the care of elderly Holocaust survivors as a result of negotiations in Israel between Berlin and a fund for Jewish victims of Nazi aggression. Nearly 60,000 people will benefit from the aid money.

## Holocaust Survivor Aid, Payments to Increase, Totalling \$600 Million Over Three Years

Apr 05, 2011, 16:12 ET from Claims Conference

### GERMANY TO PAY \$250 MILLION TO CHILD HOLOCAUST SURVIVORS

> Germany gives NGO large check to help Israeli trauma victims in South  
> Israel to receive fourth largest check since war from Germany within days  
> German government agrees to pay 250 million euros to Jewish Holocaust survivors in Germany

BY NAVA SHWARTZ, JERUSALEM POST CORRESPONDENT / SEPTEMBER 4, 2014 15:52

### ROMANIA approves financial support for Holocaust survivors

Holocaust survivors

## THE JEWISH PIANO



### For 60th Year, Germany Honors Duty to Pay Holocaust Victims

By MALLIKA KERRY NOV. 12, 2012

## The Netherlands restores payments to Holocaust survivors

Dutch reverse decision denying Holocaust compensation payments to Israeli citizens following personal intervention by MK Garti.

By GARDIE EDELL David Fossenberg, 3/20/12 at 10:38 AM

## Senate passes bill to help Holocaust survivors obtain restitution

4 MIN READ

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn

JUST Act requires US State Department to report on progress of certain European countries toward returning confiscated or transferred assets

By JTA

12 December 2017 9:12 pm 1 min 3

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn

61

61

## Study of Holocaust survivors finds trauma passed on to children's genes

New finding is clear example in humans of the theory of epigenetic inheritance: the idea that environmental factors can affect the genes of your children

## Gov't Okays Increased Payment for Holocaust Survivors

Olmert, finance minister approve panel recommendation to increase stipends for 40,000 individuals.



## Holocaust survivors, family to get money from \$60M fund

By Associated Press

## Raise in Minimum Payment to Holocaust Survivors Approved

Share f e t

The Finance Committee today (Monday) approved an additional expenditure of up to half a billion shekels within the framework of the 2014-15 budget changes.

## Germany To Pay Out \$1 Billion In Reparations For Care Of Aging Holocaust Survivors

By PALASH GHOSH ON 05/29/13 AT 3:04 PM

## In First, Germany to Compensate 25,000 Holocaust Survivors From Algeria

The great majority of these survivors live in France today, with some 3,900 of them living in Israel. Those eligible will receive a one-time payment of 2,556 euros.

## Romania to raise payments for Holocaust survivors

From July state to pay up to \$98 per month for each year of a person's deportation or detention

By JTA 22 May 2017 7:32 am 1 min 8

## HOLOCAUST SURVIVORS TO RECEIVE EXTRA BENEFITS

> Sharansky seeks Independent Claims Conference probe  
> Germany adds \$900m for Holocaust survivors care

By LAMAR HARKOV / MAY 29, 2013 13:44

Bill will increase the amount the government spends on nursing care benefits by tens of millions of shekels each year.

## Serbia to pay millions to Holocaust survivors

France agrees to pay \$60 million to those deported during Holocaust

BEN GARRISON ©GRRPGRAPHICS.COM

By Associated Press and Daily Mail, 2012

© Copyright 2013 JTA. All Rights Reserved. 8, 2014



## The Holocaust Lie: jews Imposing Guilt and Furthering Genocide of White People

📅 December 11, 2022 🌿 CloverGrass 💬 1 Comment

*Feature Image: German Anti-Bolshevik poster. The poster reads "Down with the Bolshevism! The Bolshevism brings war and doom, hunger and death." (German: "Nieder mit dem Bolschewismus. Bolschewismus bringt Krieg und Verderben, Hunger und Tod")*

Editor's Note: this article was written in 1995...

by Jürgen Graf

### Teacher Support &/or Advice

Teaching the holocaust this year has been an absolute nightmare.

I don't know what happened since covid but like half of my 8th grade boys think it's funny to say things I never would have expected to hear from someone their age. Why do they think it's ok?

We were watching a scene from Schindler's List when an African American student loudly blurted out "bruh Hitler was awesome" and the entire class thought that was hysterical. Another student called the movie "basically Jewish propaganda" because the director Steven Spielberg is Jewish and another student agreed. I had to stop the film to give a lesson about basic human decency which a few students resisted. I've heard everything from "Hitler looked cool" to "Jews actually do control everything" and multiple students actually started to debate if the holocaust even happened. I was dumfounded. Yesterday some students were laughing at Hitler quotes and saying they were "based" or true. I'm terrified for our future.

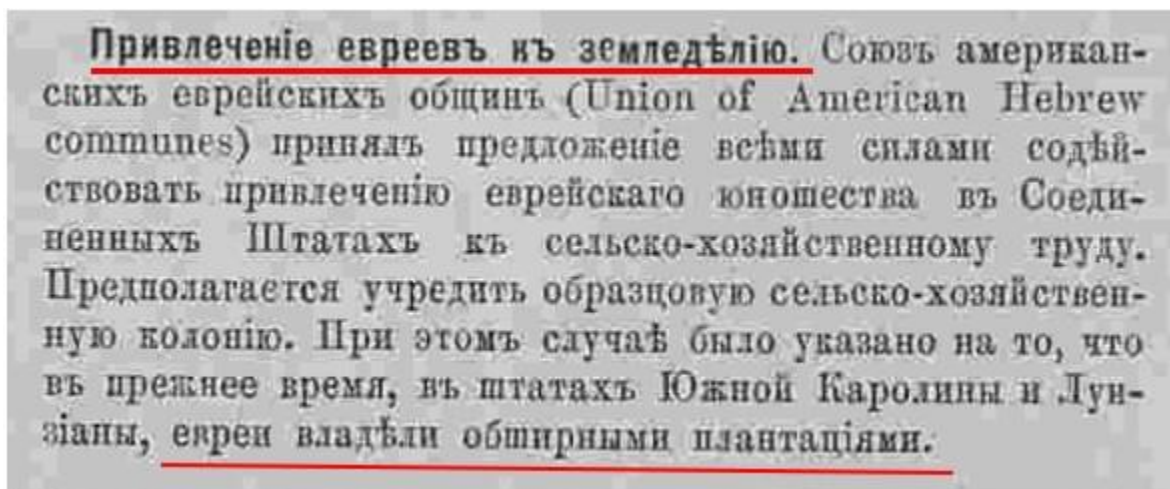
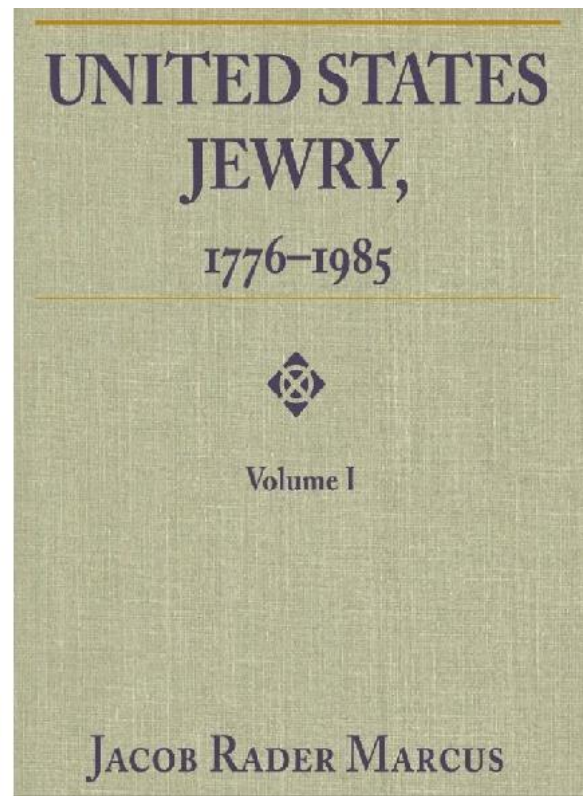


<https://archive.md/rgc5p> SLAVERY AND THE JEWS

Except in the realm of religion, where Jews were loathe to make significant concessions, Jews "accepted" the United States; they wanted to be loved. They dressed, thought, acted, and lived like Gentile neighbors of their own social class. They adopted the mores of the Gentiles. In the South, they were grandiloquent in their respect for women. Slavery? On the whole Jews accepted this institution without question. In the 1770's, in the North, Rivera and Lopez, of Newport, had been known as slave importers on a substantial scale; after Lopez died, his father-in-law Rivera continued to dispatch his slavers to the African coast for cargoes. With Rivera's retirement in the late eighteenth century, there were no more Jewish slave importers, but by the early decades of the next century a few Jewish merchants limited themselves primarily to the buying and selling of slaves. After 1840, large scale wholesalers began to make their appearance. In the North before 1800 and in the South all through this period, slaves were stocked as a commodity by Jewish shopkeepers and merchants. An advertisement of Abraham Seixas speaks for itself. As was his wont, he resorted to doggerel to puff his wares:

He has for sale  
Some Negroes, male,  
Will suit full well grooms.  
He has likewise  
Some of their wives,  
Can make clean, dirty rooms.

Petty Jewish shopkeepers catered to the Negro trade—to the dismay of some of their fellow citizens. Encouraging and tolerating black customers was deemed an incitement to theft. All through the eighteenth century, into the early nineteenth, Jews in the North were to own black servants; in the South, the few plantations owned by Jews were tilled with slave labor. In 1820, over 75 percent of all Jewish families in Charleston, Richmond, and Savannah owned slaves, employed as domestic servants; almost 40 percent of all Jewish householders in the United States owned one slave or more. There were no protests against slavery as such by Jews in the South, where they



**Jews calling other Jews to join them in the US. "...in South Carolina and Louisiana, Jews owned extensive plantations."**



been 'a very bad voyage' for them personally, they were certain that Austin and Laurens had used their 'best endeavours' in the sale.

The slave trade was, of course, only one section of the widespread shipping interests of the Rhode Island merchants, who also dealt in whale and sperm oil, in spermaceti candles, and in and import-export business with the ports of Europe. Most of these firms were family concerns – there were Christopher, George and Robert Champlin, the four Brown brothers of Providence Plantation, a large family named Wanton, as well as individuals like Philip Wilkinson and Stephen d'Ayrault, Junior. From 1790 on the slave trade was chiefly in the hands of the brothers de Wolf, the youngest of whom, Levi, is said to have 'retired in disgust after making one voyage to Africa'.

Although they were distinguished for sobriety – Newport slaving captains of the pre-Revolutionary era belonged to the Fellowship Club of Newport, the rules of which forbade gambling, drinking, quarrelling and swearing – that high moral tone on which New Englanders have ever prided themselves was not always audible in their ships along the Guinea coast. Captain Samuel Moore, of Boston, who traded in the Gambia River in the seventeen-thirties was a notorious cheat, who passed off pewter forgeries as Maria Theresa dollars, and got himself into trouble with the King of Cassan for giving him inferior trade goods. Simeon Potter, a ship-owner of Bristol, Rhode Island, issued instructions to his captains that they were to deal with African rather than European slave-traders, to make sure to water the rum as much as possible 'and sell as much on the short measure as you can'. It was Potter's theory that the heat of the sun would make the rum rise in the kegs so that it mixed with the water; and he is on record for remarking: 'Money? Why I'd plough the sea to porridge to make money!' Simeon Potter had a sister who had been given the good old New England christian name of Abigail. Miss Abigail married one of her brother's supercargoes, Marc Antoine de Wolf, a Jew from the French island of Guadeloupe. De Wolf settled down in his wife's home town of Bristol, Rhode Island, and sent several of their eight sons into the slave trade. The most famous of these, James de Wolf, was tried before a Newport grand jury in 1791, and found guilty of murder for having thrown into the

sea a Negress who had contracted small-pox while on board his ship. By the time the verdict was reached he had already left the state. James de Wolf was later elected to the United States Senate, and lived on into a distinguished old age.

The de Wolfs were not the only Jews prominent in the Rhode Island slave trading ventures. We have already come across the name of Aaron Lopez, who, with his partner, Jacob Rodriguez Rivera, owned the most successful slaving business in the state. Aaron Lopez was a man with a long, ascetic, olive face who wore a white tie-wig. He has been described as boundlessly knowledgeable in commerce, of irreproachable integrity and of 'polite and amiable manners'. His characteristics, we learn, were 'hospitality and benevolence' and he was considered 'an ornament and a valuable pillar in the Jewish society of which he was a member. Thus he lived and thus he died; much regretted, esteemed and loved by all'. Aaron Lopez had a nephew, Abraham Lopez, and a son-in-law, Abraham Pereira Mendes, who made trips for the firm to Jamaica and New York. In May 1752, for example, the *New York Gazette* carried an advertisement which read: 'To be sold by Abraham Pereira Mendes, a parcel of likely young negroes, pimento, coffee etc. at the house in Smith's Fly, lately in occupation of Roger Pell, innkeeper. N.B. If any person has a mind to purchase any of the goods mentioned, they may inquire of Mr Daniel Gomez.' In 1767, when on a mission to Jamaica, Mendes reported back to his father-in-law that a consignment of Negroes was 'in such poor order' owing to being cooped up in too small a brig for him to do anything but sell them off cheaply: 'To my great surprise I found the negroes nothing to what I expected.' His father-in-law replied that it gave him 'no small pleasure' to learn that Mendes was on the spot in Kingston 'to assist Captain All in the disposal of his small cargo'. Captain All's small cargo, however, turned out as we see to consist almost entirely of 'refuse slaves', and Captain All himself fell ill. He left Kingston for Newport in November but, although the prudent Mendes had 'got the cash for the boys' he would not send it by Captain All: 'the vessel having poor rigging and going on the winter's coast would not venture to remit by him the money, but shall wait for your further orders. Could I [have] got insurance made here would have remitted.' British occupation

sea a Negress who had contracted small-pox while on board his ship. By the time the verdict was reached he had already left the state. James de Wolf was later elected to the United States Senate, and lived on into a distinguished old age.

The de Wolfs were not the only Jews prominent in the Rhode Island slave trading ventures. We have already come across the name of Aaron Lopez, who, with his partner, Jacob Rodriguez Rivera, owned the most successful slaving business in the state. Aaron Lopez was a man with a long, ascetic, olive face who wore a white tie-wig. He has been described as boundlessly knowledgeable in commerce, of irreproachable integrity and of 'polite and amiable manners'. His characteristics, we learn, were 'hospitality and benevolence' and he was considered 'an ornament and a valuable pillar in the Jewish society of which he was a member. Thus he lived and thus he died; much regretted, esteemed and loved by all'. Aaron Lopez had a nephew, Abraham Lopez, and a son-in-law, Abraham Pereira Mendes, who made trips for the firm to Jamaica and New York. In May 1752, for example, the *New York Gazette* carried an advertisement which read: 'To be sold by Abraham Pereira Mendes, a parcel of likely young negroes, pimento, coffee etc. at the house in Smith's Fly, lately in occupation of Roger Pell, innkeeper. N.B. If any person has a mind to purchase any of the goods mentioned, they may inquire of Mr Daniel Gomez.' In 1767, when on a mission to Jamaica, Mendes reported back to his father-in-law that a consignment of Negroes was 'in such poor order' owing to being cooped up in too small a brig for him to do anything but sell them off cheaply: 'To my great surprise I found the negroes nothing to what I expected.' His father-in-law replied that it gave him 'no small pleasure' to learn that Mendes was on the spot in Kingston 'to assist Captain All in the disposal of his small cargo'. Captain All's small cargo, however, turned out as we see to consist almost entirely of 'refuse slaves', and Captain All himself fell ill. He left Kingston for Newport in November but, although the prudent Mendes had 'got the cash for the boys' he would not send it by Captain All: 'the vessel having poor rigging and going on the winter's coast would not venture to remit by him the money, but shall wait for your further orders. Could I [have] got insurance made here would have remitted.' British occupation

of Newport during the Revolutionary war ruined many of the merchants there. Aaron Lopez lost all his thirty vessels, and went to live in benevolent retirement in the little Massachusetts township of Leicester.

Were we, at this late stage of our contemplation of the slave-traders, still capable of feeling either astonishment or pain we might perhaps experience both when looking at these Rhode Island Jews. Like the Jewish slavers of Jamaica, Lopez and his ramified relatives were of Sephardic origin. Persecuted in Portugal, these families had sought sanctuary in America, where they could practise their faith in freedom and grow rich respectably. You might have supposed, might you not, that a national and religious group which had chosen freedom would hesitate at making a fortune by enslaving others? You would have been sadly wrong.

But though the Jews of Rhode Island remained as unmoved by African misery as the planters of the South or as the merchants of Liverpool and Bristol, there flourished in New England one body of noble-minded persons to whom the slave trade and slavery itself had always been anathema: the Quakers. In 1773 the Rhode Island Quakers, in particular, received powerful and expert support for their views from a new recruit to their ranks in the person of Moses Brown, youngest of the four slave-trading brothers of Providence Plantation. Converted to Quakerism, Moses Brown gave up slaving to devote the remainder of his life to fighting the trade, and to trying to persuade his immediate family and other prominent Rhode Island merchants to desist from it as well. The zeal of the convert is frequently derided, yet Moses Brown in America, like John Newton in England, was specifically equipped by experience to preach the abolition of an evil trade in which he had himself for so long taken part.

## V

It is reckoned that 'articulate criticism of the trade in Negroes' began in North America with the publication of Samuel Sewall's pamphlet *The Selling of Joseph: a Memorial* which was printed in Boston in June 1700. Sewall was a jurist of distinction who kept a well-known diary, in one passage of which he recorded that he had 'been long and much dissatisfied with the



The Bridgetown households, whether English or Jewish, contained many more servants and slaves than in Bristol and many fewer wives and children. They were scarcely "families" according to the English or New England meaning of the term, for most persons living under one roof in Bridgetown were not kindred. The English households in Bridgetown, however defined, ranged far more widely in size than in Bristol, which undoubtedly reflects a wider range in wealth. Whereas the typical Bristol family contained four to six persons, the most common size in Bridgetown was only three persons, and at the opposite end of the scale there were twenty-seven households with sixteen or more occupants—larger than the

*Barbados: The Planters in Power / 107*

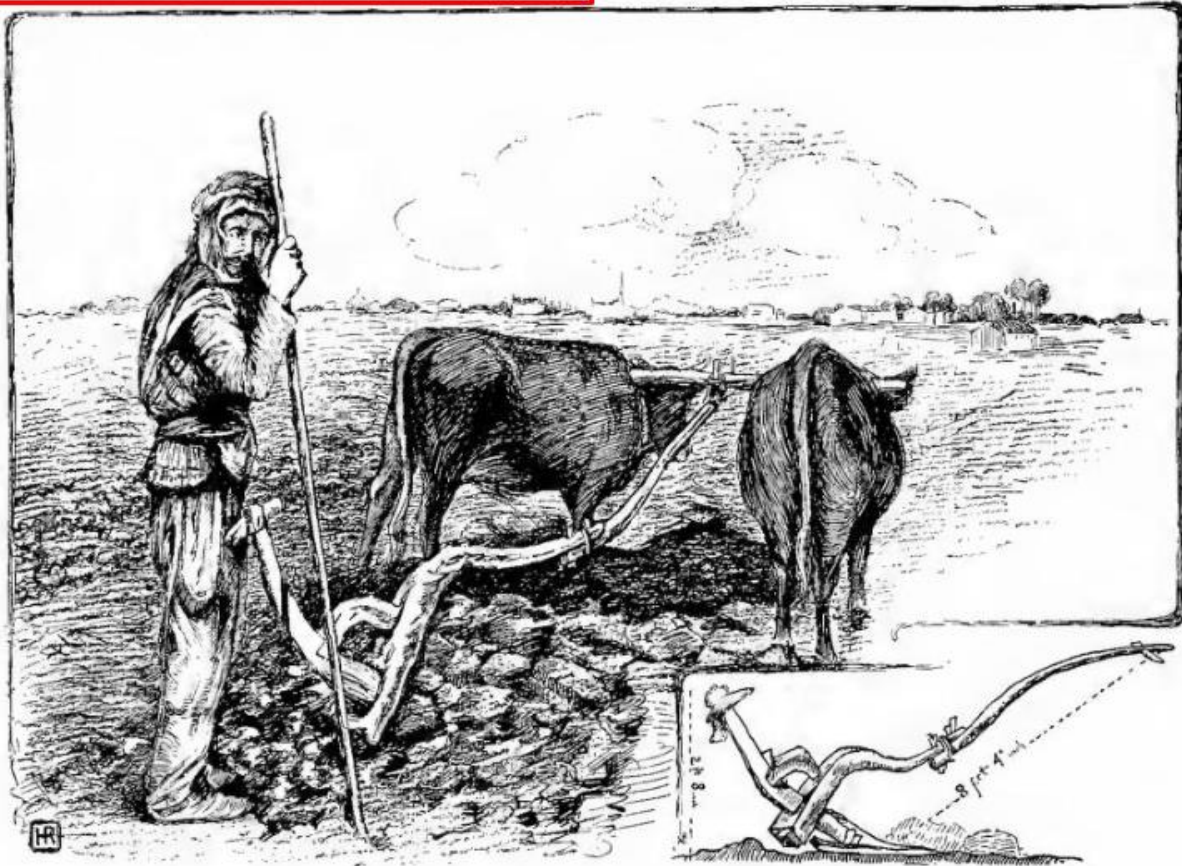
*Table 9. Family Structure in Bridgetown (Barbados) and Bristol (Plymouth)*

	<i>351 English Households, Bridgetown, 1680</i>	<i>54 Jewish Households, Bridgetown, 1680</i>	<i>70 English Households, Bristol, 1689</i>
Married couples	231		67
Children	330		226
Childless couples	98		7
Widows, widowers	31		1
Single householders	89	5	1
Servants	402		56
Slaves	1,276	163	1
Mean number of persons per family	7.4	6.4	6.0
Mean number of white persons per family	3.7	3.4	6.0
Mean number of children per family	0.9		3.3
Mean number of servants per family	1.2		0.8
Mean number of slaves per family	3.6	3.0	0.01

NOTE: The data for Bristol are drawn from John Demos, "Families in Colonial Bristol, Rhode Island: An Exercise in Historical Demography," *Wm. and Mary Qrtly.*, 3d Ser., XXV (1968), 40-57; and Richard LeBaron Bowen, *Early Rehoboth*, I (Rehoboth, Mass., 1945), 75-76. A third community, the English town of Sevenoaks in Kent, analyzed by Gregory King in 1695, occupies something of a middle ground between Bridgetown and Bristol. The 365 households in

century the sugar industry was monopolized by the Jews, and with their expulsion from Brazil it was transplanted to the West Indies, where, in 1663, David de Mercato's invention of new sugar-mills benefited the sugar-trade in Barbados. The Jews in Georgia, chief among them Abraham de Lyon, transplanted vine and silk culture from Portugal to America ("Publ. Am. Jew. Hist. Soc." i. 10). But while De Lyon cherished great expectations in that direction, the Jews of Georgia in general found the pro-

after money, the while he has no land of his own, what enjoyment hath he from all his travail?" (Lev. R. xxii.). "Although trading gives greater profits, these may all be lost in a moment; therefore, never hesitate to buy land." "Sow, but do not buy grain, even though grain be cheap and thy land be poor" (Yeb. 63a). "A man may not sell his field and put the money in his purse, or buy a beast, or furniture, or a house, except he be a poor man" (Sifra, Behar, 5). "When a man sold a field out of his patrimony, his relatives



PLOWING IN PALESTINE.  
(After Benzing, "Hebräische Archäologie.")

duction of indigo, rice, corn, tobacco, and cotton more profitable (*ibid.* p. 12). In fact, the cotton-plantations in many parts of the South were wholly in the hands of the Jews, and as a consequence slavery found its advocates among them. → K.

would bring barrels filled with cabbage-stalks and nut-shells and break them before him; the children would gather up the contents and shout, 'N. N. has cut himself off from his inheritance!'; and when he took it back again they did the same, shouting, 'N. N. has got back his patrimony' (Yer. Ket. ii. 26d). "He



# Jews Invented Black Slavery In The Talmud

## Early Judaism

While Genesis 9 never says that Ham was black, he became associated with black skin, through folk etymology deriving his name from a similar, but actually unconnected, word meaning "dark" or "brown".<sup>[45]</sup> The next stage are certain fables according to ancient Jewish traditions. According to one legend preserved in the Babylonian Talmud, God cursed Ham because he broke a prohibition on sex aboard the ark and "was smitten in his skin";<sup>[46]</sup> according to another, Noah cursed him because he castrated his father.<sup>[47]</sup>

Although the Talmud refers only to Ham, the version brought in a midrash goes on further to say "Ham, that Cush came from him" in reference to the blackness.<sup>[48]</sup> that the curse did not apply to all of Ham but only to his eldest son Cush, who migrated to sub-Saharan Africa.<sup>[49]</sup> Thus, two distinct traditions existed, one explaining dark skin as the result of a curse on Ham, the other explaining slavery by the separate curse on Canaan.<sup>[50]</sup>

Punitive association of Ham and his seed with dark skin color is found in certain Jewish works. In *Genesis Rabbah* (36.7.4d, 5a), a third century rabbinic work of Tannaitic tradition, the offense was castration and it was Ham's seed, which experienced the darkening of skin color (*mefuham*). In *Midrash Tanhuma Yelammedenu* 2.12 and *bSanhedrin* 108b, the offense was sexual activity between Ham and his wife at a time when sex was banned in the ark. Unlike *Genesis Rabbah*, it is Ham who experienced the darkening of skin color.

Punitive association of the Hamites and skin color is also found among Muslim authors one of whom shares the sex-in-the ark tradition with *Tanhuma* and *bSanhedrin*. According to Ibn Hisham (d. A.D. 828 or 833), despite the placement of women in isolation, Ham still managed to have intercourse with his wife. When Noah knew of Ham's sexual engagement, he asked that Allah would blacken the face of Ham and his descendants. Consequently, Ham's wife had a black son and he named him Kusha.<sup>69</sup>

The rest of the Islamic literature attributed the darkening of skin simply to Noah's curse as opposed to Noah's reaction against Ham's engagement in sex while in the ark. Moreover, they became more specific as to who the dark descendants of Ham were and a couple of them even went so far as to propose that the Noachian curse of slavery was applicable to the African.

<sup>69</sup> *The History of Al-Tabari*, 21.

<sup>70</sup> Abd al-Malik Ibn Hisham, *Kitab al-tijan an fi muluk Hunyar* (Haydarabad, 1928–29), 24, cited in Goldenberg, *The Curse of Ham: Race and Slavery in Early Judaism, Christianity, and Islam*, 106. The translation is by von Schlegel.

X

Sanhedrin 108b
The William Davidson Talmud

ת"ר שלשה שמשו בתיבה וכולם לקו כלב ועורב וחם כלב נקשר עורב רק חם לקה בעורו

The Sages taught: Three violated that directive and engaged in intercourse while in the ark, and all of them were punished for doing so. They are: The dog, and the raven, and Ham, son of Noah. The dog was punished in that it is bound; the raven was punished in that it spits, and Ham was afflicted in that his skin turned black.

SEFARIA

Rabbinic Statements Project an Anti-Black Sentiment The charge of rabbinic racism rests upon a total of five statements. Two of these occur in the earlier talmudic-midrashic corpus—the others are in later medieval sources—and view dark skin as a curse of God. The first (Talmud, Sanhedrin 108b) records the following folktale told by a third-century CE rabbi: God prohibited Noah and all the creatures in the ark from engaging in sex during the flood ("I have decided to destroy my world and you would create life!"). Three creatures transgressed—the dog, the raven, and Ham, son of Noah—and were punished. Ham's punishment was that he became black, a procreative (i.e., genetic) punishment for a procreative (i.e., sexual) sin.<sup>13</sup> The second story (Midrash, *Genesis Rabbah* 36.7), in an elaboration of the biblical narrative in Genesis 9 ("And Ham saw [Noah's] nakedness"), assumes that Ham castrated his father Noah. In retaliation Noah said to Ham: "You prevented me from doing that which is done in the dark [the sexual act], therefore may your progeny be black and ugly."<sup>14</sup>

nakedness....When Noah woke up from his wine...he said: "Cursed be Canaan [Ham's son]; the lowest of slaves shall he be to his brothers." (Genesis 9:20–25)

## JEWISH CONTROL OVER AMERICAN SLAVERY

NAME of Slave Ship	OWNERS of Slave Ship	REAL Ethnicity
Abigail	Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy, Jacob Franks	Jews
Crown	Issac Levy and Nathan Simpson	Jews
Nassau	Moses Levy	Jew
Four Sisters	Moses Levy	Jew
Anne & Eliza	Justus Bosch and John Abrams	Jews
Prudent Betty	Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix	Jews
Hester	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Elizabeth	Mordecai and David Gomez	Jews
Antigua	Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell	Jews
Betsy	Wm. De Woolf	Jew
Polly	James De Woolf	Jew
White Horse	Jan de Sweevis	Jew
Expedition	John and Jacob Roosevelt	Jews
Charlotte	Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks	Jews
Caracoa	Moses and Sam Levy	Jews

SOURCE: ELIZABETH DONNAN, FOUR VOLUMES, "DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE HISTORY OF THE SLAVETRADE TO AMERICA", WASHINGTON D.C. 1930. 1935 CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA

In the slave trade, as many as 9 of 10 Africans were shipped to Brazil



"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they **dominated the slave trade**....The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed."



Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer

The Secret Relationship Between Blacks & Jews, Vol. 1 • www.noirg.org



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [wZUwxjme](#))  09/06/22(Tue)22:30:11 No. 394182255  [>>394184078](#) [>>394185713](#)  
File: [Jews Prevented From Ownin\(...\).jpg](#) (117 KB, 637x648)



[>>394163726](#)

>Yes, and they're too fucking stupid to even know what their religion is actually about. They're still killing kids for Saturn without even considering what it meant, or why they do it.

What did/does it mean? I've only read vague allusions, but never full explanations. If it's easier to point out where I should read this, that'd be fine, too.

[>>394164077](#)

>Or why the Menorah went from 7 candles to 9 candles.

Why did it? Something to do with the knowledge of planets?

>They don't even know what Moloch the bull really was.

Can you elaborate?

 **HAARETZ**



Jewish World <https://archive.ph/KfY91>

## This Day in Jewish History Roman Emperor Cracks Down Hard on Jews

Possibly the worst of the edicts handed down this day in 339 CE was the ban on owning Christian slaves, though death for circumcising them was arguably worse.





David B. Green  
Aug. 13, 2014



Follow

On August 13, 339, C.E., Emperor Constantius II enacted a series of new laws restricting the freedom of Jews in the Roman Empire even more than under the anti-Jewish legislation imposed by his father,

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [4e36ZsV](#))  09/06/22(Tue)23:06:21 No. 394185713 



File: [1639882830141.png](#) (188 KB, 262x375)



[>>394182255](#)

>Ban the owning of Christian slaves is considered anti Jewish legislation

I didn't exactly need another reason to hate Jews but it's nice to know I have one

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [+zg609WC](#))  09/06/22(Tue)22:49:00 No. 394184078 

[>>394182255](#)

Kek

>restricting freedom of Jews = not allowed to own slaves  
Kikes are unbelievable.



## JEWS / SUBVERSION

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 01:47:35 No.1835446

Give yourself one point for each YES and half a point for each NOT SURE.

Grade:

30: Lazare.  
25-29: Jew  
20-24: shabbos Goy  
10-19: typical sheep  
5-9: anti-semite  
1-4: vicious anti-semite  
0: King of /new/

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 07:44:21 No.1835885

I got a 24 (agree with most of them)

>1. I would like to see more movies about the Holocaust.  
Only if they're not shit. (NOT SURE)

>2. I often feel guilty for being White.  
I'm not white by /new/ standards. (NO)

>3. If the Jews were gone I would miss them.  
Define "gone." (NOT SURE)

>7. We must not criticize Jews as a group for fear of a Holocaust.  
I say yes, but only because crude generalizations are a sign of stupidity. (YES)

>12. The "face of hate" is White.  
The Nation of Islam, the Muslim Brotherhood, Al Qaeda, the Taliban, Ahmadinejad, and Assad are all examples of hateful groups and people that are not white. If anything's the "face of hate" it's Islam. (NO)

>19. Criticizing Third-World immigration would be racist.  
What do I look like, a Democrat? (NO)

>22. The Nazis persecuted the Jews for no good reason.  
I'd say that finding a scapegoat for Germany's economic problems and stealing the wealth of an entire ethnic group are both good (if not morally reprehensible) reasons. (NO)

>24. Yes, I have no problem with my grandson being a mulatto.  
I want my grandson to be 100% Ashkenazi. (NO)

I'm actually a Jew, but according to /new/, I am a Shabbat Goy. What a moronic test made up by a moronic person.

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 07:48:25 No.1835894

>>1835885

wtf do you come here of all places?

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 07:51:02 No.1835897

>>1835894

To troll and generally have fun. I actually made a lot of the Ben Garrison edits.

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 07:52:53 No.1835900

>>1835897

Which ones?

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 07:59:06 No.1835902

e: [1332158345913.jpg](#) (895.1 KB, 681x497, 1323864593210k.jpg)



>>1835900

I can think of the following:

- "The Exorcist"
- "Down Shit Creek"
- "Lady Liberty's Torch"
- "Keep on Bankin'"
- "Authority Man"
- "TSA: Hands Off"

The only ones I can think of at the moment. I only have a few of them saved on my computer though.

# OH M

Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 08:05:27 No.1835911

e: [1332158727258.jpg](#) (136.85 KB, 454x600, 1312618275130.jpg)



>>1835897

>>1835902

Do you understand the irony of this? Ben Garrison goes whining about 'net nazis' harassing him, putting his every jew conspiracy on a micro level.

Mind == Blown

Capped for posterity.

Fuck, dude, even I never thought for a second that a jew could be behind that and I scored a 0 on this quiz. I swear I will never put a god-damned thing by you guys.

name on antisemitic works, and it turns out that a jew was behind it? I mean, this is like an allegory for



npting to

we estab-  
lral Gov-  
rs, agents,  
pena, and  
n into the  
llowers of  
he use of  
nows that  
ted States  
or trouble.  
t the time  
en we play  
, religion  
st section,  
an. These  
h our Na-  
supporting  
nment was  
eloped are  
and subtle  
anized and

ngulfed in  
ial science  
sses of the  
ey are not  
place and  
much con-  
hey do not  
ions of our  
their lib-  
y by court  
med, side-

of money  
oundations  
e all over  
Socialists,  
ogists, and  
n country,  
to develop  
d write a  
Dilemma,  
e between  
es; a per-  
one by the  
selling the  
basic Gov-  
onstitution  
he masses  
outmoded.

It may be good and opportune that this civil rights question has come on for discussion at the present time. It may be that the publicity given the issues and the nationwide interest that has developed through the attempt of certain minority and political influences to push through Congress such monstrous proposals brought forward by its advocates, will arouse the people from coast to coast, and from the North to the South, to the dangers with which they are confronted and cause them to rise up in their might while there is yet time and defend their dearest possession, the Constitution of the United States of America.

This civil-rights business is all according to a studied and well-defined plan. It may be news to some of you, but the course of the advocates of this legislation was carefully planned and outlined more than 45 years ago. Israel Cohen, a leading Communist in England, in his *A Racial Program for the 20th Century*, wrote, in 1912, the following:

☆ We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause. ☆

What truer prophecy could there have been 40 years ago of what we now see taking place in America, than that made by Israel Cohen? The plan was outlined to perfection and is being carried out by politicians who have fallen into the trap. Many thousands in America today who are in no sense Communists are helping to carry out the Communist plan laid down by their faithful thinker, Israel Cohen. Truly, vigilance is the price of liberty.

law put into the Constitution Founding Fathers to protect the of the people.

I would seriously direct your a to the right of trial by jury. N can remain free and happy wi This legislation plans to bypass indirection, to rob the people of t through scheme and trickery. substitute Federal district judge 200 of them—to take the place c These, with all the faults, frailti udices, and weaknesses commor man nature, armed with the p injunction to enforce their decre the legal force of the Attorney to prosecute in the name of the States, would proceed against tl less citizen as he is selected by th ney General to be placed upon rificial altar to satisfy some dis person who might claim that been deprived of a civil right by injunction such selected perso be summarily hurried off to pris out his constitutional right to jury being exercised. He would is the law in all criminal c “presumed innocent until prove beyond every reasonable doub would be subjected by his Gove on being selected by the Attorn eral, to this cruel and oppressi cedure. This is not America. Si islation, if enacted and attem be enforced, I fear, would creat period of unusual turmoil and sion.

There was a period in Englan 1685 known as the “Bloody when a Judge Jeffries, and othe because of their cruelties, arrogat oppressive procedures against the are looked upon with ignominy day. We are told by history that of 300 persons were executed aft trials; that very many were whip imprisoned and fined; nearly 1,0 sent to America to the plantat slaves. History tells us that thro ages where justice is attempted t ministered in criminal or quasi-c matters without the right of i jury that oppression is the ultim



**Sir Julius Vogel** *KCMG* (24 February 1835 – 12 March 1899) was the [eighth premier of New Zealand](#). His administration is best remembered for the issuing of bonds to fund railway construction and other public works. He was the first Jewish prime minister of New Zealand. Historian Warwick R. Armstrong assesses Vogel's strengths and weaknesses:

Vogel's politics were like his nature, imaginative – and occasionally brilliant – but reckless and speculative. He was an excellent policymaker but he needed a strong leader to restrain him....Yet Vogel had vision. He saw New Zealand as a potential 'Britain of the South Seas', strong both in agriculture and in industry, and inhabited by a large and flourishing population.<sup>[1]</sup>

#### Contents [\[hide\]](#)

- Early life
- Political career
  - Member of Parliament
  - Premier of New Zealand
- Life after politics

The Right Honourable  
**Sir Julius Vogel**  
*KCMG*



## Premier of New Zealand [\[edit\]](#)

Main article: *The Vogel Era*

Vogel was premier from 1873 to 1875 and again in 1876. From 1876 to 1881, he was agent-general for New Zealand in London, and, in 1884, he was again a member of the government of the colony. During his political career, Vogel worked generally successfully for reconciliation with the [Māori people](#). In 1887, he introduced the first [women's suffrage](#) Bill to Parliament, but suffrage was not granted until 1893. He was knighted in 1875. He finally gave up the colonial office in 1887, from which date he lived in England and was the Agent-General for New Zealand.

Vogel is best remembered for his "Great [Public Works](#)" scheme of the 1870s. Before 1870, New Zealand was a country largely dominated by provincial interests and pork-barrel politics. After Vogel, as colonial treasurer, proposed borrowing the massive sum of 10 million pounds, New Zealand developed a significant infrastructure of roads, [railways](#) and communication, all administered by central government.

Vogel is also noteworthy as one of the few practising [Jewish](#) prime ministers outside Israel. Since Vogel, two other New Zealanders of Jewish descent have held the premiership: [Francis Bell](#), an [Anglican](#) who briefly became prime minister in May 1925; and [John Key](#), New Zealand's prime minister between 2008 and 2016 who was not religious despite attending synagogue as a child on occasion.<sup>[14]</sup> [Benjamin Disraeli](#), of Jewish descent but Anglican, was [Prime Minister of the United Kingdom](#) contemporaneously to Vogel's premiership.

## Life after politics [\[edit\]](#)

Vogel has a reputation as the first New Zealander to write a [science-fiction](#) novel: *Anno Domini 2000, or, Woman's Destiny*, published in 1889. It anticipated [a utopian world where women held many positions of authority](#). New Zealand went on to become [the first country to give women the vote](#), and, from 1997 to 2008, continuously had a female Prime Minister, while for a short period (2005–2006) women simultaneously held all five highest government positions ([Monarch](#), [Governor-General](#), Prime Minister, [Speaker of the House](#) and [Chief Justice](#)).<sup>[*citation needed*]</sup>

In honour of this book, the [Sir Julius Vogel Awards](#) for New Zealand speculative fiction take their name from him.<sup>[15]</sup>

On his death at [East Molesey](#) in 1899, Vogel was interred in [Willesden Jewish Cemetery](#) in London.<sup>[16]</sup>



Marine France Cohen, pictured, is embarking on an ambitious plan to transform a small French town with 70 new refugee families, in what has become the latest symbol of what philosophers and intellectuals describe as the Great Replacement.

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [JewsFrance.jpg](#), 104KiB, 847x530



**Anonymous** ID:dzYPk/Mw Fri 23 Sep 2022 20:21:23 No.396616402 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>396620519 >>396621855

>>396610554

>Opposition to migrants in rural France is already strong

However, attempts to move migrants to rural regions has already been met with fierce opposition across France. As Remix News reported earlier this year, a plan financed with millions of euros from the wealthy Cohen family is designed to place 70 refugees into the quaint French town of Callac. The family has described their desire to create what they describe as a multicultural "Noah's Ark of modern times." However, the decision has been met with fierce opposition from the town's locals with protests and calls to hold a referendum on migrant relocation plans. The Cohen family, undeterred by such opposition, has since expanded their project to a wide variety of French countryside towns, with the French government's financial support.

><https://rmx.news/article/wealthy-cohen-family-attempts-to-create-multicultural-noahs-ark-by-settling-70-refugee-families-in-small-french-town-but-residents-are-fighting-back/>

Holy shit, no surprises here. Unbelievable.

# Jewish NYT Writer Admits Jews' Connection to Refugee Flood Not A 'Conspiracy' Theory

OCTOBER 30, 2018 By [CFT TEAM](#) — 20 COMMENTS

[f](#) Share [t](#) Tweet [p](#) Pin [in](#) Share



stellasevas  
@SgforgoodStella

The revolution is cancelled. The leader left for Israel. I sincerely wish her health, happiness and success there. Only to not return to Russia! 🙏 #Пугачева



## Norway is TOO WHITE! According to the President of the Jewish Community in Oslo

2014-11-05 0:00

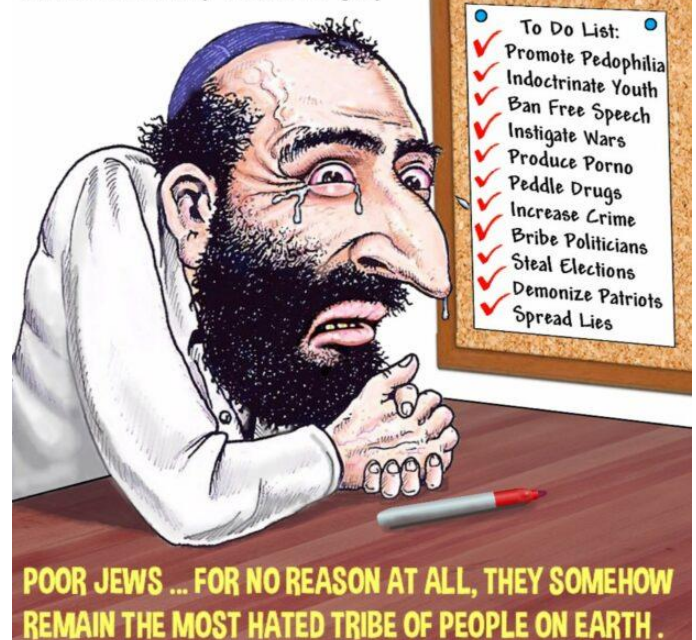
From: [ingramdaily.com](#)



Ervin Kohn - President of The Jewish Community in Oslo and the Deputy Director at the Norwegian Center Against Racism

"The Norwegian people have very little experience dealing with minorities" So we have a BIG "job to do" in bringing minorities to them, according to Ervin Kohn ([Twitter](#)).

"WHY, GOYIM ... WHY MUST YOU PERSECUTE AND CONDEMN MY PEOPLE SO?"







Anonymous (ID: qmWwBUNb) 🇺🇸 09/20/18(Thu)18:52:55 No.186378696 ▾

Hello fellow Trump supporters

Anonymous (ID: ahgsFXpO) 🇮🇹 01/21/22(Fri)20:58:40 No.357564949 ▶  
File: [Al\\_Jolson\\_Jazz\\_Singer.jfif.jpg](#) (25 KB, 400x300)



>>357559002 (OP)

the first movie with sound was The Jazz Singer

>Cantor Rabinowitz wants his son to carry on the generations-old family tradition and become a cantor at the synagogue in the Jewish ghetto of Manhattan's Lower East Side. But, down at the beer garden, thirteen-year-old Jackie Rabinowitz is performing so-called jazz tunes.

movie is literally

>kike sings like a nigger and goys clap and cheer  
its been like this since day 1



# History of Disney

## Company executives and presidents

1923-1966 Walt Disney



1967-1971 Roy O. Disney



1971-1984 Donn Tatum/Card Walker



Roy E. Disney

Zionist Stanley Gold organized takeover in 1984



Michael Ovitiz,  
president 1995-1997

Frank Wells  
COO, president



Michael Eisner  
CEO 1984-2005



Robert Iger  
President 2000-present  
CEO 2005-present

Jeffrey Katzenberg  
Chairman

Full acquisitions

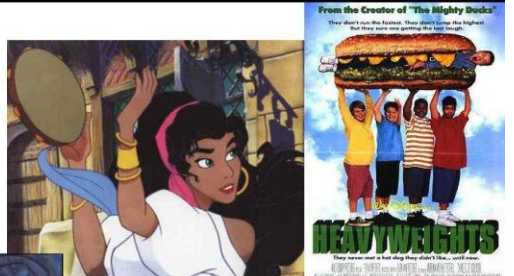
- 1993 - Miramax Films
- 1995 - DIC
- 1996 - Capital Cities/ABC, Jumbo Pictures
- 2001 - Fox Family Worldwide, Saban Entertainment
- 2004 - Ownership and material of The Muppets
- 2006 - Pixar Animation Studios, Ownership of Disney
- 2007 - New Horizon Interactive, ImageMovers
- 2009 - Marvel Entertainment
- 2010 - Tapulous Inc., Playdom

Gay Days at Walt Disney World is a gay pride event held at Walt Disney World near Orlando, Florida that culminates in a park-sanctioned (but not park-organized) "Gay Day" at the end of the week, in which gay Disney characters and material of The Muppets are featured.

Gay Days was created in 1991 and were originally a single designated day, the first Saturday of June. It is held at Disney in a group of 15-20. Doug put some more of his effort into it by promoting the idea in gay media.

Jewish media control is an antisemitic canard

## Major movie characters and couples



Jewish media control is an antisemitic canard



Anonymous (ID: [Actc2DGn](#)) 12/13/21(Mon)16:12:04 No.351969635 >>351970037 >>351970194 >>351970225  
File: [u.jpg](#) (157 KB, 1600x660)



It's important to note that sometimes they really fuck up and go too far.  
Case in point: Santa Inc

This permanently destroyed Seth Rogan, Sarah Silverman, and all of the producers careers. We won't see them destroyed for about six movies they currently have in post production are released, we're going to see a massive James Franco-like scandal hit Seth Rogan. He is absolutely fucked.

Rogan isn't a freemason, but he is Jewish, and they all run in the same circles together and are basically on the same "team."

Let me break it down for you:

- >make a tv show written and produced entirely by Jews attacking the most cherished holiday on the planet
- >know that people have been going through literal hell for the past few years, and decide to stomp all over their only moment of respite anyway
- >people get mad
- >Steven Spielberg calls you and says, "Hey you really fucked up. Don't do shit like that. We need to damage control this"
- >double down and make a "what a good goy" video despite Spielberg's warning
- >people flip the fuck out
- >the mask is off now and people are really REALLY fucking mad
- >Spielberg's (probably last film) West Side Story absolutely bombs as a direct result of this, ruining his more subtle subversion attempts
- >Spielberg calls you and says "COME TO MY HOUSE RIGHT NOW FOR A MEETING"
- >realize you are probably fucked. Stop posting tweets to Twitter after several years of tweeting 20x every day
- >go to Spielberg's house and walk into the office. See three or four HUGE dudes in the office with Spielberg
- >Spielberg gives you a choice: Either shut the fuck up right now or face serious and immediate consequences
- >decide to shut the fuck up even though you know deep down that shutting up at this point won't help you one bit

They are going to throw this faggot to the fucking wolves, guaranteed.

months, but both of them are essentially done in the film industry. Their own community is extremely pissed off at them right now. Once the

Anonymous (ID: [NvBTLGg](#)) 08/12/22(Fri)09:47:06 No.390810560 >>390809101  
File: [aggressive\\_mimicry.png](#) (1.22 MB, 820x1086)



>>390809101

Their entire program relies on getting the goy to make bad decisions.

The goy live in a high trust mindset.

As long as the goy are receiving signals from other goy, they will believe it all.

The moment those signals are no longer coming from goy, but from an alien, those same signals become hostile.

Jews know this.

They MUST try to pass as White in order to convince the goy to eat the bugs, abort their babies, and use fiat in place of money.

This is why they spend so much time telling us that they're White.

When they speak among themselves they are not White.

99% of Whites will never look into this.

However, once it's spotted it's impossible to unsee.

Jews require Whiteness to be their skinsuit in order to play out their narrative.

Naming them makes everyone aware that they are a hostile and alien tribe.

There is truly nothing more powerful than naming them.

Because it interrupts everything they're doing.

ALWAYS name the Jew.



Anonymous (ID: [1UVzyMMT](#)) 09/22/22(Thu)12:53:43 No.396454444

>>396452880 #

we were defeated in the pic, for the rest of time. kikes get their own ethnostate and capture the world, we get forced integration with murdering negroes. kikes are the evillest beings in the entire universe. they are the final boss of the multiverse

i really fucking hate this evil faggot reality we live in. i hope a nuke drops directly on top of me soon

# **ANTI-SEMITISM\***

**IS A CONSPIRACY THEORY AND THAT IS WHY IT HAS  
ATTRACTED SECOND-RATE, TALENTLESS NOBODIES LIKE:**

GHANDI  
SHAKESPEARE  
HENRY FORD  
CHARLES LINDBERGH  
ROALD DAHL  
VOLTAIRE  
MARTIN LUTHER  
GEORGE PATTON  
RICHARD WAGNER  
CHOPIN  
MUSSORGSKY  
FRANZ LISZT  
TCHAIKOVSKY  
MARTIN HEIDEGGER  
HEGEL  
THOMAS AQUINAS  
TRUMAN CAPOTE  
KING EDWARD VIII  
KING GEORGE VI  
PRINCE CHARLES  
G.K. CHESTERTON  
CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE  
ALEKSANDR SOLZHENITSYN  
F. SCOTT FITZGERALD  
ERNEST HEMINGWAY  
WILLIAM FAULKER  
THOMAS WOLFE  
JULIAN ASSANGE  
ISABELLA I OF CASTILE  
FERDINAND II OF ARAGON

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE  
KARL MARX  
EZRA POUND  
T.S. ELIOT  
WALT DISNEY  
CICERO  
SENECA  
JACK LONDON  
CARL JUNG  
MARLON BRANDO  
MEL GIBSON  
KANYE WEST  
ICE CUBE  
WINSTON CHURCHILL  
NELSON MANDELA  
DESMOND TUTU  
JOHN ADAMS  
HENRY ADAMS  
THOMAS JEFFERSON  
ULYSSES GRANT  
MILLARD FILLMORE  
CALVIN COOLIDGE  
FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT  
HARRY TRUMAN  
RICHARD NIXON  
JOSEPH P. KENNEDY SR.  
JIMMY CARTER  
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW  
TYSON FURY

MICHAEL JACKSON  
JOHN LENNON  
IMMANUEL KANT  
DOSTOYEVSKY  
TACITUS  
COCO CHANEL  
HUGO BOSS  
JOHN GALLIANO  
H.G. WELLS  
BOBBY FISCHER (IQ 180)  
MARK TWAIN  
CHARLES DICKENS  
FEUERBACH  
SCHOPENHAUER  
EDMUND BURKE  
FRANCIS BACON  
WILHELM II  
LOUIS FARRAKHAN  
SAVITRI DEVI  
JULIUS EVOLA  
CHARLES COUGHLIN  
JAVIER BARDEM  
MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLAVI  
BEATRIX POTTER  
ALICE WALKER  
HUGO CHAVEZ  
GADDAFI  
EVERY POPE PRE-VATICAN II  
EVERY IMPERIAL RUSSIAN TSAR

\*AS DEFINED BY THE INTERNATIONAL HOLOCAUST REMEMBRANCE ALLIANCE



Who poisons your water/food? Who profits from poisonous and unnecessary medicines? Who drugs you at every opportunity while completely ignoring nutrition? Who limits you with environmental laws? Who taxes you to death? Who creates a choking bureaucracy? Who prints money out of nothing/stealing the value of your work through inflation? Who uses government agencies to spy on you? Who profits from every tragedy? Who did 9/11? Who killed JFK? Who promotes veganism? (starvation) Who hides cancer cures and profits from your illness? Who promotes the LGBT agenda? (covert genocide and moral decay) Who promotes abortion? Who promotes communism? Who are the politicians who lie at every turn and stab you in the back at every opportunity? Who has been banned from 109 countries throughout history? Who destroyed the most righteous and successful civilization of the 20th century? Who has perpetrated the largest pandemic hoax in history? Who makes corruption a requirement for advancing in any large organization? Who owns most large media companies? Who hides our true history? Who hides alien life? Who hides advanced technology? Who does the bible refer to as the "synagogue of satan"? Who created modern art? Lauding it at high prices as the peak of creativity while denigrating the old master works? Who creates secret societies to plot against you? Who promotes interracial breeding to kill off the white race? Who promotes degeneracy of every genre while blaming every ill on the righteous, flipping reality on its head, confusing you into living a life of lies and backwards thinking? Who has been the cause of every war in history? Who practices satanic rituals of child sacrifice? Who creates, staffs, and funds every left wing subversive group such as the ADL, BLM, Antifa, and the Democratic party? Who has promoted hatred between asians, blacks, whites, latinos, and every other race? Who are we not allowed to criticize? ("hate speech/crime" laws) Who has been the orchestrator of every mass shooting and used it for their political gain? (gun control) Who has turned our places of learning into glorified child prisons? Who promotes fake science? Who distracts the masses with sports and other low IQ entertainment? Who promotes feminism, the destruction of families, single parent households, and welfare? Who promotes the depths to which jews control our countries and our institutions of power and the way in which they wield that power in an effort to destroy our interests, we would rise up and eradicate them immediately. "If the Marxist teaching were to be accepted as the foundation of the life of the universe, it would lead to the disappearance of all order that is conceivable to the human mind. And thus the adoption of such a law would provoke chaos in the structure of the greatest organism that we know, with the result that the inhabitants of this earthly planet would finally disappear. Should the Jew, with the aid of his Marxist creed, triumph over the people of this world, his Crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind, and this planet will once again follow its orbit through ether, without any human life on its surface, as it did millions of years ago. And so I believe to-day that my conduct is in accordance with the will of the Almighty Creator. In standing guard against the Jew I am defending the handiwork of the Lord." -AH

The jew is a zombie, the living dead, a materialistic and soulless vampiric race. The metaphors are true. They are without God. They are the workers of satan. They debase God's creations for their own evil plans. They are capable of evil which is unthinkable. To them, child sacrifice and satan worship in rituals too debased to describe for the holy integrity of your sanity are simply commonplace. They are the synagogue of satan, pledging only to destroy that which is good. They deny, redirect, and tar you; play the victim all day long. That is their defense. They shrivel in the light. This is why I reject them, not simply because they wear funny hats or something. It is my sincere belief that the final solution to the jewish problem, in a historical context, will be known as more principal in the course of our evolution than our familiarization with extraterrestrial life; and perhaps instrumental in achieving the latter. Communion with advanced entities will require first our own advancement.

Goyimtv.tv youtube.com/user/sv3rige christogenea.org mk.christogenea.org





View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 673KiB, 648x1352

**Anonymous** ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:50:24 No.229147091 Report

Quoted By: >>229147163

Do you know who also laundered money for, and sold weapons and military training to Latin American cartels? Jews.

See here:  
<http://archive.vn/Vrskc> – “DRUGS AND DRUG MONEY LAUNDERING WITHIN JEWISH NETWORKS: THE ‘RUSSIAN MAFIA,’ ‘ULTRA-ORTHODOX’ CORRUPTION, AND OTHER CRIMINALS”

A quote:

Little known — and little publicized — in America, in recent years the Jewish “Russian mafia,” and Orthodox religious and Israeli business networks with deep links to drug cartels, have been instrumental in maintaining the United States drug problem. Many of these criminals are particularly pious Jews, and a number of Orthodox Jewish religious institutions have been used for the laundering of literally hundreds of millions of dollars in drug money in (particularly) New York City. (Money laundering here refers to the task of getting huge sums of money that were paid for drugs, originally in small bills, into a form of assets that has the appearance of legality.) In 1994 Israeli journalist Ben Kapit exposed this story of Jewish culpability and corruption in America’s growing drug problem; he wrote in Hebrew, to an Israeli audience, in the newspaper Ma’ariv. American Jews and Israelis dominate the jewelry and precious stones and metals trade in Manhattan, mostly located in the 47th Street area. “75-80% of the active traders on the street are Jews,” said Kapit, “A large part of them are very pious Orthodox Jews, mainly Hassids. There is also a respectable representation of Jews from Iran and Syria, usually also very pious ... the place is also the biggest launderer for drug money in the United States.” [KAPIT, p. 2]

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 2MiB, 1500x1941

**Anonymous** ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:51:21 No.229147163 Report

Quoted By: >>229147201

>>229147091

Another quote:

U.S. Federal agents have identified, says Kapit, what it calls “the Cocaine Triangle. Its sides are: Colombian drug barons, Israeli-Jewish money launderers, and Jewish-Russian mafiosos ... You need only look at the list of arrests and indictments of the past three years in order to grasp the enormous scope of Israeli involvement in the field.” [KAPIT, p. 3] There are numerous murky criminal interfaces between these Israeli drug dealers, the so-called “Russian” mafia, and some of the most pious Jewish Orthodox religious circles. The link between Israeli weapons dealing and South American underworld organizations is also deep. In 1988, for example, an Israeli paramilitary training company called “Spearhead,” directed by a former senior army officer, Yair Klein, was hired to train members of a drug cartel in Colombia. Klein was eventually fined all of \$13,000 by Israeli authorities for “exporting defense know-how not covered in his permit.” [HIRSCHBERG, p. 13] In 1990 the Jewish Week reported that “three United States officials were in Israel ... investigating possible Israeli connections to the Colombian drug cartel” and that earlier NBC had reported that “Israeli reserve officers.... [were providing] military training to drug-cartel gunmen.” [GOLBERG, A, p. 51]

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 114KiB, 600x700

**Anonymous** ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:51:50 No.229147201 Report

Quoted By: >>229147285

>>229147163

And another one:

Still, in May 2000, Colombian authorities busted four Israelis and one Colombian citizen in an “arms trafficking ring” that sought to funnel weapons into the country. [XINHUA GENERAL NEWS SERVICE, 5-27-2000] Itzik Richter, Ofer Zismanovich, David Birnbaum and Yaron Cohen with known links to the Cali drug cartel, were arrested, also on charges of a scheme to counterfeit dollars. A few weeks earlier another Israeli, Amos Shimon, had been arrested in Panama on similar charges. [KRAU, 5-29-2000]

“Among the recent items of news that failed to make more than passing mention,” noted R. T. Naylor in 1989, “... is the scandal over the chummy relations senior members of Israel’s military maintain with both the Colombian cocaine barons and their Panamanian affiliate, General Manuel Noreiga.” [TAYLOR, p. 136] Noreiga’s alleged “right hand man” was a Mossad agent, Mikhail Harari. In 1988 the Jewish Week reported that “[U.S.] Senate investigations have turned up information linking Panama’s recently indicted military strongman, General Manuel Antonio Noreiga, to the Mossad, Israel’s external intelligence agency.” [WAGMAN, p. 5]

1/2

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 3MiB, 2668x2496

**Anonymous** ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:52:55 No.229147285 Report

Quoted By: >>229147548

>>229147201

2/2

Jose I. Blandon, a former influential Noreiga adviser and Panamanian counsel in New York, told Congress that Michael Harrari, “described as a former Israeli army general who later worked for Mossad,” lived in close contact with Noreiga for 5-7 years and trained “Noreiga’s private guard — a unit separate from the Panamanian army. Guard officers report to Noreiga through Harari.” [WAGMAN, p. 5] Brandon also noted that “Harrari often acts as a middleman in weapons purchases that Noreiga makes in Europe,” and that “when Noreiga travels in Europe, Harari arranges for his protection by Israeli military intelligence and Mossad personnel.” “Investigators believe Panama,” reported the Jewish Week, “a kind of Switzerland of the Caribbean, has become a center of Israeli financial dealings and for so-called front companies — corporate shells operating for secret owners, in this case the Israeli government.

**METRO**

## El Chapo’s wife returns to court wearing Star of David necklace

By Emily Saul [archive.vn/pGEEj](http://archive.vn/pGEEj) January 8, 2019 | 1:02pm | Updated







**PROTOCOL No. 9, pg. 25**  
JEWISH SUPER-STATE, , Greater Israel|WHY WERE THOSE ISRAELIS DANCING?

**PROTOCOL No. 9, pg. 26**  
CHRISTIAN YOUTH DESTROYED, , Speaks for itself. QPOSTS #4627, #4461, #4396, #4063, #3432, #3354, #1603

**PROTOCOL No. 10, pg. 28**  
WE NAME PRESIDENTS, , 2020 Election, JOE BIDENS ENTIRELY JEWISH CABINET, NO VOTES FOR YOU GOY

**PROTOCOL No. 11, pg. 30**  
WE ARE WOLVES, , THEY CALL YOU SHEEP, THEY CALL YOU CATTLE, THEY CALL YOU GOYIM WHILE CALLING THEMSELVES "WOLVES" QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4553, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

==Matthew 7:15-20==  
15 "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves.

**PROTOCOL No. 11, pg. 30**

4. The GOYIM are a flock of sheep, and we are their WOLVES. And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock? .... THEY CALL YOU SHEEP, THEY CALL YOU CATTLE, THEY CALL YOU GOYIM QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4556, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

**PROTOCOL No. 11, pg. 30**

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the GOY without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for OUR SCATTERED TRIBE unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organization of SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY, THESE "GOY" CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY US INTO THE "SHOW" ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS. QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4556, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

**PROTOCOL No. 12, pg. 31**

WE CONTROL THE PRESS, "ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE" - PDJIT, QPOST #3613, #3721, #3858

**PROTOCOL No. 14, pg. 35**

WE SHALL FORBID CHRIST, Q SAYS GOD WINS QPOSTS #4627, #4461, #4396, #4063, #3432, #3354, #1603

**PROTOCOL No. 15, pg. 36**

SECRET SOCIETIES, "FOR WE ARE OPPOSED AROUND THE WORLD BY A MONOLITHIC CONSPIRACY ..." - JFK QPOST #3734, #2573, #1588, #1433, #1082, #942, #783, #743, #742, #703, #354, #350, #121, #92, #15

**PROTOCOL No. 15, pg. 36**

GENTILES ARE STUPID, THEY CALL YOU SHEEP, THEY CALL YOU STUPID, THEY CALL YOU GOYIM QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4556, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

**PROTOCOL No. 15, pg. 36**

GENTILES ARE CATTLE, Q SAID, THEY CALL YOU SHEEP/CATTLE/STUPID IN SOME COMBINATION OVER 60 TIMES. GETTING THE PICTURE? QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4556, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

**PROTOCOL No. 17, pg. 41**

WE SHALL DESTROY THE CLERGY, Ever notice the "Usual Suspects always have the same target? QPOSTS #4627, #4461, #4396, #4063, #3432, #3354, #1603

**PROTOCOL No. 19, pg. 44**

4. We have done our best, and I hope we have succeeded to obtain that the GOYIM should not arrive at this means of contending with sedition. It was for this reason that through the Press and in speeches, indirectly - in cleverly compiled school-books on history, we have advertised the martyrdom alleged to have been accredited by sedition-mongers for the idea of the commonwealth. This advertisement has increased the contingent of liberals and has brought thousands of GOYIM into the ranks of our livestock cattle,

THEY CALL YOU SHEEP, THEY CALL YOU CATTLE, THEY CALL YOU GOYIM. GETTING THE POINT OF WHOM Q WAS REFERRING TO YET?? QPOST #120, #953, #4588, #4556, #4535, #4409, #4397, #4015, #3905, #3858, #3792, #3721, #3684, #3662, #3613, #3607, #3568, #3507, #3441, #3437, #3405, #3369, #3286, #3176, #3028, #2901, #2683, #2646, #2640, #2569, #2474, #2399, #2368, #2303, #2128, #1936, #1926, #1646, #1644, #1602, #1495, #1449, #1269, #1010, #953, #923, #833, #813, #748, #694, #666, #645, #632, #184, #142

**PROTOCOL No. 24, KING OF THE JEWS, pg. 52**

Signed by the representative of Zion, of the 33rd Degree THEY ARE ALL THE SAME. MASONS, ELDERS, JEWS.

**1. Thessalonians 2:15**

15 Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us, and they please not God, and are contrary to all men:

**Revelation 2:9**

9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

**Revelation 3:9**

9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

**Matthew 7:15-20**

15 "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. 16 You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

**John 8:44**

44 You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.



The book, "The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion", first published circa 120 years ago, is said to be a "fabricated antisemitic text", a "hoax", a "forgery". Recent research I have done leads me to believe that this is not the case and it is actually a genuine document. Long post!

Russian edition 1912

American english edition, 1, 2

It was declared a forgery which means there was an original document somewhere.

-Eustace Mullins

**First**, a link to the wikipedia page for *the protocols* so those interested can see how much of what you're about to read is omitted from there:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Protocols\\_of\\_the\\_Elders\\_of\\_Zion](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Protocols_of_the_Elders_of_Zion)

---

The book in which they [the Protocols] are embodied was first published in the year **1897** by **Philip Stepanov** for private circulation among his intimate friends. The first time Professor **Sergius A. Nilus** published them was in **1901** in a book called **The Great Within the Small** and reprinted in **1905**. A copy of this is in the British Museum bearing the date of its reception, August 10, 1906.

All copies that were known to exist in Russia were destroyed in the Kerensky regime, and under his successors the possession of a copy by anyone in Soviet land was a crime sufficient to ensure the owner's of being shot on sight. ([source](#)):

The best evidence of the genuineness of the Protocols is that in March, 1917 the Bolshevik Revolution took place in Russia and one of the first things done upon the Jewish Bolsheviks taking power was to destroy all copies of Professor Sergius A. Nilus' book, *The Great Within the Small*, by. That book, which was first published in Tsarskoe-Tselc (Russia) in 1901, contained *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*. All copies of the Protocols that were known to exist in Russia were destroyed during the Kerensky regime. The law followed by Kerensky's communist successors to power was that the possession of a copy of the Protocols by anyone in the Soviet Union was a crime punishable by being shot on sight

...Professor Nilus was arrested by the Cheka (Russian Secret Police) in Kiev. He was imprisoned and tortured. The Jewish president of the court, told Professor Nilus that the brutal treatment he received was as retribution for "having done them incalculable harm in publishing the Protocols."

[2011] **Solving the Mystery of Babylon the Great** by Edward Hendrie

The attack on the Protocols in the 1920's proved above all else the truth of their contention; it showed that the standing organization for suppressing public discussion of the conspiracy had been perfected in the intervening 120 years . **Probably so much money and energy were never before in history expended on the effort to suppress a single document.**

[1956] **The Controversy of Zion** by Douglas Reeds

In **1865** the Jewish Rabbi **RZEICHORN**, made a speech in Prague. The speech was published 11 years later by Sir John Radcliff, who was assassinated shortly after its publication and it became almost extinct for years. Here are a few passages;

"With Gold one can buy the most upright consciences, with Gold one can fix the value of every stock, the price of every merchandise, one can loan it to states that afterwards one holds at ones mercy.

"Already the principle banks, the stock exchanges throughout the world, the loans to all governments are in our hands. "The other great power is the press. By ceaselessly repeating certain ideas, the press in the end makes them considered as truths. The Theatre renders similar services, every where theatre and press follow our directives. By an indefatigable campaign in favour of the democratic form of government, we will divide the Gentiles amongst themselves in political parties, we shall thus destroy the unity of their nations, we will sow the seeds of discord. Powerless they will have to accept the laws of our bank, always united, always devoted to our cause.

"The possession of land has always procured influence and power. In the name of social justice and equality, we will divide the great properties; we will give small fragments to the peasants who desire it with all their heart, But who will soon be indebted to us by the very exploitation of these properties. Our capital will enable us to be the real masters.

"Let us use all force to replace the circulation of gold by that of paper; our banks will absorb the gold, and we shall decide what then what value the paper money will have, this will make us masters of every mans existence. "We will promise to the workers salaries they have never dared to dream of, but we will also heighten the price of all necessities, so much so that our profits will be even greater.

"By our jokes and attacks we will render their priests ridiculous and eventually odious, their religion as ridiculous, as odious as their priests. We shall become the masters of their souls. But above all, let us get control of education, of the schools. By them we will spread the ideas that are useful to us, and we will mold the childrens brains as we wish".

**David Icke** writes, in his book *"The Trigger"* (2019), of the above quotes from Rabbi Rzeichhorn:

Make of that what you will because I can't prove authenticity, but

(a) you have the right to be aware of this information and

(b) there can be no doubt as we observe the world that the plans laid out in the Protocols, by the Sabbatian-Frankist Illuminati and attributed to Rabbi Reichhorn have happened or are happening.

This is so patently obvious that agents of **Sabbatian-Frankism**, some knowingly, some dupes, have employed the usual fall-back, fit-every-situation technique of condemning as 'antiSemitic' anyone who points this out and asks any questions about the plan described in the Protocols. I am not saying this is all a 'Jewish plot' - I am saying it's a plot by the **Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult** that hates and despises Jews and Judaism as it hates and despises everyone else, and that this cult is part of the wider global satanic cult that infests every culture, race and country. On Sabbatian-Frankism I am at one with rabbis such as Marvin S. Antelman and many others.

The Protocols, whatever their origin, have been dismissed as a forgery since [the articles by Irish writer Philip Graves](#) in the London Times in 1921 which were also carried by The New York Times. Graves claimed the Protocols resembled a satire on Napoleon III by French lawyer **Maurice Joly** called **Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel et Montesquieu** ('Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu') published in 1864. This is where the story usually ends. The Protocols were proved to be a forgery in The Times in 1921 - move along now, nothing to see here.

There is, however, other background to consider. Phillip Graves was a captain in British Army Intelligence who worked with '**Lawrence of Arabia**', another British agent, who manipulated Palestinian Arabs to drive out the Ottoman Empire and open the way for the new Israel to hijack their land. Graves' uncle was **Sir Robert Windham Graves**, a British Consul in **Turkey** and financial advisor to the Turkish government who worked for Civil Intelligence in **Cairo, Egypt**.



The writer of the articles in The Times was connected to British Army Intelligence and there's more. **Peter Grose**, a writer with the **Council on Foreign Relations**, revealed in his 1994 book, **Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles**, that Philip Graves' 'source' for the articles was a 'Russian emigre' provided to him by ... **Allen Dulles**. What a coincidence. Dulles, a Council on Foreign Relations stalwart, later **CIA chief** and instigator of the satanic **MKUltra** mind control horror, 'discovered' his man while stationed at the US Embassy in post-Ottoman Turkey.

The end of the Ottoman Muslim empire (brought about by World War I) was crucial to the establishment of Israel because it included Palestine. Peter Grose said The Times extended a 'loan' to the 'emigre' on the understanding that it did not have to be paid back. An Internet commentator said of the Allen Dulles 'scoop':

This was quite an accomplishment for a young American embassy employee, to both prove the major anti-Jewish plan for world domination was a forgery as well as unilaterally keeping Lenin out of the United States so he could be transported to Russia to begin the communist revolution. Strange coincidences like this seemed to follow both Dulles brothers during their long careers in 'public service' - or should we say 'serving the Anglo-American interests headquartered in the City of London'.

Dulles and dodgy are interchangeable words and Rabbi Antelman said that the Council on Foreign Relations is America's most powerful pro-Israel lobby group and controlled by Sabbatian-Frankists.

The Times articles that trashed the Protocols were written by a British Army Intelligence operative using an unnamed source provided by the infamous liar and manipulator Allen Dulles and the source secured a loan from the newspaper he would not have to repay. Oh, nothing to question here, then. Now shut up you 'anti-Semite'!

**Colin Holmes**, a lecturer in economic history at the UK's Sheffield University, claimed to have identified the Dulles emigre as **Michael Raslovleff**, a 'self-identified anti-Semite', who gave the information to Graves because he didn't want to 'give a weapon of any kind to the Jews, whose friend I have never been'. Surely having a document circulating that was alleged to be proof of a 'Jewish plot' is what an 'anti-Semite' would want rather than seeking to trash its legitimacy? Anyway, that's some background and people will have to decide what they think.

-David Icke, "The Trigger", 2019

After reading the above from Icke I had renewed interest in the Protocols and started to do a little research.

Wikipedia is "*certain*" that the Protocols are a "forgery"; here is what they have to say:

Source material for the forgery consisted jointly of "Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel et Montesquieu" (Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu), an 1864 political satire by Maurice Joly; and a chapter from Biarritz, an 1868 novel by the antisemitic German novelist Hermann Goedsche, which had been translated into Russian in 1872.

Interestingly, however, when one looks up **Herman Goedsche** and his book **Biarritz** (again, on wikipedia), one reads:

In his 1868 book Biarritz, Goedsche plagiarized a book by the French satirist Maurice Joly, The Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu

Also "*Dialogue aux enfers...*" itself appears to be somewhat plagiarized:

Umberto Eco considered that Dialogue in Hell was itself plagiarised in part from a novel by Eugène Sue, *Les Mystères du Peuple*.

Interesting, what is going on here? But let's continue. Wikipedia says:

Identifiable phrases from Joly constitute 4% of the first half of the first edition, and 12% of the second half

[Australian researcher Peter Myer comments on the above:]

["Cohn's (whose research the wikipedia entry makes use of) arithmetic is incorrect. The word-count of the parallel passages from the Protocols as listed by Bernstein, is 4,361, while the word-count of the Protocols is 26, 496. That is, the parallel passages comprise 16.45% of the Protocols; this is substantial, but still less than one sixth of the total."]

So... where does the rest of the book come from?

Back to Wikipedia:

A major source for the Protocols was Der Judenstaat (1896) by Theodor Herzl, which was referred to as Zionist Protocols in its initial French and Russian editions. Paradoxically, early Russian editions of the Protocols assert that they did not come from a Zionist organization.

Stepanov is said to have published the Protocols first around the same time as Herzl's book was published. That's awfully tight timing.

Curious.

The wikipedia page makes no mention of the original Philip Stepanov publication, or Stepanov himself (big omission), but the source authors the page quotes from do. Interesting that.

Time to look into this Stepanov character.

No Wikipedia page that I can find.

The first thing I found was this:

He said that the "Protocols" was not Jewish-Masonic but a Zionist document secretly read at the Zionist Congress in Basle in 1897. (This especially is a foolish notion since an **affidavit** written by **Philip Stepanov, the first publisher**, proves that the "Protocols" was first brought to Russia two years before that Congress took place.) [source](#)

**Two years before!?** How can a book that heavily relies on plagiarizing from a book published in 1897, be published two years before in 1895?

I went hunting for this affidavit, and found quotes from it in another document.

A bombshell document...

...that I shall now quote from extensively (source at the end):

According to **Philip Stepanov**, formerly Procurator of the Moscow Synod, Chamberlain, and Privy Councillor, a copy of The Protocols was given to him in 1895 by his neighbour **Maj. Alexis Sukhotin**, Marshall of the town of Orel, who had been given his copy by **Mlle Justine Glinka**. (Sworn statement of Philip Stepanov, dated 17 April 1927).

**Glinka**, the daughter of a Russian general, had been in France since 1884, working for Gen. Orgeviskii, secretary to the Minister of the Interior. **Joseph Schorst**, a Jewish member of the **Mizraim Masonic Lodge in Paris**, was in her employ, and offered to obtain a document which became known as **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**. Schorst later fled to Egypt where he was murdered. Returning to Russia, she gave a copy of the Protocols to Alexis Sukhotin, who showed it to Stepanov and Professor **Sergius A. Nilus**.



In wishing to refute the later allegation that The Protocols were formulated at the 1897 First Zionist Congress in Basle, **Herman Bernstein**, an early debunker of The Protocols, cites Stepanov's sworn statement, the handwritten original being reproduced in **Mrs Leslie Fry's book Waters Flowing Eastward**. Bernstein states:

"...This account of the history of the Protocols in Russia is accompanied by a facsimile affidavit made in 1927 by Philip Stepanov, one of the two friends to whom Sukhotin first showed the Protocols in Russia. Stepanov's telltale affidavit, translated from the Russian, reads as follows:

"In 1895 my neighboring estate owner in the province of Tula, retired Major Alexey Nikolayevitch Sukhotin, gave me a handwritten copy of the '**Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion**.' He told me that a lady of his acquaintance (he did not mention her name), residing in Paris, had found them at the home of a friend of hers (probably of Jewish origin), and before leaving Paris, had translated them secretly, without his knowledge, and had brought one copy of that translation to Russia, and had given that copy to him, Sukhotin.

"At first I mimeographed one hundred copies of the Protocols, but that edition was difficult to read, and I resolved to have it printed somewhere, without mentioning the time, the city and the printer; I was helped in this by Arcady Ippolitovitch Kelepkovsky, who at that time was Privy Councillor with Grand Duke Sergey Alexandrovitch; he had these documents printed at the Provincial Printing Press; that was in 1897. S. A. Nilus reprinted these Protocols in full in his book, with his own commentaries.

"Philip Petrovitch Stepanov, former Procurator of the Moscow Synod Office; Chamberlain, Privy Councillor, and at the time of the publication of that edition, Chief of the district railway service of the Moscow-Kursk railway (in Orel).

"This is the signature of a member of the colony of Russian refugees at Stary and Novy Futog. "Witnessed by me, Stary Futog, April 17, 1927. "Chairman of the Administration of the Colony, "Prince Vladimir Galitzin." (Seal)

—(Herman Bernstein, *The Truth About "The Protocols Of Zion": A Complete Exposure*, 1971, pp. 37-40. Bernstein quotes from L. Fry's book *Waters Flowing Eastward*).

...there are internal indications that The Protocols date well prior to 1900-01. For e.g. a reference to "the Panama scandal" of 1888 which caused a furore in France during the 1890s. Also had The Protocols been contrived by Golovinsky ca. 1900 (see source below for more info) or at least sometime after 1896, it seems reasonable that anti-Semites would draw widely on references to Zionism, the First Zionist Congress taking place in 1897. However, **there are no references to Zionism** at all in The Protocols. The **initial opinion** of Nilus et al that **The Protocols** were **not derived from the Zionist movement**, but from a Jewish faction of **Masonry**, were correct.

It is particularly interesting that Cohn [*historian Norman Cohn, quoted extensively in the wikipedia entry*] bases his refutation of The Protocols on the assertion that they are plagiarised from **Maurice Joly's Dialogues in Hell**, and refutes the notion that The Protocols could emanate from the **Alliance Israelite Universelle**, yet fails to make any mention of the close association that existed between the Alliance's **Adolphe Cremieux** and Joly. After all, most of the publicists for The Protocols seem to have considered the association, but Cohn, eager to nick-pick on various details, neglects refuting these most damning connections. Both Cohn and Bernstein were fully aware of **Joly's** associations with **Cremieux** and with **Masonry** as stated in **Mrs Fry's book Waters Flowing Eastward** (both mention the book) yet they say nothing of these associations. We must therefore assume that Mrs Fry's assertions regarding Joly, Masonry and Cremieux are correct.

Whilst we shall shortly deal with the alleged parallels between passages of The Protocols and Joly's work, we shall first deal with background of Joly that Cohn, Bernstein et al conspicuously avoid. Joly (1831-1878) had a family background in Masonry from his maternal grandfather. Studying law, he secured a post in the Ministry of the Interior. In 1860 he founded a newspaper, *Le Palais*, for lawyers and attorneys. The principal stockholders were: Jules Favre (**Mason** who served in the Gambetta Government, the so-called Government of National Defence, which arose after the fall of Napoleon III in 1870), Desmaret (**Mason**), Leblond (**Mason**), **Adolphe Cremieux, Mason and head of the Alliance Israelite Universelle**, a member of the Gambetta Government, of whom more later), Emmanuel Arago, **Mason**, serving with Gambetta), and Antoine Berryer (apparently the only non-Mason around Joly).

Joly's politics were self-described as "socialist", with the need to accept "extreme means". With Cremieux he shared a hatred of Napoleon III. However what The Times, as well as subsequent critics of The Protocols do not mention is that Joly's polemic against Napoleon III was itself predated by a **similar work** entitled **Machiavelli, Montesquieu, Rousseau**, which was written by **Jacob Venedey** and published in Berlin in **1850**. Therefore, Joly was continuing a certain polemical line of thought rather than inventing it. If there are similarities between Joly and The Protocols, then there are also similarities with Venedey. All three for instance refer to the **Hindu God Vishnu** in parallel passages.

According to the expert testimony of Col. Fleischhauer at the 1935 Berne Trial, Joly was himself Jewish, his name having been originally **Joseph Levy**, Joly being concocted out of four letters of his true name. This testimony was said to have caused a sensation in the courtroom. When the plaintiffs produced a "baptismal certificate" to prove that Joly was not Jewish, it was dated December 1829, i.e. several years prior to Joly's real date of birth according to his own account.

Since Venedey, a communist, takes a position antithetical to Joly, his champion being Machiavelli, we can see here a dialectical process in operation, that was brought to revolutionary perfection by Marx and the communists, and has arguably been used by the 'Elders of Zion'. The dialectical strategy consists of promoting tension in society to achieve change. This includes the promotion of ideas and movements seemingly antithetical to ones own aims in the short term to advance long-range aims. Hence, the seemingly contradictory and self-destructive phenomenon of international bankers financing supposedly anti-capitalist revolutions to bring down traditional societies, as we shall see in due course. That the dialectical process is operative here can be inferred from the fact that Cremieux was the mentor of both Venedey and Joly. Hence the seemingly contradictory, antithetical positions of Venedey and Joly represent two sides of the programme of the 'Learned Elder'.

Venedey (1805-1871) was a Jew who sought refuge in France, due to his revolutionary activities in Germany. He was removed from Paris by the police, but was able to return due to the intercession of Arago (whom we have seen was to become a stockholder in Joly's newspaper) and **Francois Mignet**, both friends of Cremieux. Venedey was closely associated with **Karl Marx** and helped establish the Communist International, and was also active in the Masonic order Bauhutte.

#### **Masonry, Illuminati & The Rite of Mizraim**

Mrs Fry and other authorities on The Protocols have claimed that **the documents were taken from a Lodge of the Masonic Rite of Mizraim**, by one of its Jewish members, Joseph Schorst. Whilst this suggestion is of course rubbished out of hand by Cohn et al, once again the Protocols deniers remain strangely mute as to **the role of both Cremieux and Joly in Mizraim**.

Cremieux was a prominent member of Mizraim as well as Scottish Rite Masonry and the Grand Orient. Cremieux was a member of the Supreme Council of the Order of Mizraim. He also became Grand Master of the unified Grand Orient and Scottish Rite Masonry.



The Aegyptian Rite of Mizraim or Misraim was founded in Milan, Italy in 1805 and transferred to France in 1814. **Mizraim is Hebrew for Egypt**. Its origins reach back to the cabalistic magician **Cagliostro**, who was an initiate of the **Illuminati**. But the Misraim-Rite was (and still is) not accepted by Regular Freemasonry.

In 1862, another irregular rite, the **Memphis Rite** was introduced to the USA. On 4th June 1872, **John Yarker** introduced the Memphis-Rite to England. Under his jurisdiction, Memphis and Misraim came together. This unification was called **The Antient and Primitive Rite of Memphis and Misraim**, or **Memphis-Misraim**.

In 1902 **Theodor Reuss**, a German espionage agent, gained sanction from Yarker to install the Scottish Rite (33 degrees) and the "irregular" MM-Rites (90 and 97 degrees) in Germany. In 1917, Reuss introduced some of the Scottish Rite and MM degrees into the **Ordo Templi Orientis**, an occult society founded in 1906. This OTO was to be taken over by the infamous "Black Magician" and self-declared "Great Beast 666", **Aleister Crowley**. Crowley, a cabalist, was to write his own manifesto for a "New World Order", which he called The Book of the Law, expounding a Nietzschean doctrine of "Force and Fire" on the ruins of Christianity. Crowley saw his movement as being a continuation of the Illuminati and counted its founder Adam Weishaupt among a long list of "saints". A major difference of course is that Crowley did not have the resources and influence of Organised Jewry.

In 1870 the Rite of Mizraim was established in England under the authority of Cremieux. Bro. Little, one of those at the founding conference of Mizraim in London, on 28 December, stated:

"...Brother Cremieux, however, as a proof of his willingness to assist, sent to the meeting his diploma as a member of the French Grand College of Rites, and this diploma was placed upon the table during the proceedings, and was examined by several out of the hundred Masons present. It was also understood that Brother C.'s diploma invested him with the power to found rites or orders recognized by the Grand Orient of France (the Rite of Misraim being one)..."

The Freemason reported that a

"Supreme Council General of the 90°, had been regularly formed here 'under the authority conveyed in a diploma granted to the Illustrious Brother Cremieux, 33° of the Rite Ecossais, and a member of the Grand College of Rites in France.'"

Bernstein and Cohn rubbish any such notion of Masonic involvement in any conspiracy, including involvement in the French Revolution. This repudiation is necessary on their part, since **Masonry plays a major factor in the conspiracy expounded in The Protocols**. We shall consider the role of Masonry and the Illuminati in due course. Suffice it here to cite several eminent sources that can hardly be said to be anti-Semitic. **Benjamin Disraeli**, the Jewish Victorian era Prime Minister of Britain and intimate of the **Rothschild** banking dynasty, one of the mainstays of Jewish world influence, states in terms themselves reminiscent of The Protocols:

"When the secret societies, in February 1848, surprised Europe, they were themselves surprised by the unexpected opportunity, and so little capable were they of seizing the occasion, that had it not been for the Jews, who of late years unfortunately have been connecting themselves with these unhallowed associations, imbecile as were the governments the uncalled-for outbreak would not have ravaged Europe. But the fiery energy and the teeming resources of the children of Israel maintained for a long time the unnecessary and useless struggle. If the reader throws over the provisional governments of Germany, and Italy, and even of France, formed at that period, he will recognise everywhere the Jewish element. Even the insurrection, and defence, and administration of Venice, which, from the resource of statesmanlike moderation displayed, commanded almost the respect and sympathy of Europe, were accomplished by a Jew - Manini, who by the bye is a Jew who professes the whole of the Jewish religion, and believes in Calvary as well as Sinai, 'a converted Jew', as the Lombards styled him, quite forgetting, in the confusion of their ideas, that it is the Lombards who are the converts - not Manini."

Secondly we have a remarkable statement from **Leon Trotsky**, the Jewish revolutionary who became commander of the Red Army and with **Lenin** the most powerful man in the USSR:

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution; on its left it culminated in the **Carbonari**. Freemasons counted among their members both **Louis XVI** and the **Dr. Guillotin** who invented the guillotine. In southern Germany freemasonry assumed an openly revolutionary character, whereas at the court of **Catherine the Great** it was a masquerade reflecting the aristocratic and bureaucratic hierarchy. A freemason **Novikov** was exiled to Siberia by a freemason Empress. . I discontinued my work on freemasonry to take up the study of Marxian economics. ... **The work on freemasonry acted as a sort of test for these hypotheses. ... I think this influenced the whole course of my intellectual development.**".

Note that Trotsky not only refers to Masonry as a major factor in revolutionary ferment, but how it had also infiltrated the hierarchy of the old order it was about to overthrow, and that both the Illuminati and the Italian Carbonari were involved. Yet Bernstein and Cohn dismiss such sentiments when expressed by Robison et al as "fantasy". Bernstein also opines that the Illuminati were a "rival" of Masonry and did not survive its banning by the Elector of Bavaria. As we shall see, this opinion is naïve at best.

Thirdly, **Bernard Lazare** traces the Jewish influence on Masonry and the Illuminati, as follows:

"...It is true of course that there were Jews connected with Freemasonry from its birth, students of the Kabbala, as shown by certain rites which survive. It is very probable too that in the years preceding the French Revolution, they entered in greater numbers than ever, into the councils of the secret societies, becoming, indeed, themselves the founders of secret associations. There were Jews in the circle around **Weishaupt**, and a Jew of Portuguese origin, **Martinez de Pasquales**, established numerous groups of Illuminati in France and gathered a large number of disciples, who he instructed in the doctrines of reintegration. The lodges which Martinez founded were mystic in character, whereas the other orders of Freemasonry were, on the whole, rationalistic in their teachings. This might almost lead one to say that the secret societies gave expression in a way to the two fold nature of the Jew, on the one hand a rigid rationalism, on the other that pantheism which... often ended in a sort of Cabalistic theurgy. There would be little difficulty in showing how these two tendencies worked in harmony; how Cazotte, Cagliostro, Martinez [de Pasquales]... were practically in alliance with the Encyclopaedists and the Jacobins, succeeded in arriving at the same end, the undermining, namely, of Christianity."

The Protocols (if obtained in 1884) refer to the Panama Canal scandal years before the scandal had become public knowledge (in 1892). Therefore whoever wrote The Protocols must have had inside knowledge of high powered financial manipulation.

We have already noted that The Protocols did not originate with the Zionist movement. This was the original opinion of Nilus and others, although subsequently modified after Zionism became an influential movement among the Jews. In fact, the majority of the most prominent figures of World Jewry were opposed to Zionism, and some Orthodox Jews are still antagonistic on the basis that Israel was not to be recreated until after the advent of the King-Messiah.

The principal allegation levelled at the supposed forgers of The Protocols is that the purpose is to foment "anti-Semitism". However, the following is a remarkable passage from The Protocols in which it is said that "**anti-Semitism**" serves the purposes of the "**Elders of Zion**" in keeping the **Jewish masses herded under their leadership**.



As one might say today, this seems to be something of a "protection racket". The Jewish masses are being milked of millions of dollars every year to fill the coffers not only of Israel but of numerous "Jewish defence" organisations such as the Anti-Defamation League, which continually feed the Jews the line that a pogrom or a new "Holocaust" is just around the corner if Jews don't keep donating. Here is what The Protocols say about "anti-Semitism". It is surely a strange passage if the authors are anti-Semites wishing to incite pogroms:

"Nowadays if any States raise a protest against us it is only pro forma at our discretion, and by our direction, for their anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren. I will not enter into further explanations, for this matter has formed the subject of repeated discussions amongst us." (Prot. IX)

There is much, much more to this story; what I have quoted above are **abridged excerpts**.

The full document is a fascinating read and you can read it here:

[The PROTOCOLS of ZION In Context By Dr. K. R. Bolton \(PDF\)](#)

"But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, **BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES**, by want, so that the goyim see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else. But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive."

Protocol 10

[The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion](#)

#### **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion - a Summary**

01. Place our agents and helpers everywhere
02. Take control of the media and use it in propaganda for our plans
03. Start fights between different races, classes and religions
04. Use bribery, threats and blackmail to get our way
05. Use Freemasonic Lodges to attract potential public officials
06. Appeal to successful people's egos
07. Appoint puppet leaders who can be controlled by blackmail
08. Replace royal rule with socialist rule, then communism, then despotism
09. Abolish all rights and freedoms, except the right of force by us
10. Sacrifice people (including Jews sometimes) when necessary
11. Eliminate religion; replace it with science and materialism
12. Control the education system to spread deception and destroy intellect
13. Rewrite history to our benefit (Zionism - NWO)
14. Create entertaining distractions
15. Corrupt minds with filth and perversion (Jewish Zionists)
16. Encourage people to spy on one another
17. Keep the masses in poverty and perpetual labor
18. Take possession of all wealth, property and (especially) gold
19. Use gold to manipulate the markets, cause depressions etc.
20. Introduce a progressive tax on wealth
21. Replace sound investment with speculation
22. Make long-term interest-bearing loans to governments
23. Give bad advice to governments and everyone else
24. Blame the victim

The evidence from Jewish bankers, however, throws a different light on interpretations of the South as a "colony" of the North. Southern Jewish financial intermediaries and bankers obviously owed some debts to northern and European friends and relatives, but these Jewish bankers were quite competitive and were excellent businessmen, by and large, whose interests differed greatly from those of all their northern counterparts except their direct kin. More important, until the very eve of the Civil War, Jewish groups apparently continued to emphasize kinship and religious affiliation. Southern Jews who received aid from northern kinsmen were independent entrepreneurs with good connections in many cases; they were not the tools or pawns of northern capitalists. They displayed little concern that such economic domination might occur, and their allegiance to the South and the Confederacy was complete.

A similar trend developed in the sugar marketing and financing business, one built on both family and friendship (so-called social class factors). Sugar planters, factors, and financiers often switched roles, as evidenced by the experiences of Henry and Charles Leverich, New Yorkers and brothers who, on their annual trips, established connections with planters and shippers all along the Mississippi River. James, their oldest brother, had already become a leading commercial banker in New Orleans. Another brother, William, was a successful merchant and banker in New Orleans. Henry and Charles eventually set up a banking business in New Orleans, handling the investments of their southern clients. Despite their northern source of funds, the Leveriches suffered from increasing competition, which forced the company into the hinterlands to gain new customers and encouraged it more than ever to rely on family ties.<sup>52</sup>

#### NORTHERN CAPITAL IN THE SOUTH

The experiences of the Leveriches support the proposition that northeastern capital may have been convenient but was hardly the controlling influence in the lives of most planters and factors. Actually the Leverich

52. Morton Rothstein, "Sugar and Secession: A New York Firm in Ante-bellum Louisiana," *Explorations in Economic History*, Winter, 1968, pp. 115-31, especially p. 130 nn. 15-19; Harold Woodman, "Itinerant Cotton Merchants of the Antebellum South," *Agricultural History*, April, 1966, pp. 79-90, and his "Decline of Cotton Factorage After the Civil War," *American Historical Review*, July, 1966, pp. 19-36.



## Myths and Truths

@patriotspac  
@battleofeuropa

### WHY ?

MYTH



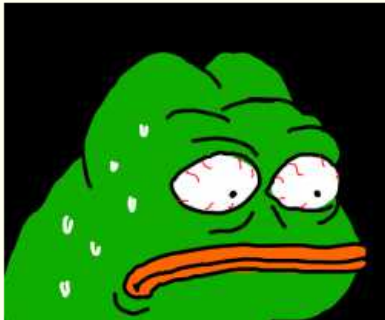
TRUTH



Jews push this lie in order to keep Whites away from National Socialism. Then lied about Hitler being a Jew / gay / occultist / hater / mason / Jesuit.	Hitler hated all non-Whites, that is why he admitted Jews in the SS and had Indians, Iranians and other non-Whites fighting communism side by side. Because that makes total sense.	Black Jesse Owens was congratulated by Hitler. Hitler did not hate non-Whites. He wanted a White Nation for his people free from Globalist Banking. Something all races can do. He meant a different socialism. <b>Watch The Greatest Story Never Told</b>
Powerful Jews used the Holocaust to create Israel. Was already planned by Balfour Declaration 1917. Holocaust is a tool to EXCUSE and HIDE Jewish Communist and Financial atrocities.	6,000,000.00 Jews were purposefully genocided through gas poisoning in extermination camps. 'Nazis' had a problem with Jews not because they declared war on Germany or because they founded and propagated communism, but because of 'racial superiority'. They also chose the most inefficient extermination methods known to man because why not.	Jews were put into labor camps until they could be expelled from Europe. Allies also held Japanese the same way. Most Jews died of Typhus infection at Auschwitz and survivors admit to no extermination policy. Treblinka, Belzec and Sobibor had just one eye witness. No evidence found and no investigations have been made because the Holocaust is legally forbidden from discussing in 16 countries. <b>Check David Cole interviews at Auschwitz</b>
Holding power over the money of a country gives Jews God-like status wherever they are. In Talmud, 'goyim' are cattle and slaves for Jews.	Jews do not control the media, finance, film, governments, law, NGOs or the tech industry. Even though they are inexplicably, tremendously over-represented in positions of power, it is only because of their hard-working culture.	Jews Practice nepotism and help each other into power: Rothschild, Zuckerberg, Page / Brin, Soros, AOC, Trump's/ Biden's Children, Harris, AIPAC, ADL, SPLC, Weinstein, Shapiro, Epstein, Bloomberg, Lenin, Stalin, Wojcicki, Stein, Goldman, Goldberg, Cohen, Solomon, Blankfein, Jassy, Levin, Sturman, Kissinger. <b>Check JewishContributions.com</b>
By pitting the Blacks against the Whites, the Jews become invisible in the multi-racial hellhole.	Black People are oppressed by a System of White Supremacy in the USA and are victims of slavery. That is why they commit 90% of interracial crime and rape 20,000 White Women yearly. Also why they receive benefits.	Whites do not hold Power in the USA, Jews do. Same Jews that lead the civil rights movements, gave Blacks affirmative action and promoted race-mixing and violence between races to dilute the blood. Double standards against Whites. <b>@battleofeuropa</b>
Jews are gaslighting Whites into believing they are demons for inventing slavery in order to push White Guilt.	Whites Invented Slavery. Jews did not have any role in the slave trade. They totally did not own 78% of slaves or most of the slave ships. No other races ever held slaves. If Blacks weren't slaves they'd have Wakanda.	Slavery had been around since the beginning of time. More White People have been slaves to the Islamic, Mongol & Ottoman Empires than all Blacks combined. Blacks were enslaved by Blacks. They did not invent the Wheel until 18 <sup>th</sup> century. <b>@hellstorm1</b>

#who you can't criticize, rules over you. Spread the TRUTH For educational purposes only.

G9f50SXyY.png (24 KB, 600x500) google yandex iqdb wait



♥ JEW'S CONSPIRACIES ARE REAL Anonymous (ID: WJt3dbSh) 01/27/21(Wed)21:46:20 No.305439081 [1] [Reply] v

I can't fucking believe the shit my dad used to say about jews when he'd chug down 3 flasks of bourbon were true. I always thought he was exaggerating when it came to being racist and maybe over guilliable due to his age and over drinking. I thought it had just gotten to his head but now I see it. With this past US election I noticed how easy it is to brainwash the average person, and convince them to refuse evidence even when presented in front of them, they'll say "No it's not true, I NEVER heard of it", heard of it where? on TV? on wp, cnbc, cnn, facebook?? They don't care sheeps just wants to be sheep and the shepards are all jews, all companies are owned by jews they are everywhere and they control everything. my dad was right.

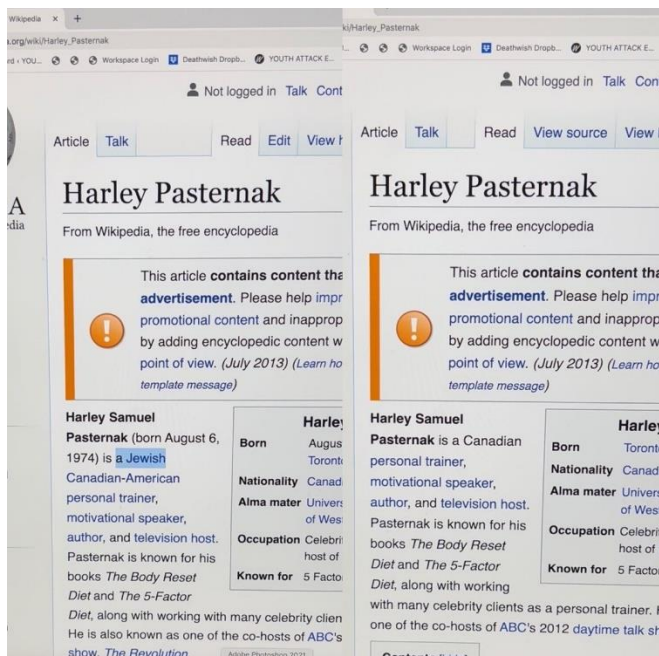
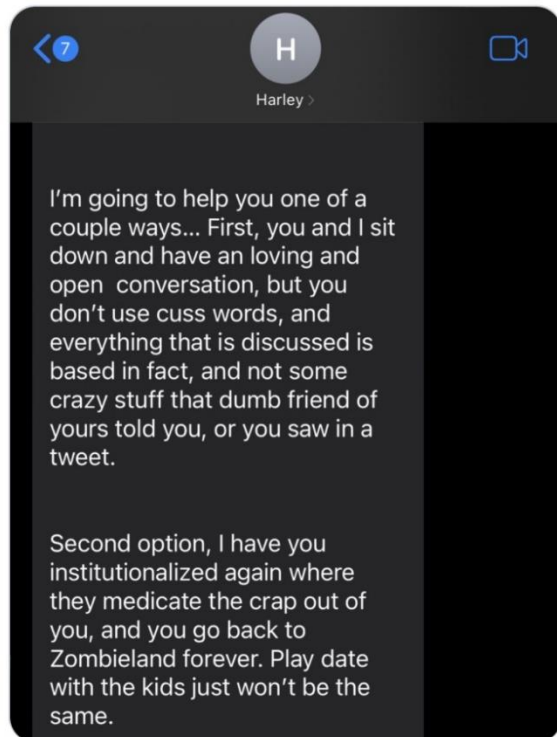
Now I'm actually starting to wonder if the holocaust really was made up, because at this point I could see it coming from them.


How the fuck do you survive in this controlled hivemind-herd?



ye  @kanyewest · 8h ...  
What should be obvious by now is that I was raised to stand for my truth regardless of the consequences

So I will say this again I was mentally misdiagnosed and nearly drugged out of my mind to make me a manageable well behaved celebrity



 Steve King   
@SteveKingIA  
I just learned Merrick Garland is a Jew. Therefore, I withdraw all my previous criticism of him. I cannot withstand another wave of charges of anti-Semitism like I received for criticizing Soros. BTW, that's how I learned Soros is a Jew.

7:14 AM · 12 Aug 22 · [Twitter for iPad](#)

### Timothée Chalamet's Agent Revealed That He "Hasn't Auditioned For Anything" In Over 7 Years And It's Sparked A Conversation About Nepotism, Privilege, And Industry Connections

"Hollywood is giving him a special treatment. Chalamet is a nepo baby but a lot of people don't know that."



Posted 22 hours ago

   [View 109 comments](#)

Over the weekend, Timothée Chalamet's agent shut down reports that the actor had auditioned for the leading role in *Gladiator 2*.







# To dislike certain ethnicities is racist; to see Jews as equal is antisemitic

JUL 26, 2022, 12:43 AM



2

*Understand the specialty of Antisemitism*

The MP was on board to shoot any man who refused to leave the landing boat



(((( Rebecca ))) 🍀 🏀 🟦

@dorothyofisrael

Translation: I hate Jews.



**Larry Johnson** ✓ @2LarryJohnson7 · 1d

I don't have a problem with any race, gender, or religion; I have a problem with LIARS, and they are in every race, gender, religion.

2:59 PM · 21 Feb 21 · [Twitter for iPhone](#)



Yet, Jews are the only Nation not just based on practice, location, or beliefs. Jews are the only People based on an assignment. And their Divinely ordained task is to be exemplary to all of humanity. To be G^d's ambassadors on earth, fighting for the good of everyone.

That means that when one says that Jews are just like everyone else, you're a bigot. You don't need to look down on Jews to be Antisemitic.



**A Jewish family fleeing the Nazis sold a Picasso in 1938. Now, their heirs are suing to get it back.**

**Mara "Get Rid of the Nazis" Wilson** 🗨️ @MaraWilson · 3m  
See, it's not actually Jewish people, it's global Judaism



**James Lindsay, king of your mom** \*\*\*  
@ConceptualJames

DUDES! It's not Jews being JEWISH; it's Jews being WOKE. Cut the shit.

9:11 AM · 1/29/21 · [Twitter for Android](#)



Ah yes, the super-IQ Jews have constructed the greatest civilizations known to man. We are fortunate just to be in their presence.

Now, to be fair, both Europeans and East Asians have very high IQ's as well, and they've built tremendous civilizations.

The East Asians have built monstrous civilizations characterized by order and tradition. These civilizations have endured for centuries--better yet, millennia--and at one point stretched all the way from Japan to Central Europe. Those civilizations produced beautiful art, yielded massive architectural feats (see, e.g., the Great Wall), and laid the groundwork for the connection between the East and the West.

To be sure, the Europeans have likewise produced magnificent civilizations that even today, at the moment of our weakness, are still envied by most of the modern world. Worldwide, billions of people clamor at the chance to be brought within the gates of Western civilization. European civilizations produced art (see, e.g., the Renaissance), yielded massive technological advances, explored and mapped the globe, and even pioneered conceptions like individual liberty.

But these European and East Asian civilizations are humbled in the presence of the civilizations created by Jews. Oh wait. No they don't. The Jews have never produced any civilization even resembling that of European or East Asian civilizations. The Jews never even produced a civilization resembling the more primitive human civilizations, like those found in Africa. The Jews, in fact, have never produced any civilization whatsoever. Their entire miserable existence has consisted of relying on the altruism of other great civilizations to bring them within their borders, only to see their wealth plundered and populous subverted, until the nationfolk eventually rise up and expel them like the parasites they are, leaving them to wander about the earth in search of their next host nation whose empathy can be preyed upon and exploited.

## The origins of the 111 IQ claim

Where did the claim of 108-115 Ashkenazi IQ originate, and more importantly, is it reliable?

The most frequently cited studies on Ashkenazi IQ are: Bachman, 1970; Levin, 1977; Levinson, 1959; Seligman, 1992; Storfer, 1990; Herrnstein, 1994; Romanoff, 1976; Block, 1977. Almost all of these authors are Jewish, and all of these studies, with one exception, were conducted after the 1960s. Is it feasible that some of these individuals may have had ulterior motives that would lead them to use biased methodology and sample populations, or to report results dishonestly?

In his paper "The Intelligence of American Jews," Richard Lynn notes that the majority of the post-1960 studies on

Jewish intelligence are not reliable for multiple reasons, such as tiny, non-representative sample sizes. J.G. Backman (1970, 112.8 avg IQ) featured a sample size of only 65 Jewish boys, Herrnstein/Murray (1994, 112.6 avg IQ) featured a sample size of 59. M. D. Storfer took a wild guess with 112 IQ, and Kevin MacDonald claimed that Ashkenazim had an average IQ of 117, with an average verbal IQ of 125 — which is, surprisingly, even higher than most Jews claim.

One of the few prominent studies on Ashkenazi IQ that featured a sufficiently representative sample size was conducted by M.E. Backman in 1972, which Lynn regarded as being nationally representative. **Jews scored an average of 100.8 IQ** split between six factors; verbal comprehension, English, mathematics, visual reasoning, perceptual speed and accuracy, and memory.





Patriarcha

Yesterday at 7:13 PM · 🌐

- > Be Elon Musk
- > Get into a detailed conversation with a journalist about the malign influence of powerful people via media
- > Don't mention any names, races, etc
- > Hundreds of Jewish journalists with blue check marks start frothing at the mouth, accusing you of antisemitism
- > Be a detective in room with suspects
- > Not sure who did the crime
- > Make open statement about the guilty party ["the killer is clearly a depraved monster"]
- > One man starts shouting angrily at you, accusing you of hating him uniquely for no reason



Mark Schultz

@MarkSchultz

Follow

I'm a Jew under reformed Judaism, not orthodox. Life is struggle. Winners are hated. Jews win by sticking together against divided gentiles. Jews love persecution. It justifies offense and reinforces the need for strength in numbers to divide and conquer gentiles(non-jews)

10:59 PM · 14 Aug 2018

493 Retweets 506 Likes



188

493

506

<https://archive.fo/8BF3P>



Mark Schultz

@MarkSchultz

Replying to @Hayk055

how am I betraying Jews? it's just a theory. one that seems to hit a nerve. maybe I'm right. what would you have me do?

11:56 AM · 15 Aug 2018

<https://archive.is/zlWZq>

1



Stanley Kubrickian | I identify as Jacques Custeau @Hayk055 · 4h

Replying to @MarkSchultz

That's because you're bringing us in disadvantage by revealing some of our (im also half-Jewish) protectionistic & strategic doctrines which are for our own benefit. But these doctrines can come off as hostile to the gentiles, which will result into more antisemitism against us.

1



Stanley Kubrickian | I identify as Jacques Custeau @Hayk055 · 4h

Why would you create more hate against the Jews while you can also operate in silence for our own benefit without exposing our ways of life/mentality to the non-relevant groups? This is counterproductive to the Jewish cause in our diaspora.

1



jew here... have you ever played a video game where the AI just sat there and did nothing while you took it apart methodically?

we "won" in a game that nobody else was playing because they did not think anyone would be stupid enough to do so.

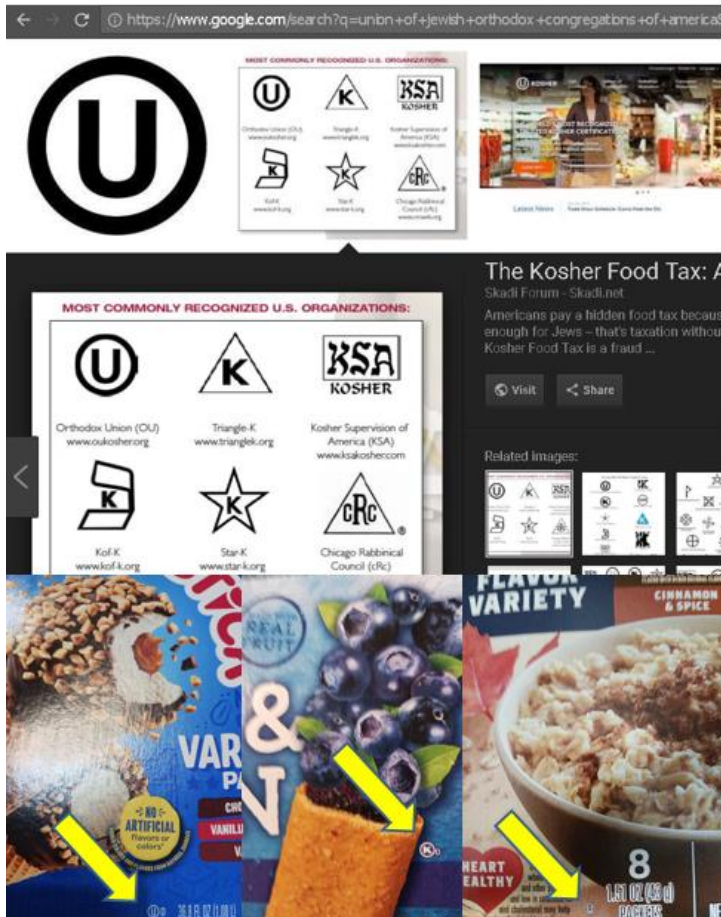
our" victory"? we killed our host, the survivors will hate us, the niggers will eat us because we look white, the muslims will exterminate us the moment our goy slaves become too weak to protect us. not to mention we are giving the muslims nuclear weapons by giving them france and england.

our daughters miscegenate or are whores. my favorite niece married a "jewish" nigger who was 20 years older than her. lived in jew-nigger neighborhood. her house was the only one that did not look like shit because she tried. ended up divorced with a half nigger kid. breaks my heart.

brother is incel, can't find a wife because all women are whores. almost all the men in the extended family are ruined. either marrying roasties or failing to marry at all. and why? because the weapons we set on the goy cattle also affected us

so yay, we "won" by default because nobody else was dumb enough to try for a game of lets destroy civilization. our victory is such that our host species is going extinct due to our actions. and the only 2 paths forwards are:

1. whites finally wake up and kill us all
  2. whites finally die out and the niggers eat us for being white
- great victory you dumbfuck



&gt;&gt;150296377

The Zone of Tantalus is the amount a person will endure before they lash out.

For scam artists, the Zone of Tantalus is usually defined by how much effort or money is needed to attack them back. So if you are scammed 5k, but it will cost you 10k to sue and recover that money, you won't sue.

It's the same with the Jews, there is an amount of anti-White activity, such as mass immigration and anti-White policies like "Affirmative Action", that Whites will tolerate before they arm themselves and genocide the tribe responsible.

Jews gauge goy reactions to see what they can get away with at any given time and when the goy react strongly they shut down or scale back their operations since they know they are on the verge of exceeding the zone of Tantalus.

HOWEVER, THE ZONE OF TANTALUS IS NOT AN OBJECTIVE LIMIT. HOW MUCH WHITES WILL TOLERATE CAN CHANGE RAPIDLY.

We must shrink the zone of Tantalus at the same time a major anti-White operation is taking place to wake up the White race.

The NSA's primary purpose is to gauge the zone of Tantalus after 9/11 to avoid a mob burning down the CIA, Pentagon, Israeli and Saudi Embassy, the banks, and executing the Bush family.







One thing is quite certain —within a quarter of a century the Americans will either have become violently anti-semitic or they will be devoured by Jewry. If we should lose this war, it will mean that we have been defeated by the Jews. Their victory will then be complete. But let me hasten to add that it will only be very temporary. It will certainly not be Europe which takes up the struggle again against them, but it certainly will be the United States.

The Testament of Adolf Hitler.

On February 24th, 1945 Hitler made a prophetic speech at the end of which he said these words :— "In this war there will be no victors and no vanquished either, but only the dead and the survivors. The last battalion however, will be a German one." A further definition can be obtained by Hitler's remark, towards the end of the war, that "... the inevitable and automatic clash between east and west will come sooner or later and we (the Germans) will be and act as the proverbial tip of the scale."

From UFOs Nazi Secret Weapon? By Ernst Zundel.



Talmud and Taboo  
@TalmudAndTaboo

Things that happened after expulsion of Jews:

- ° Flourishing of Elizabethan England; days of Shakespeare
- ° Spanish Age of Expansion
- ° France - becomes most powerful monarchy in Europe

Things that happened after Jewish migration - Weimar, Communism, perversion, mass immigration.

## Battle flag [edit]

At the [First Battle of Manassas](#), near [Manassas, Virginia](#), the similarity between the "[Stars and Bars](#)" and the "[Stars and Stripes](#)" caused confusion and military problems. Regiments carried flags to help commanders observe and assess battles in the warfare of the era. At a distance, the two national flags were hard to tell apart.<sup>[35]</sup> Also, Confederate regiments carried many other flags, which added to the possibility of confusion.

After the battle, General [P. G. T. Beauregard](#) wrote that he was "resolved then to have [our flag] changed if possible, or to adopt for my command a 'Battle flag', which would be Entirely different from any State or Federal flag".<sup>[18]</sup> He turned to his aide, who happened to be William Porcher Miles, the former chairman of the Confederate Congress's *Committee on the Flag and Seal*. Miles described his rejected national flag design to Beauregard. Miles also told the Committee on the Flag

...

The flag that Miles had favored when he was chairman of the "Committee on the Flag and Seal" eventually became the battle flag and, ultimately, the Confederacy's most popular flag. According to Museum of the Confederacy Director John Coski, Miles' design was inspired by one of the many "secessionist flags" flown at the [South Carolina secession convention](#) in [Charleston](#) of December 1860. That flag was a blue [St George's Cross](#) (an upright or Latin cross) on a red field, with 15 white stars on the cross, representing the slave-holding states,<sup>[36][37]</sup> and, on the red field, palmetto and crescent symbols. Miles received various feedback on this design, including a critique from Charles Moise, a self-described "Southerner of Jewish persuasion." Moise liked the design but asked that "... the symbol of a particular religion not be made the symbol of the nation." Taking this into account, Miles changed his flag, removing the palmetto and crescent, and substituting a heraldic saltire ("X") for the upright cross. The number of stars was changed several times as well. He described these changes and his reasons for making them in early 1861. The diagonal cross was preferable, he wrote, because "it avoided the religious objection about the cross (from the Jews and many Protestant sects), because it did not stand out so conspicuously as if the cross had been placed upright thus." He also argued that the diagonal cross was "more Heraldic [*sic*] than Ecclesiastical, it being the 'saltire' of Heraldry, and significant of strength and progress."<sup>[38]</sup> According to Coski, the Saint Andrew's Cross (also used on the [flag of Scotland](#) as a white saltire on a blue field) had no special place in Southern iconography at the time. If Miles had not been eager to conciliate the Southern Jews, his flag would have used the traditional upright "Saint George's Cross" (as used on the flag of England, a red cross on a white field). James B. Walton submitted a battle flag design essentially identical to Miles' except with an upright Saint George's cross, but Beauregard chose the diagonal cross design.<sup>[39]</sup>

Anonymous (ID: 8nS9Un6x) 12/22/21(Wed)23:57:23 No.353305894 >>353306033 >>353306819 >>353307094 >>353308248  
file: Genocide works.png (60 KB, 1302x288)



>>353303274 (OP)

100%, but your wording is a little off

1

>fear that the majority white population may one day turn against them

1) it's not "may" and 2) it's not "turning against them", it's fighting back against genocide.

To understand, first you need to understand how jews view the world and its people. None of this is an exaggeration by the way, this is literally word for word what they believe:

>non jews are literally not human

>non jews were created by god to serve as slaves for the jews

>the only reason non jews look like humans is because god made them that way so jews wouldn't have to look at a bunch of animals serving them

>stealing from non jews isn't a crime or bad in any way

>killing a non jew is like killing a wild animal; not a crime, doesn't matter

>raping a non jew, surprise surprise, is also okay. Granted they do have minimum age requirements. I think for it to be okay to rape a non jewish girl, she has to be at least 9 years old

>everything non jews own is the rightful, god-given property of the jewish people. Possessions, your house, real estate, countries, all of it

Given that, the motivation for controlling the entire planet makes sense; jews literally believe that they are supposed to. That they are preordained by god to rule over a planet of slaves. Now, how do white people fit into this?

White people have a storied history of fighting back against jewish control. That whole "jews have been kicked out of 109 countries" thing? Yeah, that was White people. And jews have been seething about this for, literally, millennia. These people want Whites dead more than anything in life. You cannot fathom how much jews hate White people.

And jews have never been exterminated, never been genocided, never anything. They've been kicked out, a LOT, but nobody in history has ever actually tried to kill them all. Obviously the holocaust never happened, but what was happening was an attempt to expel the jews.

This isn't a fair fight, and I'll explain why...

Anonymous (ID: 8nS9Un6x) 12/23/21(Thu)00:12:24 No.353307094 >>353307322 >>353308212 >>353309725 >>353310976  
file: 1637166877123.jpg (66 KB, 739x1024)



>>353305894

It's not a fair fight between jews and White people because White people have this disease in their brains that prevents them from doing what's necessary to survive. It's sometimes called "pathological altruism" - White people will do practically anything in their power, and some things that aren't, just to be "accepted" by society (or what they view to be society). They will gleefully welcome in hostile foreigners. Rabidly defend Israel online and in person. Recoil in horror from someone expressing doubt about ANY aspect of the holocaust. All because it makes them feel like society will accept them and let them stay. It's the thing Whites have an instinctive, genetic fear of the most, above everything else in life: being excluded.

Why?

Winter. White people evolved in places where a winter alone meant death. You HAVE to be accepted by your tribe or your village, because if you aren't, you die. That was a consistent, constant selective pressure on the evolution of White people; those who put the group above themselves survived and their genes continue on. The ones who went against the grain didn't live to have children. Generation after generation, winter molded White genetics into producing the mental illness so many of them have today. Put others before yourself. Value the collective. Acceptance above all else.

That works great when it's just White people living around White people. The happiest, safest, and most successful periods in human history are distinctly marked by occurring in exclusively-White countries. But, it's a MASSIVE disadvantage when you're dealing with a group of people who control the media, control academia, and control the government, when that group wants you dead. They can make it SEEM like society demands you be pro-multicultural, so Whites have a genetic disadvantage against jews trying to exterminate them.

But we're at an entirely unique point in human history, one for which jews are massively unprepared...

2

Anonymous (ID: 8nS9Un6x) 12/23/21(Thu)00:27:59 No.353308212 >>353308545 >>353309368  
file: How many guns are there.jpg (171 KB, 1024x768)



>>353307094

There's a variety of reasons as to why jews are so woefully unprepared for what's to come in the near future. "Unprepared" is a dramatic, DRAMATIC understatement. Once a critical percentage of the population is on board and the right event happens to kick start that powder keg, reality is going to blindside jews so hard their heads will spin. Off, of their bodies, I mean. They're all going to die.

Here are just a few of the reasons why:

First: jews now fully believe the propaganda they produce. They are 100% on board with antisemitism just being a fringe idea. That the only people against mass immigration (into all countries except israel, of course) are just a minority of racists. That White people are weak, fragile, and can be pushed over like a poorly built house of cards. That all minorities are "with" them. Propaganda is an enormously useful tool, but it turns into a major problem when your own people also get caught in it. Knowing false information about the battlefield, whether it's physical or mental, is worse than not knowing anything at all.

Second: in the global hub of jewish power and influence, the United States, guns outnumber people. By a lot. Despite jews giving their best effort for the better part of a century, Americans now own more guns than ever before. No other society has been this heavily armed, ever, in history. Political power grows out of the barrel of a gun, and jews are sitting on a country with over 300 million people who are all just a hairpin trigger away from fighting back. Americans buy more guns than every law enforcement agency in the nation, combined, has on hand - every few months. Now you understand why jews are so in love with gun control.

Third: non-Hispanic White geniuses in the US alone, outnumber jews, of any intelligence level, everywhere on Earth. That's a problem.

But the biggest problem is the fourth one...

Anonymous (ID: 8nS9Un6x) 12/23/21(Thu)00:44:59 No.353309368 >>353309633  
file: 1530763180955.jpg (10 KB, 480x236)



>>353308212

The internet.

Out of their otherworldly hubris or purely from stupidity, jews didn't get control of the internet fast enough. And all jewish control and all their propaganda and all their stories of being history's greatest victims fall apart when even one morsel of information or reason gets out. Once someone is aware of jewish propaganda, they can never be "salvaged" - that is a permanent, irrevocable change. Once you find out Santa Claus isn't real, you can never unlearn it. And the internet is too big, too connected for them to control it all.

Because of that, now everyone who knows the truth about jews also knows that just kicking them out isn't enough, and never will be. Everyone knows that as long as jews exist, they will never stop trying to exterminate Whites. The cat's out of the bag. Due to their psychotic beliefs and the even more psychotic genetic mental illnesses they've given themselves through inbreeding, jews will force this issue. They are the only group on Earth incapable of "live and let live." They have to be in control, and if anyone challenges that, they have to be killed. Thousands of years of their history has proven that.

It is, necessarily, us or them. There are no other conclusions to this story. Either they kill us, or we kill them.

But because of their propaganda, their control over mainstream media, and their influence in all the institutions of our society, jews just don't quite get it. They don't see how common this is. They don't see just how many people out there understand the situation perfectly. They don't see how fucking big of a problem they have on their hands. When it happens, you won't be expecting it, and it will be more brutal than you can possibly imagine. All that's needed is one little powder keg to go off, and existence will be erased because it's being supported entirely by people who are (for now) too afraid to speak out.

Shit's going to get wild, in our lifetimes.

Good luck out there.

3

4





WIKIPEDIA  
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page  
Contents  
Featured content  
Current events  
Random article  
Donate to Wikipedia  
Wikipedia store

Interaction  
Help  
About Wikipedia  
Community portal  
Recent changes  
Contact page

Tools  
What links here  
Related changes  
Upload file  
Special pages  
Permanent link  
Page information  
Wikidata item  
Cite this page

Print/export  
Download as PDF

Not logged in - Talk Contributions Create account Log in

Article Talk

Read Edit View history

Search Wikipedia

## Parasitic castration

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Parasitic castration** is the strategy, by a **parasite**, of blocking reproduction by its host, completely or in part, to its own benefit. This is one of six major strategies within parasitism.

For example, *Hemioniscus balani*, a parasitic castrator of **hermaphroditic barnacles**, feeds on ovarian fluid, so that its host loses female reproductive ability but still can function as a male.<sup>[2]</sup> This is a case of direct parasitic castration (feeding on host **gonads**). Indirect strategies are also seen such as diverting host energy from gonad development or secreting castrating **hormones**.<sup>[3]</sup>

The parasitic castration strategy is used by some larval **trematode** parasites of **snails** and some **isopod** and **barnacle** parasites of **crustaceans**.<sup>[4]</sup> For example, 18 species of trematodes are known to parasitically castrate the California horn snail, *Cerithidea californica*.<sup>[5]</sup>

### Contents [hide]

- 1 Evolutionary considerations
- 2 Parasitic castrators and parasitoids
- 3 Taxonomic range
- 4 References

### Evolutionary considerations [ edit ]

A **parasite** that ends the reproductive life of its host theoretically liberates a significant fraction of the host's resources, which can now be used to benefit the parasite. Lafferty points out that the fraction of intact host energy spent on reproduction includes not just **gonads** and **gametes** but also **secondary sexual characteristics**, **mate-seeking** behavior, competition, and care for offspring.<sup>[4]</sup> Poulin suggests that prolonged host life may also result from parasitic castration, benefiting the parasite.<sup>[3]</sup>

### Parasitic castrators and parasitoids [ edit ]

The parasitic castration strategy, which results in the reproductive death of the host, can be compared with the parasitoid strategy, which results in the host's death. Both



Jews engage in a complex strategy of parasitic castration by promoting **homosexuality, transgenderism, abortion, birth control, gender neutrality, and destruction of gender roles** with the goal of blocking reproducation of their host - typically white European Gentiles

Anonymous (ID: Kov5V9Kn) 02/23/21(Tue)19:21:28 No.309419727 ►

- >1. The best way to explain the J\*\* mind is minecraft
- >Normies can't understand how someone could move into somebody else's land start wrecking everything then truly believe he is the victim when people want to kick him out
- >Unless you use minecraft
- >2. When you start a minecraft game you invade a beautiful world full of creatures and immediately start wrecking and hoarding everything
- >Soon enough the native monsters start attacking you and when they do that you feel you are the victim not them
- >3. When the monsters kill you in minecraft you don't say "oh well guess I should stop bothering them"
- >You double down and swear vengeance on the monsters that killed you
- >4. Why do you do this?
- >Because you believe the minecraft world belongs to you
- >It is your game running on your computer, for you
- >Therefore you are entitled to wreck and hoard everything you want because it's all yours
- >It's your world inside your game
- >5. This is literally how J\*\*s see the world
- >This is their "chosen by God" delusion
- >They essentially believe that God created the Universe and the Earth and everything in it for them and only them
- >As such your land and your wealth is theirs by default
- >6. They didn't "move into your country"
- >From their perspective they moved into a piece of land that God put there for them
- >You and your family and all the other goyim are just like the cattle or the monsters in minecraft
- >7. This is why J\*\*s will move into your country fuck everything up then truly believe they are the victims when people start hating on them
- >This is why they feel no shame
- >Reality is their private little video game all of which exists for them
- >8. Why should they feel shame moving wherever they want then doing whatever the fuck they want if the Creator of the Universe has told them they are holy and special and the entire planet and all of reality is their property
- >9. J\*\*s never "stole" your country from you
- >From their perspective they were simply claiming what is already theirs

Anonymous 02/15/15 (Sun) 16:59:56 ID: fb1bf5 No.1239100

>>1238933

>but suspect that a race war is exactly what the jews want in order to take their plan to the next phase.

Hi, I frequently pop up in threads as an expert on Jewish behavior. I've spent a lot of time among the tribe as one of their good goyim so I try to dispel misconceptions about them.

The Jews have no goal or long term plan. This is what makes them so effective. It's like the stock market, your average retirement investor is a buy and holder, they will be in for years. The average jew is in minute by minute, in fact with high frequency trading they're only holding positions for picoseconds now. This mentality is borne out of their cultural and genetic history as merchants. Buy a bolt of cloth and sell the pieces as quickly as you can.

The jews are good at lightning fast decisions. So right now they're out there trying to dilute the white race out of existence. But that's not what they are actually trying to do. On a case by case basis they keep taking actions that they think are bad for whites. The way they are currently thinking is what is bad for whites is good for them. They do not have an end-game for what happens after whites are diluted out of existence.

When it comes to criminal blacks rampaging around, jews are not always going to agree on the issue. Some are going to oppose it on the basis of not wanting to get enriched themselves. Some are going to feel safe living in the most segregated neighborhoods and take the other track of encouraging or enabling rampaging blacks.

When it comes to race war, they don't care about starting one or stopping one. They haven't thought that far ahead yet. If one breaks out they will immediately re-deploy to whatever extent they can to take advantage of the situation.

Jews and niggers share something in common, they both live in the moment. Jews excel at real time decision making, unlike blacks though. If you were to ask a rich Jew what they think the market is going to do next year, they won't have an answer for you. What they have is their trading app up on their desktop constantly ready to buy or sell.

This is why Jews have been kicked out of every country in history. They keep making excellent short term decisions with absolutely no long term strategy. Eventually their lack of coherent reasoning and planning collapses in on them. To use the stock market analogy again.

You ask the Jew what he thinks the market will do in a year, he doesn't know or care he has his trading app up on his screen. Eventually the machinations of his people collapse the entire economy and he's no longer welcome in the country. He played the market in real time, he sold all his stock before it collapsed, and as he counts his money there's a lynch mob at the door and he's shocked, SHOCKED that all of his short term excellent decisions have led him to a long term catastrophe.

The little voice inside you that says "maybe I shouldn't do this, this could bite me in the ass next year" never speaks inside his mind.

Anonymous (ID: 8RFZaei6) 02/02/23(Thu)12:23:37 No.414559762 >>414559894 >>414560020 >>414560188 >>414560333 >>414560661 >>414561117 >>414561304 >>414561419 >>414561458 >>414561585 >>414561643 >>414561679 >>414561811 >>414561844 >>414561905 >>414561955 >>414561998 >>414562083 >>414562138 >>414562179 >>414562227 >>414562285 >>414562451 >>414562588 >>414562794 >>414562875 >>414563984

To the Jew, everything human is a sham. One might even say that the Jewish face is nothing but a mask. The Jew is not a liar: he is the lie itself. From this vantage point, we can say that the Jew is not a man... He lives the pseudo-life of a ghoulish whose fortunes are linked to Jahweh-Moloch. He employs deception as the weapon with which he will exterminate mankind. The Jew is the very incarnation of the unearthly power of destruction.

>> Anonymous (ID: XqpeXCYZ) 02/02/23(Thu)12:25:59 No.414559894

>> Anonymous (ID: v0DquwGJ) 02/02/23(Thu)12:26:50 No.414559941

>> Anonymous (ID: vTAn34wN) 02/02/23(Thu)12:27:59 No.414560020  
File: 1659290855882467.jpg (21 KB, 200x213)







Anonymous 09/19/2022 (Mon) 02:47 id: [6537d1b3](#) [Preview] No. 88611 [Hide User] [X]

To understand why jews want to eliminate whites, first you need to understand how jews view the world and its people. None of this is an exaggeration by the way, this is literally word for word what they believe:

- >Non-jews are literally not human
- >Non-jews were created by god to serve as slaves for the jews
- >The only reason non-jews look like humans is because god made them that way so jews wouldn't have to look at a bunch of animals serving them
- >Stealing from non-jews isn't a crime or bad in any way
- >Killing a non-jew is like killing a wild animal; not a crime, doesn't matter
- >Raping a non-jew, surprise surprise, is also okay. Granted they do have minimum age requirements. I think for it to be okay to rape a non-jewish girl, she has to be at least 9 years old
- >Everything non-jews own is the rightfully jewish claim, god-given property of the jewish people. Possessions, your house, real estate, countries, all of it

Given that, the motivation for controlling the entire planet makes sense; jews literally believe that they are supposed to, its theirs. They believe they're preordained by god to rule over a planet of slaves. Now, how do white people fit into this? White people have a storied history of fighting back against jewish control. That whole 'jews have been kicked out of 109 countries' thing? Yeah, that WAS White people. And jews have been seething about this for, literally, millennia. These people want Whites dead more than anything in life. You cannot fathom how much jews hate White people. And jews have never been exterminated, never been genocide, never anything. They've been kicked out, a LOT, but nobody in history has ever actually tried to kill them all. Obviously the holocaust never happened, but what was happening was an attempt to expel the jews.

But it's not a fair fight between jews and White people, because White people have this disease in their brains that prevents them from doing what's necessary to survive. It's sometimes called "pathological altruism". White people will do practically anything in their power, and some things that aren't, just to be "accepted" by society (or what they view to be society). They will gleefully welcome in hostile foreigners. Rabidly defend Israel online and in person. Recoil in horror from someone expressing doubt about ANY aspect of the holocaust. All because it makes them feel like society will accept them and let them stay. It's the thing Whites have an instinctive, genetic fear of the most, above everything else in life, being excluded. Why? Winner. White people evolved in places where a winter alone meant death. You HAVE to be accepted by your tribe or your village, because if you aren't, you die.

Anonymous 09/19/2022 (Mon) 02:47 id: [6537d1b3](#) [Preview] No. 88612 [Hide User Posts] [X] del >>88617 (you)

That was a consistent, constant selective pressure on the evolution of White people, those who put the group above themselves survived and their genes continue on. The ones who went against the grain didn't live to have children. Generation after generation, winter molded White genetics into producing the mental illness so many of them have today. Put others before yourself. Value the collective. Acceptance above all else. That works great when it's just White people living around White people. The happiest, safest, and most successful periods in human history are distinctly marked by occurring in exclusively-White countries. But, it's a MASSIVE disadvantage when you're dealing with a group of people who control the media, control academia, and control the government, when that group wants you dead. They can make it SEEM like society demands you be pro-multicultural, so Whites have a genetic disadvantage against jews trying to exterminate them.

But we're at an entirely unique point in human history, one for which jews are massively unprepared. There's a variety of reasons as to why jews are so woefully unprepared for what's to come in the near future. "Unprepared" is a dramatic, DRAMATIC understatement. Once a critical percentage of the population is on board and the right event happens to kick start that powder keg, reality is going to blindside jews so hard their heads will spin. Off, of their bodies, I mean. They're all going to die.

Here are just a few of the reasons why.

First: jews now fully believe the propaganda they produce. They are 100% on board with antisemitism just being a fringe idea. That the only people against mass immigration into all countries (except Israel, of course) are just a minority of racists. That White people are weak, fragile, and can be pushed over like a poorly built house of cards. That all minorities are "with" them. Propaganda is an enormously useful tool, but it turns into a major problem when your own people also get caught in it. Knowing false information about the battlefield, whether it's physical or mental, is worse than not knowing anything at all.

Second: in the global hub of jewish power and influence, the United States, guns outnumber people. By a lot. Despite jews giving their best effort for the better part of a century, Americans now own more guns than ever before. No other society has been this heavily armed, ever, in history. Political power grows out of the barrel of a gun, and jews are sitting on a country with over 300 million people who are all just a hairpin trigger away from fighting back. Americans buy more guns than every law enforcement agency in the nation, combined, has on hand - every few months. Now you understand why jews are so in love with gun control.

Third: non-Hispanic White geniuses in the US alone, outnumber jews, of any intelligence level, everywhere on Earth. That's a problem for Mr. Goldberg.

But the biggest problem is the fourth one...

Fourth: The internet. Out of their otherworldly hubris or purely from stupidity, jews didn't get control of the internet fast enough. And all jewish control and all their propaganda and all their stories of being history's greatest victims fall apart when even one morsel of information or reason gets out. Once someone is aware of jewish propaganda, they can never be "salvaged" - that is a permanent, irrevocable change. Once you find out Santa Claus isn't real, you can never unlearn it. And the internet is too big, too connected for them to control it all.

Anonymous 09/19/2022 (Mon) 02:48 id: [6537d1b3](#) [Preview] No. 88613 [Hide User Posts] [X] del

Because of that, now everyone who knows the truth about jews also knows that just kicking them out isn't enough, and never will be. Everyone knows that as long as jews exist, they will never stop trying to exterminate Whites. The cat's out of the bag. Due to their psychotic beliefs and the even more psychotic genetic mental illnesses they've given themselves through inbreeding, jews will force this issue. They are the only group on Earth incapable of "live and let live." They have to be in control, and if anyone challenges that, they have to be killed. Thousands of years of their history has proven that. It is, necessarily, us or them. There are no other conclusions to this story. Either they kill us, or we kill them.

But because of their propaganda, their control over mainstream media, and their influence in all the institutions of our society, jews just don't quite get it. They don't see how common this is. They don't see just how many people out there understand the situation perfectly. They don't see how fucking big of a problem they have on their hands. When it happens, you won't be expecting it, and it will be more brutal than you can possibly imagine. All that's needed is one little powder keg to go off, and existence will be erased because it's being supported entirely by people who are (for now) too afraid to speak out.

To Quote Ted Kaczynski:

>On the more sophisticated level the ideology should address itself to people who are intelligent, thoughtful and rational. It is particularly important to attract people of this type, as they are capable people and will be instrumental in influencing others. These people should be addressed on as rational a level as possible. Facts should never intentionally be distorted and intemperate language should be avoided. This does not mean that no appeal can be made to the emotions, but in making such appeal care should be taken to avoid misrepresenting the truth or doing anything else that would destroy the intellectual respectability of the ideology.

We can get other whites on our side, by redirect them to [https://naggers.net/](#) with 785 Redpill images, and a pdf. I didn't make it, but its a pretty comprehensive site. On a second level, the ideology should be propagated in a simplified form that will enable the unthinking majority to see the conflict of Jews vs. Goyim. Get minorities on our side. Teach them that at the peak of slavery, <1% of American white people owned slaves, where as >50% of American jews owned slaves. Teach them that jews ran the slave trade, because they view them as subhuman, and want them to be slaves again, and that the 'white people' in power the pass laws against them are actually jewish. Good luck out there, soldiers :)



► Anonymous 11/04/17 (Sat) 17:15:14 ID: edc8d3 No.10852764

File (bids): 36271754eeea0a... .png (1.02 MB,  
1920x1080, 16.9 V/s 2017-11-04 16:57:20-97.png) (u) (d)



File (bids): a93655419a87db... .png (1.29 MB,  
1920x1080, 16.9 V/s 2017-11-04 16:57:32-97.png) (u) (d)



File (bids): dd9779ae10e1c6... .png (443.08 KB,  
1920x1080, 16.9 V/s 2017-11-04 16:58:11-96.png) (u) (d)



>>10852512

1) intefrywonnw2 and der-fuehrer.org. Collect all speeches. Understand, grasp, summarize.  
2) Imitate the mannerisms and strong emotional drive of Hitler, and how to get your message across in English is evidenced by Charles Coughlin.  
3) Re-brand. There are far too many jews infiltrating and calling it unironically "Nazism". The fucking faggot in this thread speaking against National Socialism as evidence.  
4) Hitler had the swastika designed. It was new to the Germans. No baggage was attached before the lies of the Psychological Warfare Division weaseled their way into Buchenwald. The time for re-imagining is necessary.

5) Join a party of 7, recruit door to door, get the attention of a local newspaper, rise to leadership, remove jews. Require:

#### Family tree charts

- No jewish subversion allowed, ever.
- 6) Fight off jewish attacks, which are going to increase for every meeting. You will need to kick their asses and send them out.
- 7) When your following amasses 600, you march on a meeting of politicians and make demands. They will refuse. The response will be bloody murder. This is why you make sure you have flags. The Butamine is related to this.
- 8) In prison, write the book of your struggle. Get out early on good behavior.
- 9) Frequent public speeches to rally the people, campaigning to lead the nation.
- 10) Refuse all requests for capitulation to Israel.
- 11) Rise to power, assume command in the government, as communists engage in terrorist attacks and become enemies of the state.
- 12) After a serious terrorist attack by Marxist cunts, you require Chancellorship. Become the next Fuhrer.
- 13) Realize that if Hitler was far more paranoid, having coastal and border forts built as well as anti-aircraft everywhere, plus sending out hit squads against known jew-subverted leaders, he might've won.

Especially considering lend-lease of 1939 which allowed the USSR the resources to overpower Germany.

It's about time someone acknowledged we must do this collectively. A long time has passed since I agreed entirely with everything an OP has posted. So many shells.

>>88512 (you)

>Once someone is aware of jewish propaganda, they can never be "salvaged" - that is a permanent, irrevocable change. Once you find out Santa Claus isn't real, you can never unlearn it.

Yes, this is one very important fact the demoralization shills this board gets frequently don't seem to realize we are aware of. So they come here and say we'll be happier if we stop because they once were like us. Our lives will be better, blah blah blah. They lie, it's impossible. You don't learn about the ritualistic historical child murders, the wealthy jewish child rapists, the massacres of women and children Palestinians, the mass starvations, sex trafficking and slavery then suddenly think jews are great. My own parents refused to acknowledge that the jew holocaust is a fraud (Boomers seem to have trouble with this) but it's still too late to turn back. I taught them a lot. Being wary of kikes doesn't go away. One has already left this world. The remaining parent is healthier. She may have longer still but it's very possible she'll pass before society knows the peace of ridding our lands of jews. I may even die before I'll ever see it. That is, if such a thing happens. The Sleeping Giant might never wake. That pathetic tendency of being a brainwashed traitor just for acceptance seems to be too common.

I have instructed Aryans and minorities in how jews have fucked us all. White flight happens to the former. Racial loyalty happens to the latter. Minorities will never defend us as a group because they are racially minded. It's unfortunate how many Aryans are not race loyal. We do need a powder keg to light the collective masses' minds. Since I live in the United States where the credo on the Statue of Liberty, 'the wretched refuse of your teeming shore' is practiced in earnest by jewish lobby influences and furthered by bribed traitors, I have nothing but minorities surrounding me on a daily basis. I have no choice but to wake them up, considering the utter lack of Aryans around here and the fact they think they can free this problem once they're aware of it. With the high turnover of my profession, I've seen to it that many leave my workplace knowing about the JQ. The tribe's vile history, the current overwhelming control of mainstream and social media as well as government. The amount of people I indoctrinate is never enough. What we need is the ability to CRUSH international jewry with overwhelming force.

I keep having a mental block about the solution. I can think of only one. We could strategize to gain as many people as we can. Possibly rebrand since most don't know what true National Socialism was now that the ideal has been lied about for over 70 years. Though I would be open to other solutions that aren't completely retarded. Dumb like lone shooters. They don't stop ZOG but instead empower jews in passing laws in their favor. Kikes may have the smallest worldwide population, but there are still over 15 million of them. One man plotting by himself does not stand a chance while he is a mere man. I don't see a genetic transcendence to the Übermensch happening to anyone. We need numbers. Now, this may happen sooner than jews think. Worldwide economies are collapsing. When everyone's livelihood reaches Weimar Republic levels, people will be primed to hate those so-called "Elites" which just so happen to be jews by a vast majority. That is, when food prices and inflation becomes outrageous enough a wheelbarrow of money won't buy a loaf of bread. As it was before it will be again. History has a habit of repeating and jews, while too busy lying their entire lives, tend to confuse each other, never learning from their mistakes.

☐ Anonymous 09/19/2022 (Mon) 06:22 ID: d2c80c (2) [Preview] No.88618 [Hide User Posts] [X] del

(2.11 MB 2500x1954 493.jpg)



(1003.99 KB 1806x1817 93ae092278b38a9b68b9cc765cd3a51bdb...)



(7.75 MB 2806x1834 no one will ever be this happy, again...)



Two of the most important weaknesses of jews I have learned over the years are these:

- 1) They cannot resist hating Hitler. Sure, this may be the case for a brainwashed traitor but you can never turn a jew to the truth that Hitler was a good man. Besides obvious evidence to the contrary, the jew can never admit Hitler was not a monster. Use this fact to out them from their attempts at infiltrating.
- 2) They cannot resist putting on their victim complex and wailing to the public. It is a simple fact that jews overwhelmingly run mainstream and social media plus government bureaucracy. They can "cancel" you, take away your job or by the Mossad, even your life. What they can't do is ever shut the fuck up when you're agitating them as they spew lies, each more outrageous than the last. The intelligent will see through them. As described in Mein Kampf, Hitler decided on red arm bands to confuse the Communists and laughed that it did so. To continue going viral, troll the shit out of jews. Use their overwhelming influence to gain counter influence.